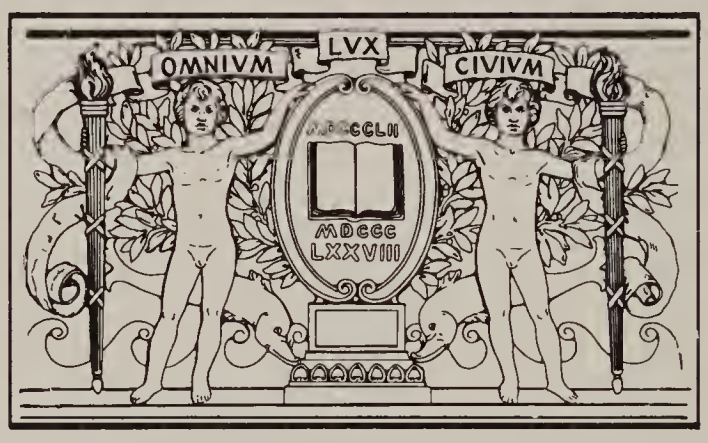
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06398 103 7

# HATHAWAYS

1200 - 1980

25.00
net




BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# HATHAWAYS

## 1200 - 1980

A supplement to the 1970 edition
Hathaways of America

*"In days of future shock and rapid change we must stop and take stock of ourselves. We are proud of our parents and our children"*

*Buckminster Fuller*

*Sponsored by*
**Hathaway Family Association**

Compiled and Edited by
Elizabeth Starr Versailles, A.B., A.M., C.G.

© 1980

CS 71
.H363
1980

Printed by
Gazette Printing Co.,Inc. Northampton, MA

# Table of Contents


1. History of the Hathaway Family, 1200-1600 by H. Clifton*** 1
2. Nicholas Hathaway 53
3. Arthur Hathaway 303
4. John Hadaway 353
5. William Hathaway of Virginia 358
6. James Christian Hathaway and William of Llandogai 370
7. John Hathaway of Upper Canada 371
8. Some Hathaway Lineages Originating Outside U.S.A. 376
9. Partial Lines 390
10. Early North Carolina Hathaways 409
11. Partial Lines Continued 422
12. Jeremiah Hathaway of Rhode Island 449
13. Partial Lines Concluded 460
14. Black Hathaways in America 518
15. Index 521


***The Forest of Dene, The Shakespearian District, Warwickshire, Worcestershire, London, The Universities, Miscellaneous Counties

# PREFACE

The Hathaway Family Association (hereafter referred to as HFA) sponsored this volume as a supplement to the 1970 edition HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA. That 1426 page volume is on the shelves of most libraries with large genealogical collections and will be available from the HFA as long as the supply lasts, and thereafter on microfilm from the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City and on loan to its branch libraries.

The left-hand column of each page is reserved for the page in the 1970 edition where the new data applies. The same abbreviations shown on page 1223 of that book are used, except the two letter state abbreviations (See *Directory of Post Offices* issued by U.S. Postal Service) are used.

The HFA voted at the 1978 annual meeting to identify members *if the members submit their lineage prior to June 30, 1979.* This data is not edited, in general but the name and address of the person submitting it is shown.

The HFA is a non-profit, tax-exempt association of approximately 500 families. It was organized in 1911 and has held annual meetings continuously since that date. At present reunions are held on the third Saturday in June: on even years in New England and on odd years in the mid-west.

The compiler wishes to thank the hundreds of Hathaway descendants, and their friends, for the data submitted. She will be glad to accept evidence of contradictory data as well as supplementary information during the foreseeable future.

# List of Illustrations


| | | Pages |
|---|---|---|
| 1,2 | Entrance to Castle of St. Briavel | 2,3 |
| 3 | Hunting Horn on Chimney of St. Briavel | 7 |
| 4 | Hatheway of Hatheway | 48 |
| 5 | Will Hathaway's Kitchen | 61 |
| 6 | Ruth Elizabeth Dakin | 74 |
| 7 | Cornelia Melissa shown with her family at her funeral | 113 |
| 8 | Marion Josephine and Trenor Franklin Goodell's family | 148 |
| 9 | Orville Henry and Brunetta with sons and daughter | 188 |
| 10 | Wilbur Henry Hathaway and bride, Clara Larson | 189 |
| 11 | Wilbur, Clara and daughters about 1945 | 189 |
| 12 | Clara in five generation group in 1975 | 190 |
| 13 | Nellie Livingston's daughter and her family | 191 |
| 14 | Presentation of flags in memory of deceased Hathaways | 258 |
| 15 | John James Memorial Hall, Goshen, Massachusetts | 263 |
| 16 | The Quilting Party | 286 |
| 17 | Charles and Cynthia (Pierce) Hathaway | 286 |
| 18 | Cheney and Ethel Hathaway's 70th wedding anniversary | 287 |
| 19 | James Wilson Hathaway "Sage of the Huachucas" | 289 |
| 20 | William Sherman Hathaway, Sr. and Helen Burrell Hathaway | 293 |
| 21 | William Sherman Hathaway, Sr., Jr. and III | 294 |
| 22 | Richard M. Hathaway, Mildred, Jean and Walter Butler | 343 |
| 23 | Eban, Jeremy, Betsy and Lee Hathaway | 350 |
| 24 | Hathaway's Mill | 375 |
| 25 | Almanzor and Eliza Overholtcer Hathaway | 427 |
| 26 | Dexter Hathaway Family Reunion | 432 |
| 27 | Alexander C. and Anna Hathaway of Eau Claire, Wisconsin | 447 |
| 28 | Thomas Jefferson and Alma Hathaway | 479 |
| 29 | Warren Sylvanus Hatheway Family | 497 |

# History of the Hathaway Family

## 1200-1600

## *by H. Clifton*

*History of the Hathaway Family, 1200-1600* by H. Clifton is reproduced with permission of Miss Dorothy McCulla, Librarian of the Local Studies Department, Reference Library, City of Birmingham, England in a letter dated 24 August 1978 to a HFA member, R. Hathaway Esq., 170 Lightwoods Hill, Smethwick, Warley, West Midlands. She stated it was compiled about 1925 and bought by the Library in 1940. As this volume will be sold on a non-profit making basis to HFA members, and the use of it will further the interest of the author, she is quite willing the Hathaway Family Association of America reproduce it.

## The Forest of Dene.

*It was in the ancient Forest of Dene that the Hathaways attained to their greatest power, several of them reaching high administrative offices. Their history runs through the two centuries 1200 to 1400, a period for which private records are scanty so that such information as is available has to be patiently put together from the State & Juridical documents of the time.*

*It has seemed to me that the best plan of attacking the subject and the one best adapted for reference purposes was to deal with each member of the Forest family in Dene placing under his name every available record, giving the authority for every statement. I begin with —*

1) WILLIAM HATHWAY THE FIRST. *In a mortgage deed dated 1200 he is called the father of the mortgagor NIGEL HATHEWI. This would bring his "floruit" to the reign of Henry the 2nd and is the earliest of the name in our records.*[1]

2) WILLIAM HATHWAY the SECOND. *He was the son of NIGEL and in 1248 was granted by the constable full seisin [seisin = possession; J.C.H.] of all the lands which his father held of fee in the Forest of Dene.*[2] *He married Isabel, one of the five daughters of Robert de Aubermarle.*[3] *He died in 1250, having a little son William as his heir. The inquisition runs as follows:—*

*24 June 1250. Writ to the Sheriff of HEREFORD ordering him to go to St. Briavel and enquire into the wardships sold there and into the goods of WILLIAM HATHEWY taken into the King's hands for debts due to the King.*

*Inquisition. Friday after the Octave of SS. Peter & Paul concerning the sale of wards in the King's hands and the goods of WILLIAM*

*HATHEWY by the view of persons named who have sold the wardship & marriage of the HEIR of William Hathewy to Philip Wyther who has married the* Relict *of the said William for 20 marks, on condition that the said Philip pay 5 marks at Michaelmas next, Easter, Michaelmas & Easter next following and that the King shall continue to Philip the agreement made with Nigel Hathewy: that is to pay him every year 5 marks until 100 marks have been paid; and no one but Philip could be found to purchase the wardship.*

*WILLIAM HATHEWY had no goods saving a little corn in a grange, which they sold for 100 shillings and 4 oxen already sold for his rent. He was not in any debt to the King save only for his father.*[4]

3) WILLIAM HATHEWY the THIRD. *The son & heir of William the 2nd. He was born in 1244.*[5] *After his father's death in 1250 he became the ward of Philip Wither*[6] *who seems to have married his [William's; J.C.H.] mother AGNES with all speed as soon as she became a widow. Within a few years (some time before 1256) Agnes was also dead.*

*In 1256 he became heir to further properties. His maternal uncle, William de Aubermarle had died without any child to inherit, so that his estates were shared by his five sisters* (or *their heirs) each taking a fifth. Their names were ANORA, ISABEL, KATHERINE, MAUD and AGNES. The lands consisted of the Manor of Stinchcombe, two virgates in the Manor of Ham, held of the Bishop of Hereford and a carucate in La Trop*[7]

*In the course of the years, William rose to the highest offices in his part of Glos. becoming Chief Forester of the Forest of Dene and Constable of St. Briavels.*

*Entrance to St. Briavels Castle*

*Hunting Horn on Chimney of St. Briavels Castle*

*A few words as to the status of the Forest officers seem called for here for the better understanding of the positions held at different times by members of the Hathaway family. The* Chief Forester *was also termed* Steward *or* Warden. *The appointment was direct from the crown, though in some Forests it was hereditary. The Warden presided over the Verderers' Courts.*

*The* Verderers *were the Judges of the lesser Forest Courts. They belonged to the Landowner class. Though elected by the freeholders of the Forest they were solely and directly responsible to the Crown. Usually four in number; their official symbol was an axe.*

Foresters. *In Dene there were hereditary Foresters of Fee. Their duties were the active guarding of the vert and venison in their particular walk. Their perquisites were varied—pasturage, pannage, trees for fuel and one or more deer annually. In some cases they received pay. In others not only did they receive none, but they paid the Warden or Verderers for their posts, recouping themselves by endless exactions. This last remark (of course) does not refer to the* heritary *Foresters.*

*At the time when this William was Warden, a Welsh bard let his imagination run riot in describing the costume of Madawc, the Forester in Dene of King Arthur: "He was a tall fair headed youth clad in a coat and surcoat of diapered Satin and a golden hilted sword about his neck and low shoes of leather upon his feet"[8] A costume better fitted for the land of Faëry than real life!*

*In 1287 whilst Constable of St. Briavels he was ordered to muster the foot soldiers fit for service in his Bailiwick[9]. He remained Constable till 1291. On the 4 Jan. in that year we have the record: "Appoint-*

*ment of John Buteturte to the custody during pleasure of the Castle of St. Briavel and of the Forest of Dene at the same yearly rent as William Hathewy late Constable of the Castle and Keeper of the Forest and his predecessors used to pay. Mandate to the said William for livery thereof by chirograph"*[10]

*Amongst the privileges attached to the office of Constable were certain fishing rights in the River Wye. We accordingly find the Bishop of Llandaff demising to William Hathewy for a term of years "a moiety of the weir called BIKES WERE in the water of Weye near the Castle" at a rent of 25/= yearly and "the fishery of BIKESWERE" at a rental of 28/= The record adds that the successive constables "paid nothing to the King for the said moiety but occupied and detained the moiety by colour of their Office"*[11]

*In the year following the lon of his "Constable" office we find William engaged in important duties across the Border: 28 April 1292. "Appointment of William Hathewy to the custody until further orders of the Castle, town and honor of Munemuth and the Castles of Grosmont, Skenefrith and Whitecastle, the manors of Rideleye & Mensterwrth and the lands beyond the Severn, granted by charter to the King by Edmund his brother with the Knight's fees, advowsons, homages, services of freeman and villeins and other appurtenances. And mandate to him to go in person and take the same into the King's hands. Mandate to Ralph Hathewy to deliver the same by chirograph."*[12]

*Later in life, we find his services to the King during the Scotch Wars mentioned in the Exchequer A/cs for 1302/1303*[13]

*The records include a few incidental references to his duties as Warden of the Forest.*

*IN 1289 he took an inquisition as Steward of the Forest of Dene*[14]*. In 1290 as assign of Roger Strange, justice of the Forest on this side Trent & in the presence of the verderers he took an inquisition "at the 5th Oak"*[15]*. On the 22 May 1300 he took part in the historic Perambulation of the Forest of Dene. The King in return for the grant of a 15th by the Commons having directed that "a perambulation of his Forests should be made and and that the metes and bounds so found should be strictly observed".*[16]

*Like most of the Forest freeholders, William was interested in the financial possibilities of the mines in the District. A note of one of his ventures can be found in an Inquisition held in 1287. Grimbald Pauncefot, whilst Warden of the Forest, had worked a mine claimed by the Abbot of Flexley against the said Abbot's Will. He took therefrom £6 for his own use and made a present of 10/= to William Hathway. When Hathway succeeded to the office of Warden "continuing the working of the said Grimbald he took therefrom from the*

*time of the death of the said Grimbald up to now 7 shillings and 7 pence and against the will of the said Abbot. As to the estimation of the value of the said mine by the year, they say that it cannot be estimated because the metal is found casually & more often fails".*[17]

*A few details on Estate matters. At the Inquisition p.m. of Thomas de Blakeneye, held a few years after his death, it was stated that William Hathewy had occupied the tenements of the deceased at Blakeneye and received the issues therefrom during the four years 1291-1294. These comprised "a messuage, 11 acres arable, a water mill, 20 shillings & 5 pence assised rent and ½ acre of meadow held of the King in chief rendering 12 shillings & 2 3/4 at his castle of St. Briavels.*[18]

*About 1298 he disposed of his land in "LA TROP" inherited from his mother to John Waupol. The transaction is obscure*[19]

*In 1305 one of his tenants (Hugh de Redemon) who held ½ an acre in Ruardin was hanged for felony. By feudal law the King would hold this land for a year and a day after which it would revert to Hathaway as an escheat.*[20]

*In 1311 William got into some legal troubles as on the 28 Sept. of that year "Philip Le Palmere came before the King on Tuesday after SS.Cosmos and Damian and sought to replevy to William Hathewy the said William's land in Ruardyn taken into the King's hands for his default before the justices of the Bench against Ralph Dyson.*[21]

*As regards Ruerdean the Feudal Aids show him to have been joint Lord in 1316 with Alexander de Bicknor, clerk*[22].

*William died at the age of 72 in 1316. On the 28 June, the escheator was ordered "to take into the King's hand the lands late of William Hathewy, deceased, tenant in chief*[23]*. The usual inquisition followed.*

*Text of the Inquisition. Inquisition taken at Newenham of the lands & tenements of the which William Hathewy was seized in his demesne as of fee on the day that he died.*

*The said William held in his demesne as of fee at St. Breavell on the day that he died the tenements underwritten of the King in chief by the service of the serjeanty of finding in the time of War at the Castle of St. Breavell one man for 40 days with a horse and arms at his own charge and of being CHIEF FORESTER of the Lord the King throughout all the Forest of Dene.*

*There is there one messuage with a garden which is worth per annum 20 pence. There are there 24 acres of arable land which are worth p.a. 4 shillings, price of the acre 2 pence. There are there 30 free tenants who hold divers tenements and pay by the year of rent of assise at Michaelmas & Easter 30 shillings.*

*The said William also held in his demesne as of fee at Lideneie of the Earl of Warwick by the service of one red rose 2½ acres of meadow & they are worth p.a. 3 shillings & 9 pence.*

*The said William also held in his demesne as of fee at Ruardyn the tenements underwritten of Alex. de Bykenore, by the service of paying per annum 4 shillings and 9 pence for all services. There is there one messuage with a garden which is worth p.a. 12 pence. There are there 30 acres of arable land which are worth p.a. 5 shillings, price of the acre 2 pence. There is there the 4th part of a Mill which is worth p.a. 5 shillings. There are there free tenants who hold divers tenements and pay per annum of rent of assize at the same two terms 20 shillings.*

*William Hathewy, son of the said William, is his next heir and is aged 30 years and more*[24].

WILLIAM HATHEWY the 4th. *Son & heir of the last named, he was born about the year 1286. When a young man in 1306 we find him concerned (with a Robert Hathewy) in rescuing some cattle that were being impounded.*[25] *In 1313 we find him involved in some obscure intrigues in Monmouthshire, for I take the reference as more likely to concern him than his aged father. The Record runs: "Commission of Oyer and Terminer upon complaint of Robert Darcy to whom the King lately committed the custody of the Castle and Honor of Striguil (Mon.) with orders to appoint John de Patteshulle to be his lieutenant in those parts while he remained by the King on his service. John de Patteshulle upon hearing of the approach of Complainant to view his Office carried away as well the King's goods belonging to the Castle and Honor as the goods of the complainant & also his commission as Keeper to Lamyhangle (i.e. Llanfihangel, Mon.) within the liberty of the Earl of Hereford . . . so that that trespass may remain unpunished, and passed from thence into the Liberty of the Earl of Gloucester, of USK in Wales. And further that the said John before his withdrawal from those parts drew to himself William Hathewey. . . . and many others of the tenants of the Honor by livery of robes to them and in other ways and conspiring with them ordered that when the complainant should come to these parts to view his office that neither they nor any other tenants of the Honor should attend to him or answer to him"*[26]

*His father's lands were delivered to him in July 1316 pursuant to a Writ to the excheator dated 12 July for the delivery to William Hathewy, son & heir of William Hathewy tenant in chief the lands late of his said father, he having done homage"*[27]

*During the stormy period of the Civil Wars which devastated the later years of Edward 2nd William was compelled by the strategic importance of St. Briavel's Castle to take an active part on the Royal*

*Entrance to St. Briavels Castle*

*side. The struggle between the Contrariants under the Earl of Lancaster and the King is well known. Suffice to say that Edward kept Christmas at Cirencester in 1321. Marching through Gloucestershire he forced Maurice de Berkeley to surrender Berkeley Castle and Gloucester. On the 28 February 1322 the Royal levies were assembled at Coventry and on the 16 March Lancaster was totally defeated at Boroughbridge and subsequently executed.*

*Two official records throw light on the nature of William's activities. On the 23rd January we find "William de Hathewy" one of six commissioners appointed to seize into the King's hands the Castle of St. Briavels lately taken by the Contrariants and to keep it safe, and also they are to arrest and imprison the said contrariants until further order. Writ of aid for them in County Gloucester*[28].

*On the 25 March, he was commissioned with Philip Joce and Reginald de Albenhale to raise 500 men in the Forest of Dene*[29].

*In 1327/8 we find him & his wife Agnes in a lawsuit over lands in Dun Hatherley (Glos.) Their opponents were . . . Roger de Burghull and his wife Sibyle, grantors in a fine, and Thos. de Berkeleye grantee*[30].

*William died in 1330. On the 6 February of that year the Escheator was commanded to take into the King's hand "omnes terras et tenementa quae fuerunt Will. de Hathewy def."*[31]

WILLIAM HATHEWY the 5th. *This William was the son of Ralph Hathewy and was born in 1300 (At Michaelmas)*[32]

*His father died in 1317, when William succeeded to his estates in Rodmore, Lydney, Minsterworth and LaHorestone in the Forest of*

*Dene. The full details will be found under "Ralph the 1st" so there is no need to repeat here.*

*In official documents he is usually styled "William Hathewy" of Rodmore or Minsterworth in order to distinguish him from his cousin of the same name who was called "William Hathewy of Ruardyn"*

*Unfortunately there is nothing to show which of the two was a Forester of Fee in the Forest of Dene[33] A William Hathewy appears as such in documents dated 1337,1338[34]*

*We find him fulfilling varied official duties. In 1336 he was ordered (jointly with Henry Dymmock and William de Merssh) to "follow, arrest and bring before the Council at York William Lewelyn of Little Dene[35]. The journey to York from W. Gloucestershire must have been a wearisome one in those days!*

*In 1347 he was appointed collector of Wools in Gloucestershire[36].*

*On the 26 Sept. 1349 he was appointed one of the subsidy collectors for the county in the room of his cousin William Hathewy of Ruardyn. The appointment was repeated on the 20 July 1350. But on the 16th February 1351 he in his turn was displaced[37].*

*These were the years following the devastations of the Black Death when all England was depopulated and beggared making the due collection of taxes almost impossible.*

*At the same time the scarcity of labour led to the workers demanding what were considered extortionate wages. To remedy this, the statute of Labourers (23 Edward 3 st.2) was enacted. This ordered that "all able bodied labourers, either sex, within the age of 3 score . . . should serve any one who needed his services and this for such wages and livery as was accustomed to be given in that neighbourhood in the 20th year". Owing to the ineffectiveness of this statute it was re-enacted in the 25th year, with more precise definition as to wages.*

*The above will explain his next official duty. On the 30 March 1351 William Hathewy of Rodmore was appointed one of seven Commissioners to assess all workmen, servants and artificiers in the County of Glos. who have received wages in excess of those paid in the 20th year or the 5 or 6 common years preceding and to levy the sums due from them in accordance with the recent Ordinance[38]*

*We have seen that William was displaced as a Subsidy Collector on the 14 February 1351. However he was now, on the same 30 March 1351, replaced as one of 7 commissioners with power to arrest all persons "rebelliously resisting the levy of the portion due from them" and to commit them to prison.[39]*

*The last official duty performed by William was in 1354 when he was*

*appointed with John Joce of the Forest of Dene" to seize into the King's hand and keep safely until further order the Priory of Estrogoill in Wales and the lands possessions and goods pertaining thereto".*[40] *This priory was an Alien one; hence its seizure during the time of the French Wars*

WILLIAM HATHEWY the 6th. *Though no actual record of his birth exists, he was evidently the son and heir of William the 4th. He was also most probably the "Forester of Fee" previously mentioned under dates 1337-1338.*

*On the 20 July 1348 he was commissioned (jointly with Ralph Bluet, John de Acton and Edmund Blund) to collect the subsidy. This commission was renewed on 16 July 1349.*[41] *Through the ravages of the Black Death, collection of taxes was rendered extremely difficult. Accordingly on the 1 April 1349 another Commission had been issued to Hathewy and his fellow commissioners: "reciting that, whereas the King by letters patent lately appointed them to levy the first year's collection of the last 10th and 15th for three years granted to the King in the County of Gloucester, he is informed that very many persons have hitherto rebelliously resisted the levy of the portion thereof due from them and that the undercollectors of the same & bailiffs of liberties attend in a very lukewarm and negligent manner to the collection; and appointing them to arrest all such offenders & commit them to prison until he give further order touching them*[42]

*These new powers however proved of little avail and the four commissioners were all displaced on the 26 Sept. 1349.*[43] *One of the new commissioners was William's cousin, William Hathewy of Rodmore. He himself was termed "William Hathewy of Ruardyn" to distinguish him from this latter.*

*Besides his Glos. estates William owned property in Ganarew (Herefordshire) being patron of the church there. In 1340 he presented Robert de Rotheram to the living.*[44] *He died in 1350 leaving as heir a lad: Walter Hathewy.*[45]

WILLIAM HATHEWY the 7th: *William Hathewy gent. of St. Briavell appears as witness in a doc. dated 30 May 1493.*[46] *He died in 1511 his will being preserved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.*

NIGEL the 1st: *Son of William Hathewy. He and his wife, Sarra, appear in a mortgage deed to Flaxley Abbey dated 1200. As the earliest existing Hathewy document, I quote it verbatim:*

*"Carta Nigelli Hathewi. Sciant presenter et futuri quod ego Nigellus filius Willelmi Hathewi cum voluntate et consensu Sarrae uxoris mere invadiavi Monachis de Dene totum pratum meum quod habio in Marisco tenendum quinque annis ut jus inde recipiant quinque falcationes et dimidium foenum sextis annis pro viginti solidis*

*quos mihi prae manibus dederunt. Hanc conventionem feci cum praedictis monachis ad festum S.Mich. proimum post coronationem Johannis Regis et post illud festum habibit [should be habebunt] praedictas falcationes et cum suum plenum habuerunt monachi pratum meum omnino quietum ad me revertitur".*[47]

*The Latin construction is very quaint!*

*In 1220 Nigel and other serjeants of fee in the Forest of Dene were permitted to have itinerant forges there. "Servientes de feodo in Foresta de Dene habere forgias suas itinerantes in eadem foresta ad mortuum et ad siccum sicut eos habere consueverunt temporibus Johannie Regis patris nostri et Ricardi Regis avunculi nostri"*[48]

*Forges were fixed and itinerant. The authorities kept up a constant struggle with the dwellers in the Forest of Dene to limit the number of Forges and thus check the destruction of timber used. In 1282 there were 72 itinerant forges in the Forest, licensed by the Crown at 7 shillings each per annum*[49]

NIGEL the 2d and 3d: *Evidently the son of the earlier Nigel.*

*In 1237 he and Roger Wither were empowered to inquire into the illegal Forge problem in the Forest*[50]

*In 1240/1241 he was a collector for the exchequer of the assart firm in Grenewey being in debt to the treasury when the Accounts were made up.*[51]

*For some reason unstated the King had agreed to pay Nigel "every year 5 marks until 100 marks have been paid" . . . a very large sum in those days!*[52] *But Nigel did not enjoy it for long. He died in 1248 leaving a son and heir William*[53]

*A third Nigel Hathewy appears in the following century*[54] *as the father of John, my only reference to the latter. John was an unruly character having been imprisoned in 1345 for "trespasses & excesses committed in the F. of Dene"*[55]

RALPH HATHEWY the 1st. *He was most probably a brother of the William Hathewy who was Warden of the Forest of Dene. In the Perambulation of 1281/2 we find him designated "Bailiff of Bleyth" (Now known as Bley)*[56] *The Forest was divided into 10 bailiwicks, each under its special Bailiff who executed under the King such direct powers as might be customary under Forest laws. Bley was one of these.*

*About this time Bishop R. de Swinfeld of Llandaff obtained from the King, by grant, the appropriation of his great tithes to make up for his slender income. These were farmed by Ralph Hathewy. In 1290 when the Bishop visited Newland (a parish in the hundred of St. Briavel's) we find Ralph furnishing him with the necessary supplies.*[57]

*In 1292 he received a mandate to deliver certain castles and manors in Monmouth & Glos. to the custody of William Hathewy* [58]

*At the great Perambulation of the Forest in 1300 he appears as one of the Verderers*[59]

*On the 1st June 1307 the Castle of USK and the appurtenant bailiwick were committed to Ralph during pleasure*[60] *On the 24 June he was ordered to deliver them to the Earl of Gloucester.*[61]

*A few years later he was elected coroner for Glos. an important post in those days confined to the owners of a Knight's fee. As Ralph did not possess property to that extent he was pronounced "insufficiently qualified" & the Sheriff was told (1 October 1315) to cause another coroner to be elected in his place*[62]

*He died the following year. The Order to the Escheator " to take into the King's hand the land late of Ralph Hathewy deceased, tenant in chief" is dated 6 May 1316*[63]

*The Inquisition (held on the Thursday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr) detailed the following properties:—*

Rodmore. *A messuage with a garden & dovecote, and 30 acres arable held of the King in chief as of his manor of St. Breavell by service of 4 shillings yearly rent at the Castle of St. Breavell and suit of court there. The said messuage with the garden & dovecote is worth per annum 12 pence and the said 30 acres are worth p.a. 15 shillings at 6 pence per acre.*

La Horestone *in the Forest of Dene. 60½ acres of new assart held jointly in their demesne as of fee by the said Ralph and Elizabeth his wife of the King in chief by service of rendering 25 shillings and 2½ pence yearly by the hands of the Sheriff. It is worth nothing beyond.*

Lideneye *(i.e. Lydney) 5 acres land, 4 acres meadow and 6 shillings & 8 pense yearly rent held of Sarra Talebot by service of 12 shillings yearly rent. The said 5 acres of land are worth p.a. 20 pense at 4 pense per acre. The 4 acres of meadow 6 shillings at 18 pence.*

Munstreworth *(i.e. Minsterworth) A messuage with a garden worth 23 shillings & 4 pence p.a., 20 acres of arable with 13 shillings & 4 pence p.a. and 10 acres meadow worth 15 shillings p.a. Held of Henry de Lancaster by service of rendering 39 shillings and 7 pence yearly. William his son aged 16 at the Feast of Michaelmas last is his next heir.*[64]

*On the 24 January 1317 an order was issued to the Escheator "pursuant to an Inquisition made by him showing that Ralph Hathewy held certain tenements in Rodmore in chief as of the Manor of St. Briavels by the service of rendering 4/= of yearly rent at the Castle of St. Briavels and doing suit at the court of St. Briavels every 3*

*weeks, and that he held no other lands in chief as of the Crown whereby the keeping of his lands should pertain to the King and that William his son is his nearest heir & of the age of 16 years, to deliver the said lands & tenements, he having done fealty"*[65]

RALPH HATHEWY the 2nd. *He was accused in 1319 (with Nigel Hathewy and others) of breaking into the Earl of Pembroke's park at Painswick and hunting there.*[66] *This is my only reference. He was probably a younger son of the former Ralph.*

RALPH HATHEWY the 3rd. *Though I term him the 3rd he may be identified with the last named; in any case his lands lay in the same districts as those of Ralph the 1st. Thus in 1359 he is given as owning land in Morcote in the parish of Minsterworth*[67] *in which parish he appears as a juror in 1379*[68] *If identical with the Ralph of 1319, he would then be a very old man. He was on Inquisitions at Rodel in 1361 and at Gloucester in 1371, 1374 and 1375.*[69]

*According to Nicholls he was seised of 40 acres in Holstone in the Forest of Dene during the reign of Edward 3rd.*[70] *But he gives no authority and I fear that the statement is an error for the 1st Ralph.*[71]

HENRY. *He was a Forester of Fee in the Forest of Dene in 1337,1338*[72] *But unmounted, being one of the "Forestariorum peditum in eadem foresta."*[73]

THOMAS the 1st. *He was chief Forester (i.e. Warden) of the Forest of Dene*[74] *In 1344 when a young man we find him concerned in an extraordinary outrage. With the three Priors of Barnstaple, Montacute and Bermondsey respectively & their followers he aided in the expulsion from his monastery of William de Bitinden, Prior of St. James by Exeter. This unfortunate ecclesiatic was dragged by them to Bermondsey Priory, imprisoned there and finally smuggled over to France where "he was delivered to the King's enemies who held him to ransom".*[75]

*On the 24 Jan. 1373 he was appointed joint subsidy collector for Glos. with John Brounyng. They were to levy "the 1/15 and 1/10 for one year granted to the King in the room of John Clifford whom the King has thought fit to remove utterly from such levying because he still owes the King great sums of money of the issues of the county since the time he was Sheriff thereof, which sums he has not yet levied from his debtors, so that he cannot fittingly attend at one and the same time to the levying of the 10th and 15th and the levying of the said sums."*

*Their instructions give one to understand what a troublesome business this tax gathering must have been to the subsidy collectors. Hathewy and Brownyng were ordered "to go from town to town and from place to place and to summon before them 2 men and the Reave*

*from each town and the Mayor and Bailiffe and 4 men from each city and borough, enjoining on them that they cause the same to be levied and delivered to the commissioners by one or two men of each of the said towns, cities & boroughs, or else to levy the same from them themselves; and order to the Earls, Barons, knights, freemen and the whole Commonalty of the County and to the Bailiffs and Commonalities of cities, towns and boroughs and to the Sheriff to be intendant, and to the Sheriff to distrain with the Commissioners those who refuse to pay."*[76]

*The same year (1373) saw Thomas elected Knight of the Shire for Glos. His fellow M.P. was Thomas Gifford of Weston. They were paid £10=16=0 for 29 days' service.*[77]

*Discontent was rife throughout the land, culminating a few years later in the peasants' rebellion under Wat Tyler and Jack Straw. This will explain the commissions issued to Thomas Hathewy and other County gentry in 1375. By the first they were ordered to arrest three men of Ruardyn and bring them St. Briavel's Castle. By the second, certain mob leaders were mentioned by name. These included "William Smyth who has called himself "Sire John Geffrey" and "Admiral", Richard Shait who has called himself "Sir William Ricche Me Never" and John Smyth who has called himself "Sir Richard Mis Avysed" These were to be arrested and brought to the Tower of London.*[78]

*Thomas died in January 1376. On the 20th January the Escheator was ordered "to take into the King's hand and keep safely until further notice the lands whereof Thomas Hathewy who held in chief was seised in his demesne as of fee on the day of his death."*[79]

*The Inquisition was taken at Great Dene on the 3rd February. As follows:—*

*"Thomas de Hathewy held of the King in chief on the day he died in his demesne as of fee, a capital messuage at ruardyn worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, a dovecot worth 2 shillings, 80 acres of arable land worth ½ a mark, 26 shillings and 8 pence rents of assize payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael. All held by 4 shillings payable to the King's Castle at St. Briavel.*

*"He also held at Seyn Brevel a messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 40 acres of arable land worth 40 pence. These he held of the King in chief by the services of 28 shillings yearly and of being the King's Chief Forester throughout the Forest of Dene.*

*"The said Thomas died 2 January last. Elizabeth, one of his daughters is aged 10; Sybil the second is aged 8; Ellen the third 7 and Maud, the fourth 5. They are his next heirs."*

*By a second Inquisition taken at Ruardyn on the 4th February 1382*

*the first three only are given as co-heiresses, so Maud must have died in the interval.*[80]

*The Hathewys of Ruardean thus became extinct in the third male line. The "proofs of age" of two of the co-heiresses have survived.*

The Wardship of Thomas's co-heiresses. *The first grant is dated 10 Feb. 1376: "Grant to Henry Morton of the keeping of the Bailiwick of Rewardene in the Forest of Dene which has come into the King's hand by reason of the nonage of the heirs of Thomas Hathewy, who held it of the King in fee, to hold during such nonage."*[81]

*The second dated 24 July 1376 runs: "Commitment to Thomas de Bokyngham of the wardship of 2 parts of all the lands in the County of Gloucester late of Thomas Hathewy who held in chief to hold the same with the issues since the death of the said Thomas Hathewy until the lawful age of his daughters and heirs, together with their marriages, and so from heir to heir rendering 25 shillings and 9¼ pence yearly for the wardship and proportionate sums for the pourparties as they are left in his hand by equal portions at the Easter & Michaelmas Exchequers, and paying 40/= in hand for the marriages, provided that he find fit sustenance for the said heirs, keep the two parts without waste and destruction and do the real service and other charges incumbent thereon"*[82]

Marriage of Isabel, otherwise Elizabeth, *Order dated 11 March 1382 to the Escheator of Glos. pursuant to an Inquisition showing that the heiresses of Thomas Hathewy were "Isabel one of the daughters of the said Thomas whom Thomas Wallewyn has taken to wife, Sibyl, his second daughter and Ellen his third daughter; Isabel being of full age and the others minors. He was to make a partition of the premises into three equal parts in the presence of the said Thoms Walleweyn and Isabel and of the next friends of Sibyl and Ellen and deliver to Thomas and Isabel Isabel's pourparty thereof, retaining the other pourparties in the King's hand until further order, as Isabel has proved her age before the said Escheator, as appears by the Proof of Age returned into chancery; and the King has thereupon taken the fealty of Thomas for her pourparty."*[83]

*Isabel's Proof of Age which had been taken on the 3rd of March before the Escheator at Ruardean makes quaint reading!*

*"Isabel was born at Rewardyn on Sunday after St. John Baptist's day 38 Edward 3rd (1364) and was baptized in the church there. Thomas de Falleye (aged 60) recollects because on that day he was putting a house together in that vill. Cotteler and Westhale (aged 72) were in the church and remember because on that day the Parishioners there bought an image of the B.V.M. which is still there. Garoun, Hooke and Shephurde bought a messuage and virgate of land there and had saisin thereof the same day. Gybons (aged 47)*

*Wyther and Shayte (aged 47) remember because on that day they and others began to make and fill up the foundations of the Belfry of the said church."*[84]

Marriage of Sibyl. *Also* Ellen's Proof of Age. *These are detailed together in a Close Roll dated 1 May 1391 wherein the Escheator of Glos. was ordered "to give Nicholas Hyde and Sibyl his wife seisin of her purparty of the lands of Thomas Hathewy certifying in chancery what he shall do." (A recital follows of the Inquis.p.m. of Thos. Hathewy and of Isabel's Proof of Age.)*

*The age of Ellen being proved, the King took her homage and fealty and on the 3rd May last ordered John Skydemore (late Escheator) to give her seisin of her purparty keeping in his hand until further order the purparty of Sibyl. And now the said Nicholas has proved the age of Sibyl before Thomas Oldecastell"*[85]

*The Ruerdean property was long known as the "Manor of Hathewy's Court". Between 1430-1460 it pertained to John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, later going to the Baynham family.*[86]

*A hunting horn of stone (symbol of the Warden of the Forest) carved on a fire place chimney is still visible in St. Briavel's Castle.*[87]

THOMAS the 2nd. *He was brother of Walter Hathewy of Ruardyn and thus a younger son of William Hathewy the 6th. He and his brother seem to have been wild young men. In 1356 they were charged (together with John Hathewy of Lodebrok and others) of banding together to hunt and commit outrages in the Forest of Dene.*[89]

JOHN the 1st. *The first reference is a Patent dated 31 January 1318, when John Hathewy was granted the bailiwick of the Forestership in the Forest of Dene "lately held by Nicholas de Long".*[89]

*In 1324 John accompanied Bishop Alexander of Dublin beyond the seas on the King's service, being granted letters of Protection (with the prized clause volumus) for one year.*[90]

*In 1358 a writ was issued to Thomas de Astone, John Hathewy and John Joce to open an Inquisition re the repair of the weir in the Severn called Hynewere.*[91] *Their report was "The weirs of the Duke of Lancaster, Gilbert Talbot, the Abbot of Gloucester and John Gyse in the Severn are so firmly and closely built that there is no space between the rods.*

*"Will. Baghot the elder, Richard Court & others hewed down the weir of Hynewere to the damage of 20 marks to the Abbot and Covent of Flaxlye.*

*"If this weir is repaired as firmly and closely as the other wiers named it is not to the damage of the King or of any other provided that the*

*King has 2 shillings yearly for the whole weir from the Abbots of Flaxleye and Pershore according to the charter of Henry the 3rd.*[92]

*In 1360 John was one of 4 commissioners appointed to levy the moiety of the 15th and 10th granted the King. The money collected was to be deposited in St. Peter's Abbey, Gloucester.*[93]

*In 1361 he was appointed a constable, Guardian of the Peace and Justice of Oyer & terminer in Glos.*[94]

*He died soon after being noted as dead in a document dated 8 Mar. 1362.*[95]

JOHN the 2nd *(of Lodebrok). On the 6th of June 1345 a warrant was issued for the arrest of John Hathewy (son of Nigel) and others "for trespasses done by them in the King's Forest of Dene". The accused were to be sent to the Tower of London.*[96]

*The family interest hindered the enforcement of the warrant. And on the 16 August John Joce was commanded to show cause why the culprits had not been arrested.*[97]

*John does not seem to have reformed his ways and in 1356 we find him with Walter Hathewy and Thomas Hathewy banded with others to hunt and commit outrages in the Forest of Dene, terrorising the whole district.*[98]

Walter. *Walter was the son of William Hathewy of Ruerdyn. His father died in 1350, when he was still under age being a ward of the Crown.*[99]

*IN 1356 he was concerned in the local outrages just referred to. I quote the official writ (dated 3 May 1356) in full:*

*Commission of Oyer and Terminer on the complaint that John Hathewy of Lodebrok, Walter Hathewy of Ruardyn, Thomas Hathewy his brother and many others "forcibly entered the King's Forest of Dene, hunted there, felled trees to the value of £ 20, carried away those trees and deer, broke down and consumed his crops there to the value of 40 marks with carts and beasts, burned the underwood rushes and heath the growing there for a covert of his deer, prevented his ministers from levying his rents and the amercements incurred by his tenants in the Forest in his courts there or executing mandates of him, his justices or other ministers . . . That these wildoers banded together by oath have at divers times made various assaults on the Foresters as well as his other ministers of the Forest, and that the men dwelling in the country dare not indict them before the Justices of the Forest because of their power and malice, and the poor of those parts cannot obtain justice for injustice inflicted upon them unless they first make ransome to the same evildoers or one of them."*[100]

*It is a strange story, of which one would like to know the other side! During the same years the exactions and tyranny of the Black Prince's officials in the Forest of Macclesfield were beyond belief. It is perhaps possible that these "evildoers banded together by oath" may merely have been local folk determined that the ruin inflicted on the Macclesfield freeholders should not be their lot also!*

*In the following year (3 Mar. 1357) we find Walter Hathewy, as patron, presenting Richard Le Parkere to the Vicarage of Ganarew.*[101] *This is my last reference. [to a Hathewy of the Forest of Dene.]*

Gilbert. *In 1221 Gilbert Hathewi of the hundred of Blidesloe was charged with beating Hugh Chark and breaking his teeth: "Hugo Chark appellat Walt. Balle, Gilbertum Hathewi, Paganum f. sacerdotis quod nequiter verberarerunt eum et fregerunt dentes suas."*[102]

# The Shakespearian District

*It is well known that Shakespeare was personally familiar with the country bordering on Dursley. Act II Scene 3 of Richard 2nd set in "the wilds of Gloucester" with the speech beginning "How far is it my Lord to Berkeley now?" could only have been written by someone who had actually viewed the Castle from that neighbourhood. Again the line in Act V Scene 1 of the 2nd part of Henry the 4th "I beseech you, sir, to countenance William Visor of Woncot against Clement Perkes of the Hill" refers according to the commentators to Woodmancot and Stinchcombe Hill.*

*The probable explanation is that the poet spent some little time with one or other of his Hathaway connections in the district. We have an ample choice, there being families of the name in all the surrounding villages. We shall take them in turn.*

Dursley. *Anthony Hathway appears in the list of "able & sufficient men in body fit for H.M.'s service in the wars, within the Country of Gloucester" compiled by John Smith of Nibley in 1608*[103]

Cam *(1 mile from Dursley)*

*1) Richard Hathway married Katherin Somers*[104] *5 Nov. 1593*
*2) Thomas Hathaway married Margery Aly*[104] *Feb. 1601*
*3) John Hathway, servant to William Bendall appears in Smith's list as above. 1608*

Thornbury.

*1) Watar Hathway married Margaret Ady 20 Oct. 1561*
*2) James Denning married Isabella Hathway 18 Jan. 1574*
*3) William Hatheway married Jane Cambie 20 Oct. 1575*[105]

Morton in Thornbury. *Will of William Hathway of M. in T. proved at Gloucester in 1599*[106]

Nibley *(2 miles from Dursley)*

*1) Will of John Hathway of North Nibley, proved in 1595*[106]

*2) Henry Hathaway purchased various properties in Nibley 1605-1606, partly alone and partly in conjunction with W. Gibbs. They were: Bassett's Court; Foules Grove; Bellamies Place; Jobbin's Land. Bought in part for prompt re-sale.*
*Henry's wife was Katherine Birton*[107]

Berkeley *(4 miles from Dursley)*

*1) Will of William Hathway proved in 1590*
*2) Will of William Hathway proved in 1593*
*3) Will of Florence Hathway, proved in 1593*[106]

Wotton Under Edge *In 1548 Sir John Thynne and Lawrence Hyde were granted chantry lands in Wotton of the yearly value of 67 shillings & 5 pence, then in the tenure of Richard Hathway and 7 others*[108]

Stinchcombe *(2½ miles from Dursley) Woodmancote was at the foot of the Hill. The Hatheways had property in Stinchcombe as far back as 1250*

*There was thus ample choice of Hatheway families for Shakespeare to stay with in his early days. The puzzle is to settle on which one.*

*Another point. I have already given a note of the popular leaders in the Forest of Dene whose activities, in 1375 Thomas Hathway was commanded to suppress.*[109] *Did traditions of these disturbances linger with the family to be remembered and utilized by the poet in his Jack Cade scenes?*

## *BRISTOL*

*In March 1407 when their "Ordinances and Articles" were granted and confirmed to the masters, burgesses of the craft of Dyeing in Bristol, John Hathewey appears as a Master Dyer.*[110]

*10 June 1415 Pardon of outlawry granted to John Algar of Glos. for not appearing to answer Nicholas Hathewey of Bristol touching a debt of 10 marks.*[111] *I found the same Nicholas witnessing a Bristol deed of 1419 owned by a Mr. Whitmore of that City.*

*In 1509 I find a John Hatheway halier (i.e. tiler) of Bristol attached for a debt of 17/=*[112]

*In 1548 amongst some Chantry property granted to Sir Miles Partriche and his brother Hugh are mentioned: "two messuages and tenements late in the tenure of John Hathewey on LeKey within St. Stephen's par. Bristol.*[113]

*In the rough draft of the will of Henry Gray of Bristol dated 1551 (owned by Mr. Whitmore) is the clause: "item, I gyve to Thomas Hathwaye my wyffe's father 13 shillings & 4 pence" This was struck out by the testator and written above: "Item, I gyve to Thomas Hathwaye my wyffe's father a freyse coote and doblett and a payre of hosyn"*[114]

## *MINSTERWORTH*

*For the lands owned in Minsterworth by the Hathways of the Forest of Dene, the reader is referred to my notes under Ralph I and II and William V*[115]

*Later Hathways connected with the village are:*

*1)* Eustace Hathewy. *In 1329 John de Lodebrok, clerk, staying in*

*England, had letters nominating Henry Avenel and Eustace Hathewy his attorneys in Ireland for 2 years.*[116]

*In 1337 Eustace was presented to the vicarage of Minsterworth*[117]*, but two years later the Bishop of Hereford was notified "of the revocation of the late presentation of Eustace Hathewy"*[118]*. No reason was given.*

*2)* John Hathewy. *In 1405 an Inquisition reveals that John Kenne held a messuage and a virgate of land in Mynstreworth from John Hathewy in socage by the service of 22 pence yearly; worth 20 shillings"*[119]

*He witnesssed a deed of Thomas Attewoode of Morecote in 1412.*[120]

*3)* Richard Hathewy. *The registers of the Bishops of Hereford supply us with all the dates in his ecclesiastical career.*[121] *The earliest is 20 September 1365 when "Richard Hathewy de Munstreworth" was ordained an Acolyte in Ledbury Church. 21 March 1366, subdeacon in Churcham Church. 4 April 1366 deacon in Bosbury Church. 19 December 1366 Priest in Bromyard. Finally 19 Sept. 1377 he became Vicar of Awre on the resignation of Thos. Byllyng, being presented by Llanthony Priory.*

*4)* Ralph Hathaway. *The will of Ralph Hathaway of Minsterworth was proved in 1494.*[122]

## *HORTON*

*The notices of the Hathaway families in Horton are confined to entries in the Parish Marriage Registers and to the Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester. As under:*

*Agnes H. married Anthony Benet 3 May 1598*
*Anne H. married Water Walter 14 May 1601*
*Benedick H. married Jane Winbury 3 June 1591*
*Edward H. will proved 1572*
*Elzabeth Mozs (query if More?) married Moris H. 2 Nov. 1592*
*Elen H. married Nicholas Phelippes 26 Oct. 1570*
*Henry H. will proved 1573*
*Jane Winbury married Benedick H. 3 June 1591*
*Joan H. will proved 1596*
*John H. married Jone Horewood 24 Nov. 1573*
*Joan (Jone) Horewood married John H. 24 Nov. 1573*
*John H. will proved 1604*
*Katherne H. married Richard Styff 1 June 1592*
*Margery H. will proved 1587*
*Marian Hathaway will proved 1564*
*Moris H. married Elizabeth Mozs 2 Nov. 1592*

*William H. will proved in 1598*
*William H. will proved in 1601*

*Amongst the Glos. mss. of Mr. Whitmore of Bristol is a deed dated 3 July 27 Henry 8th, by which Nicholas Byrkett & his wife released ("remisisse relaxasse in perpetuum quietem clamasse") to John Hathwaie and his wife Sibill two messuages 50 acres of land 8 arces of meadow 20 acres of meadow 20 acres of pasture (with appurtenances) in Horton*

## *STANDISH*

*1) Richard Hawetheway married 1568 (bride's name missing)*
*2) John Kilford married Johan Hathaway 18 June 1590*
*(Standish Parish Registers)*

## *TURKDEAN*

*1) John Hathaway married Mary Hawkins 27 Sept. 1590*
*2) Robert Hathaway married Agnes Overbury 14 April 1597*
*(Turkdean Parish Registers)*

## *FAIRFORD*

*An inquisition held in 1307 shows that Robert Hathewy and Thomas Hathewy were then customary tenants of the Manor of Fairford, owned by the Earl of Gloucester and his wife Joan. Each held ½ a virgate in villeinage, for which each performed the moiety of the Works of William atte Zate who held one virgate in villeinage.. These were:*

*Payment at Christmas of 12 pence per annum*
*38 weeks from Michaelmas to the Nativity of St. John the Baptist: i.e. 152 works to wit 4 works each week which are worth 6 shillings and 4 pence: price of work ½ penny*
*Plough 3 acres of land per annum. Worth 9 pence*
*Harrow 1 acre at Lent sowing. Worth 1¼ pence*
*From the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist to the Gule of August 20 works. By the week 4 works worth 15 pence.*
*Price of work 3 farthings*
*From the Gule of August to Michaelmas 32 works. 4 works by the week worth 4 shillings: price of each work 1½ pence.*

*Owes bedripes in autumn worth 12 pence. Price of each 1½ pence.*

*The above gives a good picture of the hard life led by the poor peasant in the early Middle Ages.*[123]

*Query if the above named Robert was identical with the Robert Hathewy concerned in 1306 with William Hathewy in the rescue of the beasts of John de Lyuns*[124]

## *CHELTENHAM*

*On the 27 November 1562 Henry Hathaway married Joan Reynolde.*[125]

*In 1577 Henry Hathaway of Cheltenham and his wife appear in a list of Recusants sent by the Bishop of Gloucester to the Priory Council. Their goods were valued at £ 4. This is the sole case of recusancy that I've noted of the name.*[126]

*Two other marriages appear in the Cheltenham Parish Registers*[125]

*4 November 1566 Rafe Corke married Ellno (?Elinor) Hathaway*
*12 May 1572 William Hathaway married Marie Wattes*

## *BUCKLAND*

*10 Feb. 1582 Frances (sic) Hathewaie married Elizabeth Wheler.*[127]

## *SYSTON*

*3 Aug. 1598 James Hathwey son of Benedick Hathwey baptized at Syston Parish Church.*[128] *Query if the latter is identical with the Benedick married at Horton in 1591?*

## *KINGSCOTE*

*The wills of several Kingscote Hatheways were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester. As under:*

*1) Christopher H. will proved in 1588*
*2) John H. will proved in 1567*
*3) John H. will proved in 1572*
*4) Robert H. will proved in 1545*
*5) Thomas H. will proved in 1588*
*6) William H. will proved in 1588*

*I also find that at a View of Frankpledge, Hundred of Berkeley, taken in 1543 before Sir Anthony Kingston (chief steward) Thomas Hatheway was elected Constable of "Kyngescott"*[129]

## *CITY OF GLOUCESTER*

*No Hatheway appears to have been connected with the City, though their name naturally appears amongst jurors at Inquisitions. In the Rental of the Houses in the City taken in 1455, there is no reference to them. The priest Richard Hathewy of Minsterworth was for a short time ( in 1366) chaplain of St. Bartholomew' s Hospital, Gloucester;*[130] *this temporary reference is their sole connection.*

## *EASTLACH MARTEN*

*The will of John Hathaway of Eastlach Martin was proved in 1614 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester*

## *FRAMPTON ON SEVERN*

*The will of John Hathaway alias Tilladam was proved in 1611 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester*

## *YATE*

*The will of Ellen Hathwey of Yate was proved in 1585 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester*

## *HOWELLS FIELD*

*The will of John Hathwaye of Howellsfield was proved in 1558 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester*

## *GREAT RISINGTON*

*In the Parish Registers of Great Rissignton under date 2 November 1579 is entered the marriage of Alexander Hatheway with Alice Concles*

## *CHARLTON*

*Thomas Hathewy of Charlton was concerned in some riotous proceedings in 1352. The Commission of Oyer and Terminer gives the following details:*

*"Whereas the King took John, Bishop of Worcester, his Chancellor into his special protection, Henry Atte More, Thomas Hathewy of Cherleton, Walter de Stoke (and others) at Hembury in Saltmerssh carried away his goods while so under protection, assaulted his servant Henry de Wotton (whereby he lost his services for a great time) and by conspiracy procured his bondmen and other tenants of the same town to refuse to do their service due to him and so he had to expend a great sum before he could compel them by law to do the said service"*[131]

## *BLEDINGTON*

*The following wills were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester:*

*1) Edward Hathway will proved in 1609*
*2) John Hathaway will proved in 1596*
*3) John Hathoway will proved in 1608*
*4) Robert Hathwaie will proved in 1588*

*5) Sybil Hathway will proved in 1609*
*6) William Hathwaye will proved in 1570*

*3) Another John was on an Inquisition at Munechynhampton (i.e. Minchinhampton) in 1371 and at Gloucester in 1384.*[132]

Richard. *The name of Richard Hathewaye of Glos. appears in the list of Inquisitions for 12 Henry 8th (1520).*[133]

Robert. *Robert Hathewy was murdered in 1269 by Robert de Cruce of Netlington. The culprit later on secured the King's pardon.*[134]

Thomas. *1355 Master John de Bryen, Prebendary of Lusk in the Church of Dublin had letters nominating Thomas de Hathewy and John de London as his attorneys in Ireland for one year.*[135]

Walter.

*1) There are several Walter Hathaways. The earliest is a certain Walter Hathewyk who appears in 1221 as sergeant of Deerhurst Hundred.*[136]

*2) In 1316 Walter Hathewy and the Vicar of Henbury (Glos.) spent a little time in gaol at Gloucester for trespasses committed in the County.*[137]

*3) In 1335 a Walter Hathewy was on an Inquisition at Oxenhale and in 1358 at Kempeleye*[138] *(The latter village is 4½ miles n.w. of Newent. He was probably of the same family as Thomas H. of Oxenhale, Newent.*

*4) 1405. A proof of Age of Cecily, daughter &heiress of Richard Browning was held at Gloucester. Walter Hathewey, a neighbour of her father deposed that he saw her baptized. He gave his age as 40 or more*[139]*. The Brownings owned the Manor of Rooberugh (Minchinhampton) and lands in Throp. Walter probably belonged to one or other of these localities.*

*5) Marion. Sir John Greyndour is said to have married Marion, daughter of one of the Hatheways of Ruardean, their son being the Robert Greymdour who died in 1443*[140] *. But no proof has ever been forthcoming, and the lady' s existence even appears doubtful!*

# WARWICKSHIRE

## *STRATFORD ON AVON*

*The following notes on the Hathaways in Stratford on Avon & vicinity contain no new information. But tabulated in alphabetical order they should prove useful for reference. The notes include no Hathaways later than the Shakespeare generation. References, except when stated, are to the Town' s Parish Registers.*

ALES

*1) Ales H. buried 4 June 1560*

*2) Ales H. of Shattry married Henry Smith of Banbury 18 May 1572*

ANNE *otherwise* AGNES

*1) The wife of Shakespeare (The references are too well known to need copying)*

*2) Anne, daughter of Thomas H. baptised 29 Sept. 1577. Called "Agnes" in Richard H.'s will. He left her a sheep. (1581, she died in 1625)*

*3) Ann H. of Shotterye married Will. Wilsone. January 1579*

*4) Anne Eaton of Loxley married George H. 22 October 1570.*

*5) Anne daughter of Margret H. buried 5 September 1600*

ANNYS

*Daughter to Bartholomew H. Baptised 14 January 1583/4*

BARTHOLOMEW

*Eldest son of Richard H. by his first wife, a brother of Anne H His father died in 1581; Bartholomew figures largely in his will, which see under "Richard"*

*He married Isabella Hancocks of Tredington 25 November 1581, soon after his father's death. Went to live at Tysoe where he was a husbandman for a year or two, being known as Barth. Hathaway alias Tysoe. Soon returned to Stratford where his daughter Annys was baptised in the Parish church on 14 Jan. 1583/4. the Quineys granted his a lease of a house in Ely St. in 1581. Churchwarden 1605-9. He bought Hewland Farm ("Anne Hathaway's cottage") in 1610. His wife died Feb. 1616/7. Bartholomew was buried 20 Oct. 1624. His will and Inventory and printed in Halliwell's* Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. *His children were:*

*Annys baptised 14 Jan. 1583/4*
*John baptised 8 Feb. 1585/6*
*Edmund baptised 8 Mar. 1589/90*
*and unnamed infant buried 1 June 1588*[141]

CATHERINE

*Daughter of Richard H. alias Gardner by his first wife. Baptised 22 October 1563. A clause in her father's will runs: "I give and bequeathe unto Catherine my daughter £6=13=4 to be paid unto her at the daie of her marriage."*

EDMUND

*Son of Bartholomew, he was baptised on the 8 March 1589/90. In 1623-26 the Vestry Book calls him "Surveyor of the Highways" p.31. Edmund died in 1647*

ELIZABETH

*1) Daughter of Thomas H. Baptised 29 Dec. 1579. Richard H. left her a sheep in his Will 1581.*

*2) Rose H. had a bastard called Elizabeth who died in infancy 1602*

FRANCES

*1) Frances, daughter to Thomas H. buried 18 August 1576.*

*2) Frances, daughter to George H. of Shottery, married David Jones 22 June 1579*

GABBILLA

*Gabbila H. widow of Bishopton buried 22 August 1568*

GEORGE

*IN 1543 Richard Hobbyns and George Hathewaye held for their lives by copy of Court dated 12 April 1543, one messuage, one toft & two virgates of land with appurtenances in Shottery at a rental of 21 shillings & 4 pence with fine and heriots.*[142] *He was buried 25 Sept. 1573, leaving 6 children:*[143]

*John married Margery Round of Snitterfield in 1568*
*George married Anne Heaton of Loxley in 1570*
*Alice married Henry Smith of Banbury in 1572*
*Thomas married Margaret Smith in 1575*
*Anne married William Wilson in 1579*
*Frances married David Jones in 1579*

GEORGE II

*Son of the above married Anne Heaton of Loxley in 1570 (22 Oct.)*
*His daughter Margery was buried 14 October 1573*

ISABELLA

*Isabella Hancocks of Tredington married Bartholomew H. on 25 Nov. 1581. She died 11 February 1616/7*

JOAN

*The second wife of Richard Hathaway. For his bequests to her and instructions see the clauses of his will under "Richard". After his death she continued to live at Hewland Farm; the old shepherd Thomas Whittington also living there. In the Inquisition p.m. of the Earl of Warwick taken in 1590, she appears as holding there a messuage, two & a half virgates of land with appurtenances at a rent of 33/4 p.a. with fine, heriot and suit of court.*[144] *Joan was buried 5 September 1599*[148]

JOAN II

*Daughter of Richard H. by his second wife Joan.*
*Baptised on 9 May 1566; buried 5 September 1572*

JOHN I

*IN 1536 John Hathewey of Shottery appears as an Archer in a muster roll of that year.*[146] *In the subsidy roll of 38 Henry 8th John was assessed in Shottery at 12 pence. In those of the 2nd and 3rd Edward 6th he was assessed in "Olde Stratford and Welcum" at 10 shillings.*[147] *(i.e. on £10 in goods) John took a prominent part in Old Stratford affairs, serving as beadle constable, affeeror and as one of the 12 men. In a survey taken in October 1556 he appears as tenant of Hewland:*

*"Johannes Hathewy tenet per copiam curie datam 20 die*

*Aprilis a.r.Regis Henrici Octavi 34to unum messuagium et dimidiam virgatam terrae jacentem in shotterey vocatam Hewland, et unum messuagium et unam virgatam terrae nupex in tenura Thome Perkyns ac unum toftum et dimidiam virgatam terrae vocatam Hewlyns cum suis pert. ibidem habendum sibi et suis secundum consuetudinem manerii praedicti reddendo inde p.a.33 s 8d. sectam curie et finem ac herriattum cum acciderit".*[148]

JOHN II

*John son to William H. was buried 13 April 1558*

JOHN III

*John son to George H. married Margery Round of Snitterfield in 1568. Richard son of John H. was baptised 14 December 1573.*

JOHN IV

*John son of Richard H. of Shottery by his second wife was baptised 3 February 1574/5.*

*A clause in his father's will runs" "I give and bequeathe unto John my sonne £6=13=4 to be paide unto him at the age of 20 yeares."*

JOHN V

*John son of Bartholomew H. was baptised 8 February 1585-6 Entries relating to him in the Vestry Book between years 1622-1636.*[149]

JOHN VI

*In the subsidy 35th Elizabeth (1592/3) John is assessed both in Old Stratford and Loxley at 8/= (£3 "in goodes")*[150]

*In the "View of Trayned men taken at Alcester 19 July 1599" John Hathwey of Old Stratford is the only one of the name to appear.*[151]

*He was involved in several law suits between 1585 and 1601*[152]

*23 Dec. 27th Elizabeth "Aacio inter Johannem Hathewey quer. et Will.Mounford "defendentem finita est".*

*6 October 28th Elizabeth "Johannes Hathawaie queritur v. Thomam Hathawaie in "placito debiti Distringas". Action continue 21 December. 1 February 29th Elizabeth "Johannes H. et Thomas H. concordati sunt". 43rd Elizabeth. "Johannes Wheeler summonitus fuit per servientes ad clavam ad respondendum Johanni Hathewaye de placito quod reddat ei viginti libras quas in debit ei injusti detinet". (£30 is the figure printed in the "Calendars")*

MARGARET

*Margaret Smith married Thomas H. 16 October 1575. Her daughter Anne was buried 5 Sept. 1600. She herself two days later on 7 September. On the 27 May in the same year, she had been left 12 pence by John Cocks of S. on Avon in his will.*[153]

MARGARET II

*Bastard of Rose H. died in infancy 1602*

MARGARET III

*Margaret daughter to Richard H. by his second wife was baptised 17 March 1576/7. (Father was wrongfully entered as William in the Parish Registers.) Richard in his will left her "£6=13=4 to be Paide unto her at the age of 17 years".*

MARGERY

*1) Margery daughter to George Hathaway buried 14 October 1573.*

*2) Margery Round of Snitterfield married John H. 27 January 1567/8*[156]

PHILIPPA

*Philippa Hathway married Laurence Walker 13 Jan. 1567*

RICHARD I

*Richard H. alias Gardner was twice married. By his first wife who Mr. Fripp thinks may have come from Temple Grafton, he was the father of Anne (Shakespeare's wife), Bartholomew and Catharine.*[154] *By his second wife Joan he had 5 children: Thomas, John, William, Margaret and Joan.*

*He was concerned in several lawsuits. By the first 7 December 1563 "Ricardus Hathewey queritur* v. *Robertum Millis in placito debiti". 22 Dec. 1563 "Ad istam curiam Robertus Millis solempniter exactus super placitum Ricardi Hathewey debiti; et non venit. Ideo ipese in misericordia 4 D. et petit ut distringatur".*[155] *On the 28 August 1566 the suit began in which John Skakespeare was involved as surety. I shall use for this Mr. Fripp's summary:*

*28 Aug. 1566. John Page iron mongor sued Richard Hathaway for a debt of £8. He obtained a writ of capias whereby the serjeants at the mace were authorized to bring the defendant into Court. John Shakespeare became his surety. The writ was granted by the Bailiff and signed by the steward. The serjeants reported that they had brought Hathaway into Court. Upon Richard's declaration of inability to pay, plaintiff asked for an injunction against Shakespeare. At the same time a suit against Richard by another creditor, Joan Biddle, for a debt of £11 reached a like stage. Alderman Shakespeare, being again Richard's pledge, precepts were granted to both Page and Joan Biddle to distrain on his goods for the amounts claimed (£19 in all). In the end Richard probably paid, his harvest gathered in.*[157]

*In the will of Roger Sadler of Stratford on Avon, dated 1578 "Richard Hathewaye alias Gardyner of Shotterey" appears as his debtor for the sum of £6=8=4*[158]

*Richard died in 1581. His will runs as follows:*

*1 September 1581.*

*In the name of god amen . . . I Richard Hathway of Shottree in the parrishe of Stratford upon Avon in the countie of Warwicke, husbandman, being sicke in bodye but of perfecte memorye (I thancke my Lord God) do ordaine and make this my last will and testamente in manner and forme followinge.*

*ffirste I bequeathe my sowle unto allmightie God, trustinge to be saved by the merittes of Christes passion, and my bodye to be buried in the churche or churche yarde of Stratforde aforesaid.*
*Item I give and bequethe unto Thomas my sonne £6=13=4 to be paide unto him at the age of 20 yeares.*
*Item I give and bequeathe unto John my sonne £6=13=4 to be paid unto him at the age of 20 yeares.*
*Item I give and bequeathe unto William my sonne £10 to be paide unto him at the age of 20 years*
*Item I give and bequeathe unto Agnes[159] my daughter £6=13=4 to be paide unto her at the daie of her marriage.*
*Item I give and bequeathe unto Catherine my daughter £6=13=4 to be paide unto her at the daie of her marriage.*
*Item I give and bequeathe unto Margaret my daughter £6=13=4 to be paide unto her her at the age of 17 yeares.*
*And if it fortune that any of my saide sonnes or daughters before named, that is to saie Thomas, John, William, Agnes, Catherine or Margarett, to decease before theie receyve theire legacies then my will is y^t^ the legacies of he or she so deceased to remayne equallie among the rest, and so unto the longest lyvers of theme.*
*Item my will is (with the consente of Jone my wife) that my eldest sonne Barthellmewe shall have the use commoditie and profytt of one halfe yearde lande with all pastures and meadowinge therto belonginge withe the appurtenaunces to be tilled mucked and sowed at the charges of Joane my wiffe, he onelie findinge seede duringe the naturall life or widdowehod of the same Johan my wife to be severed from the other lands for his commoditie and profitte.*
*And my will is that he the same Bartholomewe shal be a guide to my saide wife in her husbandrye and also a comforte unto his bretherne and sisters to his power. Provided alwaies that if the saide Joane my wife shall at anye tyme or tymes at after my decease goe aboute to disanull or to take away from my saide sonne Bartholomewe the foresaide half yarde lande with the appurtenaunces, so that he doe not enjoye the commoditye and proffitte of the same accordinge to the trewe meaninge of this my last will & testamente, then my will is that the sayde Joane my wief shall gyve delyver & paye unto my saide sonne Bartholomewe within one yeare after any suche deniall or discharge the somme of £ 40 of lawfull Englishe monneye.*
*Item my will is that all the seelinges (i.e. wainscottings) in my Hall house withe twoe joyned beddes in my parlor shall contynewe and stande unremoved duringe the naturall liffe of or widowhode of Jone my wyffe and ye naturiall lief of Bartholomewe my sone and John my sonne and the longest lyver of theme.*
*Item I gyve and bequeathe unto everie of my godchildrenne fower pence a peece of theme.*

*Item I gyve and bequeathe unto Agnes Hathway and Elizabethe Hathway daughters unto Thomas Hathway a sheepe a peece of theme.*

*This bequeast donne, debtes paide and legacies leavied and my bodye honestlie buried, then I gyve and bequeathe all the rest of my goodes moveable and unmoveable unto Joane my wief whome I make my sole executrixe to see this my last will and testament trulye performed. And I desier my trustie frends and neighbours Stephen Burman and ffowlke Sandelles to be my supervisors of this my last will and testamente, and theie to have for theire paynes therin to be taken 12 pence a peece of theme. Witnesses Sir William Gilbarde clarke and curate in Stretforde, Richard Burman, John Richardson and John Hemynge with others, signum Richardi Hathwaie testatoris.*

*Debtes to be paide. Inprimis I doe owe unto my neighbour John Pace fortye shillinges. Item I own unto John Barber 36 shillings 4 pence. Item I own unto Thomas Whittington my sheepherd 4 poundes 6 shillinges 8 pence. Item I owe unto Edwarde Hollyocke for woode 20 shillinges.*

*Probatum fuit suprascriptum testamentum apud London, coram venerabili viro magistro Will. Drury legum doctore curie prerogativi cantuar. commissario etc. Nono die mensis Julii 1582. Juramento Petri Johnson notarii publici procuratoris Joanne relicte et executricis, etc.*
*Cue commissa fuit administracio bonarum etc.*[160]

*Mr. Vine Hall visited Canterbury in the hope of finding the original will, but fruitlessly*[161] *He adds: "This is the more unfortunate as the registered copy shows signs of unusual somnolence on the part of the copyist"*

RICHARD II

*Richard son of John H. baptised 14 Dec. 1573. In 1573. In 1596 he was engaged in a lawsuit: 21 July 1596 Ricardus Hathewey queritus versus Will. Trowte in placito debiti. 4 August W. Trowte cognovit se debere Ricardo H. 10/6 15 Sept. Ricardus H. et W. Trowte concordati sunt.*[162]

*The Chamberlaine's Accounts show that he travelled occasionally on business connected with the corporation. The 2 following entries are before 1608:*

*"Paid Rich. Hathwye to goe to Mr. Barker 10/4"*

*"Paid for a horsse hire for Ric. Hathwaye to Soning" 4/=*[163] *He became Chamberlain himself in 1618*[164]*. A baker by trade, he lived in Bridge St. Ward*[165] *Two local wills furnish some additional information about him*

*In the first, the will of John Smyth, ironmonger, dated 12 April 1612 is the clause: "I give to my sonne Richard Smyth and to his heires for ever . . . all that Richard Hathewey the baker holdeth*

*of me of the rent of 20 shillinges by the yeare . . . I doe give to my sonne Robert all that my tenements in Bridg Strete nowe in the occupacon of Richard Hatheway the baker and to his heires for ever after the decease of Alice my wife."*[166]

*In the second, the will listed 13 December 1612 of Thos. Allen, baker, is the clause: "My will is that Richarde Hathwaye shall see the buydinge w^ch^ as yett is not finished on Sr.Thomas Puckerings grounde accordinge to the lease performed oute of that p^te^ of the corne w^ch^ is amongste us (That is to saye) Richard Hathwaye, ffrauncys Ange and myself. And I make John Sherfyld & Richard Hathwaye overseers of this my last will and testament, to whom I give 12 pence a peece"*[167]

ROSE

*Rose, daughter to Thomas H. baptised 1 November 1582. In January 1601/2 she had two illegitimate daughters, christened Margaret and Elizabeth, who died immediately afterwards.*

SIBILL

*The administration & iventory of Sibill H. of Byshoppeton appear in the Calendars of the Consistory Ct. of the Bp. of Worcestor 1568.*[168]

THOMAS I

*Thomas son of George H. married Margaret Smith in 1575 (16 October)*[169] *He had 5 children:*

*Frances died in 1576 (18 August)*
*Anne(otherwise Agnes) baptised September 1577*
*Elizabeth baptised December 1579*
*Rose baptised November 1582*
*Thomas baptised September 1586*

*He was engaged in several lawsuits in 1587:*

a) *29 March 29 Elizabeth (1587) "Arthurus Boys queritur versus Annaniam Nason, Will. Holmes et Thomam Hathewey in placito debiti, et praedicti A.N. et T.H. comparuerunt et praedictus Arthurus petit diem ad narracionem."*
*12 April. "Ex assensu partium concordati sunt."*[170]
*Probably connected with an earlier case (28 September 28th Elizabeth): "Robertus Gibbes queritur versus Will. Holmes, Annaniam Nason et Thomam Hathawaie in placito transgressionis super casum"*[171] *This latter case was drawn out till 21 June 29th Elizabeth.*

b) *6 October 1586 "Johannes Hathewaie queritur versus Thomam Hathawaie in placito "debiti Distringas" 21 December Action continued. 1 February 1587 Johannes Hathewey et Thomas Hathewey, concordati sunt."*[172]

c) *29 March 1587. "Thomas Hathewey opponit se in propria persona sua versus Johannem Erle in placito debiti etc. "Querens*

*petit diem ad narrationem: concordatur."*[173] *He was dead before 1600*

THOMAS II

*Thomas son of William H of Bishopton, baptised 13 June 1562. Buried 11 March 1568/9*

THOMAS III

*Son of Richard H by his second wife. Baptised 12 April 1569. A clause in his father's will runs: "I give and aequeathe unto Thomas my sonne £6=13=4 to be paide unto him at the age of 20 yeares".*

THOMAS IV

*Thomas, son of George H was baptised in 1586.*
*John Cocks of S. on A. husbandman left him "a chylyer shepe" in his will dated 27 May 1600. In 1601 the old shepherd Thomas Whittington left him 12 pence.*[174]

WILLIAM I

*William H of Bishopton had three children:*
*Thomas baptised 13 June 1562; buried 11 March 1568/9*
*William buried 1 Jan. 1560/1*
*John buried 13 apr. 1558*
*William was buried 13 feb. 1565/6*

WILLIAM II

*Son of above, buried 1 Jan. 1560/1*

WILLIAM III

*This William H. had a daughter Margret baptised 17 March 1576/7*

WILLIAM IV

*Son of Richard H by his second wife, baptised 30 November 1578 A clause in his father's will runs" "Item, I give and bequeathe unto William my sonne £ 10 to bee paide unto him at the age of 20 yeares." This legacy is so much larger than those to the other younger children that it may be presumed that as the youngest he was the father's favourite! He appears as a suitor in 1601 in a plea of debt: "Willelmus Greene summonitus fuit per servientes ad clavam ad respondendum, Willielmo Hathwaye de placito quod reddat ei viginti libras quas ei debet et injusta detinet."*[175]

*One other entry concludes the Stratford list. On 5 September 1572 an unnamed "child of Goodman Hathwaye" was buried.*

## *LOXLEY*

AGNES

*The will of Agnes Hathway of Loxley, widow, was proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester in 1571.*[176]

ANNE

*Anne Eaton of Loxley married George H 22 October 1570*

JOHN

*In the subsidy 35 Elizabeth (1592/3) he was valued "in goodes" at £10 in both Old Stratford & Loxley, and assessed at 8/=*[177]

RICHARD

*Of Loxkysley was assessed "pro bonis" at 10 shillings in the subsidy 32 Henry 8th (1540/1)*[178] *He was a husbandman. His will was proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester, 24 Sept. 1546*[179]

SIMON

*In the subsidy 3rd Edward 6th Simon Hathewey of Loxley was valued in goods at L 10 and assessed at 10/=*[180]*.A husbandman, his will was proved in Worcester in 1557*[181]

THOMAS

*The will of Thomas Hatheway, husbandman, of Loxley, was proved in Worcester in 1541.*[182]

## *THE NAME HATHEWYKE*

*If the name "Hathewyke" could be shown to be identical with that of Hatheway, it would push back by quite 100 years the first appearance of our family in Stratford-upon-Avon. But I feel sure that it is quite a distinct family! "Hatheway" appears in all sorts of curious spellings, but there is always the right spelling in some other passage. But in every case the Hathewyke entries stand by themselves. The two Stratford-upon-Avon entries are:*

*25th Henry 6th Tenement in Sheepe Strete late John Wyards and now John Hathewyks.*

*13th Edward 4th Shepee Strete. Tenement of John Hathewyke now in tenure of John Haseley.*[183]

*A still earlier Warwickshire reference is in the year 1413 when William Hathewyke appears as an attorney in a suit heard in Warwick.*[184]

*The next is dated 1441, when John Hatherwyke of Wolverton "gentilman" and Agnes his wife were entered as members of the Gild of the Holy Cross, Stratford Upon Avon.*[185]

*In Glos. a Walter Hathewyk appears as serjeant of the hundred of Deerhurst in 1221.*[186] *I entered him under the Hatheways because of an uncertainty, but prefer now to place him in this distinct family.*

*P.S. In the Bloom mss. in the Birmingham Public Library is a memo of the sale by John Hathwyke (4 Jan.21 Edw.4th) to William Catesby for £ 200 of the Manor of Oxhill with the advowson there.*[187]

## *LONG COMPTON*

*The will of Joan Hatheway, widow, of Long Compton was proved in 1558 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester.*[188] *(With an inventory)*

### *KENILWORTH*

*The will of John Hathaway of Kenilworth was proved in 1560 in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry.*[189]

### *ALCESTER*

*5 Edward 4th. In a View of Frankledge, Manor of Alcester, held in that year, Thomas Hathewey appears amongst the defaulters.*[190]

### *ELMDON*

*In the Registers of the Bishopric of Worcester, under date 13 October 1433, is entered the institution of Richard Mounfort to the rectory of the parish church of Ilmyndon, John Hathewey having resigned the same.*[191] *There is no clue in the printed volume as to the modern name for Ilmyndon. "Elmdon" is thus simply my conjecture.*

### *SALTFORD ABBOT*

*In the 1327 subsidy Ralph H. of Saltford Abbot was assessed at 20 pence.*[192]
*In the 1332 subsidy Ralph H. of Saltford Abbot was accessed at 1 shilling*[193]

### *LEEK WOOTTON*

*In the Leek Wootton Parish Registers are the following entries: 11 of April 1597 Richard Hathaway and Joane . . . weare married. 26 of November 1599 Richard Hathaway was buried.*[194]

### *MISCELLANEOUS*

*1) Under the Warwicks section of the Pipe Roll for 1241-1262 appears the entry: Johannes f. Roberti de Hathewy 1 M. pro habendis 4 justiciis*[195] *which is the earliest date for a Hatheway in the County.*

*2) In the wills registered in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry appear those of John Hathowaye 1581 and Richard Hatheway 1599*[196] *Query if latter is Richard of Leek Wootton?*

## WORCESTERSHIRE

*In the early Middle Ages there were Hatheways of the yeoman class in a number of Worcestershire villages. But most of the families either died out or migrated elsewhere. The subsidy Rolls for 1280 and 1327 find families of the name in no less that 8 different villages. but in the rolls for 1332/3; 1346; 1358; 1427/9 they have one and all disappeared!*

## *ALVACHURCH*

*Thomas Hathewy is assessed at 12 pence in the 1327 subsidy.*[197]

## *BOCLETON (spelt Boclinton)*

*William H. is assessed at 1 mark in the 1280 subsidy.*[197]

## *BROADWAY*

*1) The will of John Hathwey of Brodwey was proved in 1545 in the consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester*[198]

*2) In the Birmingham Public Library is an unpublished ms. (circa 1550) concerning "a varyance bytwene the Lordship of Chyldes Wykenwan (i.e. Childs Wickham) on the oon parte and the Lordship of Bradewey on the other". A petition on the subject to the Privy Council was signed (amongst others) by William Hathewy,*[199] *of Broadway.*

*3) On 21 December 1586 William Hyckes alias Hathway, yeoman, leased land in Broadway from Thos. Sheldon.*[200] *The will of this William (with inventory attached) was proved in Worcester in 1597*[201]*. He left a son Francis Hyckes alias Hathway, yeoman, who died shortly after as a deed dated 1603 shows that his widow Elizabeth had by then remarried.*[202]

## *FECKENHAM*

*Hugh H. was assessed at 40 pence in the 1280 subsidy.*
*Richard H. at half a mark.*

## *FLADBURY and CRAYCOMB*

*Clemencia H. was assessed at 6 pence in the 1327 subsidy.*

## *HALLAGE*

*About the middle of the 13th century Osbert Hathewy of Hallage was a tenant of lands there pertaining to Worcester Priory.*[203] *"Osbertus Hathewy pro portione sua de dominico scil. 1 quarteria frumenti. Item 2 quarteria et dimidia avenae."*

## *HALLOW*

*William H. was assessed at 2/6 in the 1327 subsidy.*

## *HARTLEBURY*

1) *Walter H. was assessed at 2/6 in the 1280 subsidy*
2) *Felicia H. was assessed at 2/4 in the 1327 subsidy.*
3) *In 1400 we find William H. getting into difficulty through his*

*marriage within prohibited degrees. In December of that year he received the following Papal dispensation:*

*Pope Boniface IX to the Bishop of Worcester. Mandate to absolve William Hattewy of Hartlebury and Agnes Atte Walle from excommunication incurred and after separating them for a time, to dispense them to remain in the marriage contracted by them, knowing that they were related in the third degree of affinity, declaring past and future offspring legitimate.*[204]

*William must have been a man of substance to have secured this letter.*

## *MARTLEY (otherwise Great Markeleye)*

*The charters of St. Swithin's Church, Worcester,*[205] *contain many references to the Hathaways of Martley. As under:*

*No. 215. Grant by Thomas Le Smethes of Great Markeleye to Henry Hathewy of the same of 2 acres in the field called Hendoune between the land of the Lord and that of the grantor, N.D.*

*No. 216. From the same to the same. Grant of a sum of money in the Manor of Great Markeleye out of an acre called Eggeford, lying between the land of the Lord and that of John Joyes and another in the same field between the land of William Le Parkere and John Gelkes and 6 selions in Le Doune next Wyggedene. N.D.*

*No. 217. Dated 1288. Grant by John Hathewy, chaplain of the B.V.M. of Great Markeleye, releasing to William Le Parkare a sum of money he had from Edith, daughter and heir of William Le Bonde of Donyntone. William Hathewey a witness.*

*No. 220. Dated 1286. Grant by John de Chandus of Gt. Markeleye confirming to Henry Hathewy of the same 2 plots of meadow and 5 selions of land in that Manor, one plot in Keye Medowe reaching to Wytelbrok, with its head to the meadow of the Lord of Zattone, another plot between Le Mylne Parruk and the meadow of the Lord and 5 selions in Karusdene, 3 between land of W. Le Parkare and that of Isabel Le Rede and 2 selions between land of W. Le Parkare and that of William Hathewy.*

*For which he gives 5 silver marks.*

*No. 225. Dated 1317. Grant by William of Aletone confirming to W.Le Parkare of G$^{t}$ Markeleye and Sibille his wife 24 silver marks out of a messuage and lands there and 2 shillings & 1½ pence rent in the said manor viz.:*

*of Matilda Hathewy 4 pence*
*of Hugh Hathewy 2 pence*
*of William Hathewy 1 penny.*

*No. 229. Dated 1325. Grant by Thomas Le Smethes to Hugh Hathewy and Margaret his wife of 5 selions of land in Great Markeleye in Bedelewys Feld in Le Herdewyke between land of the Abbot and Convent of Lyra on either side and reaching to the land of Emeritus of Pauncewot and Roger of Herdewyk.*

*OFFENHAM*

*Nicholas H. was assessed at 12 pence in the 1280 subsidy.*

*LA PULLE (i.e. Pull Court)*

*Richard H. was assessed at 2/= in the 1280 subsidy.*

*RIPPLE*

*The will of Richard H. of Ripple was proved in the Consistory Court of the Bp. of Worcester 11 June 1547.*

# LONDON

*1) The Hatheways settled early in London. The earliest in date is:*

William *Hathewy. At an Inquest held at Queenhithe in July 1301 on a boy accidentally drowned a neighbour was attached by William H.*[206]

2) William, *the King's Baker, had a busy time during the first years of Edward 2nd On the 10 November 1307 a writ of aid was issued for "William Hathewy the King's baker dispatched to France to make "preparations for the reception of the King and four days later he received Letters of protection (with the clause* volumus*) until Easter.*[207]

*This Royal journey was undertaken for the marriage of the King with Isabella of France. Edward crossed from Dover to Boulogne on 22 January 1308 and was married 3 days later, 25 January.*

*On the 13 Jan. 1310 William was admitted to the Freedom of the City of London. The official entry adds: "But he gives nothing because pardoned by the Mayor and Aldermen".*[208]

*In 1311 the two following quotations show his as an Army purveyor.*

*a) 19 Jan. 1311. Writ of aid for William de Hathewy sent by the King throughout his kingdom to make purveyance of wheat. Carriage is to be provided for him to convey it with all speed to Berwick on Tweed.*[209]

b) *February 1311. William Hathewy the king's baker is purveying wheat and flour for the troops engaged in the Scotch War.*[210] *On the 1 December 1312 there is entered a grant to John de Merkingfeld (King's clerk) of £ 242=18=0 for corn bought from him for the expenses of the household by William Hathewy the King's baker in June 4th Edward 2nd.*[211]

3) RICHARD, *On 3 November 1440 Richard Hathewey was sworn a warden of the Armorers' Company.*[212]

4) JOHN. *In 1487 John Hathewey was executor of the will of John Adam, citizen & draper of London.*[213]

5) RICHARD II. *On the 20 November 1582, Richard Hathewaye of St. Laurence Old Jewry gentleman married Anne (otherwise Amy) Maddox, spinster, of the City of London. At St. Bartholomew's Exchange.*[214]

6) RICHARD *the dramatist. With no adquate reason writers like the contributor to the Dict.Nat.Biography have imagined this Richard Hathway to have belonged to Warwickshire. But as the preceding references show families of the name were long settled in London so that it may seem more suitable to make him a native of the City where he lived and wrote.*

*Our knowledge of this dramatist is confined to the entries in Henslowe's Diary. His name appears in the spellings Hathway — Hathewaye — Haythway with his autograph signature giving a fourth variant Hathwaye. He worked for the "Admiral's men" and for "Worcester's men". The names of his plays & payments for the same are as under:*[215]

*29 April 1598 Lent to Co. to pay Mr. Hathway for his book of Kynge Arthore* £ 4

*19 July 1598. Booke called* Vallentyne and Orsen. *(with Munday)* £5

*3 January 1600/1 (with W.Rawlins)* "Hannibal and Scipio" *40/= in part payment.*

*16 October 1599. 1st part of life of S*r *Jhon Ouldcasstel and in earnest of the second part (With Munday, Drayton & Wilson)* £ 10

*10 January 1599/1600 (lent to Hathway, Munday, Drayton & Wilson) in earneste of a Playe boocke called* Owen Teder £ .4

*14 June 1600.* Fayre Constance of Rome *(second part of same 20 June) (with Munday, Drayton & Decker)*

*26 January 1600/1601. A book* "wherein is Skelton and Skogan" *(with W. Rankins)*

*24 March 1600/1601 (and 4 April)* "Conquests of Spayne" *by John A. Gant, (with Day and Haughton)*

*21 October 1601.* "Playe called the Sixe Clothers." *2nd part on 3rd November. (with Wentworth Smith & Haughton)*

*6 January 1601/2* "Boocke called To Goode to be Trewe" *(with Chettle & W. Smith)*

*20 December 1602.* "Blacke Doge of Newgate." *2nd part on 3rd February 1602/3 (with W. Smith, John Day and a fourth unnamed)*

*17 November 1602.* "Merey as may be." *(with W. Smith & John Day)*

*7 January 1602/3* "the Unfortunat Jenerall" *(with Smith, Day & another)*

*1 March 1602/3* "The boss of Billingsgate" *(with Day)*

*There are also verses by Hathaway in J. Bodeham's* "Belvedere" *1600.*

# THE UNIVERSITIES (Cambridge and Oxford)

## CAMBRIDGE

*The career of Thomas Hatheway at Cambridge (1516-1537) is interesting as one can follow it step by step in the Grace Books. It is to be noted that each entry offers a new spelling of the name: Hadway — Hadwaye — Hathway — Hathwey — Hatheway — Hathewey which is rather a record!*

*In 1516-1517 Thomas appears amongst the Bachelors in Arts. "Item conceditur Thomae Hadway ut undecim termini in quibus ordinarius lectiones audivit per majorem partem cum responsionibus et opposicionibus requisitis sufficiant sibi ad respondendum questioni."*[216]

*To explain above, in* a Cambridge disputation, *the Respondent would open the discussion by dealing with the Question in his own way. The Opponents (of whom there might be several) would then urge objections which the Respondent had to meet. The Respondent would finally determine the question unless some person of superior standing were present to conclude the discussion.*

*In 1519-1520 he appears amongst the Masters in Arts. "Item conceditur Domino Hadwaye ut novem termini post ejus admissionem in quibus ordinaria audivit licet non secundum formam statuti cum duabus responsionibus et unica variacione infra annum in propria persona si tercium responsum acquiri nequit sufficiant sibi ad incipiendum in artibus.*[217]

*The term "variacie" in above extract meant that the Bachelor might choose to answer the same question as* another *Respondent, treating it in a different way.*

*The Theology course was the lengthy one of 10 years. So we do not find Thomas amongst the Bachelors in Theology till 1532-1533*

*1532-1533. "Item concediture Magistro Thomae Hathway ut studium octo annorum post ejus necessariam Regentiam cum una responsione vel pluribus si exigantur et duobus sermonibus uno ad clerum altero ad Crucem Pauli sufficiat ei ad opponendum et intrandum Libros Sententiarum sic quod admittatur ad opponendum anti Fest. Purificationis B.M. et stet opponens usque ad festum S. Barnabae"*[218]

*The term "*Regentia*" in above would apply to Hathway as a Regent Master of Arts i.e. some one bound "regere scholas" to preside over a school. His Regency would last for a year only, during which period, besides delivering the usual lectures, he was bound to attend all masses, congregations and convocations.*

*1532-1533. "Item concediture Magistro Thome Hathwey ut unica lectio in Libros Sententiarum sufficiat ei pro completa forma in illa lectura et non artetur ad ulteriorem residentiam."*[219]

*Thomas last appears in the Grace Books in the years 1536-1537.*[220] *He was the only Hathaway to graduate at Cambridge. Nor does the name appear in the County.*

## *OXFORD*

*There are two definite Hathway graduates in the Registers:*

1) *Richard Hathaway. Admitted B.A. St. John's 5 February 1591/2. Determined (i.e. performed final exercises for B.A.) 1591/2.*[221]

2) *James Hathway or Haythway "Pleb. filius". Admitted B.A. Queen's 4 December 1601. Determined 1603-4*[222]

*IN addition there are the three Cumberland "Hathwats" who may perhaps be "Hathaways" (See in next section under "Cumberland") They were:*

*William of New 1564/5*
*Thomas of Oriel 1583*
*Alexander of Queens 1593.*

*As regards the County, I find one reference: 26 Jan. 1573 Symon Hathaway of Banbury married Myllicent Darbye (DARBYE)*[223]

# MISCELLANEOUS COUNTIES

## *BEDFORDSHIRE*

*Several Hathaways appear in the reign of Henry 3rd as customary tenants of Ramsay Abbey in Cranfield & Crowley (Beds.)*

*1)* Gervaise *Hethewy. Held 2 acres in Crawley of Eudo Palmere at a rent of 4 pence a year. Also half a virgate in Cranfield in villeinage of the Abbey. He was on a Cranfield inquest 13 Feb. 1244.*[224]

*2)* Vivian *Hathewy. Held one virgate in Cranfield in villeinage of the Abbey. Appears on undated Inquisition. The scribe had a difficulty with his name, which he spelt in one place Hetihluy.*[225]

*3)* Roysia *Hathewy, widow of Vivian. Held one virgate in Cranfield by the same service as her former husband. Another entry adds: "Eadem tenet tres buttes extra hydam et reddit inde duas gallinas ad festum S.Mich. Dat ad viginti solidos".*[226]

*It will be noted that all three had French Christian names.*

*4)* Thomas *Hathewy. Appears as a pledge at Cranfield 15 February 1294. "Radulfus homo Roberti Le Frend transivit hayam de Hokes pro bosco ad ignem querendo. Ideo est in misericordia 2 sol. Plegii Thomas Hathewy et Robertus de Molend"*[227]

*An antiquary of my acquaintance tells me that no later traces of these Bedford Hathaways can be found.*

## *BERKSHIRE*

*1) Roger. Roger Hatheway was born circa 1263. He was a witness at the proof of age of John de Thedemerssh in 1318/9 when he gave his age as 55. Said he recollected the date of John's birth as on that day he bought of Peter de Burghfeld a virgate of land in Thedemersh (i.e. Tidmarsh)" and the date of the charter is evidence to him."*[228]

*2) Alexander. Alexander Hathwaet, vicar of Harwell (Berks) married An, widow of Lewis Johnes the former vicar, on 20 Oct. 1602.*[229] *He was a Cumberland man. (See under the County).*

## *BUCKINGHAM*

Richard. *A certificate dated 1599 is in existence relative to a messuage and land in the occupation of Richard Hathaway and Walter Dennys.*[230]

## *CUMBERLAND*

*The three following names from the Oxford University registers are rather puzzling, being in a variety of spellings. The correct name may*

*be not Hathaway but Hathwaite. There is however no similar surname in the current Cumberland Directory.*

*1)* Alexander. *Hathwat, Hathwate, Hathwaet, Hathwait, Haethwait. Described as Cumberland: pleb. filius. Admitted B.A. Queens 13 December 1593. Determined 1593/4. Lic. M.A. 14 June 1596. Supplicated*[231] *B.D. at New Coll. 23 March 1617/8. Admitted, New Coll. 26 March. Became Vicar of Harwell (Berks) where on 20 Oct. 1602 he married An, widow of the former Vicar, Lewis Johnes.*[232]

*2) Thomas. Hathwat, Hethwhat, Heathwat, Hathaway. Described as Cumberland pleb. filius. Oriel Coll. 15 Nov. 1583. Admitted B.A. 16 Feb. 1587/8 Determined 1587/8. Lic. M.A. 6 July 1593. Incepted*[233] *1593.*

*3) William. Heythwaite. New Coll. 1564/5.*

## *HEREFORDSHIRE*

*The connection of the Hathaways of the Forest of Dene with Ganarew where they were patrons of the living, has been noted under Glos.*

*There was a branch also at Marcle as the following letters dimissory from the Bishop of Hereford prove:*

*22 August 1346. Johannes etc. dilecto in christo Willelmo Hathewy de Marcle nostre diocesis litterato, salutem graciam & benedictionem. Fusis pro te nobis precibus favorabiliter inclinati, ut a quocumque Episcopo Catholico sedis Apostolice graciam et sui execucionem officii optinenti tibique volente imponeri manus sacras ad primam tonsuram clericalem liciti valeas promoveri, eo non obstante quod de dicta nostra diocesi oruindus existis, adeo quod canonicum non obsistat, liberam tibi et circumque Eqiscopo te ordinare volenti tenore presencium concedimus facultatem"*[234]

## *HERTFORDSHIRE*

*A William H. appears in King's Langley circa 1300.*
*11 November 1309. "Inspeximus & confirmation of a charter by William de Bedeworthe parson of the church of All Saints, Childelangele*[235]*, which is in the king's patronage, granting in fee to William Hathwey a croft called Le Seven Acres bordering upon the highway from Berkhamstede to land called Aldewykes, subject to a yearly rent of 3 shillings in silver."*[236]

*William appears later on, in 1320, in a Bill of complaint by Jordan Moraunt, parson of Sawbridgeworth. This accused him of having (with a number of others) broken the gates of the parson's dwelling place "and the doors and windows of his houses at Sawbridgworth,*

*driven away 7 horses and 40 sheep value L 40, threshed the corn in his barns, carried it and other of his goods away and seized and imprisoned his servants."*[237]

## *KENT*

*In 1475 John Hathewey then in the service of the Friars of the Holy Trinity at Modenden in Kent, took an action against the Keeper of the gaol in York Castle and the Minister of the House of St. Robert of Knaresborough on account of his imprisonment for serving a citation.*[238]

*Probably identical with the John Hatheway of Headcorn (Kent) whose will was proved at Canterbury in 1492*[239]

## *LEICESTER*

*28 August 1599. Henry Hatheway of Quorndon married Agnes Handy.*[240]

## *NORTHANTS*

*10 Nov. 1400. "Commission to the Mayor and Coroner of Northampton* re *the escape of 8 prisoners, including John Hathewey, lately taken in the City on suspicion of larceny and other felonies and committed to the jail of the Castle of Northampton". It appears that after their escape, they took sanctuary in the Carmelite Church at Northampton.*[241]

## *STAFFORDSHIRE*

*Bromley.*

1) Thomas *Hathewaye "cultor" and his wife Cristiana were assessed at 2/= in the Poll tax of 1379/80*[242]

2) *In 1411* Thomas *Hathewey of King's Bromley witnessed a grant of Robert Wodeward of the same.*[243]

*Rideware Mauvesyn.*

Avice *Hatheweye was assessed at 12 pence in the Poll tax of 1379/80.*[244]

*Litchfield.*

*On 20 December 1482* John *Hathewey was appointed Janitor of Litchfield Cathedral following the expulsion of Thomas Walker from that office.*[245]

## *SUFFOLK*

*A certain John Hathewy appears in various lawsuits between 1219 & 1242. He belonged to Dunwich (East Suffolk) or neighbourhood.*

1) *1219 Hugo Sperling essoniator Johannis Hathewis optulit se quarto die* v. *Edmundum filium Bernardi et Barth. de Rayndon de placito 60 librarum sterlingorum quas eidem Johanni commiserunt coustodiendas ut dicunt et ipsi non venerunt. Et ideo essoniator inde sine die.*[246]

2) *1230. "Edmundus filius Bernardi 4 M. pro summonendo Johanne Hathewy.*[247]

3) *1241/2 "Dunewic. Edmundus filius Bernardi 3 M. et dim. pro summonitione Johannis Atewy"*[248]

## *SURREY*

*1399. Thomas Hatheway of Surrey is a mainpernour in a law suit.*[249]

## *WILTSHIRE*

*1592. Walter Hathaway called up as a recruit in Wiltshire for the Irish campaign deserted.*[250]

## *FOOTNOTES*

[1] Deeds of Fluorley alias Dene Abbey

[2] Transactions Bristol & Glos. Arch.Society Vol.III pp. 350-1

[3] Inv. p.m. William de Aubermarle in 1256

[4] Inv. p.m. 34 Henry 3rd

[5] Age is given in the Albermarle Inquisition

[6] "Grant to William Wither of the wardship of the lands & heirs of William Hathewy, during the minority of the heirs, with the marriage of the heirs" *Patent Rolls* 12 Sept. 1250 (And cf. Inv. p.m. of William Hathewy just quoted)

[7] Inquis. p.m. 40 Henry 3rd. William's five heirs were: his sister Isabel, his sister Maud, Thomas de Evercy son of his sister Annora; Richard de Stanleye, alias de Stalling, son of his sister Katherine; and William Hathewy, son of his sister Agnes then aged 12

[8] Malinozion (Edit. 1877) p.142

[9] Parliamentary Writs: 252:660 (Commission tested at Hereford 23 July)

[10] Patent Rolls 4 Jan. 1291. Repeated in the Fine Rolls

[11] Close Rolls 5 July 1322

[12] Patent Rolls 28 Apr. 1292. Repeated in the Fine Rolls.

[13] Exchequer A/cs (various) p.10

[14] Glos. Inquisitions IV 150. He is mentioned as steward in the Close Rolls for 1287

[15] *ibid* IV 153

[16] The Perambulation is printed in *Glos. Notes and Queries,* Vol.viii

[17] Glos. Inquisitions IV 144/5 (For the Forest forges see later under "NIGEL HATHWAY"

[18] Inquis. p.m. 23 Edward 1st

[19] During the Abbacy of Abbot Walter of Winchcombe (1282-1314) "Lands in the hamlets of Throp, Cotes, Gretton, Juata Wynchecumbam were held by John Waupol, William Hathewy, Walter Haraung and Roger Le Porter in demesne or by their freemen & villeins" (Landboc Mon. de Winchelcumba ii 1533. We . . . bind Margery Waupol releasing all her right & claim to the lands, tenements, woods & rents there of William Hathewy. finally the sale by John Waupol in 1299 to the Abbot of Winchcombe of all feoffments etc. in Throp, Cotes, Gretton and Pyrie which he had from his mother or "ex donacione et feoffamento Willelmi Hathewy per escambrium" (*ibid* pp.158,160,161,162-)

[20] Inquis. p.m. under year 1305

[21] Close Rolls 28 Sept. 1311

[22] "Villa de Rewardyne. Et sunt dominie jusdem villae Alexander de Bicknor clericus et Willelmus Hathewye" (Feudal Aids under year 1316) Misc. Ref. A few remaining refs. may be added here. William was on an Inquisition at Gloucester in 1296 (Glos. Inq. IV 176) On 8 July 1306 he was on an Inquis. re arsants in the Forest of Dene (*ibid* V 46) A witness at a proof of age taken at Newnham in 1302.

[23] Fine Rolls 28 June 1316

[24] Inquis. p.m. 10th Edward 2nd

[25] Cal. of Patent Rolls for year 1306

[26] *ibid* 17 May 1313

[27] Cal. of Fine Rolls 12 July 1316

[28] Patent Rolls 23 Jan. 1322

[29] *ibid* 25 March 1322

[30] Index to Placita de Banco

[31] Fine Rolls 6 Feb. 1330. Also in the *Abbrev. Rot. Orig. in Curia Scaccurii* II 34. William appears as a juror on an Inquisition in Nevents in 1317 and again at Gloucester in 1319. (Glos. Inq. Vol.V pp.163,170) The family name of his wife Agnes is unknown. It is to be presumed that William Hathewy of Ruardyn was his son & heir (Vide p. 9 of these notes) though there is no actual record of the fact

[32] Age given in father's Inquisition p.m. The writ to the excheator ordering livery of his lands is dated 24 Jan. 1319 (Fine Rolls)

[33] The description is simply: "Will. Hathewy forestarius de feodo in eadem foresta"

[34] Glos. Inquisitions V267:274 and "Cartul. Mon. S.P.Gloucestriae" iii-235

[35] Patent Rolls 26 Aug. 1336

[36] Fine rolls 8 Mar. 1347

[37] *Ibid* 26 Sept. 1349; 20 July 1350; 14 Feb. 1351

[38] Fine Rolls 30 March 1351. The full text of this commission is given later in the same printed volume.

[39] Patent Rolls 30 March 1351. The text follows with slight differences, the similar commission given to William Hathewy of Ruardyn, q.v.

[40] Fine Rolls 14 May 1354, Misc. Refs. William Hathewy of Minsterworth witnessed a charter of Sir John de Stanton in 1353 (Patent Rolls). A "William Hathewy" is a juror at an Inquisition at La Kyngeshome in 1345 and at Netherleye in 1350. But it is uncertain to which of the cousins it refers (Glos. Inq. V 306:340)

[41] Fine Rolls 20 July 1348 and 16 July 1349

[42] Patent Rolls 1 Apr. 1349

[43] Fine Rolls 26 Sept. 1349

[44] Registers of Bishop T. de Charlton p.80 and Registers of Bishop J. de Trillek pp.373,374.

[45] Mentioned as dead in a Patent Roll dated 12 April 1350

[46] Glenham Hall mss. 184

[47] Deeds of Flaxley alias Dene Abbey (Glos.)

[48] Close Rolls 27 Nov. 1220

[49] Flaxley Abbey had 2 forges, an itinerant and a stationery

[50] "Foresta de S$^{to}$Briavillo De forgiis levandis in Foresta . . . per virum Nigelli Hathewy et Rogeri Wither". Close Rolls 1237

[51] Glos. Nigellus Adhewy red. comp. de dim. M. de firma 40 acrarum essarti in Grenewey pro Jordano de Aino sicut continetur in rotulo 21. Et de 18 D. de firma 9 acrarum sicut continetur ibidem. Et 32 S. 8 D. de eisdem di 4 annis praeteritis. In thes. 32 S. 10 D et debet 8 S." The curious spelling Adhewy is corrected to Hathewy in the Curia Regis roll

[52] Vide the Inquisition p.m. of William Hathewy in 1250 in these notes (p.6). The question is rendered more confusing by the statement that Nigel was in debt to the King at the time of his death—perhaps this refers to some deficit in the assart A/cs.

[53] His son William was granted seisin in 1248 (Transactions Bristol & Glos. Arch. Soc. Vol.viii p.126 note)

[54] In 1319 a commission of Oyer and Terminer (on the complaint of the Earl of Pembroke) was appointed to enquire into the charges against Ralph Hathewy, Nigel Hathewy and others of breaking into the Earl's Park at Painswick and hunting there. Patent Rolls 14 Jan. & 18 April 1319

[55] Patent Rolls 6 June 1345 & Close Rolls 16 Aug. 1345. Addit ref. Nigel was a juror in 1236 at the Inq. p.m. of W. Avenel, tenant in chief. Glos. Inq. iv 1

[56] "Balliva de Bleyth est dominicus Boxus Dom. Regis et Radulphus Hopewy custodit eam" spelt later Hathewy (Trans. Bristol & Glos. Arch. Soc. Vol. xiv 362:368)

[57] Bishop R. de Swinfeld: household expenses CXLI and 63

[58] Patent Rolls 28 April 1292

[59] Radulfus Hathewy, viridarius de forestes

[60] Fine Rolls 1 June 1307

[61] Patent Rolls 1 June 1307

[62] Close Rolls 1 Oct. 1315

[63] Fine Rolls 6 May 1316

[64] Inquis. p.m. 9 Edward 2nd

[65] Fine Rolls 24 Jan. 1317. His name twice appears as a witness: — Glenham Hall mss. p.175 and Gloucester Corpor. Records 717

[66] Patent Rolls: 14 Jan. & 18 April 1319

[67] Inquisition p.m. Beatrice, widow of John Le Boteler taken 22 June 1359. "Morcote one toft worth nothing, 30 acres arable, 10 acres meadow, 3 shillings rent, held of Ralph Hathewy jointly with her late husband by service of fealty and 22 pence yearly rent." *Glos. Inquis* vi 1

[68] Cartulary Mon. S. Petri Gloucestriae III 259

[69] *Glos. Inquis.* vi 16:64; 87:91.

[70] Nicholls: *Forest of Dene* p.19

[71] His Probable authority was Atkyns who erroneously gives the first Hathewy as seised of 40 acres in Holstone in 1316 instead of the 60½ given in the Inquisition. Atkyns: *Gloucestershire* (2nd Edit.) p.200

[72] *Glos. Inquis.* V 267:274

[73] Cartul. Mon. S. Petri Gloucestriae III 235

[74] See under the Inquisition p.m. below

[75] Patent Rolls; s.a. 1344

[76] Fine Rolls 24 January 1373

[77] Close Rolls s.a. 1373

[78] Patent Rolls 18 Oct. 1375. Query if Shakespeare heard tales of these popular leaders during his stay in Glos.?

[79] Fine Rolls 20 Jan. 1376

[80] Glos. Inquisitions. Vol.vi 116-117

[81] Patent Rolls 10 Feb. 1376

[82] Fine Rolls 24 July 1376

[83] Fine Rolls 11 March 1382; also Close Rolls s.a.

[84] Glos. Inquis. vi 122

[85] Close Rolls 1 May 1391 (Thomas was on an Inquisition at Westbury in 1367. Glos. Inquis. vi 42)

[86] For the history of the manor see Atkyns: Glos. (2nd Edit.) 1768, pp.156;331. And Transactions Bristol & Glos. Arch. Soc. vi 146, 149,151
Compiler's Note: For the convenience of readers who do not have access to Atkyns 1768 edition, the passages noted in footnote 86 are copied below and the coat of arms shown at the front "Hatheway of Hatheway"

The *Hatheways* were anciently Poſſeſſors of Lands in St. *Briavels*, and have given Name to a Mannor within this Pariſh. *Ralph Hatheway* dyed ſeized of Lands in St. *Briavels*, and in *Horeſton* in the Foreſt of *Dean* 10 *E.* 2. *William Hatheway*, his Son, had *Livery* of thoſe Lands granted to him the ſame Year. *Thomas Hatheway*, Son of *William*, dyed ſeized of one Meſſuage and 40 Acres of Land in St. *Briavels* 5 *R.* 2.

*John Tiptot*, Earl of *Worceſter*, was ſeized of *Hatheway*'s Tenement in St. *Briavels* 9, 10 and 38 *H.* 6. The Mannor of *Hatheway* did afterwards come to the *Baynhams*. *John Berne* levyed a Fine of Lands in St. *Briavels*, and of a

Fiſhery in the *Severn*, to Sir *Alexander Baynham* and others 10 *H.* 7. *Thomas Baynham*, Son of *Chriſtopher*, had *Livery* of the Mannor of *Hatheways* 20 *Eliz.*

*Hatheways* was a diſtinct Mannor in the Pariſh of *Ruerdean*, and continued long in a Family of the ſame Name: *William Hatheway* was ſeized thereof 10 *E.* 2. *Thomas Hatheway* dyed ſeized thereof 5 *R.* 2. *William Walleyn* was ſeized of a Tenement called *Hatheways* 11 *E.* 4. This Eſtate did alſo come to the *Baynhams.*

*Hathaway of Hathaway*

87 Nicholls: *Forest of Dene* p.240

88 For full details see under Walter

89 Patent Rolls 31 Jan. 1318

90 *Ibid* 1 April 1324

91 Glos. Inquis. V 373

92 Inquisitions misc. Chancery Vol.III pp.103-4

93 Patent Rolls 22 March 1360 & Close Rolls

94 Close Rolls 2 Sept. 1361; Patent Rolls 30 Mar. 1361 He witnessed a deed as Constable on 20 June 1361. Glenham Hall Mss p.179

95 Patent Rolls 8 Mar. 1362

96 *Ibid* 6 June 1345

97 Close Rolls 16 Aug. 1345

98 Patent Rolls 3 May 1356

99 Registers Bishop J. de Trillek p.383

100 Patent Rolls 3 May 1356

101 Registers of Bishop J. de Trillek p.390. This is the last presentation by a Hathewy. In 1397 the patron was R. de Maynstone (Reg. Bishop Trefnant p.182)

102 Gloucester Pleas of the Crown 1221, p.95

[103] "The names and surnames of all the able and sufficient men in body fit for H.M.'s service in the Wars, within the County of Gloucester," compiled by John Smith of North Nibley 1902 [sic; date appears to be incorrect, ed.]

[104] Cam Parish Registers

[105] Thornbury Parish Registers

[106] Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester

[107] Smyth of Nibley: Description of the Hundred of Berkeley pp.36/37; 281,287,290

[108] Patent Rolls 10 Aug. 1548

[109] See page 13 of these notes

[110] Little Red Book of Bristol. II 87

[111] Patent Rolls 10 June 1415

[112] "Johannes Hathway ville Bristoll' halier attachiatur v. Ricardum Colyns clericum burgensem stapule ville Bristoll' in placito debiti super demandam 17/=" Staple Court Books of Bristol p.140

[113] Record office Charters vol.V p.327. But in the Patent Rolls (3 Oct. 1548) the tenements appear to have been still in his tenure

[114] Gray's wife's name was Alyce

[115] Pages 7, 10 & 12 of these notes

[116] Patent Rolls 5 Apr. 1329

[117] *Ibid* 3 May 1337. It was a Crown living. Registers Bisp. T. de Charlton p.80

[118] Patent Rolls 1 Feb. 1339

[119] Glos. Inquisitions vi 239

[120] Glos. Corporation Records 1068

[121] Registers L. de Charlton pp.96,99,101,105 and I.Gilbert p.115

[122] Wills proved in the Prerog. Court of Canterbury

[123] Glos. Inquisitions V 80

[124] Patent Rolls s.a. 1306

[125] Cheltenham Parish Registers

[126] Transactions Bristol & Glos. Arch. Society, Vol.V p.234

[127] Buckland Parish Registers

[128] Syston Parish Registers

[129] Glos. Notes & Queries V 86

[130] Registers of Bishop L. de Charltone p.99

[131] Patent Rolls 7 Feb. 1352
[The Birmingham copy has a blank page, indexed as Oxenhale, Nuvent and Unclassified, possibly two Johns]

[132] Glos. Inquisitions vi 62, 143

[133] Indexes to the Later Inquisitions

[134] "Pardon, at the instance of Master Tedisius de Camilla, King's Clerk, to Robert de Cruce of Netlington for the death of Robert Hathewy". Patent Rolls 7 Aug. 1269

[135] *Ibid* s.a. 1355

[136] 1221 Hundred of Deerhurst "Walterus Hathewy serviens de Hundredo pessime respondit in omnibus rebus". *Pleas of the Crown* (Glos.) p.23

[137] Patent Rolls s.a. 1316

[138] Glos. Inquisitions V 253,366

[139] *Ibid* vi 243

[140] Transactions Bristol & Glos. Arch. Soc. xi 157 *n.*

[141] Authorities are:—Entries in the Parish Registers. "Minutes and Accounts", Corporation of Stratford Upon Avon, Vol.III pp.L,Li,88 note. His will etc. are printed in Halliwell's Outlines (9th Edit.) II 196-8 and Calendar 295-7. Purchase of Newland *ibid* ii 190. Ely St. lease *ibid* ii-187. Mentioned in the Stratford Vestry Book under year 1618 p.24. Took inventory of Wyllyam Syches' goods in 1586. Halliwell: Calendars.277.

[142] "Unum messuagium, unum toftum et duas virgatas terrae cum suis pert. in Shotery nunc in tenura Ric. Hobbyns." Halliwell: Outlines (9th edit.) ii 187

[143] Minutes Vol.III p.89

[144] Johanna H vidua tenet per copiam unum mess. et duas virgatas terre et dim. cum pert. per redditum p.a. 33 s. 4d. finem et hariectum cum secta curiae." Halliwell: Outlines II 190 and Minutes iv 112.

[145] Fripp: Shakespeare's Stratford 17 *Minutes & Accounts* iii xlix 88 note. Fripp: Shakespeare man & artist II 507

[146] Muster Roll 28 Henry 8th p.17

[147] Subsidy Rolls (Extracts) 1866 pp.19,21,23,20

[148] Halliwell: Outlines (9th edit.) II 190

[149] Vestry Book pp. 30,38

[150] Ancient Subsidy Rolls p.23

[151] "Muster Rolls, hundreds of Barlichway & Keniton" p.5

[152] Halliwell, Calendars 454,456,341; *ibid* Outlines ii 188

[153] "Outlines" ii 185

[154] "Minutes & Accounts" Vol.III p.xlix . . . Richard also had several children who died in infancy.

[155] Halliwell, Extracts Court of Record, pp.18

[156] Bloom "Snitterfield Records" p.124

[157] Minutes & Accounts II xiii

[158] Vine Hall: Testamentary papers. Second Series p.13

[159] Shakespeare's Anne

[160] Minutes & Accounts III 86-90. There are differences in spelling between this copy of the will & Halliwell's

[161] Vine Hall: Testamentary papers: 2nd series p.6

[162] Halliwell: Extracts Court of Record 50 and *ibid* Calendars 462

[163] Chamberlain's Accounts pp.44,46.

[164] *Ibid* p.52

[165] Stratford Vestry Book p.14

[166] Vine Hall: Testamentary papers I 23-24

[167] *Ibid* 13-14

[168] p.209 Sequestration p.37

[169] Minutes & Accounts iii 89n

[170] Halliwell: Calendars 459 and Ct. of Records 32

[171] *Ibid* 455,456/7

[172] *Ibid* 456 and Ct. of Records 30,31

[173] *Ibid* 457 and Ct. of Records 32

[174] Outlines ii 185

[175] Halliwell: Calendars 335 and Outlines ii 188

[176] Calendars p.221. There is an Inventory

[177] Ancient subsidy Rolls p.23

[178] *Ibid* p.13

[179] Calendars pp.16 & 120. There is an Inventory

[180] Subsidy Rolls p.22

[181] Calendars. Inventory alone given, p.158.

[182] *Ibid* p.101. There is an inventory

[183] Halliwell: Calendars 48,54

[184] Close Rolls 3 March 1413

[185] Register of the Gild of the Holy Cross S.w.A. p.87

[186] Pleas of the Crown (Glos.) p.23

[187] Ms. abstracts of the Hundred of Kineton Charters, Vol.II 519

[188] Calendars p.162

[189] *Ibid*, Consistory Court Bp. Lichfield & Coventry, p.59

[190] Bloom: Ancient Warwick deeds p.34

[191] Sede Vacunte Reg. Worc. p.408

[192] 1327 Subsidy p.28

[193] Lay subsidy, Warwicks.,1332,p.82

[194] Photostat in the Birmingham Public Library

[195] Pipe Rolls 26 Henry 3rd.

[196] Registers pp. 234 and 242

[197] Worcester Lay Subsidy Rolls

[198] Calendars Worchester Wills p.115

[199] No. 167527 in the Birmingham Library Catalogue

[200] Barnard: New Links with Shakespeare pp.51/2

[201] Calendars Worcester Wills p.387

[202] Barnard *supra*

[203] Registrum Prioratus B.M.Wigornisie p.47

[204] Calendars of Papal letters under date December 1400

[205] Printed in the Worcester "Collectanea" Quotations are from pp.53-57

[206] London coroner's Rolls p.25

[207] Patent Rolls 10 Nov. & 14 Nov. 1307

[208] City of London Letter Books D.44-5

[209] Patent Rolls 19 Jan. 1311

[210] Close Rolls Febr. 1311

[211] Fine Rolls 1 Dec. 1312

[212] City of London Letter Books K 256

[213] Patent Rolls 29 Oct. 1487

[214] Marriage licences granted by the Bp. of London I 112

[215] Extracts are from Henslowe's Diary (Ed. Grey) 2 vols. 1904

[216] Cambridge Grace Book Gamma p.137

[217] *Ibid* p.180

[218] *Ibid* pp.272/3

[219] *Ibid* p.274

[220] *Ibid* p.312 The spelling Hathewey occurs on p.321.

[221] Registers of Oxford University

[222] *Ibid*

[223] Notes & Queries Vol.147 p.188

[224] Cartularium Mon. de Ramescia I 438:455:457

[225] *Ibid* II 3:19

[226] *Ibid* I 448 The customary services are detailed at length in the Cartulary.

[227] Court Rolls, Honor of Clare

[228] Inquis. p.m. 12 Edward 2nd

[229] Harwell Parish Registers

[230] Lists of Special Commissioners p.5

[231] "Supplicated" meant to ask permission to take degree

[232] Harwell Parish Register

[233] "Incepted" i.e. completed final exercises for M.A. or Doc. degree

[234] Registers Bishop J. de Trillek p. 458

[235] i.e. King's Langley

[236] Patent Rolls 11 Nov. 1309

[237] Patent Rolls 7 June 1320

[238] Early Chancery Proceedings II 279

[239] Wills in Canterbury Probate Registry

[240] Quorndon Parish Registers

[241] Patent Rolls 10 Nov. 1400

[242] Transactions w. Salt Society XVII 172

[243] Deed No. 478909 in the Birmingham Public Library

[244] Transactions w. Salt Society XVII 172

[245] Chapter Act Book of Litchfield

[246] Curia Regie Rolls for 1219/20

[247] Pipe Rolls 14 Henry 3rd (under Suffolk section)

[248] Pipe Roll 26 Henry 3rd (under Suffolk section). Repeated in the Curia Regis Roll of the same year where the name is spelt Hathewy. Another reference gives the spelling Hathewis

[249] Close Rolls 28 December 1399

[250] Acts of the Privy Council under year 1592.

"Pages 1-52 were edited by John Cummins Hathaway"

33 Martha Benns mss. at Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford quotes source *Rec. Com. Volume of Records for 1640,* p. 50 for 4 heads in Nicholas Hathway's family and Pattee's *HISTORY OF OLD QUINCY AND BRAINTREE,* 9 heads. *Bristol County Records,* Vol. 2 p. 72 is source of deposition by John Hathway from which his age shown would make his birth about 1629.

Joseph Hathway of Taunton, admitted freeman 1657, was thought to be brother of John (Savage dict.) This assumption would complete the family of 4 on whose account the 36 acres were granted in 1640 (See *Boston Commissioners, 1877, Volume of Records for 1640,* page 50). The old Norfolk County books in Salem have been searched and no recording of this land was made therein. John's first purchase recorded in Taunton is the land called in 1658 the Street Farm, part of which is still owned by descendants, Clement[12] Hathaway and Joseph Charles[11] of p. 740. As Nicholas Hathway's boundary is mentioned in a deed dated 1642, and he was not included in the list able to bear arms in 1643, many have thought he either died before that or returned to England.

Some have thought there were two John Hathways, first cousins, and both grandsons of Nicholas, one living on the west side of the river and one on the east. To this argument we reply that Jr. and Sr. in the modern sense were not customary in the Colonial period; then John Sr. was simply older than John Jr. and may not have been related. However if there had been two John Hath(a)ways, then the one we now call John, Sr. would not everywhere have been referred to as John Hathway of Taunton; Arthur Hathaway's son, John, was John of Dartmouth and John who came in the Blessing was John of Barnstable and each is so identified.

An argument on the other side is that Thomas Coram was 25 when he came to Dighton in 1693 and John Hathaway would then have been about 64, an odd difference in ages for a partnership in general, but if the young man had the influence and the money, and the older man the knowledge and respect, this John may be the one who faced the lawsuit when Thomas Coram returned to England in 1703, leaving John Hathaway as his representative. As an outcome John Hathaway lost his lands and home in the 2d parish of Taunton (which became Dighton in 1712) and returned to the homestead on the east side of the river. We had an article written by Charles A. Hathaway, Jr. in Sept. 1945 which discusses the dwellings on the Street Farm and *"The Old Man of Mystery."*

37 Reference to John as "loving brother" to William Shepherd may be found in Pope's *PIONEERS;* at Court held at New Haven 5 Feb. 1666, Edward Preston appeared as attorney for John Hathway of Taunton, the administrator of estate of his brother-in-law, William Shepherd, deceased. A letter from G.F. Shepard, 109 Filbert St., Hamden, Conn., states that his granddaughter, Mehitable Shepard, settled in Newport, R.I.

Another reference *The Shepherd Families of New England,* New Haven, 1973, Vol. 3 pp. 326-9, is quoted in *The American Genealogist,* July, 1977, page 163, in #765 of *The Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge.*

39 For Craighead affair: see *Desc. Rev. Thomas & Margaret Craighead, 1658-1876;* Philadelphia, 1876 (N.Y. State Library). Thomas, son of Rev. Robert Craighead, native of Scotland, rem. Ireland. Thomas educated in Scotland, physician; gave up medicine, studied divinity, removed to N.E. in 1715 with a William Homes who had m. Mr. Craighead's sister, Catharine. First public mention was by Cotton Mather "preaching at Freetown, and urges the people to do all in their power to have him settle among them." He appears to be a relative of Mr. Hathaway of that town. His efforts to settle there were unsuccessful, and in spring of 1723 he went to Jersies and 28 Jan. 1724 was member of New Castle Presbytery which included parts of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware "lately come from New England."

43 (Ref. *OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE*, Bristol County, MA 1890) John[2] died in the part of Taunton which became Dighton in 1712 and Berkley in 1735. P. 437, tradition that in King Philip's War all residents of Freetown fled to the defences of Taunton. In King William's War, Freetown militia organized into a company in June, 1686 and Aug. 27 a gun from John Hathway to John King was charged by Major Benjamin Church at 1.7.00. *ibid*, p. 440 from 1683 to 1747 Freetown militia remained one company, then divided into three: first Old or West Freetown; second, to what became Fall River; third to East Freetown. In the second, Jail Hathaway (p. 58) was com'd Captain July 1771 and discharged 19 Sept. 1775.

The field officers included
Ebenezer (p. 54), Lt. Col., com'd 174- and
Joshua (p. 147), Major, 7 Feb. 1775; discharged in 1778. *ibid*. p. 442 in Spring of 1777 Col. John (p. 128) was commander at Little Compton in spring of 1777. *ibid*, p. 427

In dividing Freeman's purchase 13 whole lots and parts of 14th fell within what became Fall River; the 6th drawn by John Howland, remained in Howland, Brightman, and Hathaway families, intermingled by marriage, until most of it was sold off into house lots.

Rebecca[3]'s husband, Jared Talbot, operated the ferry with her brother, Abraham. Jared Talbot, Esq.'s will was probated in 1733/4 naming wife, Rebecca, Son Jared in Broad Cove, and dau. Elizabeth Richmond. He was born 1 Apr. 1664, son of Jared and Sarah (Andrews) Talbot, and was brother to Elizabeth who married Rebecca's brother, Ephraim Hathaway. Dighton Historical Society published a mimeographed sheet, Vol. II #1, about Jared Talbot which states his wife was Sarah Andrews, and that Jared II m. Rebecca Hathaway.

Rebecca[3] m. Capt. Jared Talbot, Jr; Josiah Talbot[4] m. (?) Mary[5] Hathaway (see p. 48); Hannah[5] Talbot m. Solomon Horton; Seth[6] Horton m. Betsy Smith; Anson Horton m. Sarah Walker Wheeler; Josiah Talbot[8] Horton m. Rebecca Ann Hathaway (see p. 395); Annie[9] m. Frank Austin Dean Bullard; Leland [10] Bullard m. Hazel I. Bolster; Elaine[11] b. 18 Aug. 1918; member HFA, res. Segreganset, MA; m. 26 Aug. 1938 Russell Varley. (Thus two lines with Talbot and two from Isaac[4] Isaac[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]).

John[3] Jr. d. Freetown; received the 18th lot in March 1671 from his father. It was his father, John, Sr. who is referred to in the *History of Dighton*, the shipbuilder. John, Jr. was constable, selectman, and earliest tavern keeper, lic. 5 June 1684, thus making all his descendants eligible to the hereditary society, *FLAGON AND TRENCHER*, Descendants of Colonial Innkeepers. (Ref. *OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE*, Bristol County, MA, 1890, p. 30).

44 Hannah[4] m. John Simmons, Jr; Noble[5] Simmons m. Margaret; Edward[6] Simmons m. Mrs. Sarah Simmons, Edward[7] Simmons, Jr. m. Sele Witherell; William Burt[8] Simmons m. Amanda Chipman; Harlon Edward[9] Simmons m. Sarah Ann Stoker; John Stoker[10] Simmons m. Mary Jane O'Brien; James Lael[11] Simmons m. Bertha Hall Rodgers; Ada Deline[12] (Dee) Simmons m. Charles Michael Hepworth. She res. Spokane, WA, a member HFA and filed a list of all ancestors she has traced so far; teaches genealogy at Univ. Eastern WA.

Another line from Hannah[4] & John Simmons; Hannah Simmons[5] m. Joseph Trafton; Lt. Benj. Trafton[6] m. Eunice Fisher; Anne[7] Trafton m. John Codding; George Codding m. Jerusha Spencer; Spencer Fisher[9] Codding m. Sarah Marie Newton; Henry Humboldt[10] Codding M. Helen Elizabeth Emerson; Louise Maria[11] m. Reuben McKitrick; they were parents of Lois Berry, Cedar Fall, IA; member HFA who sent data. She notes her mother and grandfather had names legally changed to Coddington.

Experience[4] and Elnathan Sherman are ancestors of Genevieve Sherman Gallagher, of Scottsdale, AZ, member HFA. Experience's son, Edward Sherman, married Lucy (Peterson), widow of Peleg Hathaway (p. 60).

Martha[5] Simmons was dau. Hannah[4] as corrected on page 55.
Rebecca[4] youngest child and only dau. of Abraham[3], was under 21 when he died.
Abigail[4] m. David Sherman. A member HFA Mrs. Louis Morrow is searching for their great-grandson, Nathan Sherman b. Richmond N.H. m. Joanna Curtis.
Abraham[3] was foreman for *Jurors for Tryals* 14 July 1696 (*Bristol County*, p. 645); m. Rebecca — dau. of Shadrach Wilbore one of the finest penmen of Colonial New England for 35 years Town Clerk of Taunton MA. He was imprisoned by Sir Edmond Andros for writing a petition against taxation of the Town. Abraham[3] served with his father in King Philip's War 1675 and also with his father and brothers Isaac & Ephraim in King William's War 1690. One of original projectors and first owners of the Freetown Forge.

**45** Mary[4] m. Capt. Elkanah Babbitt; Isaac[5] Babbitt, Elkunah[6] Babbitt; Daniel[7] Babbitt, Jesse[8] Babbitt; Margaret[9] Babbitt m. Charles Wesley Copeman; Charlotte[10] Copeman m. John L. Hurlbut; grandparents of Glen Cairns (Mrs. Richard P. Gauer) who became a member HFA in 1974.

Elizabeth[4]'s husband, John White, was son of Peter and Rachel White

**46** Jacob[4] (*Bristol Co.* cit. supra, 109) in 1718 was made agent to seek for a schoolmaster and (*ibid*, p. 603) in 1727 was on committee of 3 to raise 70 pounds for schoolhouse.

Dorothy[12]'s husband, Theron Smith Hall d. Springville, Utah 19 July 1976.

Mary Hicks[8] Collins and Joseph George Crapo had son Prince Albert[9] Crapo b. New Bedford, MA 15 Oct. 1841; d. Logan, Cache, UT 16 Apr. 1927; m. Margaret Ann Oldham, dau. John and Maria (Head) Oldham; th. dau:

Mary Ellen[9] Crapo b. Paradise, Cache Co., UT 22 Apr. 1876; d. Pocatello ID 8 Aug. 1940; m. George Harvey Brower

Grant Crapo[10] Brower b. Rexburg, ID 12 Jan. 1920; d. S.L.C., UT 6 May 1977; m. Doris Ellen Bayly b. Pocatello ID 17 June 1925
Maitland Dirk[11] Brower b. Emporia, KS res. S.L.C., UT; m. Cheryl Lynn Nelson sent data

Betsey[5] and John Winslow; Hulda[6] Winslow m. James Chase; Timothy[7] Chase m. Sarah Simmons; Sarah[8] Chase m. Daniel Russell; Isaac[9] Russell m. Isabelle Orr; William Henry[10] Russell m. Ethel Emily Davis; William Albert[11] Russell b. Bellingham, WA, 7 Nov. 1915; res. Lansing, MI; is member HFA. M. 1) Eleanora Louisa Jones; 1 ch. Div. Apr. 1945. M. 2) Edythe Maxine Oldham, div. 8 Sept., 1950; 1 ch. M. 3) Belva Kathleen Hatcher 29 Mar. 1951; div. 20 Mar. 1953; 1 ch. M. 4) Gloria Maria Mabel Foster, 2 ch.

i. Judith Loraine[12] b. Kansas City, 10 Sept. 1943; m. David John Baker
ii. William Albert, Jr. b. Kansas City, 15 July 1947; m. Alvina Cleveland
iii. Tonia Rhae b. Independence, MO 9 Jan. 1952; m. Jerry Elsey
iv. Robert Glenn b. Lansing, MI 5 Aug. 1956; m. Joyce Marie Ashley
v. Gloria Barbara b. Lansing, MI 9 Nov. 1957; m. Donald Rex Ferris

Mark Stearns of Lafayette, LA is another descendant of Betsey[5] who is member HFA

**47** Martha[5] m. Simeon Randall; Amos[6] Randall m. Reliance Washburn; Elijah[7] Randall m. Ruth Stoddard; Laura[8] Randall m. Samuel Smith; Mary Ann[9] Smith m. Dexter S. Roberts; Frances[10] Roberts m. George Franklin Spencer; Bessie[11] Spencer m. Rodney Whiton Adams; Ruth[12] Adams Taplin joined HFA in 1974 and is now life member. Res. Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies

Phebe[5] is ancestor of Fay E. Maugans, Marysville, OH, a member HFA in 1973

Isaac[4] (*ibid* 71) was tithingman in 1712 and Abraham[3] Surveyor for Ways.

48 Jonathan[5] is 4th ch. of Capt. Abraham[4], not of Thomas[4] (Composition error) Hepsibah[5] signed by mark on Theophilus Clark's deed, 20 Sept. 1782, as "Hipzibah" and on Theophilus Clark, Jr's. application for pension, 13 Aug. 1832, he spelled her name "Hipsabah"

Mary[5] was not the one who marrried Pardon Daily of Warwick; his wife was dau. Jeremiah[1] q.v; Mary[5], Ephraim[4]'s dau. m. Berkley 2 Apr. 1747 Josiah Talbot.

Abraham[4] was appointed freeholder by the Court in 1740 when Morris Co., N.J. was organized. By 1752 Abraham Sr. and Jr., Benjamin Sr. and Jr., Jonathan, and Simeon were freeholders. Hathaway Inn mentioned in 1755.

50 Samuel[5] prob. Sam'll Hathaway whose farm was in Granville, MA 1782 (Spelman, 129)

Benjamin[4] was 3rd of first four to have earmarks recorded, p. 5 of Minute Book, 1740-1741. Next was Jonathan's son Capt. Abraham[4] (Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]); then on p. 6, Elleazer, formerly his father, Benjamin's, 1763; then Benoni's, 1766 and John, 1773. Note: Map on frontspiece of *Some Early Records of Morris Co., N.J.* 1740-99 published by Stryker-Rodda, 1975, is particularly helpful in studying this family. In 1740 there were 4 townships: Pequanock and Hanover formed in 1720 in Hunterdon County, Morris 25 Mar. 1740 and Roxbury 24 Dec. 1740. While the tradition is mentioned that Benjamin was Captain of a whaling ship, this seems most unlikely.

Benjamin[4] was found by Althea Courtet in May, 1979 in Vol. I of *Special Deeds Hunterdon Co. Clerk's Office* (these deeds were supposed lost in 1828 Courthouse fire), p. 30. "Indenture dated 13 Dec. 1727, John Lyon, Hanover, carpenter to Benjamin Hathaway, blacksmith of the same . . . 25 acres within the bounds of Honover near Wyippening Great Meadows . . . beginning at a post standing by the highway in Samuel Ford's line and bounded by Nathaniel Hubbel, Jacob Ford. Wit: Jos. Harriman and Daniel Gard, 1 Nov. 1730" (note that Morris Co. separated from Hunterdon 15 Mar. 1738/9.)

His older brother was often called Capt. Abraham, but the ship likely carried iron, and long voyages accounted for the scarcity of records of his children. Benjamin held tavern license from 1750-60, and in 1763 his widow Elizabeth had the license. The Benjamin, Jr. who held the tavern license in 1753-4 would probably be his nephew, for his son — usually called Lt. Benjamin — inherited the Iron Works. Abel[5] does not appear in these records at all; may have been "lost at sea" or died young. How else can we account for Philip having the tavern license from 1761-3? We have no clues at all as to indentity of the Jonas Hatheway who was of Hanover on the poll list May, 1776, delegate from Morris County to N.J. First Constitiutional Convention.

John and John, Jr. were listed as freeholders in Roxbury, N.J., 17 Jan. 1793. N.J. ctfs. for depreciation pay, Quartermaster General Dept., were issued 15 Mar. 1780 and interest from 1780 to 1787, #148 for John Hathaway, Private and #994 for John Hathaway, Jr. This John, Jr. is not son of John, Benjamin's son, but may have been the one who sold 70 acres to Ralph (See below).

Benjamin[4] has res. Morristown 40 years (James T.[8] *Historical Notes*, printed but not published, Press of J. T. Hathaway, 297 Crown St., New Haven, 1918, 51 pages) that his house, in which Benoni was born (1743) was still standing a few years ago on Flagler St. Col. Hathaway inherited the old homestead, and a farm now in the heart of Morristown; that Lewis[7] had pointed it out to him in 1846, unpainted, on Stage Road. Family tradition that Col. Benoni had spent large sums of money for shoes for barefoot soldiers, and quartered French officers in

his home. Three generations of Hathaways born in that house. David and his wife died there within 3 weeks in 1807, and Col. Benoni raised their three little sons.

51 An indenture dated 2 Apr. 1773 . . . part of land devised to Gershom[5] by will of his father, Benjamin, deceased . . . was sworn to by a witness 27 Sept. 1786, rec. 14 Oct. 1786, land on Whatnung Rd., beginning at corner of Eleazer Hatheway's land.

Rebecca[5] not one who married Isaac Morris; see p. 130

Thankful[5] m. Ralph Tucker b. 1732; d. Newark, NJ Dec. 1797. At Newark, NJ Town Meetings in Mar. 1765 and 1766 Ralph Tucker was chosen as an Overseer of Highways. Thankful, Eliphalet Osborn, and wife Margaret, and John Hathaway were named as his heirs. 3 Ch:

i. Timothy[6] Tucker b. 1769 d. Morristown, NJ 8 Dec. 1839; m. Abigail Hathaway, dau. Jonathan and Lydia (Peck) Hathaway, see p. 137, b. 15 Jan. 1772; d. Morristown, NY 22 July 1851. Res. Hanover Twp., Morris Co., NJ. Note they were first cousins.

ii. Sarah[6] Tucker b. 1770; d. 1839; m. John Hathaway, see below, b. 1753, d. 31 Aug. 1828; first cousins, res. near Black River in Suckasunny Plains. John Hathaway included among Ralph Tucker's heirs.

iii. Margaret[6] Tucker b. c1776; d. 14 Mar. 1846; m. Eliphalet Osborn, b. 1774; d. 5 Oct. 1848; received by letter from Bloomfield Ch. 12 June 1811; dismissed to Morristown Presbyterian Ch. 26 Jan. 1841; both d. Littleton, Morris Co., NJ. His will dated 25 June 1845 names his niece, Mary Hathaway.

(Note: John Hathaway of Succkasunny Plains d. 31 Aug. 1828 ae. 75, of bilious remittant fever (Morristown *Palladium of Liberty* 3 Sept. 1828). Land deeds of 1775, 1777, 1788, and 1805 indicate John Hathaway of Roxbury bought acres of land on or near the Black River. See page 1174. Mrs. Harriet Stryker-Rodda concludes in a letter to H. Ezra Eberhardt, Jr., "Until further proof of his identity can be found, it remains highly probable that Gershom Hathaway[5] (1720-1777) had by his first wife, at least a son, John Hathaway[6] b. 1753 who lived until 1828 in Succasunna.")

John[6] Hathaway and Sarah[6] Tucker probably had 5 ch:

i. John[7] Hathaway b. c1782, called John Hathaway, Jr. when he m. Mary Reeve 6 May 1802, both of Roxbury. They sold land in 1821 with Ralph and Elizabeth Hathaway (KK/507). He witnessed his uncle John Hathaway's will in 1802, and David Conger's will (*Early Records Simpson Families*, p. 212). John[7] in 1840 in West Bethlehem Twp., Wash. Co., PA (near William Hathaway) with 2 males b. 1810-20; 1 male b. 1820-25 and 1 male b. 1835-40; 2 females b. 1830-35; 1, 1820-25; 1, 1790-1800; 1, 1780-90. Neither found in Washington Co. PA in 1850.

ii. Ralph[7] Hathaway b. 1786; d. 11 Apr. 1859; m. Elizabeth b. 1794; d. 20 Jan. 1863; both bur. Succasunna Pres. Cem.

iii. Hannah[7] b. 4 July 1790; d. 13 Feb. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1812 Abraham Hudson b. 29 Nov. 1777; d. 13 Apr. 1855, both bur. Mendham Presb. Ch. Cem. (Abraham[8] Hudson m. 1) Amy DeCamp of Mendham NJ b. 1779; d. 7 Dec. 1808 at age 29, one year after birth of twins. He and Hannah adm. First Presbyterian Ch., Mendham in 1831, dismissed in 1836, reinstated 1837, and remained members (*Hist. and Records 1738-1938, The First Presbyterian Church, Mendham, NJ*, Helen Martha Wright, Jersey City, NJ 1939, pp. 234-236). He was farmer and carpenter; his estate included carpenter tools, farm implements, horses, cows, pigs, chickens. Hannah selected articles ($200) for her property to use for her family. Included in estate was note dated 17 July 1846, showing he had borrowed $20.90 from

Mary Hathaway, Hannah's sister. See below their first son, John Hathaway Hudson.

iv. Mary Hudson[7] b. 1794; d. 22 Mar. 1863, bur. Succasunna Presb. Cem.

v. Thankful[7] Hathaway, dau. of cousins John[6] Hathaway and Sarah[6] Tucker m. 20 May 1826, Clement Cary, a member of Succasunna Presbyterian Church (Mendham and Neighboring Townships, Morris County, Bergen Chapter DAR 1935 p.89. He m. 1) Phebe Jennings, mother of 7 ch. and 3) Julia King, no ch. Clement Cary b. 22 May 1782; d. 1854. Thankful's only son Ralph Hathaway Cary.

Ralph Hathaway[8] Cary b. Kenvil, Roxbury Twp. 8 Mar. 1827; d. 9 Feb. 1914; m. c1848 Elizabeth Hart, b. 6 June 1826; d. 19 Feb. 1902. Dau:

Amelia Munson[9] Cary b. 6 Mar. 1850; d. 29 Oct. 1920; m. Dec. 1878 Matthias Hart Fancher b. 24 Aug. 1853; d. 19 Apr. 1915. Dau:

Elizabeth M.[10] Fancher b. 21 Mar. 1880; d. 14 Aug. 1955; m. 1 Mar. 1900 Edward W. Kilpatrick II b. 13 Oct. 1880; living 1979; dau:
Mildred Hathaway[11] Kilpatrick b. 16 June 1901; m. 9 Oct. 1926 Harold A. Barker, b. 21 Jan. 1900. Res. 122 Washington St., Hacketstown, NJ. Member HFA., Trustee Warren Co. Hist. Soc.

M. Elizabeth[12] Barker b. 15 Nov. 1932; m. 25 Mar. 1958 George L. Hotchkiss, b. 1 Nov. 1925. Ch: Karen Ann[13] b. 14 Jan. 1959; Bruce Larkin, 10 Apr. 1960; Gordon Laird b. 3 July 1962; Edith Lynn b. 18 Sept. 1964

Edward W.[11] Kilpatrick III b. 21 May 1906; d. 18 Aug. 1974; acting NJ Commr. Education. m. 28 Nov. 1931 Margaret Parter b. 26 Feb. 1907. Ch: Claire Margaret[12] b. 30 Sept. 1945; m. 25 Jan. 1969 Stephen Michlovitz b. 23 Apr. 1944. 3 ch: David Edward[13] b. 23 Oct. 1969; Douglas Jeffery b. 21 Mar. 1972; Jill Margaret b. 7 Aug. 1975.

John Hathaway[8] Hudson b. Mendham, NJ 14 Oct. 1815. M. Newark NJ Phoebe Wade L'Hommedieu, b. Mendham, NJ 9 Feb. 1814; John left Newark after first child's birth, went to Milford, MI where his first wife died, he remarried, went to Detroit and finally to Alton, Ill. d. Alton, IL 19 May, 1893.

Emeline Taylor Hudson b. Milford, MI 16 Oct. 1842; d. Orange, NJ 24 Sept. 1933; m. Newark, NJ 9 May 1867 Ulrich Eberhardt, b. Mettlen, Switzerland 4 Dec. 1841; d. Newark, NJ 31 Mar. 1901. Emeline Taylor Hudson returned by Erie Canal Passenger Service to her grandmother's (Phoebe Conger L'Hommedieu) in Newark. Ulrich Eberhardt had come from Switzerland with mother and six sisters; in 1859 apprenticed to Ezra Gould; promoted to Supt. Gould Machine Co. in 1870, and in 1877 became a partner with Ezra Gould to form the machine tool firm of E. Gould & Eberhardt of Newark, NJ. 8 Ch., 15 Gr.ch.

Henry Ezra[11] Eberhardt, b. Newark, NJ 27 June 1884; d. Summit, NJ 6 Dec. 1976; m. Newark, NJ 20 Apr. 1910 Gertrude Louise Landmesser, b. Newark, NJ 15 Feb. 1889. Henry Ezra[11] attended Cornell as major in mechanical engineering, worked in various departments of his father's firm, became secretary, v.p. and in 1945 president; in 1955 Chairman of the Board and retired in 1959. Actively served his church and community. Gertrude was Class Valedictorian 1908 of Newark Normal School and school teacher. Living and well ae. 90.

Henry Ezra[12] Eberhardt, Jr. b. Newark, NJ 6 Feb. 1912; raes. Chatham, NJ; member HFA; contributed *Our Hathaway Direct Lineage* July 1979 from which all biographical data above is abstracted; Princeton '33; began in Claim Dept., Prudential Insurance and in 1949 transferred to Comptroller's Dept. Ret. '73 with title of Associate Manager. Active in Boy Scouts, Eagle

Scout '27; Scoutmaster 1935-9; Cubmaster '48-50. Treasurer of Ogden Memorial Presbyterian Church '51-'76. m. Montclair, NJ 2 June 1938 Katharine Leigh Elkington, b. NY,NY 3 Mar. 1915. Kay grad. Barnard '33; NY School of Applied Design for Women '37. Their son

Henry Ezra[13] Eberhardt III b. Glen Ridge, NJ 2 Aug. 1939. Member HFA, res. Hanover, NH; Dartmouth '61; Navy service from Ensign to Lt. Commander; Associate Director of Dartmouth College Alumni Fund. Scoutmaster, teacher, Sunday School and member of Norwich, VT Lions Club. m. Chatham NJ 26 May 1962 Lynn Gilray b. Brooklyn, NY 28 Sept. 1942; 5 Ch:

i. Michael Burgan Eberhardt b. Jacksonville, Beach FL 2 Dec. 1962. Claremont NH Varsity Football, licensed Glider Pilot
ii. Sandra Leigh b. 12 May 1964, Jacksonville Beach, FL
iii. Jennifer Shelan b. Newport, RI 19 Oct. 1965
iv. Heidi Elizabeth b. San Diego, CA 13 Aug. 1968
v. Robert Russon MacGillivray b. Hanover, NH 24 Mar. 1970. Goalie on Hanover Mosquito Ice Hockey Team.

51 Some dates are from Adelaide Dressell, a granddaughter of John Hathaway Hudson, book called *Our Family* distributed 1938. *Records of Township of Mendham, NJ* by Helen Martha Wright, 1935, notes that various earmarks, those assigned to Isaac Babbitt in Mar. 1749 were assumed by John Hathaway, 26 May 1812; to Daniel Dob 1804, same month; May 1812 assigned to John Hathaway, assumed by son-in-law Abraham Hudson; Apr. 1814 assigned to Ralph Hathaway and transferred Feb. 1818 to John Hathaway. Mr. Eberhard believes Ralph is possible brother to his Hannah, and also to Mary who d. 22 Mar. 1863 ae. 69. See Ralph on p. 1198.

52 Ruth[5] and Abiezer Phillips named as ancestors of Ralph E.[11] Shearer, whose wife Margaret was member HFA in 1970, res. Carmel, IN. Abiezer[6 7], Bennett[8], Henry Bruce[9], Hazel Irene[10] m. George Irvin Shearer — 6 Generations Phillips.

Mary[5] — Delete marriage as shown.

Josiah[4]'s 3d wife was Sarah Ranson (*Early Mass. Marr.* by F. W. Bailey, (3/148) and (2/74) Josiah Hathaway of Berkley m. Middleboro 13 Aug. 1746 Sarah Ransom; She widow of Robert Ransom who m. Middleboro, 27 May 1728 Sarah (Chyles, Chiles, Childs). Their son, Josiah Jr. would have been 4 days old when baptized (See p. 1175).

53 Benjamin[5] may be the Benjamin of Swansey of p. 1129 — *Nantucket 1820,*

54 Guilford[6] — Misprint: Birth 1734. (25 Nov. 1734)

Prudence[6] m. Bennett Bailey, who m. 2) Tiverton, RI 17 Jan. 1768 Ann Turner *Little Compton Families*, p. 32

Benjamin Richmond[10] Evans, member HFA for many years, d. 4 Feb. 1979.

55 Philip[5] m. first cousin, Martha Simmons, dau. John and Hannah[4] (Hathaway) Simmons. Drusilla[6] m. Paul Perry whose mother nee *Dwelly*. Ruth Perry Stevens of Pennington, NJ sent list of 10 ch. handed down by a grandson.

56 Benjamin[6] also in 1810 census of Hartland. Other children now believed to include Orson B. (1061) whose obituary written by his son-in-law states he was born in Woodstock, Vt; Jehiel Beardsley (1011) and his sister Samantha who married John Baker. More research still needed and now ongoing as to Susan (who married Horace Austin Warren being another sister) but that also seems most probable.

Elijah[7] had no children in 1850 census

Benjamin Franklin[8] was grocer in No. Adams, MA in 1860 census, where Benjamin, Jr. was 2 yrs. old. In 1870 census his sister, Mary A., 31, was with him.

Susan[10] b. No. Adams, MA 1887 (1/80)

Benjamin F.[10] m. No. Adams, MA (1/99)

57 Israel William[8]'s widow, Eliza Ellen m. 3) 3 Mar. 1873 Henry S. Dockstader, who had purchased the farm to pay debts. Israel William's probate names Julia A. and Marggerie A. Davidson, but in Chicago these girls were known as Edna and Marie Hathaway. Edna's daughters were raised by her mother and called Helen and Lucy Hathaway, though Helen was dau. . . . Graves and Lucy dau. Walter S. Bradley. Neither had children. Lucy d. Oct. 1945 having m 1) 1901 Ernie Ryan and 2) 1909 Henry Bradley, a very successful taxi operator in S.L.C.; later they moved to Yuma AZ where they farmed and to LaJolla, CA; both buried San Diego CA. Edna b. 1865; d. 1889. Agnes Davidson b. c1851 may never have lived with her step-mother.

Israel William[8] listed in 1861 Dir. Chicago, Wabash, Cor. Randolph, member Frazier, Hathaway & Co.

Richard Charles[10] and family are members HFA.
Charles[9] m. Julia Amanda Colvin b. 24 Jan. 1880; d. Claremont, CA 12 Oct. 1973. Ashes interred Mt. Greenwood Cem., Chicago, ILL beside her husband.

Ann Marion[11] res. East Lyme, CT. Ch: Heather Dawn Cheney[12] b. 1 Dec. 1963
Kevin Leigh Cheney b. 21 Aug. 1965

Sandra Lorraine[11] res. Brattleboro, VT Ch: Lisa Marie[12] Pearson b. 1 May 1970
Aaron David Pearson b. 7 June 1974

Elaine Marie[11] m. 1) 3 Oct. 1964 Donald F. Ebersole; m. 2) 18 Dec. 1976 Donald Dwayne Aldridge; res. TX. Ch: Charlene Louise[12] Ebersole b. 22 July 1966; Christopher Ebersole b. 4 Feb. 1969; d. 4 Mar. 1969; baby girl b. and d. Oct. 1969

Thomas Edwin[8] wife Frances Melissa. Buried beside her husband at North Adams Hillside Cem.

58 Eugene A.[9] called "Pomp", ran Chicken Coop Inn; attraction rooster fights and gambling.

John[7] as 5th ch. Benjamin[6], b. Hartland, VT. 1810, d. 4 June 1886 ae. 76-3-2 (Bennington Banner).

Jael[5] (*Bristol Co.*, supra, 440) The Freetown militia was one company from 1683 to 1747 when it was divided into three; the first in West or Old Freetown, the second in what became Fall River, and the third in East Freetown. Jael was made Capt., comm'd July 1771 and was discharged 19 Sept. 1775 (ibid, 446). Jael, William, and Silas among Tories voted for trial 31 Mar. 1777.

59 Hannah S.[6] d. 1 Nov. 1825 ae. 66.

60 Hannah[6] marr. int. Berkley; marr. recorded Freetown, MA 9 Oct. 1773

Thomas[6] pension #s44904, original declaration 20 Apr. 1818; ctf. #8256, 10 July 1820 stated he was 61, pension $8 mo; now res. Oswegatchie, NY and wished to be transferred to NY pension rolls; papers included a letter from his affectionate father, Thomas Hathway, who sent him thread and yarn, but did not have money to send. Letter sent while he was in service and sick.

Benjamin[7] may have had another son, Benjamin O.[8]; (see Laura, p. 1183) b. St. Lawrence Co. about 1819; d. 1901; g.s. removed from Ogdensburg, Cem; bought land in Lisbon, NY 1855 laborer, voter, owner of land in Alexandria, NY in 1865 (203/203) plank house. Emma[9] b. St. Lawrence Co. c. 1850 (data from census and deeds).

Charles D.[8] (see 1135)

61 George Edson's widow, Lottie, is pictured in *Burlington Free Press*, 8 Oct. 1978, in an article by Maggie Maurice titled *Keeping Busy Keeps Lottie Hathaway*

*Young*. She is described as outspoken, with definite opinions. Believes people should work; goes to suppers at Bethany Church in Montpelier, knits mittens, lives on Social Security.

Albert George[11] m. Portland, Maine, Christian Alliance Church 25 June 1949 Agnes McKeen who now teaches in Norway, Maine elementary complex; he retired from Cushman Bakery; 25 anniv. attended by Mrs. Truman Neill of Jericho, VT and Mrs. Clifton Dodge of Middlesex, VT.

Abigail M. (Calhoun) was in 1850 census, with Delise b. NY, 30, 3 ch., and Gabriel D. Melotte, 31, a last maker (464/525). John[8] may be the John Hathway shown on p. 1015; if so went to Canada, not South.

**62** Lydia[6] b. 1776 (not proven); d. 26 Feb. 1812, *History No. Brookfield;* she was second of three wives of Bela Stoddard. Of nine children, Leonard was great-great-grandfather of Alice Arden who sent this information.

**63** Mary[6] d. 11 mo. 18, 1854 ae. 88 (Quaker notation)

**64** William[5]'s wife, Remember, had m. 1) 25 July 1746 Daniel Davis (Terry Gen.). Their kitchen was reconstructed by Freetown Hist. Soc. & visited by HFA as part of the Bicentennial Program in 1976.

*Will Hathaway's kitchen, reconstructed at Freetown Historical Society*

The "old paper" telling of Robert's brother was found in Robert's attic and is undated from *Boston Sunday Journal* quoting letter dated Freetown, 16 May 1776. "My dear brother — When this letter reaches you Marion Williams will be Mistress Marion Hathaway, and I regret that you cannot be present to see her, who was our companion and your intended bride, become my wife. She is loyal to the king. It was a sad disappointment to her and to me that you became a rebel. The cause that you are fighting for is wrong, and had you listened to my advice, all would have been well.

"It would be well for you to repent your hasty action. Think it over and secure your pardon before it is too late.

"I shall render what services I can to His Majesty's troops and later I shall serve with him. Of course our wedding will be a disappointment to you. But your delusion cost you all.

"May God show you the right light and long live the King.

"Your affectionate brother,
Thomas Hathaway"

Note: Jonathan was in Freetown in 1790 census; left no will; it is assumed his widow went to Warren to live with Robert. She lived to be 98y.8m. so could well have informed her grandaughters of the romance. The account says Thomas and Marion went to England with some of the British troops.

Melinda[6] d. 25 June 1861 ae. 89; Elias Woodcock d. Middlebury, VT 27 Dec. 1845. Malinda[7] b. 1803; d. Pittsford, VT 1 Feb. 1890; m. John Dimick, son Shubael and Abigail (Nelson) Dimick, b. Sudbury, VT 1 July 1801; d. 18 Mar. 1885.

Andrew[8] Dimick b. Sudbury, VT 29 Aug. 1831; d. Pittsford, VT 5 Sept. 1911; m. 27 Jan. 1976 Jane Keenan b. Ireland, dau. John and Mary (O'Connell) Keenan

Flora Jane[9] Dimick b. Pittsford, VT 24 Oct. 1878; d. Waterbury, VT 22 Dec. 1928; m. 8 May 1918 Charles Atwood.

Shirley Margaret[10] Atwood b. Rutland Co., VT, Sudbury, 3 Nov. 1923; res. Brandon, VT; member HFA and has helped with several Hathaway lineages. M. USN chapel, Norfolk VA 27 July 1944 Thomas William Martin, son James Bernard and Catherine (Forrest) Martin, master electrician, safety officer. 4 Sons:

i. Thomas Bernard[11] b. Middlebury, VT, 9 May 1945; m. Beverly Clark, social workers.

ii. Francis Joseph b. Middlebury, VT, 27 Aug. 1946; m. Sheila Caswell; USAF 3 yrs.

iii. Daniel Leo b. Proctor, VT 20 Oct. 1947; BA Univ. VT; artist, pilot

iv. Patrick Michael b. Proctor, VT 26 Sept. 1948; m. 21 July 1973 Maureen Hardman, d. 1973; he m. 2) 1978 Kate Richards, dau. the Vernon Richards, Jr. of Rutland, VT. Res. Brandon, VT. Sarah Ann[12] Martin b. 24 Apr. 1979.

JoAnn Nichols of Brattleboro, VT, another member who shares this Woodcock lineage.

65 Seth[6] in 1820 census Troy (later Fall River) with no children; may be one in Clarendon, Orleans Co., NY in 1840 census, b. 1771 (if so, 2d wife, for female b. 179- and female b. 1836-40, near a David b. 181- with no wife and male under 5. See David, p. 1140.)

66 Philip[6] Hathaway held a tavern license from 1761 to 1763 (*Some Early Records of Morris Co., NJ* 1740-1799, Stryker-Rodda, 1975)

Mary[7] m. William Nelson; James I.[8] Nelson m. Polly Yeates; James H.C.[9] Nelson m. Georgia Hymer; Jesse L.[10] Nelson m. Clara Olive Gordon; Fred G.[11] Nelson m. Muriel Hainey; Madonna[12] Nelson m. William Harlan, Member HFA., res. Bainbridge, IN; sent this lineage.

Other former members of HFA of this lineage are Ethel B. Kellar of Fayetteville, Arkansas; Elizabeth Noll of Greencastle, IN, and Mrs. Gerald Young of Muncie, IN.

67 Another reference to McGee's Station, 1779, is *Putnam County Genealogies*, Washburn Chapter DAR, 1934, Minetta Wright (Indiana State Library G977.201).

See Mrs. McCortney's chart, p. 110.

68 Dorcas[8] m. John Riggs, b. 1783, d. 11 Feb. 1870.

Lucretia[9] Riggs b. Ft. Mitchell, KY 21 Oct. 1824; d. Kenton Co., KY 25 Aug. 1910; m. Harvey L. Kenyon b. Cayuga Co., NY 31 May 1824; d. Kenton Co., K 18 Sept. 1866.

Mary Ellen[10] Kenyon b. 1853; d. 1935; m. John Kenley Latham b. Lee Co. VA 1839; d. there 1944.

James Harvey[11] Latham b. Florence KY 8 Sept. 1885; d. Covington, KY; 8 Sept. 1905. m. Mary M. Milay dau. Thomas & Missouri (Hemingway) Milay of Falmouth, KY. 2 Sons:

James Marvin[12] Latham b. Ludlow, KY 30 Mar. 1907; m. Chicago, IL 1945 Johanna Wurl Murphy, b. Chico IL 17 Aug. 1916.
Keith[13] Latham b. Joliet, IL 4 Nov. 1930; m. 11 Sept. 1954 Esther R. Chuevvront. 4 Ch. b. Chicago

i. Barbara Jean[14] b. 8 Feb. 1956; m. 10 Sept. 1977 Kenneth Tuman
ii. Thomas Keith b. 13 Aug. 1957
iii. Ronald James b. 16 May 1959
iv. Jeffrey Allen b. 18 July 1962

Fred C.[12] Latham b. Ludlow, KY 23 Apr. 1910; member HFA res. Ft. Lauderdale, FL, Col. USAF Ret. m. 25 Sept. 1939 Emma Lou Juda, b. 26 Jan. 1911. Fred C. was in service 30 yrs., then additional schooling at George Washington Univ., then taught history there 1961-64; then Ft. Lauderdale, taught history in high school 5 yrs., then retired for good.

Caturah[8] bur. old McKay Burying Grounds overlooking the Ohio River in Kenton Co., Ky. Dorcas buried in Spence Tanner farm in Riggs Cem., Dry Creek, edge of Erlanger, Kenton Co., KY.

David[7], (bapt. 1762) not 6th but 5th child of Philip. Rhoda of p. 71 is correctly the 6th. David's widow Rebecca m. Montgomery Co., KY 3 Apr. 1825 Marcus Hughs. Delete "Census, Montgomery Co., KY 1800; b. PA 1744; arrived KC c. 1760. Served as Ranger on Frontier from 1778-1783." This is now believed to be a different David Hathaway, not David[7], son of Philip[6].

Sidney Ann, possible dau. or sister, m. Putnam Co., IN 24 May 1849 Joseph Hampton.

James[8] m. Bourbon Co., KY 12 June 1806 Caty Golding, dau. William born 1784-1794, bond by Joseph Golding. James in Boone Co. 1807 and in Campbell Co., KY 1810

69 Children of David from Floyd Twp., Putnam Co., IN 1850 census (789/90 +534/535)

Wm. Lee[11] b. Greencastle, IN 9 Sept. 1867; d. 29 July 1946. Wife, Ida May, dau. James W. and Amanda C. (Hymer) Darnell, ref. *Darnall-Darnell Family*, Vol. I, p. 166 (Orange Co., CA library).

Clyde Clay[11] m. Putnam Co., Ind.

Martha Augusta[10] taken by father after her mother's death to relatives in ILL. Family Bible now in possession of Mrs. Eunice Dull, 1505 E. Corinne Ct., Santa Maria, CA (data sent by daughter). Martha Augusta[10] is great grandmother to Robert B. Wilson of Elmira, OR, former member HFA. Mrs. Veda Gunter, 902 E. Evergreen Ave., Santa Maria, CA 93454, is willing to exchange a list of descendants (1976).

Milton[10] may be same who enl. 12 Oct. 1861 Co. B. 43d Ind. Regt. ae. 18, and/or medical discharge 11 Dec. 1862 Helena Ark. for hernia and rupture; b. Montgomery Co., KY, 18, 5'7½", dark compl. blue eyes, black hair, farmer, 23 Jan. 1863 gave age 20; John Cowgill of Greencastle IND reports he had not located him; in army somewhere; "all papers, enc"

Edna Lorene[12] Poor wrote that William T. was called John William (had he enlisted as Thomas?); she b. Greencastle, IND 3 Oct. 1903; Maggie Belle b. 9 June 1874; William Lee d. 29 July 1946; Josie[11] b. 17 May 1870; d. 9 Apr. 1919.

70 James Addison[11] had lived in Pomona, California. Carpenter 33 years when he died at 465 Holt Ave., 21 June 1940; m. Ella P. Wilson who d. 3 Nov. 1924; g.s. #878 Bur. Plot.

Arthur E.[11] may be the Arthur who m. Anna Shingleton; both buried Chester, IL; Anna d. Dec. 1945; only living children, from unknown source:

i. Moses of Anna, Union Co., IL
ii. Mrs. Dena Griffen who res. MO
iii. Lafleta res. Chester, IL
iv. Gladys b. 8 Dec. 1907; m. Harry Helmers b. Winehill IL 25 May 1904

James Perry[10] b. KY or IN c. 1840 or 1842; d. 15 Nov. 1917; m. Eliza Jane Malone, b. 7 Jan. 1849; d. 24 Apr. 1939. at least 4 Ch:

i. Sara B.[11] b. 6 Feb. 1868; d. 1933; m. 1892 Abel Stelle McNabney. 3 Ch.
ii. Charles W. b. 1872; d. 1928; m. Carrie Harmon; 2 Ch:
Gladys[12] m. Harold Hussong; No Ch.
Harold m. Wilma Schneider. 3 Ch:
William[13] had Heather[14] and Robin[14]
Robert unm.
Ch. d. inf.
iii. Catherine Elizabeth, called Caddie, b. 1875; d. 13 Oct. 1944; m. John Charles Hoppe 28 Dec. 1899. 5 Ch:
Birdie Goldine[12] b. 10 Apr. 1901; d. 3 Mar. 1902
Helen Fern b. 11 July 1909 (who provided this data) m. 1) Clarence P. Gleich; m. 2) William Elliot Knowles. No Ch.
Elbert Adren b. 7 Feb. 1915; m. Mabel Priscilla McNelby. 4 Daus.
iv. Perry Fletcher[11] m. Claytie Wright b. 18 Aug. 1884; d. 8 Sept. 1964; 3 Ch:
Jack[12] m. Dorothy Runge Tindall. 3 Ch:
Dorcella Kay b. 26 June 1936; d. 1938
Mike m. Myrtle Guethle. 4 Ch: Mike, Debbie, Susan, Tim
Peggy m. Arland Busse. 4 Ch.
Dan Anderson b. 13 Nov. 1913; d. 2 July 1974; m. Leona Grott
Cynthia[13] m. John Riley. 2 Ch.
Thad

Delete Mrs. Knowles as ref. to James H.[10]; she has data on James P. (above)

James P.[10] had more ch. known to Rev. Vaughn Hathaway (member HFA) who hopes to learn more; is sure Mrs. Herman Weinrich and Harriet are two. He also had brothers Francis b. 1843; and Harry A. b. 1845. Margaret b.1844,

Milton[9] b. Ky. 7 June 1813; d. 24 Mar. 1867; m. Randolph Co. ILL 7 Aug. 1834 Harriet Gant, a niece of Thomas Benjamin Gant (ref., p.68) Milton & Harriet's dau., Permely, bur. New Palestine Cem., Randolph Co., ILL

70 John Holt[10] b. 4 Mar. 1841; d. 13 Feb. 1906; m. (by his father, Milton) 18 June 1863 Margaret Davis Lively, dau Richard Roberson & Mary Shaw (Marlin) Lively, b. 11 Dec. 1841; d. 11 Jan. 1917. 12 ch:

i. Mary Rebecca[11] b. 24 Mar. 1864; d. 11 Dec. 1875
ii. Agnes b. 7 Aug. 1865; d. 21 Nov. 1878
iii. Martin b. 7 Aug. 1867; d. 26 June 1871
iv. Thomas Gant b. 17 Sept. 1869; d. 24 June 1871
v. Harriet b. 4 April 1871; d. 22 Mar. 1929; m. Henry Sigmund Burbes; he d. 3 Oct. 1937
vi. Olive B. b. 24 May 1872; d. 22 May 1874
vii. John Holt, Jr. b. 22 Apr. 1874; d. 15 May 1878
viii. Jane Letitia b. 21 Jan. 1876; d. 20 Mar. 1941; m. Charles E. Roberson, b. 3 Mar. 1873; d. 25 Mar. 1947. Res. Chester, ILL No Ch.
ix. William Grannison b. 22 Apr. 1878; d. 14 Feb. 1933, working on a railroad or as a cooper at a flour mill; m. Alice Marie VonGruenigen, b. 26 Jan. 1882; d. Greenville, TX 22 Mar. 1976 2 Ch.

Vaughn Edward[12] b. 17 Aug. 1905; d. 20 Apr. 1958, at Jefferson Bar-

racks Veterans Hospital in St. Louis; res. Chester, ILL most of his life; 4 yrs. in TX with USN Seabees in WW II in So. Pacific. Apprenticed as electrician at St. Genevieve MO, later was engineer with MO Highway Dept. M. Lenora Mae Tilton, b. 5 Mar. 1910; d. 1947. 2 ch:

Vaughan Edward[13] b. Corpus Christi, TX 10 Dec. 1937; res. Waynesboro, MS; enr. So.ILL where he earned a letter on swimming team. Served 4 yrs. in USAF then went to Bob Jones Univ., Faith Theological Seminary; ordained Apr. 1969; M. Sept. 1965 Alice Nell Malone

Vaughn Eric[14] b. 19 Jan. 1969
Bradley Farel b. Colo. 3 Nov. 1970
Joel David b. Memphis, TN 24 Nov. 1972
Christen Euse b. TN 24 Feb. 1975
John Holt b. Meridian MS 21 Apr. 1977

Ann Frances[13] b. Aransas Pass TX 19 Apr. 1940; m. 31 Mar. 1973 Gerald Christian Jensen of Dallas TX

x. Margaret Davis[11] b. 3 Oct. 1879; d. 20 Oct. 1958; teacher; compiled data as shown after the family Bible was destroyed in a fire

xi. Louis Mayo[11] b. 26 Feb. 1881; d. 9 Dec. 1944; m. Ruth Eggberry; she d. 29 May 1948. 2 Daus:

Harriet Madeline[12] b. 12 Feb. 1903; res. Aransas Pass, TX with husband, Richard L. Hovey. One Dau. Ann

Ruth Mary b. 6 Oct. 1907; m. J.W. Shannon. 2 Daus.

xii. Emma Clara[11] b. 21 Nov. 1882; d. 16 Apr. 1944; m. Frank M. Sloan. 2 Ch.

James H.[10] res. E. St. Louis in 1906
Alfred[10] res. Corn City in 1906
Benjamin[10] -See P. 1130

Nancy[8]'s marr. rec. Campbell Co., KY (NGS Sept. 1971 p. 207) 5 Jan. 1813, by Moses Vickers, her father a bondsman. *ibid.* p. 209 were marr. bonds 3 Apr. 1811 by both David and James Hathaway and by David and Rebecca Burk, dau. James Burk, with William Nelson as bondsman.

71 Matilda[8] m. Sangamon Co. IL 16 Apr. 1835 Samuel N. Fullenwider but Powers *Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., IL*(p. 138) shows Sanuel N. Fullinwider b. 17 Feb. 1811 in Shelby Co., KY and that Mrs. Fullinwider died of injuries received while riding in a wagon. Of three children two had d. before 1876, and Harriet m. Lee Phillips and res. Fremont, NE

Wesley M.[8] (Ref. *1881 History of Sangamon Co.,IL*, p. 954) one of two justices of the peace when the town ws organized and (*ibid*, p.956) a trustee of the Methodist Church.

Walter A.[9] had dau. Bertha [10] whose daughter Shirley[11] res. Quality Courts Motel, So.C. 4th St., Springfield, IL. Did not respond in 1972.

72 Nannie J.[9]'s marriage to Thomas Stoner 3 Sept. 1851 (*KY Pioneer and Court Records*, McAdams, 1929)

ii. Son[8] b. 1794-1800 was Isaac who m. Boone Co., KY 14 July 1816 Sally Roberts

iii. Dau.[8], (Polly's husband, Jonathan Masterson was 3d of 15 children born to John Masterson by his 2d wife Keturah Hathaway, she being Polly's aunt (p. 76) and hence Polly and her husband were first cousins. Polly died before her mother's will and Jonathan Masterson m. 2) Malinda Gaddy. (Data phoned by William Norris, 845 West End Ave.,Manhattan who said he was in touch with James G. Cameron of San Francisco, another interested descendant.)

Col. Levy Millspaugh's widow, May Weir Hathaway, owned for many years a Bible now owned by Roy Hathaway Owen, Jr. of MA, but loaned to Owensboro, KY Museum where it was copied by Mrs. Nancy Ford and sent ESV 11 Aug. 1974. Bible pub'd. 1839 by Hogan & Thompson, PH. Part of data:

Jonathan[7] b. CT 31 Mar. 1763, son of Phillip b. Eng. who came to CT, started with family for KY but stopped by Indians at Red Stone, on upper Ohio c. 1780-5; his widow and family went down Ohio River to Limestone (Maysville) in 1785, then inland to Miller's Station, now Millersburg, KY; in Montgomery Co.,KY by 1793; farmer; d. Montegomery Co. 14 May 1829; that he m. Clark Co. (prob.) KY 14 Aug. 1794 Katherine Miller, b. VA 6 Feb.1773; d. Montgomery Co., KY 1 Dec. 1846. Ref. *Hist. Atlas, Daviess Co.,KY*; Leo McDonough Co., Chicago, 1876,p.40. Todd Family Papers, the late Miss Frances Steptoe Todd (1879-1972) of Owensboro, KY. Ch:

i. Polly[8] b. 11 Sept. 1795; d. Aug. . . . m. . . . Masterson (d. before 1846) (See above)
ii. Jonathan, Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1797; d. 4 Apr. 1826
iii. Phillip (same dates)
iv. Betsey (Elizabeth) b. 19 Jan. 1801; d. 28 Aug. 1828. Dau. Betsy Hathaway[9] (Johnson) b. 21 Nov. 1827
v. Katherine, Jr. b. 19 Sept. 1803; d. 13 Aug. 1809
vi. Emma b. 13 Oct. 1806
vii. Lugann (dau.) b. 30 June 1810
viii. Robert Miller (same dates) but marr. 1) Martha Jane Elizabeth Finley dau. Samuel & Martha (Wandlow) Finly, b. 11 Oct. 1819; d. 3 Feb. 1842; m. 2) 14 Feb. 1843 Maria Louise, dau. Len G. + Mary (Crawford) Millspaugh, b. 4 Aug. 1827; d. 8 Nov. 1911. Norseryman in 1860 census; in 1880 he was retired merchant in same house with son Levy; gave both parents b. VA. 3 Ch:

73 i. Levy Millspaugh[9] b. 30 Sept. 1844; d. 11 Sept. 1877
ii. Mary Louise b. 28 July 1846; d. 4 Oct. 1923
iii. Roy Rousseau b. Carollton, Ky. 4 June 1850; d. 7 June 1899; m. (bond Davies Co. KY 01267) 26 Dec. 1876 Lelia S. Schrader b. 22 Feb. 1858; d. 16 Feb. 1936, dau. Francis M. & Mrs. Margaret Calhoun Griffith Schrader.

All bur. Elmwood. Ch:

i. Col.Levy Millspaugh[10] (dates as in book); m. Daviess Co., Ky. (14/415) 27 Nov. 1905 Mary Francis Weir, dau. John Green & Elizabeth Griffith Weir. He grad. West Point, a career army officer.
ii. Arria Griffith[10] b. 21 June 1881; d. 4 Mar. 1932; m. 1) 16 Dec. 1902 George Ellis Owen, son Wm. Henry & Kate (Thomas) Owen; m. 2) Joseph H. McShane. Ch:

i. Roy Hathaway[11] Owen, Sr. b 30 May 1904; d. Tucson, Arizona 4 June 1968; m. Helen Rogers. Ch:

i. Dorothy Jean[12] Owen m. 1) Tommy Thompson; div. m. 2) Joseph Earl Masden. Res. Habit, KY. Have ch.

ii. Roy Hathaway Owen, Jr. owner of Bible. Res MA

iii. Robert Miller[10] b. 30 Nov. 1882; d. 14 Apr. 1914. Bur. Elmwood. Will rec. Daviess Co., KY

Note: Two sheets copied in from another Bible added that Ethan Allen[8]'s first wife, Phebe, d. 24 Jan. 1852, and he m. 2) 6 June 1854.

In 1880 census E.A., 66, b. KY, father b. NJ; mother b. KY; sons Charles T. in leaf tobacco house; Thomas S., 21; John T., 17, express mgr; dau. Clinton Belle, 9, and granddaughter, Sallie W. Lindsey (one who m. Dr. Sam Taliaferro of Salt Lake City). Copies from a Holy Bible pub'd. Philadelphia by E.H. Butler & Co., 1847, and sent by Yvonne Green, begins with marriage of Sally S. Todd 22 Aug. 1848 to Finley W. Wall of Owensboro, KY dau. Charles S. and Letitia Todd of Shelby Co., KY At Stockdale 6 June 1854 E.A.Hathaway of Owensboro, Ky to Mrs. Sallie Wall. 3 Nov. 1871 Julia C. Hathaway to Alfred T. Harris Jr. of Richmond. At Owensboro, KY 5 Nov. 1873 Sallie Finley Wall to W. Harvey Lindsay, Esq. At Owensboro KY 27 Dec. 1875 Alice Virginia Hathaway to Dr. Phil T. Johnson of Owensboro. At Owensboro, KY the 24th Sept. 1891 Clinton Belle Hathaway to James M. Green of Hopkinsville. At Oklahoma City, OK 6 of June 1915 Shelby Hathaway Green to Margaret Adaline Johnston.

Finley W. Wall d. Owensboro 7 Feb. 1852 of typhoid fever.

Thomas Shelby Hathaway b. 7 Oct. 1858; d. 2 May 1885 of consumption, son E.A. and Sallie S. Hathaway, ae. 26. His baptism 1870 on Memorandums page in same Bible.

74 Obit of Charles Todd[9] states he was called Chick, born Owensboro 12 Apr. 1855, had res. Hopkinsville 8-10 years. Expected burial at Owensboro.

Alice Virginia[9] and Dr. Philip Triplett Johnson were grandparents of Alice Merritt (Mrs. Norwood J. Gant) of Nashville who became member HFA in 1968.

75 John Todd[9], b. 4 Mar. 1863 (Bible), m. Kate Major 1889 (Daviess Co. KY X/429); many of other marriages from Bible record can be verified similarly from Marr. bonds and county records. She m. 2) John A. Campbell.

Anne Hathaway[12] Swope m. Granada Presb. Ch. 30 Mar. 1974 Richard Joseph Hennessey, Jr., son of R.J. Hennessey of Milton MA.

Annie McClain[10] d. 6 Jan. 1971 (Obit. *Miami Herald* 8 Jan); came from Henderson, KY 45 years ago, member St. Margaret Episcopal Church; survived by son, 2 daus., 12 gr.ch. and 5 gr.gr.ch.

Kate McClain[11] b. 20 *Oct.* 1920

E. Allen[11] is member of Sigma NU and an *M.A.I.* and *H.F.A.* Real Estate Appraiser 26 years, now builder and developer.

Rebecca[12] Member of HFA; student at Auburn University, Montgomery AL

76 Clinton Belle[9] m. 1891 (Bond 1891 Daviess Co. KY, I/89) James M. Green; res. Dallas c. 1919.

Hannah[7] m. Clark Co.,KY. Miss Helen Clements, 3621 Harris, Independence, MO has over 600 pages of descendants.

Insert xiii - Ch. Phillip[7] b. 1773; d. 1775.
xiv. Philip[7]. Marr. rec. Shelby Co., KY *13* Oct. 1800 Nancy Miller.

Carrie Lee[10], dau. Thomas Leland[9], b. 1868; d. 17 Oct. 1954; ref *The Filson Club History*, Quarterly of Kentucky, Vol. XXIX, 1955; she lived as a girl near Winchester, Clark Co., KY, and kept a journal, some transcriptions of which are in the Margaret I. King Library. Her journal was edited by Frances L.S. Dugan of U.KY.

77 Jacob[7] (Shadrach[6] Abel[5] Capt. Abraham[4] Deacon Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]) b. 20 July 1769, was a farmer in Morris Twp., Wash. Co.,PA in 1850, and died before 1860. His first wife, Lydia Day, had transferred her membership with his from Mendham NJ Presbyterian Church to the Ten Mile Congregation 8 Oct. 1802. Using census dates for their children, we have:

i. David P.[8] b. NJ Nov. 1791; d. Steuben Co., IN 11 May 1850; m. Washington Co., PA 27 July 1810 Elizabeth Bennett, b. Wash.Co., PA 22 July 1790; d. Steuben Co. IN 11 Aug. 1878. See P. 974 for further data, and add that David P. was in Licking Co.,OH from 1836 to 1849. Oldest of his

ten children was Rebecca b. Wash. Co.,PA 1814; d. Steuben Co.,IN 1864; m. Licking Co. OH Charles Berger, b. Luzerne Co. PA 12 Aug. 1801; d. Tama Co.,IA 29 Sept. 1892. (Data from Mary C.[13], Mrs. Bernard J. Dvorak, Cedar Rapids, IA - Letter 11/10/75) Ref. Thadeus Dod - p. 18.

ii. Richard[8] b. NJ 1794-1800 with Jacob[7] in 1810; gone 1820 is the right age to be a possibility for the one who died Knox Co.,IN (Probate Box 101, 9 Apr. 1825; when guardians were appointed for his infant children Abraham and Mary. Not necessarily the one killed by Indians.

iii. John[8] b. 1796 and shown with descendants on pages 78 and 79

iv. William Freeman[8] b. 1800-1810, and probably closer to 1800 to have come from NJ to PA with his parents as a small boy, learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed to his death in 1865. He a plain, honest mechanic, Whig, Know-Nothing, Republican — consistent and worthy member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He married Caroline Lacock, whose family were from Ireland, also tillers of the soil. They were parents of six,Henry of Lee Co.,IA; John Lacock (and 4 daughters who died in childhood). Crumrine's Hist. Wash. Co., PA says Clarktown or Ten Mile village is located on a tract called "The Mill Site," named in honor of Abner Clark, eventually to become part of Amwell Twp. In 1834 Freeman erected a grist mill. In 1898 a Post Office was established and named Ten Mile and Freeman was appointed postmaster. Note the 1870 census calls part of Amwell, P.O. Ten Mile. The grave at Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cem. gives his dates as 1804-18 Sept. 1865 and Caroline d. 15 Aug. 1865. Nearby are Henry's first wife, Sarah A. who d. 10 June 1863 ae. 20-4-9 and Florella, d. 18 Oct. 1865 ae. 3 years, and Freeman's daughters. Ch.:

i. Henry Harrison[9], son of William Freeman & Caroline Lacock Hathaway, b. Ten Mile, PA 13 May 1841; d. Primrose, IA 20 Jan. 1914; m. 1) Sarah A. who d. 10 June 1863 ae. 20-4-9; m. 2) 17 Jan. 1882 Clarissa Jane Gardner, b. Primrose, IA 24 Mar. 1855; d. Keokuk, IA 13 Dec. 1925. She moved to Farmington, IA c 1921. Member Sharon Presb. Ch. He was a cabinetmaker and building contractor. He built the Presb. Ch. of Primrose, Sharon, Mt. Hamill and Big Mound. He was member of Primrose Presb. Ch. and served as treasurer and secretary for several years. He called "Uncle Hen" and she, "Aunt Clara."

ii. Annee[9] d. 16 Oct. 1842 ae. 5m 12d
Rebecca J.. d. 8 June 1845 ae. 2 m. 22 d
Lucy b. 1848 living 1850; gone 1860
Caroline d. 19 Aug. 1853 ae. 1 y 14 d

iii. John Lacock[9] b. Ten Mile, PA 15 Mar. 1843; died on Homestead 1/2 mile north and 3 3/4 mile west of Chase KS 25 Apr. 1906, bur. Springdale Cem. He m. 27 Oct. 1869 Mary E. Clark, b. Ten Mile, PA 19 July 1847; went with her parents Lebeus (or Lebbens) and Mary Evans Clark to Lee Co., IA in 1860; the Hathaways followed in 1867; John and Mary married in her parents' res. She d. Hathaway homestead west of Chase 12 Mar. 1935; bur. Springdale Cem. John enl. in Co. D, 140th PA Vol. Inf., which was consigned to the Army of the Potomac. He served at Chancellorsville, VA May 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, PA July 2-3, 1863 and at Cold Harbor VA 3 June 1864. At Battle of Cold Harbor he was severely wounded, a minie ball passing through the right knee and one through the calf of the same leg. This injury occurred as he returned from taking a canteen of water to his buddy, Samuel Evans, who lay wounded between the battle lines. (Evans died on the battlefield and is buried at Pleasant Hill Presb. Cem. near Ten Mile, PA.) John L. was taken to a field hospital, then to Washington, DC and

finally to McClellan Hospital, Philadelphia where he remained until after the close of the war when he received an honorable discharge and returned to Ten Mile. Bates *History of Pennsylvania Volunteers*, IV p. 421 shows him mustered in for 3 years, 22 Aug. 1862; promoted to Corp. 1 Nov. 1863; to Sgt. 1 Sept. 1864; mustered out with company 31 May 1865. Moved to Lee Co., IA in 1867 with his brother, worked as a carpenter, and later purchased a small farm. In the spring of 1878 he sold his interests in Lee Co. and moved with his family to Rice Co., KS, arriving via Santa Fe Railway at Raymond, KS. He filed a homestead claim on a quarter section about 6 miles north of Raymond (nw¼ of Sec. 34, Pioneer Twp., where the first KS home of John L. and his family was a sod house.) Part of this farm shows remnants of the Sante Fe trail, used by many Hathaways en route west. He was a Mason, a member of GAR, and Congr. Ch. He served ten years as twp.trustee. 5 sons:

William Freeman[10] b. Lee Co., IA 19 Oct. 1870; See below
Newton C. b. Lee Co., IA 15 Aug. 1872; See below
Bert b. Lee Co. IA 13 Aug. 1875; See below
Fred H. b. Rice Co.KS 5 Apr. 1882; See below
Frank L. b. Rice Co. KS 30 Dec. 1884; d. family farm 18 Apr. 1907 unm., bur. Springdale Cem.

i. William Freeman[10] b. 19 Oct. 1870 in Lee Co., IA; d. Lyons, KS 26 Jan. 1933, bur. Springdale Cem., near Chase, KS; m. 2 Aug. 1891 Beatrice Kenton, Dau. George W. and Almira (Burden) Kenton; div. 16 Mar. 1915; he m. 2) Blanche G. (Kenton) Cook, sister of first wife, 19 Oct. 1920. Farmer, thresherman. Moved to Pullman, WA 1905, operated a feed mill there. Returned to KS in 1914; employed by A.C. Houston Lumber Co., Lyons, KS 1919-1930, when he purchased a news stand in Lyons. 5 Ch:

i. Elva May[11] b. near Raymond, KS 27 May 1892; res. Apt. 104, 601 Bockeye, Abilene, KS 67410; m. Pullman, WA 6 July 1910 Homer Tony Burden. He was farmer, raised tobacco near Platte City, MO; to Deming, NM in 1915; to Sherborne, KY in Aug. 1915 and d. there 4 Apr. 1916. She returned to Lyons and kept house for her father until he married again. From 1930 to 1946 she was waitress for Fred Harvey Restaurants. 2 Ch.

ii. Adah M.[11] b. Chase, KS 9 July 1899; res. Portland, OR. m. Coeur d'Alene, ID 17 Apr. 1919 John Louis Hohenleitner, son Louis and Anna (Schechler) Hohenleitner, candymaker. Dau. Virginia Louise. 6 Nielson Grandchildren.

iii. Ansel Clark[11] b. near Raymond, Rice Co., KS 12 May 1904; res. Rt. 1, Box 300, Bozeman, MT; m. Bozeman, Gallatin Co.,MT 24 Apr. 1934 Mary Ann Hopf, dau. Fred and Mary(Mitchell) Hopf, b. 28 May 1901. Plasterer and bricklayer. 5 ch. b. Bozeman

i. William Joseph[12] b. 4 Apr. 1935; res. Rt. 4, Box 132, Bozeman, MT; m. Bozeman, 28 May 1960 Dorothy May Wallenberg, dau. George Frank and Mamie Olga (Lazuka) Wallenberg. Laborer. 2 Ch. Born Bozeman, MT

Richard William[13] b. 22 June 1962
Geraldine Mae b. 19 Jan. 1967

ii. Mary Alice[12] b. 18 Nov. 1936; m. Bozeman MT 12 Sept. 1954 Albert Lawrence Sutherlin, s. Glen Allen & Dorothy (Rehberg) Sutherlin.

iii. Robert John[12] b. 14 Sept. 1939; m. Bozeman 28 Dec. 1966 Sandra Kay Anderson, dau. Harry and Della (Marks) Anderson. Completed three years at Montana State Univ; served in USA Infantry

1963-5; member Masonic Lodge and A&A Scottish Rite of Freemasonary. 2 ch. b. Bozeman
Robert Richard[13] b. 30 Oct. 1967
Kathryn Sue b. 14 Jan. 1970

iv. Frances Elizabeth[12] b. 5 Jan. 1941; res. Fairfield, MT; m. Fairfield, MT 7 Oct. 1959 Gerald Clarence Rapp, son of Clarence Mathias and Lavilla (Duckseeds) Rapp, b. Glendive, MT 7 Feb. 1934. 3 Ch. b. Choteau,MT.

v. Fred August[12] b. 20 May 1942

iv. Owen Kenton[11] b. Pullman, WA 13 Apr. 1906; res. Wapato, WA; m. Charlotte E. Lake

i. Darrell[12] b. Yakima, WA 15 July 1934; res. Yakima, WA, Entomologist; Degree in Agriculture, including horticulture. m. 1959 Fern Corbin 3 Ch. b. Yakima, WA
i. Elaine[13] b. 6 Aug. 1960
ii. Sandra b. 1 Apr. 1962
iii. Randy b. 23 Apr. 1968

v. Alice Frances[11] b. Pullman, WA 9 Nov. 1912; res. Portland, OR; m. Portland, OR 24 Nov. 1934 Dorsey Michael Liebhart, son Charles F. and Ida Mae (Dorsey) Liebhart. She former secretary, now retired, housewife. 2 Ch.

ii. Newton Clark[10] b. Lee Co., IA 15 Aug. 1872; d. in home of their daughter 24 July 1951, bur. Springdale Cem., near Chase, KS; m. 9 Nov. 1899 Mary Belle Mitchell, dau. George and Cynthia Mitchell (originally of Mt. Olivet, KY); d. Great Bend, KS 22 Feb. 1941. Blacksmith, farmer, and did some carpentry. One dau:

i. Cynthia Evans[11] b. Silica, KS 25 Oct. 1901; m. Pratt, KS 2 May, 1928 Wes R. Ringwald, son John D., Sr. and Theda M. (Greunheide) Ringwald. Farmer Chase, KS. 2 Ch.

iii. Bert[10] b. Lee Co., IA 13 Aug. 1875; d. on farm west of Chase, KS 7 Aug. 1948; bur. Springdale Cem. near Chase; m. Lyons, KS 24 Nov. 1903 Coral Ida Salter, dau. John W. and Phila Rebecca (Kibbe) Salter. 4 Ch. b. Chase, KS:

i. Earl Clark[11] b. 6 Jan. 1906; d. Rocky Ford, CO 13 Aug. 1971, bur Springdale, Chase, KS; m. 1) Rosaline May Suhler, dau. George and Margaret Suhler; res. Ellinwood, KS when divorced in early 1940's; he m. 2 ) Virginia . . . and their children are mentioned in their grandmother's will. Ch:

i. James Albert[12] b. 20 Mar. 1932; d. 1936
ii. Shirley Ann b. Great Bend, KS 29 May 1934; res. Joplin, MO; member HFA; m. 16 Jan. 1958 at McPherson, KS Albert C. Chandler, son of Creel Q. and Minnie (York) Chandler of Ingalls, AR. Construction Manager. She R.N. Mercy School of Nursing, Ft. Scott, KS. 2 Ch.
iii. Mae Elizabeth[12] b. Ellinwood, KS 7 Aug. 1935; res. Peculiar, MO; m. Catherine, KS 18 May 1957 Norman Anthony Giebler, son Peter and Suzanne (Ubert) Giebler, grocery store checker/accounting. 4 Ch.
iv. Coral JoAnn[12]
v. Tommy[12]

ii. Goldie[11] b. 14 Dec. 1907; d. 22 Dec. 1907. Bur. Springdale Cem.

iii. Cecil Bert[11] b. 13 Dec. 1909; d. Lyons, KS 15 Jan. 1977; m. 28 Nov. 1946 Cora Margaret Stringer, dau. Lester Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Miller) Stringer. Farmer. Attended Salt Lake City Business

College, Hutchinson, KS, grad. 1928. Did some carpentry. No ch. Data supplied by widow.

iv. John Henry[11] b. Chase, KS 4 Feb. 1913; d. Vancouver, WA 5 May 1975; m. Medford, OK 13 Oct. 1940 Fern L. Samuels, dau. Gilford Douglas and Carrie Myhel (DeShong) Samuels of Eureka, KS. He possessed a highly creative mind and was skilled in electronics and many phases of mechanics and carpentry. He res. Chase, KS until 1949 when he and his family moved to Canon City, CO where he worked first in repair service and operation of heavy construction equipment. In 1952 he began to work for Ideal Cement Co. and became a mill foreman before his transfer to the Vancouver, WA terminal in 1960. He was terminal leadman and shop steward of the local United Cement, Lime, and Gypsum Workers. He retired from Ideal Cement Co. in 1975 just two months prior to his unexpected death from obstructive emphysema, pneumonitis, and congestive heart failure.

i. Bert Gerald[12] b. Lyons, KS 28 Feb. 1943; res. 404 Offutt, Moses Lake, WA; m. Vancouver, WA 7 Sept. 1968 Linda Ruth Stevens, dau. Lynn Hector and Ruth Marion (Ling) Stevens. He moved with parents from Chase, KS to Canon City, CO and to Vancouver where he lived in or near until 1974. He served as Chief of Pharmacy Service, Fort Polk, LA from 1969-1971, moved to KS in 1974 and lived in Kingman, Larned, and Witchita until Dec. 1977 when he returned to WA State. He is Bachelor of Pharmacy, Commissioned through ROTC program into Army Medical Service Corps; is musician (piano and organ) and was competitive in university athletics as a distance runner. Attended Clark College in Vancouver and WA State Univ., Pullman, WA

iv. Fred H.[10] b. Rice Co. KS, 5 Apr. 1882; d. Lyons, KS 22 Feb. 1975; m. Hutchinson, KS 28 Feb. 1908 Bertha Louise Dexter, b. western Rice Co.,KS 4 Mar. 1884; d. Lyons, KS 13 Apr. 1966, bur. Springdale. Her parents, Edwin Joseph & Elizabeth (Strohmeyer) Dexter had moved by covered wagon to Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Waynoka, Woods Co.,OK in 1894. From 1900 to 1906 Fred was a commercial photographer. After his father and brother died he took over the operation of the family farm. During the early 1920's he purchased the farm from his mother and bought 80 acres (w½, sw¼ of Sec. 27, Pioneer Twp), originally purchased from Santa Fe Railroad by his "Uncle Hen." High degree of mechanical aptitude, became a pioneer in the introduction of power machinery in agriculture. During his youth he operated corn shellers and some of early steam-powered threshing machines. Later he operated a small dairy and was among the first in the area to use a mechanical milking machine. In 1920 he was early owner and operator of gasoline-powered farm tractor. He served about 20 years in various town offices. He and Bertha were charter members of Community Presb. Ch. of Chase. 2 Ch:

i. Icy M.[11] b. on family farm 1 Sept. 1910; d. there 15 Feb. 1919; bur. Springdale Cem.

ii. Ralph J.[11] b. family farm 30 Aug. 1914; res. Rt. 1, Chase, KS 67524. Sent data on this branch 5 Dec. 1977; he m. First Bapist Ch., Cawker City, KS 9 Dec. 1945 Marjorie Matilda Folger, dau. Martin and Matilda Rychel Folger, b. Jewell Co. KS 3 June 1914; d. of cancer 9 Feb. 1956; bur. Springdale. She attended KS State Teachers College, Emporia, KS and Fort Hays State College, Hays, KS and began teaching in a rural school in Mitchell Co. about 1933. Taught lower grades (second or third) in schools in Kanapolis, Chase, and Salina, KS until 1945. He m. 2) St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Kansas City, MO 6 Oct.

1962 Beth Ilene Briggs, b. Nodaway Co.,near Maryville, MO 22 Aug. 1914, dau. Wilburt F. & Angie L. Parish Briggs. She attended Northwest MO State Univ., Maryville, and worked as an insurance underwriter from about 1942 to 1962. Ralph J. attended Kansas State in Manhattan, BS in Agriculture, major Agronomy, 1938. Farmer & cattleman he now operates farms originally homesteaded by his paternal great-grandfather Oscar Newl Dexter. He enlisted in Army Air Corps 27 Jan. 1942 and served in the southwest Pacific Theatre from 18 Aug. 1943 to 5 Nov. 1945, most of that time Sgt. Major of 58th Air Service Group, part of Fifth Air Force. Disch. 14 Nov. 1945. Member community Presbyterian Church, Chase where he served four years as treasurer and six as elder. Member HFA. Ch:

i. Martin Fredric[12] b. Lyons, KS 18 Nov. 1947; res. 664 Highland Park Dr. Hurst TX 76053; member HFA; m. Manhattan, KS 14 Feb. 1969 Sheryl Lynn Pinkerton, dau. Joseph Wier and Evelyn Bernadine (Shirley) Pinkerton, Martin attended Kansas State, Manhattan and Univ. MO Extension Kansas City; B.S. Ind. Eng. '70; graduate work in computer science; now Systems Analyst, Corp. Data Processing, American Airlines, Tulsa. Enl. KS National Guard; Hon. Disch. Kansas City. MO Presb., now Broken Arrow. Ch. bapt. Lee's Summit MO Presb. Ch:
   Kristi Noel[13] b. Kansas City, MO 28 Dec. 1971
   John Michael b. Kansas City, MO 31 May 1974

ii. Carolyn Mae[12] b. Lyons, KS 26 May 1950; res. Chase, KS; m. 24 July 1971 Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church, Bushton, KS Edward Wayne Kern, son of Paul Eugene and Verna Lee (Adams) Kern, farmer, B.S. in Mass Communications and Journalism, 1972. She received her B.S. in Mathematics Magna Cum Laude 1972; member Alpha Lambda Delta, Freshmen Women's Honorary, Pi Mu Epsilon, Mathematics Honorary, and Phi Kappa Phi, Scholastic Honorary; was mathematics teacher, now homemaker in house originally owned by her great-grandparents, John L. and Mary E. Hathaway. One daughter bapt. in Holy Name Church, Bushton and Salem Methodist in Bushton:
   Marjorie Beth[13] Kern b. Lyons, KS 28 Sept. 1977

iii. Marlene Louise[12] b. Lyons, KS 15 Jan. 1952; res. 1917 S. Locust, Pittsburg, KS 66762; member HFA; B.S.B.A. '74; M.B.A. '77; C.P.A.; University Instructor in accounting and management; Presbyterian; m. Chase, KS 4 Aug. 1973 Ray Dean Hoover, son Herbert C. and Tessie Mae (Rogers) Hoover, B.S.T. Pittsburg State '76; dental lab technician.

78 James Leonard[10] in Franklin Twp., Wash. Co., PA 1880 (87-247-3-1) Farmer.

Will Clark[11] d. St. Luke's Hosp. Cleveland 3 Feb. 1972; former principal of Clark School, Washington; in insurance business until retirement about 20 yrs. ago; Martha[12] Fleming res. Highland Hgts. OH. Surv. 13 g.ch; 4 gr. g.ch.

Robert Chester[12] picture from *Livonia Gazette* in HFA files; member HFA. Retired 30 Sept. 1971 from pastorate of Lakeville Community Church following heart attack. He served until 1975 as chaplain of Monroe County Jail (NY) and became director of Halfway House for Male Alcholics at Men's Service Center in Rochester when appointed Director of Rehabilitation for Monroe County Board of Health. He grad. Western Reserve, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, and University of Rochester. He holds a certificate from Advanced Clinical Pastoral Education and from Rutgers School of Alcoholic Studies.

Donald Clark[13] moved to Concord, OH 1978; m. Oct. 1969 Sharon L. McGill of Euclid, OH
Ryan Clark[14] b. Nov. 1977

Susan Jeanne[13] m. May 1976 John S. Paxson of Salem, OH; res. Willoughby, OH

Kenneth Robert[13] m. Lakeville, NY 7 Jan. 1972 Julia E. LeMoyne
Mark William[14] b. 27 July 1972

79 Nelson[10] called A.Nelson, d. 20 Dec. 1910 So. Franklin, Twp. F.L.Hathaway an administrator, prob. his son Frank.

Mattie[11] prob. Martha J. d. 2 Nov. 1918; admx. Anna B. Hathaway

Daniel[10] b. Pa. in Dayton, IL 1880; possible he is father of Robert H. b. Peoria, IL 27 Jan. 1892, son of Daniel and Mary. Robert H. d. Glasford IL 28 June 1953, bur. Springdale Cem; m. Kathryn M. See 107 and 1201.

Benjamin Franklin[9] called Frank in 1880 (37-80-12-4) Morris, Greene Co.,PA. Rebecca then 48, though on pension application she stated she was born 15 Feb. 1836; she is buried in Green Mount Cem.,Waynesburg PA

James Wesley[9] was blacksmith and gunsmith. John William[10] mail carrier, b. Clarktown, later named Ten Mile. His family Bible basis for data.

81 Sarah[8] may be one mentioned in Boston Transcript, Query 312, b. 1801; m. 21 Aug. 1821 Abraham Van Vorhees, b. 11 May 1800; d. 26 July 1879; res. Wash. & Mercer Counties, PA

Elias P.[8] and Caroline of Waverly, Tioga Co.,NY signed indenture 18 Oct. 1852 for land on west side of Waverly St. in Town of Waverly (51/488) and sold same (54/115) 8 Apr. 1854 (she signed Caroline M. and name spelled Hathway). In Clarendon, Orleans Co., NY 1850 with 3 ch. b. NY

i. Mary E[9] b. c1833
ii. Jacob b. 1836
iii. Sarah b. 1840

William J.[9] apparently insurance agent in Kalamazoo in 1926 (See p. 1218)

82 Shadrach[7] may be one in Hanover NJ 1803-1822, m. Troy Hills, NJ 18 Feb.1803 Martha Howell of Hanover; he d. Troy NJ 17 Feb. 1834.

83 For clarity, enter all children of Abraham[5]: Nathan, p. 94; Richard, p.102; Abraham, p. 103; Sarah, Jemima, and Thomas, p. 122.

Abraham's sons, Richard, Nathan, and Abraham taxed at Colombia Twp., now part of Cincinnati, 1796.

William[6] was added to D.A.R. Roll of Honor when Ruth Dakin's application was approved. She is Life Member of HFA, DAR #535,126.

Benjamin[7] had a Rebecca, b. PA. ae. 66 in 1860 with him, prob. a sister. His dau., Mary Ann[8] m. 2 Nov. 1842 Joel A. Stokes and 2) . . Sheldon, her heirs are of both.

Elijah[8] was in Preble Co.,O in 1850 with children: Mary 11, and Benjamin, 9. In 1880 Elijah was in Harveysburg, Warren Co.,O ae. 69, wife Sarah, 59. (Sarah's father b. Scotland mother b. N.Y.S.; Sarah b. N.Y.S., Elijah's parents b. PA.) Living with Mary A. b. Ohio, her husband, Martin V. Duncan and their 5 ch. Benjamin probably the saloon keeper, p. 1130, at 219 E. First St., Dayton, wife, Mary, and dau. Urella.

Rebecca[8], typographical error, alive 1870.

Adams B.[8] died ae. 77-3-15. Son Benjamin Adams[9] age omitted in 1860 census, obit. in Burton Collection

84 Ruth Elizabeth[10] dau. Wm. Wesley[9] Ivins and Georgianna Shoemaker (daughter Abraham and Elizabeth (Clements) Shoemaker) b. 10 Sept. 1897; m. 18 May 1918 Karl Dunham Dakin, b. 15 Apr. 1896. The third generation to own an insurance agency. 2 Ch:

*Ruth Elizabeth[10] Dakin*

i. Martha Lou[11] b. 25 Aug. 1920 m. 31 July 1942 Dr. A.J. Bush, Orthodonitist. Ch:

Charles Steven[12] Bush b. 11 Sept. 1943; m. 15 June 1974 Mary K. Brown. No ch.

Susan Irene b. 15 Nov. 1945 m. 4 April 1971 John Gallagher, b. 11 Oct. 1941. No ch.

Kathleen Ann b. 19 Apr. 1948 m. 19 June 1971 Thomas Charles Taylor, b. 13 Nov. 1948 Ch:

Stephanie[13] b. 23 June 1976

ii. Miriam Jean[11] b. 27 Sept. 1924 m. 8 Sept. 1944 Dwight Horace Thompson. Div.

Patricia Ruth[12] b. 16 Feb. 1948; m. 19 Dec. 1969 Douglas Turner, b. 17 Feb. 1947

Timothy Aaron[13] b. 17 Mar. 1971

Eliza Ruth b. 28 Oct. 1977

JoAnn[12] b. 12 Nov. 1949; m. 15 Aug. 1970 John Lynn Buchanan, b. 14 Dec. 1948.

Angela Lynn[13] b. 24 July 1978

Marjorie[12] b. 6 Jan. 1952; m. 21 Feb. 1977 Michael Eugene Christman, optometrist, b. 14 Sept. 1950. No ch.

Adelaide[9], b. 16 Oct. 1858; d. 30 May 1947; m. 8 May 1880 Samuel K. Davis. Ch:

i. Ralph[10]
ii. Walter Leslie[10], b. 7 July 1883; d. 26 Aug. 1976; m. 19 Sept. 1912 Lucile Drake, b. 5 July 1886; d. 22 May 1964. Ch:
  i. Irma Eloise[11] b. 27 Apr. 1914; d. 4 July 1979, Long Beach,CA.
  ii. Wanda b. 10 Oct. 1919; m. 2 Jan. 1943 Herschel White, b. 27 Sept. 1915. Wanda member HFA in 1979. Ch:
    i. Rex[12], b. 30 Sept. 1949; m. 20 Aug. 1977 Karen Cornelius, b. 26 Feb. 1953.
    ii. Pam, b. 15 May 1959
iii. Miles[10]
iv. Morris[10]
v. Vena Ellen[10] b. 28 Nov. 1892; m. 27 Aug. 1914 Everett Runyan, b. 13 Feb. 1892. He was a farmer in Turtlecreek Twp., Warren Co., until he retired to Port Charlotte, FL when he was 80. Ch:
  i. Frances Irene[11], b. 4 Jan. 1922, RN who served in USN in WW II. m. 3 July 1948 George W. Spaeth, b. 16 Nov. 1920. Frances member HFA. Ch:
    i. Leslie Everett (Butch)[12], b. 8 July 1950; m. 26 May 1974 Virginia White, b. 2 June 1949.
      i. Leslie Erin[13] twin b. 20 Sept. 1976
      ii. Kara Marie[13] twin b. 20 Sept. 1976
    ii. George William II[12], b. 5 Jan. 1952; m. 1) 26 Dec. 1971 Colleen Carroll, div. 1976; 2) 11 Feb. 1978 Patsy Watts b. 8 July 1949. Ch:
      i. Jennifer Louise[13], b. 11 July 1972
      ii. Lorenda Ann[13], b. 12 Sept. 1979.
    iii. Gerald Allen[12], b. 7 Mar. 1954; m. 14 Oct. 1978 Pamela Cuppe b. 2 May 1954
    iv. Cynthia Ann[12], b. 15 Jan. 1958
  ii. Dale Davis[11], b. 23 Aug. 1923; m. 9 July 1949 Billie Brown, b. 15 Aug. 1927. Ch:
    i. Douglas Dale[12], b. 10 Sept. 1952; m. 9 June 1973 Gail Jarrard. Ch:
      i. Seth[13] b. 4 June 1975.
      ii. Kevin Jarrard[13], b. 3 Oct. 1977
  iii. Mary Ellen[11], b. 23 Feb. 1925; member HFA; m. 27 Nov. 1947 Leslie J. Spaeth who is Auditor of Warren County and past pres. Ohio Auditors' Assn: b. 24 July 1924.
    i. James Lee[12], b. 15 Oct. 1948; m. 1 Aug. 1970 Linda Tucker, b. 30 March 1951
      i. Ali Lyn[13], b. 6 Nov. 1974
    ii. Nancy Ann[12], b. 27 Jan. 1952; m. 24 Aug. 1974 Craig Hoon, b. 12 March 1951.
      i. John Robert[13], b. 18 Oct. 1976
    iii. John Michael[12], b. 27 March 1954.
  iv. Martha Lee[11], b. 4 Jan. 1929; m. 14 Sept. 1957 Howard Pierce, b. 28 Feb. 1925. Res. Golden, CO.
    i. Rita Ann[12], b. 24 Jan. 1958; m. 6 Oct. 1975 John Helton
      i. Rebecka[13], b. 25 Jan. 1976
      ii. Zachariah John[13], b. 27 July 1977
    ii. Janice Lee[12] b. 1 Mar. 1959; m. 15 July 1977 Ron Schelling
    iii. Martha Vonna[12], b. 3 Mar. 1961
  v. Paul Herbert[11], b. 10 July 1931; m. 7 May 1952 Joanne Beckett; div.1960.

i. Greg[12], b. 28 Dec. 1954
ii. Rebecca Sue[12], b. 1 Jan. 1956; m. 31 Mar. 1978 Steve Gripper.
vi. Vance[10].

Elsie May[10] m. 2) . . . Philpot

Flora Ellen[11] called "Toadie" as child, Ellen later; all in Okl. City now, children getting college degrees: Mark Alan[12] b. 13 July 1954; Deborah Ellen b. 7 Mar. 1956; Melody Ann 21 Nov. 1957; Susan Elaine b. 11 Apr. 1964

Stanley[10] d. 1978

85 John[8] prob. marr. Warren Co. (1/300) Mary Bean, or 13 June 1861, Mary H. Jeffery. G.S. in Stone School House Cem. for Harry O., son J & P d. 16 Jan. 1874 ae. 10 mos. John 1830-1913; Mary 1838-1918 (Wheelock Cem.)

David M.[8] marriage on page 1141, Elizabeth Barrett. Reunion picture 1904

Laura A.[9] m. Jacob Ellwood Eyer

John B.[9] should be John Wintermore[9] and is the John on page 1177 in Montcalm Co.,MI; later his sisters Barbara[9] and Louisa[9] came to Trufant, MI with their families. John W's wife, Mira, died about 1880 and he m. 2) Eliza Ann Hockey and there were five more children, including one brother, Alva. Mrs. A.G. Carpenter (Ethel H.) sent data 14 Aug. 1978; she is 86, has a cousin in Detroit, 89, and is member HFA

86 Rebecca[8] m. Darke Co., Ohio 28 Apr. 1842

Linus B.[8] and Margaret were in Elkart, IN in 1880 (25-67-33-14) with Norval D., ae 9, b. Ind.

87 George[9] had another son William A. b. cApr. 1880 not found again (17-60-25-38)

Carl G.[10] b. c1893; d. Port Huron, MI 3 Dec. 1965 (St. Clair Co.,MI 12/61 #1114) marriages indexed in 7/46 and 7/136. Retired businessman; wife June . . .

William O.[9] prob. error, as not in 1880 census

John[9] is John Henry; wife called Bridget, had 11 ch. of whom Lloyd LeRoy[10] m. 5 Oct. 1926 Marguerite Levalley. Their son, John Robert m. 5 Oct. 1950 Iris May Geeting, who sent data Nov. 1975. Ch:

i. John Robert, Jr.[12] m. St. John's Lutheran Ch., Defiance,Ohio 13 Sept. 1975 Deborah Lynn Blevins, dau. Emmett D; he student of dairy science at Ohio Southern University
ii. Keith Wayne b. 24 Feb. 1955; d. 10 Aug. 1974
iii. Carol Ann b. 29 June 1956
iv. Diane Louise b. 2 Mar. 1961, twin
v. Donald L. b. 2 Mar. 1961, twin

88 Squire[8] enl. 23 Feb. 1864 Co. M 8 Vol. Cav. for 3 yrs; m.o.30 July 1865

Doyle[11] m. 2 May 1942 Martha Bailey b. May, 1924
Elaine[12] b. 27 Jan. 1949

90 Clayton C.[11] d. Duluth, MN 17 Oct. 1977 ae. 62 where for 21 years he was Supervisor of Music Education and Director of Chancel Choir at Glen Avon Presbyterian Church where a Music Memorial has been established. Born in Eagle Grove, IA; obit. in *Jasper Co. Tribune*, Colfax 3 Nov. 1977 where he was vocal and band director in early 1940's; B.S. in Music, Drake, Master of Music, Northwestern; studied for doctorate at Univ. Southern California; guest conductor of many midwestern music festivals.

Ada Bird[10] was member HFA in 1967.

93 Glenn[11] b. Mason City, Iowa, obit. *Santa Ana Register* 11 Nov. 1960; paper salesman, vet. WWII, Elk, member Laramie Lodge 3 F&AM, survived by

widow, Flora, of Santa Ana; dau. Patsy of Mason City, IA; sons Rodger of Neenah, WI and Jerry of Cheyenne, WY, and Aunt Joy of Pico; bur. Melrose Abbey Mem. Park

95 Sylvester W. filed Petition Warren Co.,OH (29/297) against his father, John D., guardian for Milton and Sarah.

Alphonso F.[11] and Alnora buried Martinsville, ILL

Leo Loren[13] had several children mentioned in obit of Steven D.[14], 16, who d. Bruno, Minn. (*Mpls. Standard*, 30 Oct. 1973): Daryl of San Diego, Gary of Milwaukee; sisters Mrs. Darlene Maness of Champlin; Lorraine — Mrs. Phillip Stewart of Annandale; Sharon — Mrs. Gary Chrysler of Brooklyn Park; Donna of Anoka; Georgia of Bruno. Surv. also by grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hathaway of Anoka.

96 Wilma Harriet[12] was member HFA.

Duncan Cameron[10] b. 11 June 1859

Mildred L.[11] d. Mar. 1971; m. Lake Co.,Ind. Oct. 1922 Leroy G. Beiriger, b. Nov. 1901; d. Sept. 1964, bur. Concordia Lutheran Cem., Hammond, Ind.

i. Marilyn[12] b. Mar. 1926 m. Sept. 1965 Robert Glucksman (she sent data)

Gladys[11] and husband Fred Stiller bur. Elmwood, Hammond

William Leslie[11] had Jean[12] b. 1920 and Jack William[12] b. 1926; m. Lake Co., IN 28 May 1948 Celia Gerski. 2 Ch:

i. Gregory Wm.[13] b. 1 Nov. 1950
ii. Melinda b. Crown Point May 1957

98 Thomas F.[8] was saddler, liv[illegible]lone in 1860

Abraham[7] had 3 daus. b. [illegible]804-1810 with him in 1820 and gone by 1830; these may include Hannah who m. 11 Aug. 1815 Joseph Dunham, Warren Co. OH; Huldah M. who m. Joseph Edwards 4 Nov. 1823 (DAR 1/225 #2058); Melinda m. 20 Aug. 1826 Moses Dunham; Naomi m. 14 Sept. 1828 Gabriel Sellers. All recorded by Turtle Creek Chapter DAR. One may be Benjamin's b. 1804-1810 and one b. 1794-1804 John W's. Usually spelled Abram.

Ephraim[8] m. 28 Dec. 1836

Mary Amanda[9] had two descendants who are members of HFA: Mrs. Welches of Markle, IN a life member, and Ms. Jacqueline K. Wygand of Middle Island, NY who brought with her to the 1978 reunion a picture of her grandmother as a young woman, one of 30 relatives in a group picture in Huntington, IN. Mary Amanda[9] d. Huntington Co.,IN, bur. Jones Cem.,Co.Rd.600, Roanoke, IN.

Charles William Settlemeyer was son of William and Ann (Wilkerson) Settlemeyer (2nd of 3 wives.) Civil War pension and Hist. Hunt. Co.IN used by descendants for this lineage. 4th of 7 ch. Stella Naomi[10] b. Markle, IN 21 Sept. 1866; d. Hunt. Co.,IN 23 Apr. 1934; m. Jacob Vollmar b. 10 Oct. 1865.

Alma[11] b. 9 Nov. 1897; life member HFA; paints with oil; interested in family history, helped with this branch; m. 3 Sept. 1917 Harry L. Welches; he d. 5 Apr. 1971

Eva May[10] b. Markle, IN 15 Dec. 1868; d. Markle, IN 12 Jan. 1929; m. 23 Dec. 1890 James Edward Young, son of John S. and Elva (Ward) Young, b. Union Twp.,Huntington Co.,IN 19 Jan. 1867; d. there 21 July 1923. 2nd of 7 Ch:

Mary Edna[11] b. Huntington Co., IN 21 May 1893; d. there 13 June 1920; m. there 2 Apr. 1915 Oren Wolf, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Jones) Wolf b. there 6 Oct. 1890; d. there 1958; both bur. Union Church Cem., Huntington Co. Rd. 350E and 400 N. Oldest of 5 ch.

Ruth Bernice[12] b. Union Twp.,Hunt. Co.,IN 20 Jan. 1916; m. 28 Mar. 1937 Floyd Elmer Reber, son Elza Edward and Grace Alma (Miller) Reber, b. Hunt. Co.,IN 7 Feb. 1915. 3 Ch:

i. Jacqueline Kay[13] b. Huntington Co.,IN 29 Jan. 1942; m. 25 July 1973 Russell John Wygand; div. Feb. 1977; she member HFA, prepared data on this family.

ii. Michael Elliot b. Hunt. co. IN 16 Nov. 1944; m. 3 Sept. 1967 at Winston-Salem, NC Shirley Ann Copple, dau. Chester Gray and Natalie Weeks (Bishop) Copple, b. Presque Isle, ME 17 June 1948

i. David Michael[14] Reber b. Ft. Wayne, IN 11 Dec. 1969

iii. Rita Diane[13] Reber b. Hunt. Co., IN 16 Oct. 1947; m. Phoenix, AZ 25 July 1972 Clifford Snow Hotchkiss, son Wiley Thomas and Lillian Snow (Wibetich) Hotchkiss, b. Ashland, OR 14 June 1946.

i. Teale Lynn[14] b. Phoenix AZ 29 Oct. 1975

Andrew W., engineer, Ipls. 1871-2 Dir. prob same

99 Abram Riley[9] and Sally were listed outside Lebanon, Turtle Creek Twp. 22 June 1880 with no ch; he farm laborer

Horace Elwood[9] and his son, Ralph Carlton[10] were printers

100 Harmon H.[10] (*Miami Herald*, 25 Mar. 1978) retired editor and publisher, *The Advertizer*, Tempe, AZ; died elsewhere.

101 Rebecca[7] kept a school, lived on Broadway, Lebanon, Ohio. Her son's home, Glendower, was presented to the State of Ohio in 1945 by Warren County Historical Society.

Mary[8]'s dau. lived with her parents; her husband m. 2) Mary Hatfield

Frazee W.[9] m. Warren Co.,Ohio 30 Jan. 1866; enl. 3 Oct. 1864, Co.G,183 O.V.I; mustered out 15 July 1865

102 Margaret[8]'s descendants are listed in the *Peter C. VanDoren Family* published 1979 by Morris S. Kessler, 505 Park Haven Ct., Champaign IL, 61820. The author and publisher was Asst. Comptroller of Univ. of IL and retired as Asst. Vice Pres. for Financial Affairs Emeritus.

Blanche[10] Reed d. 30 Mar. 1978

Morris S.[11] Kessler, Jr. b. Auburn, Il 4 May 1919; res. 505 Park Haven Ct.,Champaign, IL 61820; member HFA; m. 31 May 1942 Marion Skinner

i. Karl Reed[12] b. 24 Sept. 1945, Springfield, IL; m. 10 June 1967 Susan Elizabeth Hartman. Ch:
i. Benjamin Gordon[13] b. Hinsdale, IL 12 Aug. 1974
ii. Monica Lindsay b. Rock Island, IL 24 May 1978

ii. Kenneth Allen b. Urbana IL 8 Sept. 1947; unm.

iii. Katherine Louise b. 27 Oct. 1952; m. 14 June 1975 Terry Moore Nichols.
i. Bradley Reed[13] Nichols, b. Urbana, IL 14 May 1979

Ebenezer[8]'s Marriage recorded Warren Co., OH 1/254

Richard[6] was a taxpayer in Columbia Twp. 1796 and a taxpayer in 1806, 1809, 1810; killed by Indians 1 Nov. 1812 (See Murder of Bogard and Hathaway, p.1080) He was a private in Daniel Comer's Co., 1st Regt. Ind. Mtd. Riflemen, signed his name to payroll for Sept. 10-20, 1812, pay $2.44 and $4.40 for his horse. His son, Richard, was age 20-30 in Daviess Co., Ind. in 1830 and balance of acct. p. 1079-80 correct. Richard was Capt., Roll Comm. Officers, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., Ohio Militia with Schenck, Deerfield (Qu. Pub. Philosophical

Soc. of Ohio). Sources: *Data from Indiana, War of 1812,* Vol. I pp. 301-355; Vol. II pp. 356-455; Vol. III pp. 456-540; Vol. IV pp. 541-637. Indexed by W.P.A.

Richard Hathaway is one of nineteen Revolutionary Veterans buried in Daviess County, Indiana. He was father of Richard who married Milly Stone. Daviess County Historical Society has this sketch:

> Richard Hathaway — little is known about his Revolutionary service. He moved to Daviess County early and was one of the two men killed by the Indians in 1812. His son Richard Hathaway fought in the Black Hawk's War in 1832.

103 Abraham[6] m. Monongahelia Co. (Abstract: *Baptisms and Marriages Recorded 1777-1785,* Rev. Thaddeus Dod and *Early Settlements in Washington County, PA* 955, at Washington and Jefferson College, Historical Collections. Original sent to Stanley E. Hathaway.)

Abraham[6]'s wife, Sarah is possibly the one bapt. at Bennet Rynehears in 1788 (Records from Goshen Baptist Church, Big Whitely Creek, Greene Co.,PA. Perhaps Mary bapt. 1799, or Mary Hearthewar, a member 1811 are of his family. Data from Rich C. Hathaway, letter 7/3/77.)

The Daniel mentioned in *Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren and Pulaski Counties, IN* may well be the one of page 1139 b. 179- etc. He may have m. 2) Allen Co.,OH 10 May 1836 Frances Musser, and Daniel F. and Frances his wife of Co. Elkhart, IN for $150 sold land to Augustus Neston, 1 Aug. 1844, 107 87 (8/475)

104 Caleb[7]'s wife, Sarah Carter, is dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (*Parkhurst*) Carter. Both Elizabeth's had husbands killed by Indians, and Rev. Jacob Parkhurst wrote in his diary of his sister's visit. Elizabeth Gerrard's second husband was George Christ.

Sarah[9] d. 19 Sept. 1874 ae. 42 y 5 m.

Harriet[9] m. Miami Co. OH 27 Oct. 1861 George McClung.

105 Elizabeth (Flynn) b. 1845; d. 16 Feb. 1875.

Maude[10] was dau. Wm. Newton; lived with great-uncle, William B.[8].

Robert *Vincent*[11] res. 14 Tamplin Drive, Troy.

Lucy[10] E. b 1872 was with uncle, David Carter[8] in 1880 and Matilda[9] at Troy, OH.

Elizabeth[8]'s first husband, Thomas A. Robison, farmer, d. Camden, Carroll Co. IND c1855 (Ref. *Counties of White & Pulaski, Indiana;* Chicago, 1883, p. 237; *Biography of F.B.Robison*) and she m. 2) Rev. Mr. Mitchell; after his death she went to Monticello. Her son, Dr. Robison, reared a farmer, studied medicine under Dr. Schultz for 3 yrs; grad. M.D. '67 and served as partner to Dr. Schultz at Delphi until Apr. 1869. He m. Kate Davis; they had 2 daus.

Mark E.[9] d. 15 Oct. 1894

106 Wesley[8] in Young Creek Twp. in 1850, wife called Ann, and an extra female, Elisabeth, b. Ohio c1844 living with them. His mother, Sarah, and brother, Jason, were in Piqua in that census.

Charles E.[10], son of Harry D.[9] and Clara McMacken Hathaway, 37, b. Piqua OH, res. Detroit, credit mgr; m. 2) Oakland Co,MI 12 Mar. 1928 Minnie W. Hubbard, dau. Fred and Maude (Watkins) Hubbard, b. Detroit; res. Royal Oak, 27, school teacher.

William B.[8] d. 1896 (g.s. marker)

Margaret Harriet[11] now owns shawl passed down from first white child b. in Purchase (see p. 104)

107 Marian Elizabeth found name misspelled in County record

Eleazer[7] bought of the U.S. 27 Apr. 1819 the southwest quarter of 4-9-5; he and Elizabeth sold 100 acres 21 Dec. 1842, went to York Twp.,Noble Co., IND, and after her death he went to Schuyler Co.,IL, possibly with brother Caleb. His Bible was sent to Lura May Kline, 4701 Crestview Dr., Carmichael, CA in March, 1974. She and her cousin, Betty L. Smith, 2525 Midland Way, Carmichael were our first members to prove descent from Eleazer. His granddaughter, Sarah Elizabeth b. Noble Co., IN 8 Sept. 1842; d. Oswego, KS 19 Dec.1914; m. Albion, IN 6 Nov. 1860 Thomas T. Whisamore, b. Mansfield, OH 14 Oct. 1833; d. Oswego, KS 4 Nov. 1915.

From these descendants we learn that Sarah E. first married in 1857 a Jack Godfrey whom she divorced in 1858. Her sister is referred to as Mary L. Sparrow of Ligonier, IN; her brother Whitman D. was the Daniel W. of the Bible record, who lived in Peoria. After her mother's death her father married again and a son, Newton, was born.

Mary I or T of *DAR Marr. Clark Co., OH* pp. 1191 and 1192 would not be this Mary L. who m. 5 Jan. 1856 Joseph Sparrow, but possibly her aunt.

108 James Harvey[8], 54, b. OH is in City of Sedalia, MO in 1870 census of Pettis Co; his wife Henrietta, b. Me c1823 and a dau. Henrietta, b. IL c1863, +Mimie Whitman, 14, b. MD. He was a land speculator. In Washington Twp. same census we find his sons, both farmers: Edwin, 21, b. OH; Livina, 22, b. Oh and Ada 1, b. IL; and Russell, 19, b. IL.

107 George Clifford (not Gifford)

Jason P.'s 2d marr. rec. Miami Co. O, without date

Daniel W.[9] m. 2) Peoria IL 14 Apr. 1885 Minnie F. McGraw, 18, dau. Orville H. and Annie (Gortly) McGraw. He listed in Peoria Directories, 1886, 1890 carpenter and 1891 hostler, foreman 1896 furniture, and 1900-3 residence only. Could be father of Pierre who died of accidental gunshot wound, b. KAS, but res. Peoria 19 years. (See Robert H. p. 1201)

108 Bert E.[10] & Nellie Wagers had dau. Jessie Clay b. Mayville, MO, res. Pontiac, Oakland Co. MI. Worked in laundry at Gen.Hosp. 31 Dec. 1936 m. Clyde L. Troxel, son W.L. & Maggie (Thompson) Troxel, 29, b. Osborn, MO. Bert[10] perhaps one who d. San Francisco 12 Mar. 1953; spouse N.

Caleb[8]'s wife, Rhoda Jane was dau. Henry Washington & Pamela (Bridge) Vail, b. 1828. Pamela Bridge's mother was Elizabeth Hathaway, b. 1785; d. 1851, and her father was Benjamin Bridge. Elizabeth (see p. 1147) was not listed among baptisms at Morristown. Phyllis Egge, 1022 Boulevard, Sturgis, SD 57785, is member of HFA and corresponds with several working on this lineage, among them Ferne M. Bridge of Juda, WI 53550, who wrote that Benjamin Bridge b. 1748, bapt. Morristown, a Rev. Soldier, d. near Enon, Ohio 1843. Caleb's wife, Rhoda, was first cousin to Francis Bridge, the great grandfather of Phyllis[6] Egge.

Oliver J.[8] estate admx. Martha, 14 Jan. 1865 (A/130 Schuyler Co. ILL); in 1850 census his brother, Caleb, was listed in Rushville Twp, farmer, and cousin, Thomas A. (p.93) shoemaker, 25, and Rebecca, 28, in Hickory Twp.

109 John[7] built first log cabin in Salem Twp. His dau. Mary[8], widow of G.W.Taylor, m. 2) Peter Dickerson Hathaway, p. 372. More data from *Robert Coe, Puritan, his Ancestry and Descendants, 1340-1910* by J. Gardner Bartlett, Boston, 1911, p. 143; Elder Joseph Coe b. Hanover, NJ 30 Sept. 1738; d. near Amity, PA 11 Feb. 1825; sold father's farm in Middlesex Co. NJ in 1761; an elder in Redstone Presbytery as early as 1781 . . . and m. 3) 13 May 1806 Jemima Hathaway, widow, who d. 7 July 1809. *ibid.* p. 210, Joseph and Mary (Gibbons) Coe's oldest dau., Esther, m. John Hathaway . . .

111 Elizor[8] bought 80 acres from U.S. 20 Mar. 1837, 36-6-6, and he with Sally sold

the next year but were listed in Perry Twp. in 1850 census. He was overseer of Loramie Twp. 18-26-38; j.p., grand Jury 1831; Elezor in 1830 census Shelby Co. OH.

John T.[9] was in Christian Co., IL in 1880. His brother, David H.[9] was in Jackson Twp. Shelby Co. O in 1880, wife, Margaret b. O c1849 and

i. Ada M.[10] b. IL c1873
ii. Ernest L. b. O c1878
iii. Bessie R. b. O Apr. 1880

Sarah[8] m. Silas D. Hathaway, see p. 372

Mary Melvina[9] m. Gaddis H. Shuff
Mary Alice[10] Shuff m. Wm. Golding
Anna[11] d. 24 Sept. 1977 m. Maurice O. Bellis
Mildred Ruth[12] Leonard of Pittsburg, KS 66762, member HFA sent data

Luxema Clementine[9]

William[9], fifth son of Joseph Coe and Jemima (Frakes) — William C[9]

**112** Ray Wm.[10] and Elva may be parents of Galen R., Santa Rosa, 1957; wife Sue D. and daughter Sally M., student.

**113** Simeon Beedle[8] bur. near gate, east of drive, Grant City. Son Wm. Frank[9] b. 11 Jan. 1843 (dates from S.B.'s Bible, sent by Chloris[10]); bur. Ashland Cem., Civil War section in St. Joseph, MO. He had served in Co. AE 4th MO Cav. William L. Hathaway of St. Joseph wrote Mrs. Leland Hathaway (Leland[10] Hathaway of Spickard MO member HFA) 12 Mar. 1978 that his father was Richard, b. Grant City, c1874; d. 1953 a Spanish American War Veteran, who had 10 children, and all but two lived in St. Joseph and are deceased. The two are James in the East and Robert in California. Note the Robert on p. 1201 and line may be:

Robert[11] b. c1881; d. San Francisco, CA 19 Mar. 1933; spouse M. He may be the R.E. who m. . . . Hynes and had 5 ch. b. San Francisco:

i. Theresa G. b. 17 Mar. 1906; d. 1 June 1906
ii. George J. b. 12 Jan. 1908
iii. male b. 30 Jan. 1911
iv. Harold L. b. 6 May 1915
v. Elizabeth M. b. 17 Nov. 1917

Henry[9] b. Mahaska Co.IA 3 Sept. 1862 and Elizabeth (Morgan) had 7 ch. b. farm in Worth Co. MO:

i. Kate Lorraine[10] b. 3 Apr. 1898; res. Plattsburg MO, a retired teacher; m. and div. Charles Hatfield
ii. Arel Elvira b. 20 Jan. 1900; res. Plattsburg MO; ret. store mgr; m. 1922 George Long, now dec.
iii. Simeon Sampson b. 5 Oct. 1901; res. Plattsburg MO; ret. store mgr; m. 1934 Beulah Mae Bryan. 3 Ch:
    i. Robert Dale[11] b. 21 Apr. 1935; res. Unionville MO; owner-mgr. grocery store; m. 1960 Linda Layne Lewin. Ch:
        i. Lew Ellen[12] b. 19 Oct. 1965
        ii. Elizabeth Ann b. 26 Sept. 1969
        iii. Alison Jean b. 31 July 1974
    ii. Mary Elizabeth[11] b. 19 Aug. 1938; res. Plattsburg MO; m. 1955 John William McClelland. 5 Ch:
        i. John Leslie b. 1 Oct. 1955; m. Sandrea Lee Strong. 1 Ch.
        ii. Deborah Louise b. 5 Oct. 1956; m. 1976 Ralph Edwin Helton. 2 Ch.
        iii. Anna Marie b. 18 Oct. 1957; m. Jerry Allan Jones
        iv. Donna June b. 19 Jan. 1961, student
        v. Lucretia Lorraine b. 13 Apr. 1966, student

iii. Wm. Henry[11] b. 3 May 1943; d. 11 July 1959

iv. Joseph Morgan[10] b. 6 Mar. 1905; res. Trenton MO, ret. R.R.Engr; m. 1929 Nadia Lorena Olsen, whose parents immigrated from Norway. 1 Ch.
  i. Karen Lee[11] b. 4 Aug. 1932; m. and div. Adrian Steele; m. 2) 1961 Edmon Dockery. Ret. teacher. 2 Ch.

v. John Andrews[10] twin b. 6 Mar. 1905; d. 7 Feb. 1975, Sumrall, MS; store mgr; m. Mary Herrin of Hattiesburg, MS in 1935. Ch:
  i. Anne Lorraine[11] b. 6 Feb. 1952; res. Biloxi MS; m. 1971 Alfred F. Hicks.

vi. Chloris Bell[10] b. 22 May 1910; res. Grant City, MO; m. 1930 Lester Clarence Lutes. 4 Ch.

vii. Leland Vincent[10] b. Worth Co.MO 23 Nov. 1916; res. Spickard, Mo; member HFA; grocer; m. Abilene TX 1942 Laura Harvey. He and his father visited in 1929 the farm that Simeon B. and William Henry farmed for about ten years, and the then-owner invited them to inspect the barn they built; it was well done and in good repair. Leland Vincent served in India during WW II. 5 Ch.
  i. Jo Anne[11] b. Abilene, TX 6 Feb. 1945; res. Mountain View, CA; m. Mark Morris, realtor, 1966.
  ii. Tom Harvey b. Grundy Co MO 27 Oct. 1948; res. Columbia MO; m. 1968 Donna Kay Sibbit. He in law enforcement. Son:
    i. David William[12] b. 6 Apr. 1969
  iii. Nancy Jane[11] b. 20 May 1951; res. Chesterfield MO; m. 1973 Roland Anderson, accountant. Son Matthew b. 21 Aug. 1976
  iv. Patrice[11] b. 22 Oct. 1952; teacher; res. Festus MO; m. Douglas Hawkins, teacher.
  v. Leland Vincent[11] b. 27 July 1959

**114** Jemima[7]. Delete " . . . . for proofs of Rev. service see *D.A.R.National*, No. 70871" as not applicable here.

**115** Melvin[10]. Clarence Melvin b. 15 Mar. 1877, Browntown, Barry Co MI.
Rhoda[8]'s mother-in-law is Sarah, dau. William & Rebecca, see p. 83.
Richard Weller[8]'s wife, Nancy, b. 8 Aug. 1833
Morrow Quigley[10] b. 4 Oct. 1890; his mother-in-law Mary Louisa (Burgel) Hoffman.
Veston Quigley[9] d. 9 Jan. 1917
Joshua B.[9] b. 1851 res. Pleasant Hill, Union Twp. 1880

**116** Carter D.[8] m. 14 Nov. 1841 (*Early Marr. Rec. of Ohio, DAR Vol. 2*); in 1860 he had two little girls in his household: Flora E. Hathaway and Almeda Raines (possibly one of the illegible gravestones). In *Biographical History of Tippecanoe . . . Pulaski Counties*, he is shown as county attorney 1843; with others, organized a County Library; Surveyor, 1847; 2d name on list of Common Pleas Judges. Note: Many of this family mentioned in above reference. e.g. p. 496 Richard M. Hathaway shown as 1st Lt., but in state record was musician! Also, p. 516, B.F.Hathaway merchant at Winamac from 1850-60; p. 527 - O.H.Hathaway trustee of Monroe Twp. Mary 1882 (Henry Owen ?); p. 580 - Medaryville, platted 1853, surveyor C.D.Hathaway admired Joseph Medary, Governor of Ohio; p. 482 - War With Mexico, Charles Hathaway who later res. Pulaski County. No proof as yet, but either Charles in Lafayette, IN in 1850 census would be of right age.

Richard[7] of Miami Co. OH when he made indenture 7 Mar. 1836 for land in Elkhart Co. IN and 4 May 1836 paid $400 for land there, he then of Shelby Co. OH. First in Goshen town, lots 225, 224, 174.

Richard[7] and Polly Flinn had 3 sons b. c1813-1820 not yet identified; possible one is Abram B. of p. 1122; or Abraham who m. Miami Co. 1 Apr. 1844 Catharine Biggs and had a dau. Mary A. b. MO c1845. Note that Abram in

Davis Twp. Lafayette Co. MO 1860 was b. OH c1815, farmer $12,000 and $6,000; Mazy b. Va. c1818; ch:

May L. b. IN c1841
Albert b. MO c1848
?Atmilo b. MO c1852 (male)

and Ann B. Vance b. VA c1800 with them.

Martha Jane[8] m. Montgomery Co. 3 Oct. 1848 Andrew J. Perry; her mother died at her home; she had signed her mother's pension application.

Arden Owen[10] d. Sta. Barbara, CA 18 Aug. 1916; m. O. Williams. Son:

Arden B.[11] b. Sta. Barbara CA 28 Oct. 1914

117 John F.[8] m. Shelby Co. OH 1 Sept. 1839

Findley Delorain[9] may be the Finley D., clerk, in 1876 res. 101 N. Miss., Ipls. in 1879 Mrs. Lizzie bds 140 N. Miss. and he gone; possible she is Elizabeth who m. Marion Co. IN 25 Apr. 1880 Ezra Hamilton.

Romaine[10] d. Bristol Ferry, RI 9 Nov. 1970; his second wife Frances Sherwood 11 June 1974. Member HFA.

118 John Hallack[10] d. Morro Bay, CA 1970; surv. by dau. Mrs. David R. Wachner of Sta. Barbara

Enos W.[8] sold 12½ acres for $600 21 Nov. 1850 to Henry P. Chapman (14/123). If his first wife were living, her name would be expected on the deed. He is probably the painter listed in Ipls. in 1876 and in 1884. His first wife, Mary A., may be the one who m. Hendricks Co. IN Josephus Goble, or she may be his sister.

119 Caroline Ventura[10] res. Yucaipa, CA 92399

Richard Edward[12] and Patricia also have Brian Alan[13] b. Redding, CA 30 Jan. 1974

Ronald Lee[12] m. 7 Sept. 1969 Deanna Christine Hunton, b. 10 Mar. 1949. He now County Agent at Klamath Falls, OR. Ch:

i. Amy Leann[13] b. Junction City, OR 28 Feb. 1971
ii. Megan Leigh b. Klamath Falls, OR 23 May 1973

Jerry Alan[12] m. 20 Feb. 1971 Kristin Joan Guyn; res. Milwaukee OR; moved to Bieber, CA.

Harry Lynn[12] m. Nov. 1974 Lavada Carlene Jacobs; res. Burney, CA.

i. Justin Edward[13] b. Fall River Mills, CA 8 Oct. 1975

Mrs. Nellie[10] Masson, member HFA, sent much detailed data

120 dau.[8] may be Elizabeth who m. Pulaski Co. IN 22 Nov. 1849 Perry Campbell or Rebecca may be oldest dau., m. Miami Co., OH 22 June 1840 Isaac Jenkins

John C.[8]'s widow is listed in Geisen Funeral Home Records, 1868-1924, pub'd DAR and above it a child of B.Hathaway in 1891 and later a John H. 9m 1d. John Hathaway early trustee of Rich Grove. John C. Hathaway secretary of Rich Grove Vigilance Committee organized 1 Nov. 1869 to protect timber, horses, and other property from thieving bands and trespassers.

Ann Ethel[10] died about 1970; her sister Ruth Beattie[10] predeceased her.

Jessica[10] prob. same as Jessabel m. 10 Apr. 1918 Bradford D. Woodward

George[10] is George W., member HFA, m. Lake Co. IN 15 Dec. 1919 Flora E. Williams

Robert R.[11] res. Clearwater FL

121 Lucile[10] b. 19 Mar. 1900; member HFA; writes 27 Apr. 1973 that she did not know where her father died; her mother had divorced him when she was a baby.

Lucile's brother Lance[10] has no children, res. Daytona Beach, FL.

Cecil[10] d. 11 Mar. 1957; his dau:

Frances Ann[11] b. 18 July 1933; res. So. Bend, IN; member HFA; m. 12 Sept. 1964 Clyde C. Lane. Ch. Mathew Gregory b. 4 Dec. 1958; Kathleen Ann, b. 4 May 1970.

Eliza possibly the Eliza b. c1836 with Garst family in 1850 census, on road from William of p. 86 to Charles of p.97, Greenville, OH.

History of Cass Twp. — Abraham T. Hathaway's death 18 Feb. 1878, went to shoot a pheasant, later found his body lifeless. Nobody believed it a suicide. Abraham T. listed as Abraham S. in 1860 census; owned land near John's, cannot read nor write; no ch. Marriage rec. Pulaski Co. IN 27 Sept. 1859 as Abraham T.

Alfred[9] — delete marr. record; see page 1077

Lidia E.[9] m. Benjamin M. Hock (page 1186)

Lucille[10] husband, Richard Newton, d. 27 Feb. 1973; she res. 154 Golden Dr. Glendale Hts., IL 60137. Their children:

James[11] Newton m. & div. Bonnie Johnson, 3 ch; m. & div. Katherine Woolard. Kerri Newton b. 25 Sept. 1967; Gregory 23 Oct. 1969; Stephanie 6 Feb. 1972.

John Newton m. & div. Linda Rohn; ch: John, Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1972; Jeffrey b. 15 Dec. 1975.

Verl C.[9]'s widow, Dica d. 8 Aug. 1976

Betty[10] b. 5 Apr. 1921 res. 516 Gastlin St., Hammond IN 46327; member HFA has 5 ch:

i. Verl Jacob[11] Witzke; res. Griffith IN; m. Georgia Steffan; ch. Jeffrey Verl and Diana Christian.
ii. Margene Ann m. Jerry Albert Michnal; res. Round Rock TX; ch. Natalie Margene and Jerry Albert.
iii. Robert Eugene m. Susan Stapke; res. Highland, IN; ch. Robert E., Jr. and Scott Charles
iv. Susan Kay m. Mark Edward Itczak; res. Griffith, IN.
v. Ronald Lee Witzke b. 1960 at home.

**122** Ruth A.[10] b. 23 Dec. 1925; res. 3007 E. Contessa St., Mesa AZ85203; member HFA; sent data; she m. 1) 18 June 1844 Dwight R. Decker b. Bluffton, IN 20 Nov. 1919, son D.N. and Della (Romey) Decker; d. 5 Aug. 1955; she m. 2) 24 Nov. 1956 James L. Rhoads b. Ashland, KY 22 Aug. 1922, son Ray and Linna (Levering) Rhoads. Ch:

i. Wayne Hathaway[11] Decker b. Bluffton IN 23 Oct. 1945; res. F-12 Sanbyrn Hall, 510 Sanbryn Dr.,Murfreesboro,TN; m. 15 June 1968 Nancy E. Pinkerton, b. 26 May 1946 Cleveland, OH dau. Glen & Molly (Kelly) Pinkerton. Ch:
  i. Alan James[12] b. Murfreesboro TN 20 June 1974
  ii. Mark Nelson b. Murfreesboro TN 19 July 1976
ii. Kathleen Anne[11] Decker b. Bluffton, IN 26 May 1947; res. 436 Glessner Ave., Mansfield, OH
iii. Dwight R., Jr. b. VanWert, OH 26 Jan. 1952; res. 40 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 9, Northlake, IL.
iv. Linda Sue[11] Rhoads b. Mt. Vernon, OH 19 June 1959 res. with parents; student at Arizona State Univ.

Joseph C.[10] member of HFA.

Carol[10] member HFA; res. 945 Mapleton Ave.,Oak Park, Il 60302.

Daniel G.[7] in Walker Twp., Medaryville PO in 1870 census; Emma A. then living; nephew Abram in White Post Twp., Medaryville PO, could not read nor write. *History of Van Buren Twp.* part of Beaver Twp. until 1842 when County

Commissioners ordered a separation; election held at house of Daniel Hathaway, 6 Apr. 1842, and meetings held thereafter in his house to Apr. 1844; he was named 2d Probate Judge (*Hist. Van Buren Twp. Pulaski Co. IN*) 17 Aug. 1839, reelected at end of seven year term, and served to 5 Aug. 1850 when he left the county; went first to California Twp., Starke Co. 1850, and to Momence, IL 1864-5; died in Medaryville, IN 27 Apr. 1872. His first wife, Ruth, died about 1845 and he m. 2) Rebecca Howser, mother of several more children; only Frank M. found later; she was dau. Abram Howser of Sidney, OH and married 2) Samuel Clark of Jasper Co., IN c1876.

Frank M.[8] b. Lake Co., IN 10 June 1861; much data in pension files of his half-brother Richard H; among many residences are Momence, Kankakee Co. IL; Sutherland, MO; Algona, Kossuck Co., IA; O'Brien Co. IA and finally Neosho, Newton Co. MO 28 Sept. 1935.

Note: All Daniel G's children should be re-numbered as 8th generation

Abraham S. (now[8]) and Melissa had 3d son Franklin b. 1862; by Sarah, Ollie b. 1874; stepmother Rebecca Clark b. OH 1821; wife Sarah b. MI c1845 and step-son, Charles Palmer b. IN 1867 (Wheatfield Twp.,Jasper Co. 1880, 16-58-7-9).

William A.[8] b. IN c1843; see p. 1216 for enlistment and description; taken POW at Battle of Stone River; emprisoned 2 Jan. 1863; died of typhoid pneumonia near Arkansas City, KS 15 Mar. 1880; m. Jasper Co. IN 25 May 1869 Rachael Steward, a widow with one child Jessie Luella b. 17 Aug. 1866; family records call her Rachel Eudora (Hight) Stewart, b. Campbell Co. KY 20 May 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1928, dau. of Samuel Hight who was with her in Bolton Twp. Cowley Co. KS in 1880 (1198) and Nancy Tompson. Rachel bur. just outside Wheatfield, IN Jasper Co.

i. Rose Bell[9] b. near Logansport, IN 5 Feb. 1874; m. Robert Warren of Silver-dale KS; 6 Ch.

ii. Metta Maude[9] b. Winfield KS 2 Dec. 1877, her family having gone by covered wagon from Indiana; d. 2 Aug. 1958 in North Hollywood, CA; m. Cyrus Henterson Parrick, b. Elmira, Ray Co. MO 30 Apr. 1874; d. Oklahoma City OK 29 Nov. 1928. He was school teacher in Maple City KS when one of his students was her brother, Melvin A. Hathaway, and after marriage they taught in several rural areas of OK, later he began to read law, and ultimately became a prominent attorney. Ch: Gerald Hathaway Parrick, Virgil Henterson Parrick, Ramona Maude Parrick, and Doris Adele Parrick.

Ramona Maude[10] Parrick b. 15 May 1907 m. 20 Mar. 1926 Alson Gray Winslow, Jr. Of 4 ch. b. Oklahoma City OK, oldest is Wilma Shirley[11] b. 11 Jan. 1927; m. 17 June 1945 Isaac William Oliver b. Tulsa OK 28 July 1925. They are members HFA and sent data for our files adding much interest to outline above. Four ch:

i. William Lawrence[12] b. Oklahoma City 26 June 1946
ii. Shirley Anne b. Louisville, KY 7 Dec. 1954
iii. Romona Lisa b. Seagraves, TX 16 Aug. 1958
iv. James Winslow b. Houston, TX 20 Oct. 1965

iii. Melvin Albert[9] b. 15 Apr. 1880; d. 18 Dec. 1947 Houston, TX; m. Belva . .

i. Ada[10] is married and res. Houston area
ii. Rose m. . . . Daschund res. Houston area

Sarah (now[8]) may be the Sarah M. Adams who made affidavit received July 18, 1887 that she is 37 yrs. old and was present when Frances M. Hathaway was born, and that his mother married Samuel Clark of Jasper Co. IN in 1876.

Louisa O. (now[8]) might be wife of Ollie M. Vinson, another affidavit in 1886; to prove or disprove one might find him in Worthington, Nobles Co. MN.

Thomas[6] possibly left widow Sarah (Baldwin) and children Thomas and Francis. Need work on her father Francis Baldwin, pet. Sept. 1833, Morris Twp. #36; widow, Jane, dau. Sarah Hathaway dec'd and her children Thomas and Francis.

**123** Samuel[6] prob. one who had 70 acres surveyed in Washington Co. PA 23 Dec. 1784; either he or son may have been one in 8th Class of Capt. James Archer's Co. (*Penn. Arch. 6th series, II-18*) See pages 1093-5 for more detail on this family.

Samuel[8] Jr. — *Orphan's Ct. Rec. Greene Co. PA 3d Mon. June 1823*: Jacob Harry, exr. of Samuel, dec'd. who was admr. of John Hathaway, appeared in court and presented his adr. acct. showing bal. due $1.56. (*Cornerstone Clues* Feb. 1979, p. 8)

John[8] died 1819 leaving three children not named. His branch gradually moved into Ohio, and into counties formed from Guernsey County. Willard A. Hathaway, son of Thomas McFarland, OH of p. 1211, told Chester E. Hathaway in 1930 that he was born in Cumberland, OH. Note this is in Guernsey county but only about a mile north of what became Noble county and where Joseph Still, Samuel, Silvanus, and William S. Hatheway were in 1850. Willard A. believed his grandfather was born in Baltimore and moved to PA, Washington Co., and from there to Guernsey Co., OH. In 1880 census (25-77-26-30) Thomas M. b. PA 1852; Mary M. b. OH 1853; Eva, 1873, and Willard 1875 with boarder at Main St., Cumberland, Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co. Willard had run away from home when a boy and owned one of NYC's very finest furniture stores, 49 W. 45th St. T. McF. H. Died 1905.

**124** Benjamin[5] is believed the one called Benjamin, Jr. in Morristown records, whereas his cousin was Lt. Benjamin, and his uncle Capt. Benjamin. Benjamin Esq., who had tavern license from 1750-60, and widow Elizabeth, 1763, and Benjamin, Jr. 1753-4, and his cousin, Philip 1761-3. His son, Isaac[6], was a wagoner in the Revolutionary War.

Letitia[6] res. Fishing Creek, Columbia Co. PA 22 Mar. 1837 when her pension was allowed; John Parkhurst, son of John and Mary, d. 3 Dec. 1832. He had enlisted 30 Oct. 1775 at Morristown NJ in Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st NJ Regt., served in expedition to Canada, term. Sept. 1776; re-enlisted 10 Jan. 1777, served as Corp. in same Co; hon. disch. summer 1777.

Letitia[6]: 30 pgs. of descendants sent by Mrs. Richard C. Small, 19 Jan. 1976 A genealogy printed 1948 by Lynn Downing Vaughn. Ref. *DAR Patriot Index; History of Steuben Co. IN, 1885.*

Letitia[6] and John Parkhurst were parents of Abigail[7] Parkhurst who m. 1) Samuel Huntington and 2) Paul Adams, Sr. Her dau., Hannah[8] Adams m. Rev. Joel R. Smith. Their dau. Elizabeth A.[9] Smith m. John A. Porter; their dau. Hannah Priscilla[10] Porter m. Robert C. Murphy; their dau. Viva Mae[11] Murphy m. Lewis Charles Fields; their dau:

Lois Lucena[12] Fields b. Wabash, IN 9 Feb. 1905 res. Warsaw IN; member of HFA, DAR, Colonial Dames, XVII Century DAC and New England Women; she m. Warsaw, IN 17 Sept. 1927 Fred C. Bartol, b. 26 Aug. 1897; d. 16 Feb. 1972. Her 3 ch. members HFA:

i. Chester Alan[13] Bartol b. Warsaw, IN 19 July 1928; m.McClure, OH 9 Jan. 1960 Shirley Ann Johnson, dau. Herbert and Dorothy (Hicks) Johnson, b. 21 Feb. 1935. 5 ch. oldest b. Fort Wayne, others Warsaw, IN:

   i. Bradley Alan[14] Bartol, b. 10 Oct. 1960, National Chaplain of CAR
   ii. Brian Scott, b. 22 Dec. 1962
   iii. Brenden Lee b. 28 Apr. 1964
   iv. Lisa Ann b. 6 Mar. 1966
   v. Deanna Sue b. 15 June 1970

ii. Lois Ann[13] b. 15 July 1929; m. Warsaw, IN 31 Aug. 1952 Robert Earl Elliott, son Earl and Thelma (Wood) Elliott, b. 9 Aug. 1930. Ch:

i. Bart Earl b. South Bend, IN 18 Sept. 1953
ii. Barry Scott b. Fort Wayne, IN 1 Feb. 1957
iii. Amy Ann b. Fort Wayne, 22 Apr. 1965

iii. Janet Arlene b. Warsaw, IN 6 Apr. 1932; m. West Lafayette, IN Aug. 1953 Richard Alan Scherzinger, son Bernard and Mildred (Lyons) Scherzinger, b. Hamilton, OH 7 Jan. 1932

i. Teresa Beth[14] b. Niagara Falls, NY 6 June 1954; m. Houston TX Aug. 1970 John Frambach
ii. Audrey Karinne b. Summit NJ 11 May 1955
iii. Mathew Alan b. So. Plainfield NY 12 Apr. 1960

Simeon[5] appears 6 times and Simeon, Jr.[6] 6 times in *Vermont's First Settlers*, J.M. Holbrook, 1976 beginning on p. 192, 27 Oct. 1779; 9 Nov. 1780 both are on p.187 for Starksboro Addison Co. and Sr. p. 123, Lincoln, Addison, Co; pl 230, 22 Aug. 1781 for Woodbury, Washington Co. along with Ana (sic) Jale (Schadrach's wife) and Shadrach; on p. 189, 25 Feb. 1782, Sterling, Lamoille; page 34 the following day, at Burke, Caledonia Co. (See pages 184, 185 and 188 for other sons in some reference)

Simeon also Simion, 15 May 1780, Enosburg, Franklin Co., VT

**125** Betsey[6] d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. Josiah Brush b. 4 Oct. 1746 Huntington, LI, NY; d. Swanton, VT 11 Aug. 1832, fought in battle of Bennington, innkeeper at Castleton and Fairfax VT (Brush gen. being compiled by Rev. Stuart C. Brush, Redding, CT, tentatively entitled *Bristles*). 10th of 11 ch:

Smith[7] b. Castleton, VT 27 Dec. 1794; d. Bevier, MO 30 Aug. 1872; m. Georgia, VT 22 Aug. 1816 Elizabeth Hinckley b. Georgia, VT 2 Feb. 1799; fought in War of 1812, pension papers available; she desc. Gov. Wm. Bradford. 6th of 7 ch:

Nelson Allen[8] b. Chesterfield NY 9 May 1858; d. Covelo, CA 9 Apr. 1921; m. Amelia Melvina Reynolds b. VT 19 May 1839; d. Covelo, CA 17 Jan. 1916. He schoolteacher in NY, went West in covered wagon with 2 ch. in 1864 and farmed in Covelo, served as first Clerk of School Board, celebrated Golden Wedding in 1908; grandchildren had many fond memories of them. 4th of 7 ch:

Artie Amelia[9] b. Covelo, CA 19 Mar. 1869; m. 8 June 1887 William Francis McCombs, b. IL 28 Mar. 1861; d. Eureka, CA 21 Apr. 1932. 7th of 11 Ch:

Hugh Nelson[10] McCombs b. Covelo, CA 19 Feb. 1898; d. San Francisco, CA 29 Jan. 1949; m. San Jose, CA Elizabeth Hilton b. San Francisco, CA 10 Apr. 1897. Ch:

i. June Elizabeth[11] b. Covelo, CA 14 June 1919; res. Montague, CA; member HFA; m. Donald K. Severns b. Eureka, CA 19 Mar. 1918; d. Yreka, CA 29 Mar. 1975
ii. Evelyn Jane b. Covelo, CA 15 Feb. 1926; m. Fortuna CA 11 Aug. 1948 Earl Albert Deike, b. Detroit Lakes, MN 27 June 1926; res. Fortuna, CA; member HFA.
iii. Gordon Hugh b. Ukiah, CA 14 Apr. 1930; m. 1)Donna Metcalf 2)Beverly Crawford
iv. George Hilton b. Aroata, CA 16 June 1938; m. 1) Launi E. Mason 2) Patricia Sherrill

Ebenezer[5] was commissioned Lt. Col. in 174-, a field officer

Silas[5] death rec. Church Records (I/418)

**126** Philena[6] and Thos. Rounseville had Thomas[7] Rounseville m. Huldah Keen; Obadiah[8] Rounseville m. Mary All Palmer Gurney; Mary Jane[9] Gurney Rounseville m. Wallace Slater and 2) Charles Loomis (trad.); Lillian[10] m. An-

drew Bacon and 2) William Cohen; Henry[11] Coyne (name changed by parents) m. Violet Lloyd; Edward Alfred[12] Coyne, Box 361, Boston J P, MA 02130; member HFA, is still researching this lineage; Edward b. Boston 5 Sept. 1936, m. Carol Ann Rosenquist and 2) Elizabeth Bovaird. Ch: Edward Alfred Coyne, Jr. b. 6 June 1960 d. 25 Feb. 1961, and Elizabeth E. Coyne b. 23 June 1971.

Cheeseman must be inserted for Aaron Albert[9] surname.

Darby Gary[12] Livingston, member HFA, P.O. Box 487, Bennington, VT 05201.

Joel[6] twin brother to Jael[6] may have gone east to Bristol County MA. Note that Thelma, widow, d. 1846. More work needed to prove.

127 Israel[6] was in Calumet Co WI in 1850. Lewis[7] was in Genesee Co NY when Martin Van Buren[8] was born, 20 Aug. 1835; he d. 4 May 1905; Esther Coleman, b. Genesee Co, NY 19 July 1833; d. 24 May 1906. Their ch:

i. Amos Marion[9] b. 14 Nov. 1857; d. 16 Jan. 1858
ii. Betsy Rosilla b. IA 15 Oct. 1861; d. Ralls Co. MO 4 June 1900; m. Charley Roby
iii. Lillie Sophronia b. IL 18 Mar. 1865; d. Marion Co. MO 1945; m. Grant Fenton
iv. Elsie May b. IL 24 Apr. 1868; d. Marion Co MO 18 Mar. 1944; m. Joseph Duff
v. William Sherman b. Whiteside Co. IL 19 Oct. 1870; see below
vi. Carrie Estelle b. Marion Co. MO 8 Mar. 1874; d. Hannibal MO 7 Aug. 1967; m. Chaincy Coleman

William Sherman[9] b. Whiteside Co IL 19 Oct. 1870; d. Marion Co MO 16 July 1926; m. Marion Co MO 25 Apr. 1894 Mary Paulina Paugh, b. Union Twp. Marion Co MO 7 Oct. 1876; d. Marion Co MO 28 Apr. 1917; she was born east of Four Courners school, and he moved to within a half mile of her home. Married in Palmyra by Rev. J. Rhodes. She called "Liney," died 21 days after Oliver was born, from German measles brought in by cousins who came to see the new baby. "Bill" farmed with horses. All children born in Union Twp, Marion Co MO:

i. Beatrice Leona[10] b. 15 May 1895, called "Sis" by brothers and sisters and "Aunt Sis" by their children, mothered the younger children.
ii. John Sherman, b.19 Dec. 1896; res. Route 3, Palmyra MO; was in boot camp when World War I ended; spent most of his life on his farm, at one time ran saw mill there. Once ran a country store with David. During depression helped set pillars for lock and dam near Hannibal. Now retired has made a rocking cradle for a new grandchild. John m. Palmyra MO 1 June 1919 Clara Ruth Breffer, b. NY 2 Nov 1898 and adopted by Ramages. Ch. b. Marion Co MO:
    i. Carl William[11] b. 6 Nov. 1928; res. Route 3, Palmyra MO, farmer and mechanic; m. Warren MO 22 Feb. 1953 Doris Ilene Smith, b. Marion Co. MO 28 Nov. 1934; she has instigated a family tree quilt with a center block describing the lives of Bill and LIney with all the children's names and years of birth around them. There will be a block for every family, and occupations or favorite hobbies for each couple or person. Ch. b. Marion Co MO:
        i. Carlene LaVerne[12] b. 17 Jan 1954; m. Danny Christy
        ii. Marvin Lee b. 25 June 1955
    ii. Harold Fremont[11] b. 3 Mar. 1930; res. 406 Elizabeth, Palmyra MO; farmer and mechanic; m. Palmyra MO 1 May 1960 Ingrid Hoderlein, b. Bremerhaven, Germany, 20 Sept. 1940. Ch. b. Hannibal MO:
        i. Teresa Janine[12] b. 10 Aug. 1962
        ii. Carolyn Sue b. 21 July 1967

iii. Ruth Marie[11] b. 9 Aug. 1932
iv. Mary Leona b. 4 May 1934; m. William Drebes, Jr.
v. Annie Jane b. 17 July 1937; m. Alfred Lee Brocaille
vi. Elsie Esther b. 17 Feb. 1939; m. Billy Lee Eagan

iii. Florence Victoria[10] b. 18 Nov. 1898; called "Tumpy"
iv. Nellie Lee b. 20 June 1901; called "Polly"
v. Russell Howard b. 14 Sept. 1903; called "Roscar" or "Roscoe" — Russell kept the farm going at the home place, and within the last fifteen years paid off the debt on it. He supervised the other boys when they were home, telling them which fields to plant or plow, etc. Until the 40's they farmed with horses. Always had pigs; did their own butchering. Milch cows kept plenty of cream and butter on the table. Homemade ice cream was a favorite at gatherings and Sunday dinners. The home place is on North River, a tributary of the Mississippi, and fish fries at the river. None were educated beyond the eighth grade, but all lived at peace with God and themselves, always ready to help those around them, especially their own.
vi. David Alva b. 27 Nov. 1905; called "Peg;" was ordained in 1944 as pastor of Pea Ridge Mennonite Church where he served 27 years. He and his wife also served more than two years in the Mennonite Church's Voluntary Service Program, first at Champaign, IL and then at Mantua, O. He also farmed and, since retirement, fishing is a favorite pastime. He m. Palmyra, MO 28 Feb. 1940 Mary Elizabeth Yoder, b. Goshen, IN 9 Feb. 1912. They adopted 2 ch:
    i. Glendon Nicholas b. Frankfurt MO 3 Jan. 1940, son of Leo Nicholas and Gladys (Ellis) Hectk, in 1947. He m. Spring City PA 14 Aug. 1965 Wilma Guntz b. Royersford PA 22 Sept. 1943. Res. 703 W.Ross, Palmyra MO
        i. Reta Anne b. 27 Mar. 1968
        ii. Laura Jane b. 12 Apr. 1970
    ii. Amos Alva b. Iowa City IA 27 Aug. 1948, adopted 1949; P.O.Box 883, Patterson LA; m. 1) Philadelphia MO 22 Dec. 1967 Cheryll S. Crane b. 4 Aug. 1950; div. 9 Jan. 1976; m. 2) LA 6 Oct. 1977 Jennie Williams. Ch:
        i. Ralph David b. Hannibal MO 27 Oct. 1968; his mother has custody
        ii. Jason Michael b. LA 27 May 1978
vii. William Harold[10] b. 11 Dec. 1907; d. Marion Co. MO 25 July 1910
viii. Leslie Francis b. 28 Feb. 1910; res. Philadelphia MO; called "Boots;" farmer, enjoyed fishing; lived in big two-story house of stone, now replaced by ranch. Lost a barn, including hay, by fire in 1948. Poor health forced him to retire early. Has an interesting coin collection; also collected Indian arrowheads. m. Hannibal MO 12 Dec. 1942 Nora Barbara King b. Parnell IA 7 July 1913. Ch:
    i. Stanley Ray[11] b. Philadelphia MO 28 Dec. 1943; m. Colorado Springs, CO 20 Aug. 1966 Ruth Ann Reeves, b. Hutchinson, KS 30 May 1942. Farmer, res. Philadelphia MO. Ch:
        i. Myron Ray[12] b. Hannibal MO 13 July 1969
        ii. Anita Ruth b. Hannibal MO 14 Sept. 1971
        iii. Beverly Lynn b. Hannibal MO 15 March 1973
        iv. Carla Yvonne b. Hannibal MO 18 June 1977
    ii. David Wayne[11] b. Philadelphia MO 19 Nov. 1945; cattle farmer, Wisner NE; m. Beemer NE 5 Dec. 1964 Stella Elaine Oswald, b. West Point, NE 23 Jan. 1945; 5 ch. b. West Point NE:
        i. Paula Kay b. 2 Dec. 1965
        ii. David Mark b. 9 Jan. 1967

iii. Timothy Wayne b. 12 Dec. 1967
iv. Christine Gay b. 31 Mar. 1971
v. Reba Fay b. 4 Jan. 1977

iii. Wendell Leslie[11] b. Philadelphia MO 7 Jan. 1948; res. Maywood MO; with Gardner-Denver, LaGrange MO; m. Emerson MO 15 Jan. 1967 Linda Jeanette Jones b. Quincy IL 9 Sept. 1948. Ch:
  i. Steven Kent[12] b. Colorado Springs CO 23 May 1968
  ii. Melissa Rene b. Quincy IL 19 Oct. 1972
  iii. Sean Matthew b. Quincy IL 13 May 1978

iv. Shirley Elizabeth[11] b. Philadelphia MO 11 Feb. 1951; m. David Carroll, div; she m. 2) Ronald Phelps

v. Philip Eugene[11] b. Philadephia MO 20 May 1954; m. Emden, MO 24 May 1974 Kathryn Sue Donath b. Hannibal MO 7 Dec. 1955. Ch:
  i. Christopher Phillip b. Quincy IL 5 Sept. 1978

vi. Benjamin Dale[11] b. Hannibal MO 21 Jan. 1958; m. 3 June 1979 Debra Lynn Dyke

ix. Annie MaBelle b. 15 May 1912; called "Bubble."

x. Oney Lewis b. 21 Oct. 1914; called "Tale;" res. Route 3, Palmyra MO; always a great story-teller. Stories once published in *Youth's Christian Companion* 1941-1943, recently published as *Uncle Oney's Stories*. Pastor in small rural church in So. Missouri for ten years; later for two years in Indiana. Farming included running a thrashing machine for the neighborhood. Collected Indian arrowheads, enjoyed hunting and trapping. Once caught a bobcat and took it to town alive. Once went skinny-dipping in cold river to retrieve a trap and nearly got caught in a big beaver trap. He m. Yoder, KS 25 Dec. 1941 Cleo Miller b. Hutchinson KS 12 June 1915. Ch:
  i. Marilyn Rose[11] b. Marion Co MO 13 Oct. 1942; m. Donald Claus. She sent data
  ii. Sherman Allen b. Marion Co MO 17 Sept. 1944; m. Archbold OH 21 Dec. 1968 Linda Magdalene Thompson b. Hudson MI 20 Mar. 1947. Ch:
    i. Brent Allen[12] b. Wauseon OH 5 Dec. 1970
    ii. Sheila Dawn b. Hannibal MO 10 May 1974
    iii. Jared Floyd b. Hannibal MO 1 Oct. 1978
    iv. Justin Lewis b. Hannibal MO 1 Oct. 1978
  iii. Raymond Alvin[11] b. Birch Tree MO 5 May 1949; m. Wauseon OH 7 Aug. 1971 Betty Lou King b. Wauseon OH 30 Aug. 1948. Ch. b. Hannibal MO:
    i. Stefani Lyn[12] b. 3 Jan. 1977
    ii. Julie Rae b. 10 Apr. 1979
  iv. Kenneth Lewis[11] b. Birch Tree MO 24 Aug. 1950; d. St. Louis MO 14 Nov. 1950, bur. Birch Tree MO
  v. Kathryn Marie b. Mountain View MO 26 Mar. 1952; m. James Roland

xi. Oliver Leroy[10] b. 7 Apr. 1917; called "Snip;" res. Palmyra MO; works as carpenter with sons Jim and Melvin. Raised family on farm income. Once had basement walls of a house he was building crack and pulled them into place with tractors; reinforced so well they live in it thirty years later. Deacon at Pea Ridge Mennonite Church where he and all brothers except John are members. John attends Baptist Church in Palmyra MO. Oliver m. 1) Palmyra MO 11 Feb. 1945 Esther Lillian Fenton, b. 28 Mar. 1915 at Casper or Worland WY; d. 24 Jan. 1948; he m. 2) Hannibal MO 11 June 1950 Ruby Ursula Greaser, b. Cass Co MO 15 May 1917. Ch:
  i. Howard Marion[11] b. Marion Co MO 15 Nov. 1945; m. Spring City PA 13 Apr. 1974 Dolores Guntz b. Pottstown PA 7 Mar. 1945. Ch:

i. Eric Lee[12] b. Sellersville PA 20 May 1975
ii. Jason Marc b. PA 8 Sept. 1977

ii. James Leroy[11] b. Marion Co. MO 6 Feb. 1947; m. Beemer NE 8 Aug. 1968 Karen Kay Ehrisman b. West Point NE 1 Nov. 1946. Ch. b. Hannibal MO:
i. Jennifer Kaye[12] b. 17 Feb. 1970
ii. Audrey Maye b. 20 Nov. 1972

iii. Lawrence Dale b. Marion Co. MO 23 Sept. 1951; d. St.Louis MO 26 Mar. 1954; bur. Marion Co. MO

iv. Janice Irene b. Marion Co. MO 16 Aug. 1954

v. Melvin Ray b. Marion Co. MO 27 Feb. 1956

vi. Dorothy Jean b. Marion Co. MO 23 May1960

James Oscar[8] is the J.O. of page 1166; res. Dickinson Co KS; Lewis[9] b. Nov. 1872

Nancy[7] m. John M. Kelly, 32, b. PA; her father, Israel[6], b. CT, farmer, with them in Calumet, WI 1850

Asahel[5] listed in *Vermont's First Settlers,* J.M.Holbrook, 1976, p. 32 for Brownington, Orleans Co 26 Feb. 1782. He is believed to be the member of CT Land Co. 1795, and the one on Munson Road Tax Lists, Geauga Co. OH 1822-30. His will dated 16 Nov. 1822 was copied into Geauga Co. Deeds (18/506) making Asahel, Jr. executor, bequeaths to Ann (sic) Betsey and Cornelia and names Mark Anthony and Pamela Hatheway, the last two lunatic children (19/395, 6, 7, and 22/485)

**129** See *Jesse Hathaway Family* by Gail Abner Hathaway, 1972 for more data

**130** typographical error sign_

Sarah[6] and Jacob Gard have been studied by M.G.Gray of Appleton WA who wrote he was son of Daniel Gard b. 1707; d. Morristown NJ 1777. That he did not own land in Fayette Co. PA but helped Noah Gard farm his place. She is a possible clue to Benjamin Gard in Union Co. IN 1870 with wife Caroline b. PA 1816 and two Hathaway children b. NY: Alto C., 11,and Stevin, 9. Note also that Abraham d. Wayne Co. IN had unnamed dau. b. 1815-20 who might be the Caroline above, though would expect her b. OH, not PA; if so, they could be her brother Benjamin's children. (p1065) Sarah[6] is not the one who married Ichabod Badgley; it is her cousin Sarah of p. 137.

Charity[7] Badgley b. 24 Nov. 1783, d. 8 July 1845; m. Jacob Miller, Jr. b. 27 Feb. 1784; d. 15 May 1822. Mrs. Art D. Russell, Member HFA, descendant; sent data.

John Hatheway and John Hatheway, Jr. were listed as freeholders in Roxbury Twp., Morris Co. NJ 17 Jan. 1793. John Hathaway was private in Morris Co. militia; ctf. 148 for depreciation of Continental pay; John, Jr. also ctf. 994. Ctf. 463 dated 15 Mar. 1780, State of NJ, Quartermaster General's Dept. Allowed $349.30 continental or 6 pounds 6 sh. 8 p specie with interest commenced 28 Feb. 1780 to Jan. 1, 1787. Data sent to Mary Miles, Santa Ana CA 11 Apr. 1975.

John[5] b. c1740 prob. uncle to John, Jr. (see p. 51) who sold land in Roxbury Twp. 22 Mar. 1800 (no wife) to Matthias Alpock (sic) Alpaugh . . . from "Estate of Inheritance in Fee simple" and likely the same who granted with wife Mary, and Ralph Hathaway and wife Elizabeth of Mendham Twp. 24 Feb. 1821 ((KK/507) to Elias Hudson . . . between Elias and Phebe Hudson and John and Ralph Hathaway. John's will with bondsmen as shown and Eleazer Hathaway another witness.

**131** Sarah[6]'s marr. ref. *NYS Clinton & Franklin Counties,* J.W.Lewis,p.273 (see p. 1204)

Henry[6] and Mary had 2 females under 10 in 1810 census; one may be Mary (see

p. 1190) who m. 25 Oct. 1827 James Andrews, b. Wash.Co. PA 8 Aug. 1805; d. 21 Aug. 1857. Ref. *Sutton Hist. and Maps.*

Henry[7] b. NJ; d. after 1860 census, listed then as carpenter, Bazetta, another son b. 1835-40, gone 1850.

Allison J. on Wash. Ave., Warren, 1880 census 62-208-3-31.

Artemas in Finley Twp. Wash. Co. PA 1820, p. 253.

132. Clayton Bishop[11] d. Butler IN.
Wm. Henry[12] b. 23 May
Harvey Russell[12]'s wife, Fran, listed in *Who's Who of American Women;* res. 4143 Hickory Dr., Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33403. 3d son, Eric, b. 24 Feb. 1968

West J.[10] m. DeKalb Co. IN 22 Oct. 1902 and lived in South Bend until 1936 when they moved to Barnes WI, P.O. Solon Springs. They had another son, Vernon Leroy, and a dau:

vi. Betty Jane[11] b. South Bend IN 9 Sept. 1920; member HFA; m. Rollin E. Weldon
Harry Wm.[10] b. DeKalb Co. IN m. (Kal Co. 11/36) Flora J. Baals, dau. Wm. Baals, b. Ft. Wayne IN 1890

133 Austin[11] 2071 Guyson, Lomita CA 90717

Col. Wm. H.[10] m. 22 Oct. 1919. Patricia Anne[11] m. John R. Brennan; Mary Lee, Dr. Louis W. Harrod. Gladys m. DeKalb Co. IN, no longer at 425 W. 5th.

James Winton[11] member HFA

7th Ch. of Ziba is Henry T. b. 1864; d. 1941

134 John[7] and Elizabeth res. Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., OH. Her Bible called her mother's maiden name Van Atta.

Artemas Day[8], son of John[7], m. Mary Ann Hutchinson; she d. 2 Oct. 1888.

Elmer Alison[8], b. 25 Aug. 1832; d. 3 Feb. 1892; m. 14 Dec. 1859. (Bible record of his sister, Mary Ann)

John Henry[8] b. Fowler, Trumbull Co. OH 7 Aug. 1837; d. No. Yakima, WA 2 June 1903. He followed his cousin, Selim, to CA, shipped around Cape Horn to San Francisco; in 1863 went to Washo City, NV; then to San Joaquin Co. near Stockton, CA. His wife, Margaret Kindle, dau. Wm. and Margaret (Warfield) Kindle, left LaPlatte area, WI in 1863, settled in Carson City until 1865 where he met the Kindle family; the group returned to CA and at Stockton, 19 Oct. 1865 he m. Margaret Kindle, younger sister of Priscilla who was Selim's wife.

John Henry's family moved first to Tehama Co., then north by wagon, spent a year at Davis Creek, Modock Co.,CA then north again to Yakima Co. WA. He was a carpenter in Oh, a Blacksmith in CA, and built a 2-story home in Yakima. Margaret b. Lancaster, Grant Co. WI; d. Yakima, 30 Mar. 1888; he m. again in June 1896 a widow, Kate Wester Miles. Ch:

i. Clara Elizabeth[9] b. Stockton, CA 2 Feb. 1868; d. Orange, CA 3 Jan. 1951; m. Yakima, WA 30 Nov. 1893 Merrill Eugene Reed, b. Marion Co. OH 18 Nov. 1864; d. Huntington Park, CA 30 June 1932. Fifth of their 7 children is Mary[10] who m. Frank Edgar Miles and sent all data on this branch. Mary, member HFA, res. Santa Ana, CA.

ii. Bessie Melinda[9] b. Stockton, CA 12 Mar. 1870; d. Everett, WA 1952; m. Yakima 17 June 1891 James Henry Simmons. 2 ch.

iii. Charles Augustus b. Stockton CA 7 Dec. 1871; d. Santa Monica, CA 17 Dec. 1947; m. 1) 17 Jan. 1900 Maud C. Stott; m. 2) Lucy Ward

i. Bert Kindle[10] b. Seattle, WA 26 Mar. 1903; member HFA. Res. 2954 Hill St., Huntington Park, CA 90255; m. Los Angeles, CA 23 Aug. 1926 Norma Pauline Fischer, b. Homestead, PA 22 Dec. 1903.

i. Bert Kay[11] b. Anaheim, CA 3 July 1928; m. Huntington Park, CA 1 May 1953 Lois Ellen Schwein, b. Scribner, NE 19 Nov. 1927. He B.E. '50; U.S.A. — '52; grad. student UCLA — '54; Science Teacher, Fullerton H.S. — '62; Dean of Instruction Lowell H.S. — '63; Principal — '68; Principal LaHabra H.S. from '68; final oral exam for Doctor of Education '74. They adopted two children:
   i. Brian b. 17 Mar. 1959
   ii. Carol Ann b. 6 Sept. 1961

iv. Frances Minerva[9] b. Tehama Co. 3 July 1874; d. Goose Lake CA 3 May 1877

v. Artemas Henry b. Tehama Co. 1876; d. Portland, OR after 1930; m. 1 Jan. 1902 Maud Thomas. No ch.

vi. Mamie Ann, b. Yakima, WA 25 Dec. 1880, twin, d. Yakima 29 Apr. 1898

vii. Emma Jane b. 25 Dec. 1880, twin; m. Oceanside CA 15 Jan. 1907 Herbert E. Harrington. 2 ch.

viii. Albert Sylvester b. 27 Sept. 1882; d. unm.

ix. Elsie Mae b. Yakima WA 28 Feb. 1884; d. Santa Ana CA 7 Apr. 1963; m. 1) 6 June 1907 Harvey W. Spencer; m. 2) June 1928 Charles L. Berry. No ch.

v. Minerva Elizabeth[8] b. 9 Nov. 1839; d. L.A. CA 25 Dec. 1923. 3 ch.

vi. Mary Ann . . . m. Wm. D. Grate. She had her grandmother's Bible: Van Atta

vii. Sylvester Marion b. Ohio 4 Mar. 1846; d. Cleveland, OH 14 May 1906 unm.

viii. Elvira Hannah b. 15 Aug. 1848; d. 21 July 1861

Mary Amanda[9] and George Warren[9] are in lot #18, and Frank Hampton[9] and Elizabeth are in lot #22 in Turlock Cem., Stan.Co., CA

Paul LaVerne[10] res. 1816 37th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007, exec. son's estate when Donald Keith was buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

135 Howard Hampton[11] birth and death records show mother as Vanderbec

Charles Albert[9] possibly one who with J.W.Golden of Stapleherst NE patented in 1895 the game register for pool tables, #536,469; he lived and died in Turlock CA and is buried in Stanislaus Co. with his brother, William O. and his wife Florence.

Youngest ch. of Moses Hampton[8] was Alice May[9] b. Lincoln, NE 21 Mar. 1870; d. 10 Jan. 1958; m. Dale Ernest Wemple. An undated clipping tells that Moses Hampton insisted the old hand press which had gone from Wyoming to Nebraska City be brought to Lincoln by his brother, Hiram Day[8]. For many years the Plattsmouth Herald was printed on it. He would stamp his foot on the old lever to hold her down while he sawed off slabs of white paper. So the old press was an important auxiliary in shaping and making the fortunes of Nebraska in the early days.

Ellen Minerva[10] d. Turlock CA 23 Aug. 1967. Her son, Roland Hathaway Payne, b. San Francisco 27 Dec. 1931; m. 8 Sept. 1951 Katherine Marie Johnson

Jelina Ann[8] m. 4 Feb. 1855 Ambrose Palmer, b. 2 Apr. 1829

Lillie Estella[9] m. 4 Nov. 1891 Robert Davidson Muir

Ralph[9] b. 18 Dec. 1873

Mary Jane[8] d. 23 Feb. 1909; m. Jan. 1860 James McCrea, b. 12 Mar. 1824; d. 1 Feb. 1900. 5 Ch.

Selim Armine[8] d. San Joaquin 11 Nov. 1905 (#9411); Mary Ellen d. 16 May 1924 #25983 Priscilla was oldest Kindle girl, John Henry m. second girl and 3d Kindle girl m. Fitzgerald; delete Fitzgerald from Priscilla's name.

**136** Eleazer[5] was granted the ear marks in 1763 which were formerly his father Benjamin's

Zophar[6]'s wife, perhaps the Ellen who lived at 50 Anthony St., NYC at the time of his death, 17 Dec. 1815 ae. 56, of consumption, b. NJ. The Zophar on Mott St. possible nephew, b. NY c Feb. 1816; d. 10 Nov. 1818.

Ray Headlee of Anaheim CA is a descendant of Mary[6]. Ruth Coy was member HFA; she died October 1977.

**137** Jonathan's earmarks recorded in page 5 of Minute Book of Morris Twp., 1759

Sarah[6] — See note re p. 130; this Sarah m. Ichabod Badgley

Sarah[6] Hathaway b. between Rockaway and Morristown, Morris Co. NY . . . of 7 Badgley, the 2d was

Charity[7] Badgley b. near Denville, Morris Co. NJ 24 Nov. 1783; bapt. 25 Apr. 1784; d. Jamestown, Chautauqua Co. NY 8 July 1845 (Miller Family Bible); she m. 1) Phelps, Ontario Co., NY. 13 Dec. 1803 Jacob Miller, Jr., b. Pequannock Twp. Morris Co., NJ 27 Feb. 1783; d. Phelps, NY 15 May 1822; she m. 2) c1825 Moses Lucas. Of 8 ch., 4th was

Isaac[8] Miller b. Phelps, NY 2 Oct. 1810; d. OH after spring of 1843; m. Chautauqua Co. NY 1830 Lucinda Slade, dau. John P. and Esther A. (Trask), b. Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. 5 June 1810; d. Montrose, Genesee Co. MI 25 Sept. 1868. Oldest of their 4 ch:

Lucinda Melvina[9] Miller b. Chautauqua Co. NY 26 June 1832; d. Montrose, Genesee Co. MI 23 Apr. 1904; m. as 2d wife, Erie Co., PA 16 Aug. 1852 Edward Lumbley Leavitt, b. Oswego, Oswego Co. NY 12 Aug. 1826; d. Saginaw, MI 8 Dec. 1901, hit by locomotive (Ref. Military and Pension Records). 4th of 10 Ch:

Will Conklin[10] Leavitt, b. Montrose, Genesee Co., MI 10 Mar. 1862; d. Detroit, MI 11 Apr. 1942, bur. Mt. Forest Cem., Bay Co. MI; he m. 1) Montrose, MI 26 Apr. 1896 Emma Alice Hunt, dau. Ira Jackson and Mary L. (Beach) Hunt, b. Montrose MI 4 Dec. 1876; d. Coleman, Midland Co. MI 9 July 1915, bur. Mt. Forest Cem., MI; he m. 2) Grace Alberta (Tozer) Davis, dau. Philander and Adeline (Hoskins) Tozer, b. Montrose MI 17 Oct. 1877; d. Detroit MI 21 Apr. 1962, bur. Livonia MI. Laborer, boxer, wrestler, carpenter, and Free Methodist Church preacher, Res. Bay City about 30 yr; then to Detroit, Allergic to bees. 10th of 12 ch. of first wife (he had 2 more by 2d):

Boyd Byron[11] Leavitt, b. Pinconning, Bay Co. MI 27 Sept. 1910; m. Saginaw MI 25 Feb. 1932 Jean Augusta Husen, dau. Paul Robert, Sr. and Agnes Isabelle (Wallace), b. Saginaw MI 19 Oct. 1913; older of their 2 ch:

Millie Jean[12] b. Bay City MI, m. Bay City, MI 23 May 1953 Gerald Richard Sinn, son of Fred Alvin and Marjorie Jane (Wanless), b. Bay City, MI 25 Jan. 1934. Oldest of 3 ch. b. Bay City, MI:

Millie Jean[13] b. 3 May 1954; res. Mystic CT; member HFA; m. Bay City MI 21 Oct. 1977 Art Derrial Russell, b. Little Rock AR 31 Mar. 1941. She has outlined this lineage with much more detail.

Beth[13] m. Bay City MI 30 Apr. 1977 Donn Patrick Mammel, b. Bay City MI 24 May 1957. Dau. Erika Lynn b. 17 Nov. 1977

Thankful[6] d. Randolph Twp. NJ 23 Dec. 1826 (sent by Sarah Raddin, a desc. and member HFA.) death date from T.R. Lamson Bible, g.s. not located; Benjamin Lamson b. prob. Newark NJ 1 Mar. 1761; d. Randolph Twp. Morris Co., NJ 17 May 1824; g.s. First Presbyterian Cem., Rockaway NJ; will #2014 N, NJ Arch. Randolph part of Mendham Presbyterian Church, Morristown and bur. in that cemetery; Benjamin Lamson, son of Eleazer and Jane (Bonnell) Lamson, b. and d. in Randolph Twp., NJ. (George Coulthard sent data on 6 ch; member HFA)

Daniel[7] Lamson m. Phebe Jackson; Eliezer Lamson[8] m. Elizabeth Armstrong; Lewis[9] Lamson m. Sarah Ann Stidworthy; Ella[10] Lamson m. Andrew Fremont Fralich; Sarah Elizabeth (Fralich), member HFA, sent details on lineage; res. Harwich MA; m. and div. George Gates Raddin, Jr.

Benoni[5] had earmarks recorded 1773; inherited father's homestead and a farm in heart of Morristown. Col. Benoni expended large sums of money for barefoot soldiers. Worthless Continental money shown to his grandson in 1871, six and fifty-dollar bills in good condition. Three generations of Hathaways were born in the old-fashioned unpainted house on Stage Road. A great snowstorm began 3 Jan. 1780, and the sheep ate wool off one another's back. Benjamin built the house; Benoni's son, David, born there and died their of typhoid; his wife, Elizabeth (Beach) died three weeks later, leaving the 3 little boys to be cared for by their grandfather.

Ruth[6] d. 1831; moved to lake country before the War of 1812.

Clemens[5] exchanged for Sim; see Simeon, private, Capt. Silas Howells' co . . . p.1206. prob. one who served at Ticonderoga from Morris Co. NJ.

138 Mehitable[7] bur. 30 Nov. 1862 Williamston, NY; George Howell 19 Mar. 1870 (Pioneer Record of David Alexander, Lansing MI)

Josiah[7] had more children, one son b. 1825-30 with him in both 1830 and 1840 census records; 2 daus. b. 1820-25 in 1830 census, but 1825-30 in 1840 census plus Maryetta and another b. 1835-40.

Ferris P.[7] hatter, 1835 dir. NYC with cousin Benoni, firm Hathaway & Haight

Clemons[7] b. NY 21 Feb. 1816; d. Kalamazoo ae. 80 (2/296); Yuba Co.CA 1850 census; m. Ann Brumfield, dau. Andrew Dodge and Mary (Nostrandt) Brumfield, b.? Fishkill, Dutchess Co.NY c1816 (data from H.H.JenkinsGen.Soc.#106) Clemons of Sparta, WI m. 25 Feb. 1858 Mrs. Caroline C.Knight of Franklin (DGSGR Magazine, Spring 1978). Ch:

i. Leonine P. b. 1833; m. . . . Westcott
ii. Louisa[8] b. 1835; of Ann Arbor, 1857, m. Andrew I. Eggleston
iii. Augustus E. b. 1841; d. Hudson City, 30 May 1895 ae. 60-4-7; rec. Augusta, a brick mason, father *Clarence*, mother Anna. Mrs. Hathaway d. Hudson (Len.Co.,MI B/45) 13 Apr. 1886; parents not shown, bur. Maple Grove Cem.
iv. Elizabeth b. 1843; m. . . . Cady
v. America
vi. Everett C.
vii. Clemons, Jr., possibly one on p. 1138

Did Hannah[7] go to Michigan with her brother? Hannah of Ann Arbor ae. 28; m. by Bapt. Ch. Min. 18 Aug. 1842 William Shaw, 33, of Superior Twp. (1/131 Wash.Co.MI)

140 Wealthy[6] m. John Talbot; d. Dighton, 10 June 1816

Hannah[7] Talbot b. Dighton, MA 13 July 1775; d. Topsham, VT 14 Oct. 1861; m. Putney VT 13 Oct. 1793 Richard Harris Huntley, b. New London, CT 7 Dec. 1768; d. Topsham, VT 7 Mar. 1835

Chastine Hartwell[8] Huntley b. Topsham, VT 23 Jan. 1816; d. Rochester NY 28 Jan. 1902; m. Topsham, VT 19 July 1835 Hiram H. Herrick b. Duanesburgh, NY 8 May 1811; d. Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co.NY 28 Mar. 1886

Frank P.[9] Herrick b. Three Mile Bay NY 16 Mar. 1846; d. Johnstown PA 7 Feb. 1925; m. Scranton PA 4 May 1868 Hannah Marilla Smith, b. Lathrop Twp. PA 5 Sept. 1848; d. Montrose PA 1 May 1917

Louis Romain[10] Herrick b. Montrose PA 8 Aug. 1876; d. Mt. Pleasant PA 18 Apr. 1943; m. Sherburne NY 18 June 1902 Katherine Per Lee Russell b. No.Norwich NY 25 July 1872; d. Avalon, PA 16 Feb. 1935.

Oscar Gorton[11] Herrick res. Honesdale PA; member HFA; sent this lineage.

Patience[6] is one referred to in Andrew Rider reference.

William[6] with father in 1800, not found thereafter and not the William who married Mary Chace, shown on page 1215; he is William[6], Seth[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Arthur[2], Arthur[1].

John[6] twin prob. the "Young Man" of p. 1175 who d. of yellow fever in 1795.

Josiah[5], son of Josiah[4], d. c1775. Note two Josiah's in 1790; one in New Bedford is p.767 and one in Middleboro had 3 males over 16.

141 Ref. *Elder John Crandall of R.I.*, 1949, p.176: Marcy Crandall, dau. Thomas and Mary (Stoddard) Crandall, b. Newport RI 12 Jan. 1775; d. Dighton 8 June 1834; then states that Joshua was born 11 May 1756! If so, then the first marriage shown for Joshua would probably be another Joshua.

Rest[6] m. Seth Waid; Seth[7] Waid m. Elethear Cutler; Willard Cutler[8] Waid m. Mabel Elizabeth Virtue, Millicent Eloise[9] Waid res. Meadville PA and sent this lineage and much data on Nathan who m. Abi Waid (see p. 973) Family tradition that Seth Waid disappeared while on a trip to Albany. He was driving a herd of cattle to Albany for market, and believed killed by robbers. They were in Taunton in 1790 census, and 22 Nov. 1790 she deeded nine acres from her father's will to her brother Zephaniah. In 1800 they were in Bristol, Ontario Co. NY. He owned land there 1807 to 1814 and Rest did not sign that deed with him. The *History of Crawford Co.PA* tells of three brothers, Williams, Warner, and Seth arriving in 1816. The Aldrich and Conover *History of Ontario Co. NY* states that Aresta Waid of Bristol NY married Salmon, each of East Bloomfield. Jordan's *Genealogies of Northern PA* states that Seth Waid served in the Revolution, then settled in Ontario Co.NY. Gary Olsen is descendant of Williams Waid. Seth Waid served in Rev.War.

James H.[7] d. Brooklyn NY 7 Mar. 1916 ae. 75

Joshua A.[7] called Augustus J. most of his life; jeweler in 1887 directory of Providence, RI; d. Providence RI 13 July 1894; m. Providence RI. 3 Jan. 1870 Isabelle M. Palmer; she m. 2) David Nathan Hathaway, see page 666. Ch:

i. Charles Herbert[8] b. Providence RI 19 Sept. 1872; d. there 15 Feb. 1910; m. there 13 Nov. 1894 Julia Sherman Davis, d. James McK. and Julia Amanda (Sherman) Davis, b. Newport RI
    i. Dorothy[9] b. Providence RI 5 Feb. 1898; d. Wellesley MA 8 Dec. 1907, a resident of Academy of the Assumption
    ii. Lawrence B. b. 28 July 1899; d. 29 July 1899
ii. Maud A.[8] b. Providence RI 23 Oct. 1874; m. there 10 Feb. 1897 William B. Studley

Anthony[6] was a *mason*, listed in Providence Directories; his widow died there 27 July 1905 ae. 64

Harriet E.[7] d. unm. 24 Aug. 1945

Edna F.[7] d. 25 May 1865 ae. 4

George Anthony[7] b. Providence RI 17 Nov. 1868; d. 25 Mar. 1945; an expert hand-engraver; m. Providence RI 13 Feb. 1893 Helen H. Robb, b. Rutherglen, Scotland 10 Apr. 1873.

George Gardiner[8]'s widow, Marie, d. Hathaway House, Charlestown RI 20 Aug. 1973. "Her usual residence" she operated it 22 years with him and 16 after his death.

142 Susan Alice[10] res. Wethersfield CT

George Gardiner[10] III b. Holyoke MA 13 Sept. 1945; served in Viet Nam with Army Intelligence; systems engineer for IBM. res. Amston, CT; member HFA;

m. 1) . . . m. 2) Carol Curry, dau. Nolan and Carolyn of Troy NY, Enfield CT 21 May 1977. Ch:

Kathryn Elizabeth[11] b. Hartford, CT 7 Apr. 1979; member HFA

Charles Allen[9] res. Avon CT

Helen[8] b. Prov. (16/461) 7 Dec. 1898; m. 25 Apr. 1931 (37/38) Prov. R.I. John Allan[8] birth rec. Prov. (16/266); m. Dunkirk NY 20 Oct. 1920. "Minnie" b. Cattaraugus NY 20 Oct. 1895.

John Allan[9] Jr. res. Englewood FL; m. Fredonia NY 27 Apr. 1944 Jean Adele Knapp, b. Fredonia NY 9 July 1924. He ret Allegheny Ludlum Steel, electrician; hobbies Little League Baseball, village council, etc. Ch:

i. Karen Jacqueline[10] b. Buffalo NY 14 Nov. 1945; res. Fredonia; m. Dunkirk NY 17 Dec. 1966 Peter Robert Eklum. 2 sons.
ii. Carol Ann b. Dunkirk; m. Fredonia 5 Oct. 1968 James Edward Harrold. Res. Wesleyville PA. 2 sons.
iii. John Allan III m. Dunkirk NY 3 Jan. 1972 Alice Patricia Merrill b. Dunkirk 25 Jan. 1950; res. Sarasota FL. Ch:

Justina Janine[11] b. Sarasota FL 17 June 1974

John[7] b. 18 May 1871; d. unm.

Sarah Wheaton[6] Hathaway b. 25 Mar. 1818

**143** Elisha[8] m. *Phoebe* Wilcox (*Hist. Gen.Gov.John Webster Family of CT, 1915* p. 627-8), and were patents of Betsey Matilda b. Lucerne, Warren Co. NY 24 Mar. 1820 (see p. 1131); m. Jefferson OH 13 July 1842 Ralzamon Webster, son of Michael and Olive (Loveland) Webster, b. 11 Feb. 1814, farmer and carpenter; possibly one in *Military Records for War of 1812*, p. 385. Elisha[8] left Ellisburg NY in 1836 about the time Phoebe[9] Hathaway m. Lewis Randall; her first child was born Lorraine NY, her second in Jefferson OH where her father had gone. The census of 1840 of Jefferson shows Elisha the only Hathaway there. She returned to Lorraine NY for the birth of her third child and died shortly thereafter; Lewis m. 1843 Mary Washburn.

Orson Hathaway[10] Randall m. Helen Louise Earl
Helen Earl[11] Randall m. Bivings
Helen Randall[12] Bivings m. 1) A.S.Loyless. She is Mrs. Bivings Crawford of Atlanta GA, member HFA.

i. Helen Bivings Loyless b. Atlanta GA 26 June 1942
ii. Betsey Seymour Loyless b. Atlanta GA 7 Mar. 1946

Elisha[8] in Jefferson Town Ashtabula Co.OH in 1840 had wife 40-50 male under 5 and at least two females (film not clear as to possible female under 5); Amanda the one 10-15 and Betsey 20-30. Amanda's marriage (see p. 1125) to Joseph Williams and in 1850 he is 34, farmer, $2800, b. NY, she 21. A possible boarder or sister, Harriet Holbrook, b. MA ae. 19. . Razaman Webster, b. OH is farmer, 36; B.Matilda 30, b. NY are in Jefferson with 2 ch., Charles, 6, and Julia A., 3, both b. OH.

Charles[9] may have married first, p. 1133, Ashtabula Co. OH 23 Apr. 1848 Lydia D. Silverthorn; had she died soon, it may have been forgotten by 1892 when county history was published.

Elisha[10] b. 9 Aug. 1859 (George Abbott p. 747) Lugene[11] of Kalamazoo MI. 4 ch.

**144** Thorinda[7] m. 28 Sept. 1775

**146** Lot[7] settled at New Providence, West Indies.

**147** Joshua[6] had 6th ch. Joshua[7] b. 15 Apr. 1760 as shown on p. 261, and a 7th ch: Caroline Matlida b. Freetown MA 9 Dec. 1761; d. 23 Mar. 1848; m. Sutton MA 9 May 1782 Joshua Morse, son Capt. Moody and Hannah (Carleton) Morse, b. 9 July 1759; d. Sutton 11 July 1806. D.A.R. Patriot Index gives his death as 1811.

Isaac[6] m. to Phebe Bailey rec. Little Compton RI 15 Aug. 1752.

Mary[7]'s husband Thomas Borden d. 30 May 1831 (*N.E.Fam.*, Wm.R.Cutter, 1915; IR S3 p. 2058). Mary[7] m. Thomas Borden; Joseph[8] Borden m. Hannah; Isaac[9] m. Martha Hathaway (p. 182); Isaac Hathaway Borden[10] m. Louise Camilla Burne; George Edward[11] Borden m. Ida Granville Howard; Howard Granville Borden[12] was member HFA who sent these two lines.

148 Irene[7] and Nathan Arnold were parents of Irene[8] Arnold b. 1801; d. c1833; m. Lyman Kenyon b. c1798; d 1862; their dau. Anna Marie[9] Kenyon b. 1825; d. 1896; m. Joslyn Loomis b. 1817; d. 1896; Anna Marie[10] Loomis b. 1851; d. 1927; m. Theodore F. Brown, Sr. b. 1845; d. 1934; Theodore F.[11] Brown, Jr. b. 1882; d. 1951; m. Jean Elizabeth Bray b. 1882; d. 1942; they are parents of Nelson Kenyon Brown, Brig.Gen. USMC (Retired) who res. Baton Rouge LA; member HFA and Mayflower Society; m. Dardanelle Parish b. 1914.

Zenas[7] listed in *Military Records for War of 1812*, Conn. p. 552 as Capt.

149 Nathaniel[8] called Nathaniel Daniel in Pardee Gen., p. 193 found at Middletown Conn. Godfrey Library, married Christmas Day, bride dau. Jonathan & Zilphea (Hamlin) Pardee, b. 17 Dec. 1798; d. 25 Oct. 1842.

Daniel Pardee[9] administrator for Sarah W. 3 Feb. 1908

150 Robert Woodward[10] pictured in *Times Photo* with byline Pasadena, 3 Dec. 1936 exclusive "King and Queen of Sark" arrived by airplane to visit his cousin, Mrs. Wm. S. Mason of Linda Vista; must be back by Jan. 20th for opening of Parliament. "Believe It or Not," Ripley, 1935, has picture of Sybil, and drawing of smallest harbor in the world, at Island of Sark, about 115 feet square, empty at low tide. She speaks the language of the Ancient Normans and can read the Domesday Book. An *American Weekly* article, copyright 1938, mentions Robert's having left Yale during the war to join the Canadian Flying Corps. Another clipping tells of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hathaway arriving in NY on Queen Mary to visit his mother, Mrs. Charles Hathaway of 530 West End Avenue. The Dame of Sark died 14 July 1974, AP Release Sark, Channel Islands; her grandson, Michael Beaumont, 47, became ruler; Sybil ruled 47 years.

151 Angeline[8] g.s. in Danforth Cem., Schoharie Co.NY Thomas Danforth, b. 20 June 1781; d. 7 Sept. 1865 with 4 wives; Nancy Becker, d. 19 Nov. 1825 ae. 37; Sarah Donnelly, d. 17 Mar. 1832 ae. 37; Angeline Hathaway d. 25 Nov. 1837 ae. 32; Morgianna Holt d. 6 Oct. 1873.

Seth[8] Clark m. Addie (p.267). Note confusion: Seth Albert[9] Clark m. Providence, RI 25 Dec. 1863 Abby B. Hathaway (p.178)

152 Abigail[7] m. Benjamin Tew; Elizabeth[8] Tew m. Capt. Joseph Dean; Susan E.[9] Dean m. Benjamin Coombs; Carolyn M.[10] Coombs m. Rev. William D. Athearn; Roy Coombs[11] Athearn m. Eleanor Winslow Lown; member HFA; 3 sons Herbert D.[12] m. Doris DeYoung; William D. m. P. Nadine Nelson; Thomas W. m. Deborah Ledoux; 6 living Athearn Grandchildren.

Joseph[6] m. 2) 27 Dec. 1783

153 Meribeh's husband, David, was son Joseph & Thankful (Stafford) Healy. Abraham[7] probate #9622

154 Mary[7]'s oldest child was Sylvanus[8] Bowen

Rufus[8] see pages 1090-1

156 Seth[6] and Wealthy (Howland) by family tradition had daughter Elizabeth who married her cousin Seth, page 278, and later his oldest brother Levi, page 155. Correspondence with Mrs. J.C.Dawson of Littleton CO in 1976.

157 Philip[6] 4th & 5th ch. Philip Philanthropic[7] is shown on p. 279 and one other male b. 1790, liv. 1800, not further identified.

**158** Ira[9]'s wife Sarah d. South Bend IN

Harry[10] m. Marion Co. IN 1 Jan. 1900 Alice Ward or 30 July 1900 Nellie Willet and/or Harry R. postman and mailcarrier, m. St.Joseph Co.IN 2 Sept. 1908 Bessie McClure. Ch. from Mishawaka Health Dept: i- Ernest Olive, b. 7 June 1909; d. 22 Apr. 1910. Norman, b. 28 Aug. 1912. Beulah b. 15 May 1916. See p. 1160. More research needed

John[9] may be the John D. who was a photographer in 1884 Indianapolis, Dir.

John K.[11], member HFA, res. 2875 Wash.St., Columbus IN 47201

**159** Charles Walter[12] II, res. Tallahassee, FL; m. 26 Aug. 1967 . . .; has dau. Devin Ellen[13]

Clothier[7]

**160** Elizabeth who m. Capt. Abel or Abiel Babbitt d. Barnard, VT 22 Jan. 1807 ae. 62 (letter from Wm. Donnelly, LA 13 Oct. 1975) and had married him 12 Jan. 1762. Thus Elizabeth who m. Abiel Hatheway would be oldest daughter, and Bathsheba who m. William Hathaway (page 235) a younger one.

Phillip[8] b. VT 1810 (1850 census of Sharon); Jerusha A. b. 1837; Sylvia, 1840 with Abel and Bathsheba b. Mass. ae. 70

**161** Russell[6] was Selectman in Fall River in 1839. Abner S.[7] bur. Laurel Hill Cem., San Francisco

**162** Albert T. bur. Laurel Hill Cem., San Francisco

**163** Nicholas[7] wife Tamsay d. 1882

**164** Elkaneh[7] found in Kennebec Co. ME in 1810; three daus. b. 1810-20 prob. include:

Rachel m. 10 Apr. 1828 Joseph Bledsoe (Dearborn Co. Ind. Marr.Rec.)

Neoma m. 21 Mar. 1833 Daniel Cloud (Dearborn Co. Ind.Marr.Rec.)

Ruben[8] had 3 marriages recorded in Dearborn Co. IN: 1) 4 Aug. 1828 to Mary Hill (1/183) 2) 1 July 1832 to Elizabeth Calahan (2/256) 3) 9 Nov. 1833 to Malissa Shumwell (3/41)

Wm. M.[8] Dearborn Co. Ind. 1850; Wright Co. MINN 1880; 3d son, Elkanah b. 1848; Wm. C. unm. 1880; mother Delfina; sister Suen(?)

**166** Asa[6] called Asia in 1782 census, Bristol RI household of 10 and no female over 22, prob. one 16-22 was his sister, and 5 males under 16 means one with him not listed.

**167** John[7] q.v.

Abigail[7] disowned by Hoosuck M.M. for marriage out of unity 31st 3 mos. 1814

**168** Aaron[6] in Easton, 1810; Stillwater, 1820. 1850 Oswego Co. John[7] had dau. Julia A. b. NY c1842 and two more (hard to read): Malieby Faunar, 13, and Mary Simpson, 79, b. NY

Sarah[7] probably the Sarah Mallory, formerly Hathaway, who was disowned by the E.Hoosuck M.M. 3 of 1st mo. 1805 for marrying out of unity after being precautioned.

George[7] possibly one in Willard Heiss's *Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends*, part 1, Indiana Historical Society, Whitewater Monthly Meeting 31 May 1837: Robert, son of George and Margaret, of Richmond, Wayne Co. IN m. Whitewater Meeting House Susanna Evens. Margaret's death reported 28 Nov. 1849 and 26 Mar. 1851 George cct Deer Creek M.M. to marry Hannah Hopkins; 24 Sept. 1851 Hannah roof and 26 Oct. 1853 George and wife Hannah gct Miami M.M., OH. Robert and wife Susannah and children Joseph, Elizabeth E., Sarah, Margaret, Eliza, and Robert gct Miami M.M. OH.

Aaron[7]'s widow, Catherine, in Stillwater 1850 with George 20, Hamilton, 17, and Emma, 7.

Jonah[6] and Elizabeth[7] rem. 28 2 mo. 1805.

Joseph[7] had 3 males under 10 yrs. of age in 1820, not heirs.

Oscar F.[8] and Mary A. were in Ellisburg, NY in 1851

169 Washington[8] b. Jefferson Co., Ellisburg, NY c 11 July 1828; d. Quincy IA 7 Aug. 1893; enlisted at Fond Du Lac, WI 25 Oct. 1861, age 27; served as a private in Co. H, 14th Wisc. Inf. He m. Susan Gray, b. c1836; d. Council Bluffs, IA 11 Jan. 1911. Carpenter; 4 ch.

i. John Lorenzo[9] died as infant; possibly b. 1856, living 1860.

ii. Isabel b. c1859; living 1860, 4th Ward, Waupun, Fond du Lac Co. WI 1860.

iii. Arminda b. WI c 1854, m. Bill Hinton who worked for Hudson Bay Company and moved north c1911 to Alaska or Canada and were not heard from again.

iv. John Lorenzo b. Sheboygan WI 24 Aug. 1868; d. Trenton NE 21 Oct. 1939; a carpenter-contractor who moved from Corning to Council Bluffs in 1904; later res. Lakeside, Omaha and South Omaha in NE; Morane and LaHarp, KS. He m. 19 Feb. 1902 Olive Bertha, dau William and Charlotte (Hilley) Kollenborn, b. IL; d. San Antonio TX. A younger cousin, George Hathaway, visited them from time to time. Ch:

i. Vera Avis[10] b. Corning IA 1903; had scarlet fever in 1911, grad. LaHarp KS High School; m. Philadelphia, Clarence King. She executive secretary, gifted pianist and organist. No ch.

ii. Adrian, b. Council Bluffs IA 1904; d. Marane, KS 1918 of brain fever; hit his head ona curb when he fell at school and died two months later.

iii. Olive Doris b. Council Bluffs IA 1906; graduate LaHarp High School; worked in Kansas City, went to Philadelphia with Avis; m. Vester (Blacky) McLemore. Owned and operated a fish market near Corpus Christi, TX; later joined a carnival and operated the popcorn stand; traveling all over the US and into Canada. Now a widow she works a ticket booth at a local amusement park. No ch.

iv. John Leo[10] b. Council Bluffs IA 8 May 1911; had polio when eight; graduated LaHarp High School; m. Dec. 1937 Dorothy Bates; she d.1973.

i. Clarence Vester[11] b. 8 Oct. 1938; res. San Antonio, TX;C.P.A.; m. Shirley Bell; div. Mar. 1972; m. Linda (Wilmoth) Eisenhauer 15 Sept. 1940, C.P.S. Member HFA.

i. Thomas Leo b. 23 July 1970

ii. Wm. Gerald Eisenhauer b. 22 Sept. 1964, son of Linda by previous marriage.

Amasa[8] in Green Bay, Brown Co. WI 1850 with Lucy A., 20 and Charlotte A., 1 LaMort M.[9], see p. 1182, possibly same

170 Athel L., masonic marker, Crystal Lake Cem., Corvallis, OR

Otto C.[9] d. 1943, bur. Burwood Cem., San Joaquin Co., CA

171 Warren[7] m. East Feliciana Parish 6 May 1830 Mary Peterson (pub. LGR 231, Vol. xvi, No. 3, Sept. 1969); in 1850 census he was laborer in Point Coupee Parish LA with son James, 20; Mary, 17, married within the year and W.C. 14, all b. LA.

172 George[6]'s widow, Susanna d. 4 mo 8, 1857 ae. 76 (Friends Cem., Portsmouth RI) where his sister, Mary, sons George, Jr., and Micajah are buried.

William[7] d. soon, and another son b. 10 June 1810 named William; rest of paragraph belongs to this second William.

Lucy[8] m. Providence (12/242) 26 Nov. 1879

173 Jonathan[6] d. 3 Sept. 1835 ae. 76; Catherine, his wife, 25 Jan. 1839 ae. 76; her g.s. broken and down (D.A.R. 8/50 at Otsego Co. Museum); son James, same dates; son Jonathan shows age at death a year old, but death date correct as filed with Surrogate, Otsego Co. NY; his wife, Lydia d. 20 Mar. 1883 ae. 76y 6m.

Sally[7] m. 20 Apr. 1807 Hosea Paul

Eunice was dau. Nathan & Jerusha Chadwick (*The American Genealogist* 48/173); d. 1837.

174 Ezra[7]'s 3d son apparently Foredice, see 1151

James[6]'s first wife, Mary Dennis, was of Tiverton RI, dau. Obadiah Dennis (whose will was dated 29 Oct. 1793, prob'd. Jan. 1794) and Ruth (Fish) Dennis. Mary was b. Tiverton 8 May 1761, hence cannot be the one married in 1779. However James who m. Mary Dennis may have had a son James who went to Danby VT but more proof is needed.

Archie[9] b. Monroe Bridge, MA.

175 Isaac Newton[8] and Phebe (Westcott) Hathaway had 4th ch: James Henry[9] b. Hebron NY 1869; d. Neosho, MO 1937; m. Alice Jane Genson, b. Sherman MI 1871; d. Muskegon MI 1927. Ch:

i. Clyde Elmer[10] b. Lincoln MI 1895
ii. Ina Mae b. Amber MI 1897; m. Jesse, son of John (see p. 1015)
iii. Ralph b. Amber MI 1 Sept. 1900; d. Hackley Hospital, Muskegon 25 Sept. 1973; m. Muskegon MI 12 Jan. 1926 Bertha Fish who survives him; sons James, Ralph L., and Alan of Muskegon; daus. Alice Clark and Charlyn, Mrs. Wm. Hacterman of Muskegon, and Bertha, Mrs. Merle Pratt of Grant, 17 gr.ch. and 4 gr.gr.ch., bro. George in Texas; sisters Ina and Elsie of Muskegon; Mrs. Grace Rose of TX and Mrs. Rita Rose of AR.
iv. Alice Leona b. Amber MI 1902; d. Sulphur OK 1972.
v. Elsie Della b. Amber MI 1910; res. 705 S.Brooks Rd., Muskegon MI 49442
vi. Rita Elizabeth b. Sherman MI 1912
vii. George Clarence b. Victory MI 1913; res. R.R.1, Box 41, Grand Prairie TX 75050
viii. Grace Elanor, b. Victory MI 1915

Frank E.[9] res. Goodman MO
William went to Forida.

Giles B.[8] has Civil War marker in Merrill WI; wife Emma J. b. 1847; d. 1910

176 Noah[6] careful study of census records of 1830, 40, and 50 of Medford account for daughters prior to marriages and sons except an extra male born 1830-5 which could be Charles W. of p. 969. A study of the sons-in-law may prove if one were uncle to him and/or if one died in 1841. By 1850 Noah is carpenter and James D., blacksmith, some distance from Charity, and James D.'s wife Sarah, 18, and Lydia, 7. It appears that Philena died soon after her birth. James D.'s cousin, Samuel, was also blacksmith in that census, and Lawrence and Hattie were not with them.

177 Bradford[8] b. in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY in 1820; he m. Verletta before the 21st of July in 1840; in 1848 they moved to York Twp., Noble Co. IN. His grandson, Harry A. may be the one who d. L.A., CA 27 Feb. 1928 (53259) and wife, Nellie, 15 Oct.1930.

178 David[12] possibly same who is in 1978 Guiness: the longest recorded solo guitar playing marathon, 200 hours 2 minutes, in Marion IN July 20-28, 1978.

Isaac[7] may be one whose name was changed 13 Mar. 1832 to Isaac Franklin Hathaway by the Sec. Com. Mass.

Lydia[7]'s dau. Abby B. m. Providence RI 25 Dec. 1863 Seth A. Clark (8/79). It was Lydia of p. 194 who m. Samuel Andrews.

Zephaniah[7] married in Huron Co. OH.

179 Arthur Harrison[10], Butler OH, member HFA, hosted '79 reunion.

Harley Dwire[11] res. 6075 Sherman Tr., Germantown TN. A fifth child, Russell Martin[12], b. 18 July 1970, Hamilton, OH.

George Bradford[11] and Betty have 5th ch., Brent Brian[12] b. 20 Feb. 1970. Also foster child b. 26 Feb. 1973; adopted 27 June 1979, called "J.J." Res. 5172 Ottawa Hills River Rd., Toledo OH 43611.

Peggy Lee[12] m. Mason Methodist Ch.,Mason OH 18 June 1976 Mark Raymond Simendinger, son of Dr. Ray Ellis and Martha Smales Simendinger.

Dale Lee[12] m. Columbus OH 6 Mar. 1972 Christine Marie Titus; Jason George[13] b. An Arbor MI 15 Mar. 1973.

180 Vernon Charles Hansen, Jr. b. Tacoma WA has sister Elizabeth March Hansen b. Fairfield CA 17 Dec. 1971

Janet[11] and Earl Murphy have Heather Leigh[12], b. 15 July 1969 and Vonya Lynne b. 18 Dec. 1971

Ralph Dwire[11] m. 12 Aug. 1972 Carletta Thomas

181 Vesta A.[9] b. Woodland, Barry Co. MI 8 Sept. 1886, d. ae. 11 m 22 d. Agnes Caroline b. Woodland, Barry Co.MI 7 Dec. 1888; now a widow; Bettie Jane[10]'s husband, Lee P. Kloss, d. and she m. Omar J. Robinson; res. Chardon, OH; her mother at Lakewood OH: her dau. Sharan Ann (Mrs. R.J. Harper) res. Arlington, VA.

Bryce Brian[9] d. 4 Aug. 1974; Bernice d. 7 Dec. 1972.

Bryce Hedrick[10] res. Dublin GA; Bryce Hedrick[11] Jr. res. Rocky River OH; adopted Renee Richards

Rebecca Ann[11] and Donald E. Boucher have 2 ch: Denise Elaine b. 29 June 1973 and Bethany Ann b. 1 Mar. 1975.

Robert George[10] b. 4 June 1918 and Thelma b. 28 Dec. 1916; Sharon[11] b. 13 Jan. 1939; m. 16 May 1959 Melvin J. Jones, b. 5 Sept. 1938: Ch: Roger A. Jones b. 25 Dec. 1959 and Kristina K. b. 13 Dec. 1962.

Judith Ann[11]'s husband Nelson E. Orwig b. 3 June 1939; ch. Victoria Ann b. 18 July 1959; Richard Nelson b. 22 Mar. 1962 (Judith Ann d. Apr. 1978)

Brian Arthur[11]'s wife, Joan, b. 5 July 1949. Patricia Ann[12] b. 6 Sept. 1968; Deanna L. b. 8 Oct. 1970; Anthony Brian b. 20 Jan. 1971

Kathleen Eleanor[10] teacher m. Wm. Theodore Brent, optometrist. 4 ch: Wm. T. Brent, Jr. b. 13 Nov. 1947; attorney, res. Doylestown OH: m. 7 Sept. 1968 Peggy Watkins. Richard Hathaway Brent b. 24 May 1950; res. Wadsworth OH; m. 1 Sept. 1978 Terrie Boice b. 6 Aug. 1953; Deborah Anne Brent b. 7 Mar. 1953; res. Barberton, OH: m. 4 Aug. 1974 Edward Zaucha, b. 19 Oct. 1950; James Christopher Brent b. 24 Sept. 1955, computer programmer.

Paul Lewis[11] res. Export PA, salesman for Blake & Johnson, Beaufort SC.

Mary Helen[9] had three ch: Robert B. and John Livensparger are dec; Karl L. Livensparger b. 24 Sept. 1925 res. Rocky River OH; m. Carol b. 2 Aug. 1926, dau. Lori b. 18 Nov. 1957, is senior at Ohio State, Columbus, OH.

Homer Lewis[10] m. Pittsburgh, PA.

George[7] d. after 1852 census of Sierra Co. CA.

Ruth Cary[9] Funk, member HFA in 1969 and 1979 and researched this line; she is no longer in antique business; res. 285 Sturges Ave., Mansfield OH 44903.

**182** Amy[7]'s husband, Joseph Borden, was Supt. Bleaching Dept., (Fall River) American Printing Co., and also Fall River farm.

Zephaniah shared home with Warren (1005); d. 1886; first listed in New Bedford as shipwright in 1838.

**183** Silas[6]'s oldest d. was Chloe[7] who m. 16 May 1789 John Jackson, b. 3 July 1769; d. 10 Oct. 1822. 2d of their 12 ch. is Phebe b. 28 Apr. 1792; m. 3 Feb. 1810 Daniel Lamson. Sarah F. Raddin, Harwich MA, member HFA, has family Bible whose dates agree with those on p. 137 *Rockaway Borough, a History*, 1975, pub'd. by Rockaway Borough Bicentennial Committee.

Samuel[7] may have been 4th child as age at death is 23-4-6, g.s. at Presb. Burial Ground, Rockaway NJ.

Manning[7] is shown in 1820 census, p.049; in 1830, p.013; in 1840, p.175; and 1850 p. 277, always in Fairfield Twp., Butler Co. OH. From the *History of Butler Co.* he d. 29 Mar. 1861; m. 7 Dec. 1812 Sarah Beach b. NJ 26 Aug. 1793; d. Butler Co. OH 9 June 1868. Ch:

i. John[8] b. 23 Apr. 1814; d. 2 May 1844; possible father to John W. of p.1179
ii. Eliza b. 25 Sept. 1815; d. 22 Sept. 1819
iii. Catherine b. Oct. 1817, at date of History was widow of James Graham, living in St. Louis; m. 1) 26 Oct. 1837 George S. Lincoln
iv. Calvin b. 10 Jan. 1819; d. 27 Oct. 1819
v. Alpheus b. 24 July 1821; d. 6 June 1822
vi. Amanda b. 12 Apr. 1824; d. 16 Dec. 1850
vii. Silas b. 8 Feb. 1832; unm., res. Fairfield Twp.
viii. George Lincoln b. 1841; he and Silas only ones with parents in 1850.

Manning's land entry in Margaret R. Waters *Index of Ind. Land Entries*, Vol. 1, Cincinnati District, 1801-45, as 2 Sept. 1817. Daniel is then a resident Dearborn Co., 12 Mar. 1818, SW ¼ S23 and 8 Apr. 1825 W½ SE ¼ S14T7N R 32 of 1st PM. Daniel d. intestate Dearborn Co. 2 Nov. 1862 leaving widow Nancy and children: Manning, Cornelia, Jane, Chloe, wife of Jason Ranson, and two unnamed grandchildren. Erasmus had died 1859 ae. 38 and Amzi Garrigus made an affidavit 10 Oct. 1913 stating that he knew Daniel and his family, and that there was a daughter Nancy who died single before her father had died, and that Manning was married twice; a child by his first wife had died with the mother who died early, and by his second wife, whose name was Lou, he had two daughters Emma & Effie, and Theodore Shockley was appointed guardian of Emma and Effie in 1874 at the time of Manning's death. In 1880 census Ripley Co. IN (p. 1149) Emma, 9, niece. Her mother, Lou Shockley, m. 2) Robert P. Wilson. Daniel's original land entry 8 Dec. 1818 was quit-claimed to clear title 10 Oct. 1913 by Arthur D. Hathaway, a single man of Scott Co., Iowa; Hence he is son of Erasmus. Arthur D. b Mar 1853; in 1900 he res. Davenport IA with wife Rosetta. Susan A. bought an "in lot" 25 Apr. 1864 with no indication of whether she was a widow or spinster.

**184** Erasmus[8] d. Sept. 1860, machinist, 38 (Mort. Sch. Dearborn Co. 1/109) married and with 2 ch.

Prudence[7] and David Jackson had 15 ch.

Shadrach[6], *Vermont's First Settlers*, J.M.Holbrook, 1976, p. 193 27 Oct. 1779, *Two Heroes*, Grand Isle Co. VT same day as father, Simeon and brothers, Levi and Simeon, Jr. On 15 May 1780 he was at Enosburg, Franklin Co. with Brother Simeon, Jr; 9 Nov. 1780 he and his father at Lincoln, Addison Co., and he, his father, brothers Simeon, Jr., Levi, and Abraham are at Starksboro, Addison Co; on 22 Aug. 1781 he with wife, Jael, his father, Simeon and Ana (sic) at Woodbury, Washington Co. VT and 2 Jan. 1792 the seven sons of Simeon are at Johnson, Lamoille Co. VT: Abraham, Alphred, Erastus and Anna, Joshua, Levi, Silas, and Simeon, Jr.

Alford[6], ibid, 9 Nov. 1780 at Starksboro, Addison Co. VT; in Swanton VT 1820.

Shadrac (sic) 20 Oct. 1789 at Grotton, Caledonia Co. VT.

Simeon, Jr.[6] at Walden, Caledonia Co. 18 Aug. 1781 and 20 Aug. 1781 at Fletcher, Franklin Co.

Shadrach[6] — delete "Res. Swanton . . . to Iowa" which belongs to Shadrach[7].

185 Levi[6]'s 1st wife, Esther Hawley d. 17 Feb. 1818 and he m. 2) Arlington VT 22 Nov. 1818 Rhoda Deming who was Esther's sister, niece of Seth Warner. Rhoda had m. 1) Martin Deming who d. Arlington VT 30 Apr. 1816 and whose estate mentions widow now Rhoda Hathaway (Manchester VT Probate 9/69). Diaries of John McKee and Samuel McKee of West Arlington refer to her several times, death 12 Sept. 1825 . . . Levi referred to as Esq/Deacon and Moderator, Proprietors Records of Swanton, 1803; his brother Shadrach was Town Clerk.

Abraham[6]'s daughters, Hannah, and Betsey, were gone by 1830, and Deborah was with her mother, Hannah. Hannah in Georgia VT 1820 Franklin Co. p. 184.

186 Elijah[7]'s widow, Rebecca, m. 20 Jan. 1853 John Dunlap, both of Lockport, Niagara Co. NYS.

Hiram J.[8] was gold miner in Plumas Co. CA 1860 (p. 45 784/784) ae. 32; was a butcher boarding in hotel of Robert Freeman in 1880, Indian Twp. Dist. #85, fam. #50, 49, b. NY, father v. VT, mother v. VA.

William W.[8] d. Marshall Co., IOWA, was of Marshalltown, Iowa 5 Sept. 1916 when he witnessed his son's marriage in Bay City, Bay Co., MI to Julia Van Marter, dau. John Buckley and Julia Dorey (G/99); Wm. S.[9] then 60, son of William W. and Olive R. Hubbard, solicitor, bapt. Jackson, solicitor. The marriage is recorded in Hillsdale Co. MI (B/256) 11 May 1852 to Olive R. Hubbard, 20 of Scipio, at the house of Daniel Hubbard. Her death—in fact no deaths recorded there that early, but Wm. W. m. 2) 23 Dec. 1856, he 26 and of Jackson, MI to Jane Hewitt, 32, of Jackson, witnessed by S.A. and Mary T. PUTNAM. Note: *Portrait and Biographical Album of Jackson Co.*, p. 391, William Walker m. 1845 Louise Marks of Pottsville . . . "Victoria, wife of William Hathaway of Davenport, IA . . ."
m. (Ref. *Stevens Gen.* by Plowden Stevens, 1909, NY p. 154) Elvira C. Stevens b. E. Canaan, CT 1828; in 1866 rem. Davenport, IA; she Baptist. Ch: Anetta A., Pearl, and Grace d. inf. More research needed

Lafayette[8]'s death record (Gen.Co.,MI 1/182) 2 Jan. 1880 ae. 55-3-7, farmer, b. NY son Elijah and Nancy; Ellen's 29 Apr. 1896 ae. 64, parents unk. (2/108)

Orlando K.[9] m. Atlas, a carpenter, 21 of Davison, 12 Mar. 1874 Mary E. Uptegraph of Atlas, 20, b. Altas (4/167), m. 2) Eliza Amelia Long, dau. Henry and Mary Louisa; m. 3) 30 Dec. 1909 Winifred Hammond of Davison; she d. 27 Nov. 1957, dau. Mortimer E. and Alice E. (Rockwood) Hammond (D/101); he d. 1931 (Gen. Co. D2/58). Orlando and Ellen had Edna[10] b. 4 Jan. 1875; d. 13 Sept. 1876. Orlando and Winifred had William, premature, d. 24 July 1925.

Agnes[10] of Davison 15 July 1878, 18, m. Albert Larabee of Atlas, 18, farmer (4/233) parents not shown, but only Hathaway family in Davison.

Alfred[7] b. VT 22 Oct. 1796; d. Sanilac Co. MI 12 July 1860; m. 1 July 1830 Olive Taylor b. NY 23 Aug. 1812; d. Huron Co. MI 18 Feb. 1892.

Land records show Alfred R. bought land in Sanilac Co. As early as 3 Sept. 1848 at which time he was resident at Porter Twp., Niagara Co., NY. Presumably it is his son, Alfred R. who is shown in 1886-91 book. Others purchasing land were John F. and Susan, see page 389.

Clarinda[7] b. 1799, m. 1817 William Andrews Weston, b. 1793; d. 1874.

Sidney Owen[8] Weston b. 25 Oct. 1819; d. 1892; m. 1850 Eveline Atwell Hill b. 6 Jan. 1828; d. 17 Feb. 1892.

John Porter[9] Weston b. 25 Oct. 1854; d. 1 Dec. 1931; m. 1917 Marion Briggs Weston b. 20 Sept. 1881; d. 8 Feb. 1926.

Ann Eliza[10] b. Portland OR 7 Jan. 1921; in 1979 Mrs. Robley L. Mangold, 720 Milton Rd., E 3 Rye, NY 10580, sent copy of DAR application and statement that Alfred served as private in Battle of Bennington VT and also along frontiers of Lake Champlain, Lake George & Ticonderoga.

187 Lura Melissa[8] b. 6 May 1834; d. 22 Feb. 1882; m. 6 Dec. 1854 William Madison Stuart

Cyrus T.[8]'s death record at Memphis, Macomb Co. MI 19 May 1928 gave his age as 91 y 7 m 12 d, son of *Elijah* and Olive Taylor. His first marriage, St. Clair Co. MI Johanna Clark of St. Clair, 19, he farmer of Worth MI; withnessed by Capt. John Neill and Anna Fox (3/14) Joanna d. prob. Huron Co. MI 7 Mar. 1889 and he m. 2) Annie Wormer, widow with 1 ch; they had 3 daus:

Cyrus[8] ae 50, farmer, m. Ubley with sister Elizabeth Williams as one witness (Huron Co. MI B 2 p.51 #58) Annie Skedual, 28, of Bingham, b. Canada, father John Hoffman; mother ? (No date, but c1886). 3 ch:

i. Blanche E.[9] b. Bingham 19 May 1892 (Huron Co. MI B.4 p. 206 #724) res. Belleville MI; m. 1) Harold Turner; he d; she m. 2) R.G.Atyeo
ii. Anna Pearl b. 3 Nov. 1895 (delayed record, affidavits by 2 sisters not named) b. Ubley, father Cyrus T. b. NY ae. 38; mother Annie E. Hoofnier; m. Harold Thiele, d. Tucson AZ, 5 girls.
iii. Maggie Geneva, b. Bingham, 1 May 1899 (Huron Co. Bk. 5 p. 221 #161)

ii. Iris[9] m. prob. res. Detroit, another tradition
iii. Joyce[9] m. prob. res. Detroit, another tradition

Syrus and Josephine had adopted dau. Bell Stratton with them in 1880 census; she m. Carsonville 21 Feb. 1894 William Rowert, 27, of Washington Twp., b. Germany, sailor, son Harmon and Jennie (Carson) Rowert; she b. Ubly, 20, and pencilled onto the record is father Cyrus, mother Joanna Clark (Bk.4, p.102)

Cyrus: need to learn if Cyrus had a pension, or more data on Jane to see if Joann and Josephine were same person. Records so far show Cyrus only as a farmer, but account of Frank C. on page 993 is compatible with the two families.

iii. Frank C.[9] (see p. 993) m. Los Alamos 6 Oct. 1888 Jennie Estelle or Estella Wait, 18, native of Kansas; he 26, native of Michigan; both res. Los Alamos. Wit: Saith Waite and Nancy W. Askins. Min: W.O.Askins

Cyrus Taylor b. 7 Oct. 1836; Capt. on Great Lakes; m. 14 Sept. 1866 Joanna Clark.

iii. Alfred Ruel b. Youngstown 24 Oct. 1840; Painter; Masonic Home, Alma MI 1932. d. unm. Memphis, MI, bur. Ubly
iv. Olive Elizabeth[8] b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. Memphis, MI 24 May 1906; m. 23 Nov. 1859 (rec. San.Co.MI) 1 Oct. 1861 Henry Williams, who d. in Civil War; she m. 2) 9 June 1863 Reuben Warren; she m. 3) Mcomb Co.MI 6 Dec. 1865 Myron A. Ladd, believed to have died soon and within ten years or so m. Isaac Williams, brother of Henry. Ch: Henry, George, and Olive.
v. Adney Wayne b. 12 Nov. 1846 Youngstown NY, moved with parents to Worth Twp. Sanilac Co. MI when very young; d. 27 Aug. 1865 (see p. 187)
vi. Wilbert Porter[8] b. Worth Twp. Sanilac Co. MI 11 Apr. 1849; d. 15 Apr. 1931 at Lizzie's home, possibly Rosscommon; after children were born he moved near Mt. Pleasant, farmed, bought and shipped cattle to livestock markets in Chicago & Buffalo; later moved back to Portland; then to Montana & California; after Jennie's death he returned to MI. M. 19 June 1873

Jennie Rose (dau. Elijah and Elizabeth), b. Ontario, Canada 1854; d. L.A. 1 Nov. 1923. Ch. b. near Ubley, Sanilac Co. MI:

i. Elizabeth Mabel[9] b. 13 May 1874; 1872 — San.Co.record; d. 30 Dec. 1957; m. ae 21, 17 Apr. 1895 (4 Apr. Sanilac Co. rec.) Fred Faber, son Gotleib and Rosana Luckhardt Faber. Res. Northern MI. 2 Sons.

ii. Andrew Morrison[9] b. 8 Sept. 1876; d. 20 Dec. 1960; m. 17 Dec. 1900 Margaret McNerney; she d. 28 Nov. 1971 ae. 92. Farmed near Portland, MI. Farmer; Mt. Pleasant 1895, Isabella Co. 4 Sons:

i. Edward Patrick[10] b. Isabella Co. MI 5 Nov. 1901; m. there 5 Nov. 1901 Margaret Funnell, dau. Thomas & Susie (Quinton) Funnell; after his death she m. Azra Mullet of Mt. Pleasant MI.

ii. Francis Lloyd[10] b. 31 Mar. 1904; twin to Floyd. Lloyd m. 1) Isabella Co. MI 25 Nov. 1933 Loretta Hoefman; div; he m. 2) Evelyn . . . and adopted her dau. Helen. Res. 1520 N. Logan St., Lansing MI 48915

iii. Charles Alfred[10] b. 1905; res. 1733 Hughes Rd., Brighton, MI; m. 1)Evelyn, mother of both ch. & 2) Doris. Ch:

i. Betty Jean[11] b. 28 Nov. 1933; m. 1954 Gleason-1 dau. m. 2) Thomas Frederick Launius; res. Grand Blanc. 4 ch.

ii. James Patrick b. 15 Sept. 1940. 2 ch:

i. James Patrick, Jr. b. 19 Mar. 1963

ii. Kelli Jane b. 19 Mar. 1967

iv. John Basil[10] res. Arizona; m. Florence

i. Rosemary[11] m. Richard Beachnow, 7 Ch.

v. Wilfred John[10] d. 1905

iii. Ellis Allison[9] b. 1 Dec. 1877 (rec. Huron Co. 18 Nov., female); d. Colville, WA 12 Oct. 1963 unm.

iv. Alfred Ernest[9] b. 14 Oct. 1883 or 1884 (Huron Co. rec.); d. 17 Dec. 1969; m. Isabella Co. MI 1 Jan. 1920 Marion Shotwell, dau. Freeman & Marion (Welch) Shotwell, res. Portland, MI. Member HFA. Dau:

i. Mary Louise[10] b. 9 June 1924; res. Portland, MI; member HFA; m. 5 Sept. 1942 Marvin M. Thrasher. 4 ch; 3 gr. ch.

v. John Wilbert[9] b. 2 Apr. 1886; d. 30 Sept. 1962; m. 2 Apr. 1919 Jennie Koontz. No ch. "Jack" res. Mountain Home, ID & Colville, WA—nice home.

vi. May Gertrude[9] b. 17 Apr. 1890; d. 9 Dec. 1978, Colville WA; m. 25 Sept. 1921 Walter Triplett; div. 1944; in Addy, WA she m. 2) 4 Feb. 1947 C. Herbert Thomson. No ch. She res. Kettle Falls, Stevens Co.

vii. Angeline Elliott[8] b. 24 Apr. 1852; d. Ubly, MI 21 Sept. 1924; m. 7 Nov. 1867 Reuben Scott, moved to Huron Co. MI. 8 Ch., sev. died quite young, many gr.ch.

viii. Laura Adele[8] b. San.Co. 22 Mar. 1855; d. 5 Apr. 1940; m. 16 June 1875 Andrew Morrison, b. St.L.Co. NYS 12 July 1848; d. Manitou, ND 8 Feb. 1909. Woodsman several years, then employed by salt company in Saginaw. She teacher before marriage; d. Priest River, ID, bur. beside him in Rosehill Cem., Ross ND. Their 2d ch., Wilbert Wallace Morrison, gathered data on this entire branch and sent it to us just prior to his death 29 June 1974.

Alfred Jay[8] and Paulina were in Calhoun Co. MI 1850 with Daniel E., 13, Esther, 9, Nancy, 7, all born NY and Deborah, 3, b. MI. Pauline d. c1866 (Mich. Pioneer Coll. XIII/153-4)

Daniel E.[9] b. c1837 NY; d. 16 Dec. 1888 (see p. 1140) was a minister res. Sylvan MI when son RAY A. was born at Allegan 5 July 1874 (2/29) and his wife was than Mary E. (Hathon).

Sidney Owen[8] Weston b. 25 Oct. 1819; d. 2 May 1892; m. 1850 Eveline Atwell Hill b. 6 Jan. 1828; d. 17 Feb. 1892

John Porter[9] Weston b. 25 Oct. 1854; d. 1 Dec. 1931; m. Marion Briggs Weston b. 20 Sept. 1881; d. 8 Feb. 1926.

Ann Eliza[10] Weston b. Portland, OR 7 Jan. 1921; m. Robley L. Mangold. She res. 720 Milton Road E3, Rye,NY 10580 and sent this lineage.

Lucy[7] m. Swanton VT 27 Feb. 1816 Samuel Wyman.

Erastus[6] mentioned in Proprietors Records 1813; in 1830 census of Swanton VT, he is alone with Anna, but Austin and nephew Levi not far away.

Lovice[7]'s husband, Clark Butterfield, b. Highgate, d. Swanton VT.

**188** Austin[7] b. Addison Co. VT 13 Apr. 1793; d. 19 Oct. 1865, bur. GlenDale Cem., Washington IL (g.s. has birthdate from a family Bible owned by Franklin Field, and from the application for pension by Erastus's wife a third set of birthdates shows yet another record). He m. 1) Esther Gove, dau. Frederick and Lois (Phillips) Gove, b. Bennington VT 20 June 1797 (*The Gove Book* by Wm. Henry Gove); prob. bur. Dorman cem., g.s. 16 Apr. 1837; he m. 2) Georgia VT 3 June 1841 Sarah Fargo; she and dau. Elizabeth are with him in 1850 census of Swanton; by 1860 Austin, Sarah, and dau. Mary Ann and family were in Morton Twp, Tazewell Co. IL. He is listed in Det.Mil. (VT Roster 1812-14) 2 mo. in 1813. *Chapman's Hist. Tazewell Co. IL 1879* and *Biogr. Rec. Tazewell & Mason Co's* 1894, show family. Prob. all ch. b. Swanton VT:

i. Mary Ann[8] b. 17 Apr. 1817; d. 25 Oct. 1880; m. VT 11 Aug. 1836 Anthony Field, b. Addison Co. VT 15 Aug. 1808; d. 19 Dec. 1878. Both bur. Buckeye Cem., Morton Twp., Tazewell Co. IL. *Field Gen.*, F.C.Pierce, 1901, #1844, son of Anthony and Sarah (Franklin) Field (fam. tradition he in Rev. War and she cousin to Benjamin Franklin). 10 ch:

i. Elizabeth[9] b. VT 4 July 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1874; m. Charlie Pratt
ii. Franklin b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 17 June 1923; m. Sarah Margaret Van Camp
iii. Henry b. 7 Aug. 1842; d. 1 July 1878; m. Sarah A. Lewis
iv. Benjamin b. 6 Jan. 1845; d. Washington Twp., Tazewell Co. 24 Dec. 1892; m. 23 Dec. 1869 Martha Elizabeth Small, dau. John and Nancy (Ramsey) Small b. Deer Creek Twp. 15 Jan. 1850.
    i. Carrie E.[10] b. Sept. 1870; d. 22 Dec. 1876;
    ii. Adelbert b. 14 Sept. 1873; d. 29 Dec. 1876 (diptheria)
    iii. Nellie Estella b. 7 June 1879; d. 7 June 1959; m. Peter Pfeffinge, b. 30 Nov. 1867; d. 16 Aug. 1925. Sons Louis and Benjamin F. b. 1907, all in Washington IL
    iv. Harry Benjamin b. 2 Sept. 1885; d. 14 Mar. 1945; m. 18 Sept. 1907 Pauline Pfeffer, b. 29 Jan. 1887; d. 28 May 1933, dau. Wm.A. and Sophia (Ruess) Pfeiffer of Washington IL. 2 ch:
        i. Margaret Elsie[11] b. 15 Sept. 1909; m. J.Frederick DeBord. Son: John Frederick DeBord
        ii. Martha Louise b. 23 Nov. 1912; res. R 1, Tremont, IL; member HFA; m. 8 Oct. 1933 Asa Martin Robison, b. 3 Sept. 1912, son of Elton L. and Elsie Fay (Smith) Robison of Morton, IL. She, with Louise G. Hathaway, researched this line, honoring Austin, DAR #605325. Nat.Soc.Daus.1812 #21,322 & IL #1131. 3 Ch:
            i. Stephen Craig[12] b. Peoria IL 16 Jan. 1944; res. Pekin IL; m. 31 July 1966 Linda Louise Moore, b. 20 May 1944, dau. Leo and Celia (Hutchcraft) Moore of Tremont IL. Ch:

i. Rachelle Faye[13] b. 2 Apr. 1969
ii. Martin Leo b. 18 Oct. 1973

ii. Eric Lee[12] b. 16 Jan. 1944, D.V.M; m. Naperville IL 9 Sept. 1967 Carol Ann Staffeldt, b. 26 Aug. 1944, dau. Carl and Dorothea (Floering) Staffeldt; she also a D.V.M. They operate the Cape Veterinary Clinic, 381 Cottage Grove Ave., So.Portland, ME

i. Colin Asa[13] Robison b. Fort Sill, Lawton OK 30 Apr.1970

iii. Joyce Lynn b. 22 Oct. 1946 Peoria IL; res. Phoenix AZ, m. McLean Co. IL 9 Jan. 1971 Gary Clifford Marks b. 30 Jan. 1945.

v. Adelia[9] b. 7 July 1847; d. 22 Oct. 1879; m. Martin Lewis
vi. Mary Elizabeth b. 25 Jan. 1850; d. 16 May 1880; m. Sturgis Small
vii. George Anthony b. 30 Apr. 1852
viii. Harvey b. 6 Aug. 1854; d. 6 Oct. 1880
ix. Emma b. 24 May 1857; d. 23 Aug. 1886; m. Joseph Zinser
x. Stephen b. 31 Aug. 1859; d. 13 Apr. 1879

ii. Abigail[8] b. 7 May 1819; d. 23 Jan. 1908; g.s. GlenDale Cem., Wash. IL; m. 12 June 1846 Henry Danforth, b. St.Albans, VT 26 Feb. 1823; d. Wash.,IL 10 Sept. 1900. Her obit. Tazewell Co. Reporter stated she, husband, and young son came to IL to live in log cabin owned by Anthony Field. 6 ch.

iii. Elizabeth[8] b. 1821; d. Pasadena CA 20 Sept. 1876, bur. Deadon Cem., Groveland Twp., Tazewell Co; m. 15 Apr. 1858 as 2d wife Joseph Landes. Her only ch:

Ella[9] b. 1861; d. 1955, bur. Mt.Hope Cem., Tremont IL; m. Sigourney Augustus Hayward, b. 1858; d. 1947. 8 ch.

iv. Augusta b. 6 June 1824; d. Mar. 1888; m. Darius Roberts, b. 1813; d. 1868. 4 ch. all bur. Roberts Cem., Morton IL

Erastus[9] b. 11 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Apr. 1917; m. Harriet Loomis, b. Peoria 8 Jan. 1844; d. 18 Mar. 1919. Ch: Carrie[10], Edith, Nellie, and Fanny
Polly[9] b. 21 Sept. 1846; d. 28 Sept. 1868
Eliza M. b. 6 Sept. 1859; d. 17 Oct. 1869
Fanny b. 13 June 1856; d. 7 May 1873

v. Fannie P. b. 1827; d. 1853; bur. beside her father
vi. James b. 1829; d. Aug. 1851, Winnebago Co. WI. Mort. Sch. wife R.H.; son of J.R. and R.H.Hathaway; "Jimmie" d. 13 Mar. 1860 ae. ly 2m; bur. beside Fannie, GlenDale Cem.
vii. female b. 1835-40, listed in 1840 census, Swanton VT

188,9 Joshua Hatheway, Esq. signature notarized at Newtown CT 22 August 1797 when he sold land in Arlington VT to Reuben Hall Booth of Newtown CT for $500, Joshua then or Rome, NY, formerly of Bennington, VT. . . . that Hon. Joshua shoveled first spadeful of earth for Erie Canal, and so inscribed on his tombstone and many more details of his biography may be found in *Our Country and Its People*, ed. D.E.Water 1896, quoting Jones' *Annals of Oneida County*.

Hon. Joshua not a Universalist, but member Zion Episcopal Church in Rome; prior to its start, 1820, he belonged to First Presbyterian Church and gave $150 toward its first building in 1808. Mary d. Waterford 16 Mar. 1860 (*Rome Citizen* 21 Mar. 1860).

Joshua[6], *Vermont's First Settlers*, J.M.Holbrook, 1976, p.112. 2 Jan. 1792, Johnson, Lamoille Co.

Sarah[7] called Sally on school list Rome 1798, attended 97 days; Jay[7], 98 days.

Betsey[7]'s husband Major Charles Larrabee became a newspaper publisher in State of Washington after being in Wisconsin

Mary Ann[7] was "of and at "Milwaukee, Wisconsin Territory when she m. William Bowman of Walworth Co., WI (*Gospel Messenger* 16 Mar. 1839, printed Utica)

Silas[6] ibid, same, and earlier 23 Feb. 1781 at Irasburg, Orleans Co. VT

190 Silas[7] may be the Silas Hathwy who d. 16 Apr. 1865 ae. 70 at Wilton NY, pauper, b. Saratoga, and/or the one in Canton NY 1850 with Lydia, 50, Lydia, 18, and Jeremy G., 14, all b. NY. In 1830 census he appears to be in Franklin Co., VT; age is checked as under 60, and Silas[6] would have been 67 then, and extras in the hshld.

191 Elizabeth[7] raised flax, spun it into thread, crocheted a glove which is now in possession of a descendant, Ruth Ella[11]. Elizabeth[7] m. George Paget, son Capt. George and Mary (Chace) Paget; see p. 152 and p. 59 for correlation:

Nancy[8] m. William Blackwell

George Padget[9] Blackwell m. Elizabeth M. Gardner

Chancell Mae[10] m. Fred Melburn Weymouth

Ruth[12] Weymouth m. ansel Dexter Briggs; she res. Homosassa Springs, FL; member HFA

193 Joseph[7] m. Hepsibah Butler, dau. Benjamin and Esther (Kempton) Butler, b. 19 June 1780; d. 1831 (NEHGR July 1973 p. 193). Esther Kempton was dau. Mary Hathaway (p. 754) and Thomas Kempton

Deborah[7] and Hampton Peirce were parents of Ruby Ann, wife of Baylies[8], p. 301

Fanny[7] m. Plymouth Church Records

194 Sarah[7] m. Plymouth Church Records; Sally & James Read, Jr. both of Plymouth.

James[7]'s death recorded in Plymouth Deaths, p.656

Eleazer 2d may possibly be the great-great-grandfather of Mrs. Leatha Sisson who wrote seeking information in 1960-62. She then lived at 799 Wellington, Greefield Park, P.Q. She said he married Susan Holmes in New Brunswick, was a stonecutter and made stones for grist and grain mills and tombstones in New Brunswick and Maine. That she has marriage records of 4,000 Hathaway couples! That Matilda, George, and Warren are given names that repeat in her family. Also called Elease.

Nathaniel[7] is right age to be one in Painted Post, Steuben Co. NY 1820 (roll 74, page 96A). Is he a relative of Francis on page 97, not read as Hathaway in Vol. 31, p. 188, but indexed with 3 males under 10; one 10-16; he 26-45; female under 10, 10-16 and 26-45.

Alanson[6] called Lansing at death of child 1795 Plymouth Church Record. Deland's *History of Jackson Co.* p. 796, index, Deborah[7] Gardner

195 Amanda[8] m. 1844.

Elizabeth S.[8] called"S.Hathaway of Liberty PA" on marriage card at Owego County Museum, NY 2 Feb. 1851 and married 2 Feb. 1851 to Elijah Harrington!

196 Raynsford[8] is R.M.Hathaway of Susquehanna Co. PA (Bates IV, p. 1261)

Mary C.[9] m. Nathan A. Spooner, served in Co. I, GAR, 52 Mass. Mil. Several ch, died young; one Henry Frank died Holyoke Hospital 14 Feb. 1940 ae. 79; res. Westhampton and Southampton MA.

Joel[7]'s other two children not identified, but faint clue in fact that Charles D. of p. 966 named a son Joel; he might be one.

Martin[6] also had a daughter Sally who married John Kent. She is incorrectly placed with John King's family on page 197 (composition error)

197 Ebenezer[6] b. 3 Mar. 1757; wife Hannah gone in 1840 census; Mehitabel, dau. Moses Cowdery, m. in Congr. Ch. in East Hartland CT (*Early CT Marr., prior to 1800*, 5th Book, edited by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B.D., pub'd. *Bureau of Amer. Anc.*, New Haven CT). *Bulkeley Gen.*, Jacobus, states that she m. Ebenezer, and the Cowdery Gen. gives lineage, but does not mention her marriage.

William[7] started for Prairie *Ronde* MI . . . his widow married at Antwerp, Van Buren Co. MI, George Colvin, ae. 60. Mary died ae. 61 y 2 d; g.s. Antwerp.

William Newton[8]'s mother-in-law, Phebe, m. 2) . . . Johnson and Phebe Johnson is buried at Onawa, IA.

198 Julius M.[9] had letter from Harry Z. of p. 1209, July 9, 1923, from River Sioux IA mentioning Olive Schofield being grandmother to Gleasons, and his being a storekeeper. Julius Marius' oldest child was Edith B. b. 6 Apr. 1880; m. McNamara. Next came twins, Genieve and Georgia, b. 8 Aug. 1885, then the sons and youngest daughter, with Clara's mother, Fredrica Story, b. Germany Nov. 1830 completing the family in 1900 census, on Central Broadway, Onawa, Monona Co. IA.

Donald Arthur[11]'s widow m. 2) Bernard Forney; they res. Hornick IA.

Lawrence Evan[12] res. L.A.: sent to Viet Nam in 1967 to investigate refugee program; spent time in Tokyo, Hong Kong, and Hawaii; free-lance photographer, documents trips with slides; develops own black and white slides.

Dennis Delwin[12] reporter on Davenport newspaper *The Democrat-Times*. Dau: Gabrielle Christine[13] b. 21 Sept. 1969.

Francis Marion[11] active in Soil Conservation; Elder in RLDS church; has served as pastor in several congregations, plus 320-acre farm; Thelma enjoys challenge of teaching and seeing youth "respond and grow."

199 William Newton[10] d. 31 Jan. 1974; m. Guttenberg, Iowa.

Ruth Jeanette[11] Stoelk has a motel.

Michael Lee[12] received 3 medals 1967-70.

Francis N.[9] m. in Iowa, Moved to CA. No ch. See p. 1152.

Mary[9] and Joseph Cartwright res. MO.

Herbert William[9] buried in Onawa.

Frank[9] was in Belvidere Twp. IA in 1880 census.

Freeman[9] farmer in 1880; perhaps in Portland OR about 1930.

Charles E.[10] b. IA Dec. 1881; d. Lusk, WY 1940; m. Turin, IA 10 June 1907 Olive May b. Monona City, IA 2 Jan. 1889; d. West Nebraska General Hospital, Scottsbluff NE 6 Apr. 1978. They moved to Wyoming in 1912 and homesteaded on the Cheyenne River, south of Newcastle. She lived on the homestead until 1960, moved to Newcastle until 1967, and lived with her son in Torrington since 1968. She attended the Methodist Church in Newcastle.

Survivors include two sons, Charles and Cloyd, both of Torrington; dau. Ila[11] Stutesman of Torrington and dau. Eileen[11] Buhlke of Tucson, AZ; 7 gr.ch; 11 g.gr.ch; and 3 g.g.grch.

200 Frank A[10]'s widow, Mabel, is life member HFA.

Frank A.[11] ret. USAF '66; res. Denver until '73, moved to San Antonio TX

Frank A[12] m. Denver 17 May 1970 Susan Rae Hausman

Frank A.[13]IV b. 17 May 1977

Gloria Ann[12] and Russell Hauenstein res. Duluth MN; have 2 ch.

Anson Hemans[8] m. Experience Reynelles, dau. Benj. and Mary (Mitchell)

Reynelles, b. Clark Co. OH 7 Sept. 1831; g.s. ae 47-10-24 *Hist. Van Buren Co.* Vol.II, Lewis Pub'g Co. 1912, p.1100, has article on George; does not give George a middle name, and calls Experience *Reynolds;* gives many details of early farm experiences.

201 Anson *Hemans*[8]; Ellen[9] m. Charles Wiles; Frances Lamira[9] m. Wm. Henry Hoyt; George Irving[9], Ida Avilda[9] d. 17 May 1902; m. 17 Sept. 1884 Harley Wyman. Data from grandson Richard Wyman of Redford MI

David[7] b. NY; farmer in IA from July 4, 1841 until his death 26 May 1881; married Little Valley NY Sarah Hull, dau. Robert and Sarah (Slocum) Hull, born in Hampshire Co. MA 24 Aug. 1806, but birth not recorded in Granville with others of her family; possibly born in Tolland; d. 2 Apr. 1891 bur. beside David in Winfield Cem., Henry Co. IA.

i. Mariah Abigail[8] m. Henry Co. IA Dwight Langdon; she may have died soon after as Marriah Langdon b. 1853 was with David in 1856 and 1860 census.
ii. Sarah Mehitable m. Henry Co. IA 1 Jan. 1853 to Wm. Barneburg
iii. Emeliza is buried in same lot with her parents
iv. Murray Lindly enlisted 1 Oct. 1861 in 4th Cav.Co.D of IA; m.o. Atlanta 10 Aug. 1865; GAR #61837; member Samuel McFarland Post 20 of Mt.Pleasant, Henry Co. IA

Thomas Charles[10] res. Illinois City

Perl Frank[10] d. 20 Dec. 1965

Edith Louisa[10] m. 2) Christy Stammer; res. E.Moline

202 Joan Bessie[10] res. Riverside, CA

David Wilbur[10] d. 20 Mar. 1973, bur. Conway MO

Harold Lindley[10] was driver of a car in accident in which his wife Sharron, 52, of Wapello, and dau. Melodie McMahon, 17, of Muscatine were killed (*Waterloo Courier*, 16 Jan. 1976)

Minnie, Josephine, and Grace res. Muscatine, IA

Richard Orren d. 29 Apr. 1973 at VAH, Iowa City; had served with Third Army under Gen. George Patten from 13 Apr. 1943 to 29 Oct. 1945; member of Atkinson Cong.United Church of Christ; American Legion Post #724; Atkinson Volunteer Fire Dept; Street Commissioner; scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troop 155. Born in Hamilton IL m. Josephine 29 June 1948 and left another dau., Laura Jo, b. 28 May 1970.

Richard Orren[11] has 3d son, Michael Eric, b. 6 Jan. 1974

Jacqueline Elayne[11] m. . . . Cantero; res. Thornton, CO.

Ronald Lee[11] m. Geneseo, IL 3 Nov. 1972 Sally Marie Windy; res. E.Moline. Son:

i. Joshua David[12] b. Davenport IA 18 Sept. 1973

Hubert Murry[9]'s widow, Clara, m. 2) . . . Carpendale; res. Denver
Eljay Garfield's widow may be Mary Jane Hathaway, Mother, 1892-1971, bur. in corner of Cem. at Tingley

203 Edith Lucille[10] member HFA

Murray Lester[10] res. Mentone, CA member HFA

Charles Omar[10] not at Austin MN

Albert Fletcher[8] b. Cattaraugus Co. NY. m. 1) Semantha Jane Smith; she d. Spring 1863; m. 2) 17 Dec. 1863, Mary E. Hester b. Hamilton Co. IN (Family Record) Leading citizen, prominent citizen of Tingley Twp.

Holis B. b. Union Co. IA; m. 19 Oct. 1908

Thomas Holis[11] m. Stella Louise Morgan b. 5 Aug. 1943. Dau:
i. Christine Ann[12] b. 1 May 1967

Francis Robert[11] m. Kathleen Frances Presswood b. 19 Mar. 1967

204 Hubert Holis[10] had 4th dau: Pamela Frances[11] b. 19 Mar. 1967

Constance Ann[11] m. Richard William Langford, b.21 Jan. 1947

Paul David[11] m. 6 May 1972 Darlene Ann Kosinski of Antigo WI; is park planner in Milwaukee County; B.S. in Land. Arch. IA State '68. 2 ch:
i. Jennifer Lynn[12] b. 8 Oct. 1972
ii. Jeffrey Paul b. 15 June 1976

John Dennis[11] m. Miriam Mary Heintz b. 26 May 1950

Floyd Lee[10], P.O. Box 9163, Marina Del Ray CA 90291

Aurilla E. b. Henry Co, IA; m. Union Co. 3 Mar. 1892.

Cecil Earl[10] d. 25 Aug. 1973; Lena d. 12 Jan. 1973; g.s. Bear Butte Cem., Sturgis SD.

Albert Edwin[9] d. 26 Dec. 1896; m. 5 May 1893 Viola sister Wm. Jasper Johnston who m. his sister Sarah Elizabeth, and their sister, Lydia Leota, who d. 4 Aug. 1975 married his brother Samuel LeRoy Johnston. The Johnstons were sons of Andrew Duncan and Sarah J. (Tedford) Johnston. Mrs. Sidney Johnston of Centerville IA sent descendants. Albert Edwin's wid. m. 2) Manual Oneal, shown as stepfather to his two children in 1900 census, Liberty Twp. Ringgold Co., IA (67-105; 7-76,77)

205 Ch. 4 to 14 all b. Ringold Co. IA. All m. Union Co.

Arden E.[9] m. 28 July 1892, Stewartsville MN.

Mary Evelyn m. 25 Dec. 1895 Norval G. Whisler; he d 1922; she m 2) Dr. McGuire of Houston who pred. her.

Sarah Elizabeth m. 2 Apr. 1896, Missoula MT.

Pansy Merle[10] m. 2) John Woody; res. Springfield MO.

Wilber F. m. 1 Oct. 1902; div'd 1st wf. Res. Springfield MO.
Ida M. m. 26 Mar. 1902. 1 son raised by gr.m. after his mother's death.

Helen Stella[9] d. in hospital at Creston, IA 3 Dec. 1968; m. Ringgold Co. IA 18 Dec. 1902 Roy Jasper Mason; both bur. Tingley, IA. Oldest of 3 ch:
Paul Leland[10] Mason b. Diagonal IA 16 Oct. 1903; d. Creston Hospital; m. 2) 30 May 1930 Genevieve Kathryn Leypoldt, b. Hershey NE 5 Dec. 1912; d. 24 Jan.1967.

Marilyn Ferne[11] Mason b. Hershey NE 15 Mar. 1932; member HFA, researched this and several other branches of Hathaways; m. 1) Newton IA 28 Nov. 1947 Willard Henderson; div; m. 2) Kansas City MO 18 Mar. 1968 Lee Edwin Schmitt. Ch:

i. Willard Lee[12] Henderson b. Des Moines IA 30 July 1953; m. Colfax, IA 28 Apr. 1973 Cindy Kay Lindsey, b. 2 Feb. 1954. Ch:

Michelle Ann[13] b. 27 Aug. 1977

ii. Kimberly Sue[12] Schmitt b. Ames IA 15 Oct. 1968
iii. Lyle Lee Schmitt b. Ames IA 18 June 1970

Lydia m. 22 Feb. 1905 Applegate OR. 6 ch.
Maude m. 19 Aug. 1925 Tingley IA. No. ch.
Gerty m. 17 Mar. 1909 Afton IA. d 6 Mar. 1978

Charles Omar[8], his wife Anne A., and son Chase Leon[9] are buried in Mountain View Cem., Pasadena, Chase Leon was born in Des Moines County, a farm about five miles from Burlington; also Leon Henry[10] who now res. Frente al

Puente Rio Oro, Santa Ana, San Jose, CA. After high school he joined USN and later Civil Service; is now retired. He m. 3) Nury Inez Vargas, b. Costa Rica 21 Jan. 1926. Their son:

Chase Guillermo Hathaway[11] b. Canal Zone, in Balboa, 29 Mar. 1962; member HFA. res. Apartado 95, Santa Ana, Costa Rica.

Leon Henry II[11] res. 767 Hatfield, RR 6, Bay City MI 48706; works at Fisher Body

Dwight William[11] res. 1920 No. Argyle, Hollywood CA 90028; part owner of restaurant

**206** Cornelia Melissa[8] (Malissa on her grave marker) b. Henry County IA 14 Oct. 1841; d. Lincoln NE 8 Mar. 1905; m. Union Co. IA 7 Aug. 1862 Nelson Burgess Hester, b. Wayne Co. IN; d. Weeping Water NE. Both are buried in Oakwood Cem., Cass Co, Weeping, NE. Her picture is the insert below, taken at the time of her funeral.

*Front Row, l. to r. Aurelia Mae Hester Rose; Isabelle Cecelia Hester Preston; Nelson Burgess Hester (father of family) Anna Marie Hester Clotfelter; Clara Alice Marquis; Back Row, l. to r. Cora Idelia Hester Gillam; Henry Homer Hester; Cornelia Melissa (Malissa) Hathaway Hester (mother of family, picture inserted on group picture taken at her funeral); Edgar Burgess Hester; Kathryn Launa Hester Jones*

*The 24th annual reunion of descendants of Cornelia Melissa Hathaway and Nelson Burgess Hester was held the first Sunday in June, 1979, at Broken Bow, Nebraska. Grandchildren spearheaded the first reunion which was held at Imperial, Nebraska. in 1955. Attendance ranges from 40 to 125.*

Ch:

i. Isabelle Cecelia[9] Hester b. Tingley IA 25 Dec. 1863; d. Weeping Water NE 8 Mar. 1929; m. William Jennings Preston. 3 Ch., 18 gr.ch.
ii. Anne Marie b. Union Co. IA 8 Feb. 1865; d. Kearney NE 20 Aug. 1917; m. William Preston Clotfelter; 2 ch., 5 gr.ch.
iii. Clara Alice b. Union Co. IA 28 June 1866; d. 2 Apr. 1934; m. Jas.Thos. Marquis; 1 ch., 2 gr.ch.
iv. Katherine Launa b. Mt.Pleasant IA 23 Nov. 1869; d. Omaha NE 30 Mar. 1926; m. Henry Bascom Jones; 10 ch., 48 gr.ch.

i. Jessie Ella[10] b. Weeping Water NE 22 Sept. 1888; d. Lincoln NE 15 Dec. 1966; m. William Oswald Baier; 3 ch., 8 gr.ch; 9 gr.gr.ch.

i. Hazel Kathryn[11] b. Avoca NE 9 Nov. 1912; m. 29 July 1939 Gerald David McCord; member HFA, sent data and picture. Ch:
i. Shirley Helene[12] b. Plattsmouth NE 18 Nov. 1940; m. 23 Dec. 1961 Larry Dean Bradsby. 3 ch: Carrie Rae, Darilyn, Timothy Dean
ii. David William b. Scottsbluff NE 16 Jan. 1948

v. Henry Homer[9] b. IA 10 Sept. 1871; d. Lincoln NE Mar. 1947; unm.
vi. Edgar Burgess b. 31 Aug. 1873; d. Lincoln NE 27 Nov. 1956; m. Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson; 10 ch., 27 gr.ch.
vii. Aurelia Mae b. IA 14 May 1881; d. No.Platte NE 22 Jan. 1931; m. Wesley Nelson Rose, 4 ch., 13 gr.ch.
viii. Cora Idelia b. IA 31 July 1883; d. Lincoln NE 20 July 1959; m. Clarence Foster Gillam; 4 ch., 14 gr.ch.

Ebenezer[8] moved to SD after his wife died, spent last years at Old Soldiers' Home, Big Springs SD; died there and buried with his buddies, his last wish. He had married Judith Carter Union Co. IA 12 Dec. 1866, who died leaving a one day old daughter, Grace, who res. California

207 David Lyman[8] bur. with parents, g.s. 1848-1924; newspaper obit: d. 16 Mar. 1924 at the country home in Mount Pleasant.

Maria[7] m. Granby CT church rec. 1 Oct. 1823 Festus Viets (Gen.Viets Family, F.H. Viets adds three more generations).

Lamira is the Olive L. b. July 1849; d. after 20 Aug. 1850; hence younger of two daughters. Mary A. was born 1846.

208 Capt. Samuel[6] m. Lorinda Morris.

209 Seth[7] may be the Seth in Worcester, Otsego Co., and if so may have named a son Seth, but no proofs yet found, so the Seth there is treated as unknown, page 1095.

210 John[7]. (Ref. *Military Records for War of 1812, Conn.*), p. 495; also Thrall[6], Wilbur[6], his father, John[6], in N.Y.Soldiers in Revolution, Albany Co., 16 Regt., yet neither in *Balloting Book, Military Bounty Lands in State of NY, 1825.* John[7] may have had an older son, Leonard, who purchased land in Coeymans in 1837 and sold it in 1838; if so, he died before 1878. Ref: N.Y.G.B.R. 93/51 Leonard m. Coxsackie, Greene Co. NY Dutch Reformed Church, 26 Oct. 1854 Maria (Rea) Mead, both of Coeymans. See p. 1175, John. b. before 1765, res. Thurman, 1810.

Erastus[7] in 1800 census Galway, Saratoga Co. NY.

Wilbur[6] served three years in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted 3 Aug. 1778 at Suffield CT with the 2d. Regt. Light Dragoons, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon.

211 Olive Ann[7] her parents from Salem

Benjamin[6]: Possible clue may be found gravestone in Old Fort Cemetery of David Hale b. 1804; d. 1866; Malinda Hatheway, 1807-1882, his wife.

Phineas[6] was not preacher. Delete question. Ref. p. 265, Phineas[8]. Phineas[6] d. 25 Feb. 1844 ae. 74; wife Freelove d. 14 July 1836 ae. 66; bur. Cole's Cem. in south part of Oneida Co. NY.

Asahel[6] widow Nancy and dau. Louise E. (Ref. NY City & County Deed Index, probate of Asahel's estate.)

212 Dr. Abner Alden[7]'s wife, Clarissa, was dau. Nehemiah and Polly (Alden) Jones; David Cobb Hodges, son of James and Eleanor (Cobb) Hodges. Ref. *Polly and Ebenezer Alden.* Same ref:

213 Caroline Sanger[7] and Tilly Mead were parents of Rebecca Jane[8] Mead who m.

William Adams; William Freeman[9] Adams and Martha Jane Boyden were parents of Lila Frances[10] Adams who m. Sumner Alfred Richardson; Ellen[11] Richardson m. Norman Edward Glueck. She was member HFA for several years and continues to help with Hathaway lineages especially in the Towanda PA area where she now lives.

Mary[7] m. Eliab Alden, b. 1762, settled in Cairo NY. Widow of Levi[6] d. Middleboro 12 Feb. 1825 ae. 76 (Town Record)

**214** Jonathan[6] carpenter in Pittsfield, 1850 (648/685); Mary b. Conn. c1775.
Teresa[7] res. Euclid.
Mary Esther[7] d. 1888.
Dolly[7]'s husband, Noah Payne, d. Trempeleau WI. Dolly d. LaCrosse WI 22 Apr. 1889.
Noah d. 7 Apr. 1880. Dates of death by Dorothy K. Sieplein, Lakewood OH. Lineage sent by Mrs. John F. Day, Las Croces NM in 1968.

George W.[7] may be the one who died in County Hospital, Yolo Co. CA 1 Jan. 1895; no death record filed; bur. Woodland Cem. *Woodland Daily Democrat*, 2 Jan. 1895.

**217** Elizabeth[7] d. 13 Oct. 1840.

**218** Benjamin[6]: apparent error in reading microfilm, so top of page 530 was torn and slipped down to be photographed above page 532. Benjamin m. Phebe Baldwin, dau. Samuel & Rhoda Baldwin who renewed the covenant at First Presb. Ch., Morristown 10 Jan. 1776 at the time of her baptism. Ther seems to be another male over 45 with him, and another dau. b. before 1790; both married or gone by 1810.

Abner[7] settled in Volinia Twp; his wife, Naomi, was dau. Nathaniel & Eleanor (Irish) Olney (Gen. *Thomas Olney*, 1889). She was 77 and with her son Benjamin in the 1880 census. Amelia, 40, b. Germany. Abner lived in Brutus, 1830; Sennett, 1831; Mentz, 1832; all near Auburn, the County seat of Cayuga Co. NYS.

**219** Benjamin[9]'s wife, Amelia Jahn, b. 13 Mar. 1839; d. 28 Dec. 1881. his 2d wife, Catherine Louisa, bp. Rochester VT 3 May 1850; d. 7 May 1939; dau. Jehiel B. and Betsey (Owen) Richmond, bur. Forest Hill Cem. Inf. of her death was Helen Hathaway of Ann Arbor.

Judson[8] bur. Rosehill Cem; in 1880 res. Robinson Twp.,Cass Co. MI.

Ernest[9] had a twin brother Elwood who d. 27 Nov. 1862 ae. 7 mos.

Roy C.[10] and Alice E.[10] are children of Ernest[9]

Abner Alton's first wife was Ella, dau. Loomis H. and Orley Warner; she d. Volinia MI 21 Mar. 1885 ae. 23-4-22. He m. 2) Marcellus, MI 10 Nov. 1889 Stella E. Miller. She m. 2) Clement Ball. A deed dated Mar. 1944 at Decatur, Stella Ball transfers to her son, Elwood E. Their sons:

i. Harry[10] was son of Abner Alton[9] and Ella Warner and possibly the one who lived in Washington when he married 28 Sept. 1906 Kate Rutherford. Death records not yet found.

ii. Elwood E.[10] b. 26 Apr. 1892 (see below)

iii. Dana Preston b. 10 May 1894; d. 8 June 1911. Subject to epilepsy attacks, medicine not always available; seizures became more violent, and he finally died of one.

Abner Alton[9] went to Oklahoma 1901 and New Mexico 1907. Died Decatur 1926.

Elwood Edgar[10] d. Niles MI 22 July 1969; m. Marcellus MI 29 May 1913 Ethel M. Savage, witnesses Roy C. Hathaway and Roy C. Savage, all of Marcellus. Ethel

b. Plattsmouth NE 23 July 1890, dau. Fordyce and Margaret Ann (Shoemaker) Savage; d. 9 May 1948; he married twice more and both wives died before he did. 3 ch. by first wife:

i. Howard Homer[11] b. Cass Co. MI; d. Elmwood Park IL 1 Oct. 1969; m. Chicago IL 28 Aug. 1937 Virginia Elizabeth Sayers, dau. Clarence Julius and Molly (Buchicchis) Sayers. 2 ch:

i. Howard Richard[12] b. Chicago IL 19 Apr. 1944; m. Chicago IL 26 Sept. 1964, Mary Lynn Brain, dau. Edwin Samuel & Marion Loretta (Lewerenz) Brain. 3 ch:
Mark Alan[13] b. Oak Park IL 21 Oct. 1965
Michael Howard b. Oak Park IL 27 June 1967
Melissa Ann b. Menomonee Falls WI 22 Apr. 1975

ii. Darlene Marie[12] b. Chicago IL 12 July 1948; m. Chicago 6 July 1969 Thomas Joseph Walsh

Deanna Marie[13] b. Park Ridge IL 30 May 1973
Thomas Joseph, Jr. b. Park Ridge IL 8 July 1974

ii. Richard Elwood[11] b. Chicago IL 16 July 1920; m. Niles MI 23 Nov. 1946 June Virginia (Borrois) who had first married and divorced Joe Conn. Her sons have name changed to Hathaway.

i. Joseph Conn b. 4 Dec. 1936
ii. James Conn b. 16 Sept. 1941
iii. Francis Richard b. 10 Dec. 1952 is married and has ch.
iv. James Harrison m. St. Barnabas Episcopal Church, Portage MI, Susan Key Noyes of Otsego MI, b. Trowbridge, Allegan Co. MI, dau. Shirley Eugene & Mary (Blondshire) Noyes. Sales mgr. He and parents at same address — 6148 Avon St., Kalamazoo MI.

iii. Margaret Alice[11] b. Chicago IL 7 Oct. 1921; m. Niles MI 25 May 1946 Raymond Charles Wetmore, son Joseph Alphonsus and Mary Magdalene (Farrell) Wetmore. Son:

i. Stephen Charles[12] Wetmore b. 5 Oct. 1951; now associate pastor at St. Augustine Cathedral, Kalamazoo MI, having been ordained a priest of the Catholic Church 21 Apr. 1979; member of HFA who sent data on this branch.

Dale Ernest[11] (Roy C.[10] Ernest[8], Judson[7], Abner[6], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) was associated with private research groups before being named assistant secretary in April, 1977. In March 1979 the Senate Agriculture Committee unanimously approved a title change and pay raise, and full Senate expected to rapidly confirm his nomination as undersecretary of agriculture for international affairs and commodity programs. He also oversees the government's price support programs; farm exports are almost thirty billion. 4 ch:

i. Anne Lee[12] b. 7 Mar. 1948; m. 9 Aug. 1969 Richard Cahow. Meredith Lynn[13] b. 29 Feb. 1976.
ii. Linda Marie b. 6 July 1950; m. 30 Sept. 1977 James Christian, b. 8 Oct. 1942.
iii. Roy Randall b. 2 Jan. 1952
iv. Kathy Sue b. 23 Oct. 1956

Donna Jean[11] m. 11 Nov. 1950 Robert Wellman; div. she m. 2) 29 Aug. 1963 William Kroeg. Ch:

i. Gerald Lester[12] Wellman, b. 31 July 1951; m. Barbara Goodrick. Scott William[13] b. 14 Apr. 1972.
ii. Cheryl Lynn Wellman b. 13 Apr. 1955
iii. Susan Marie Kroeg b. 17 Mar. 1970

220 Phebe[8]'s 2d husband was S.M.Grimes. Joyce Plummer of Owosso has data.

Emma Maletta[8]'s 2d husband was Alexander Bennet Copley.

Samuel Baldwin[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Romulus NY 15 Feb. 1802; d. South Haven MI 19 Feb. 1890, bur. Anderson Cem., Cass Co. MI near his parents. His will filed in Van Buren Co. MI (78/386) and transfer of property marked "Exemplification of record." He probably married first c1823, but no marriage record nor death record has been found for this wife. Land deeds show she was Martha; 6 May 1828 Samuel bought lot #70 in Town of Galen and again 22 Jan. 1830. Indenture Jan. 1834 Samuel Hathaway and Martha his wife. Martha died c1836 and was buried in Clyde, NY. He is shown in Manchester, Ontario Co. NY 1830 census and Hornellsville, Steuben Co. NY in 1840 which combine to show a dau. b. c1824; dau. and two sons 1825-30; twon sons 1930-35; and one son 1835-40. This last son is Vencil A. shown on page 1203 with his family. The only other positively identified is William Wallace below.

Samuel by tradition did go to Michigan with his parents and brother but probably did not stay there long. In 1840 he is in Hornellsville, and in 1850 owned the Foundry and Plow Shop there at 15 Church Street. He apparently left Christiana about 1876 and m. Emily or Emma but did not find life pleasant with her either.

William Wallace[8] b. 9 May 1832 by tradition was four years old when his mother died. She was said to have been buried at Clyde NY but no record found. He ran away from the family he was bound out to and took a job as driver on the Erie Canal and worked at several other jobs untl his marriage in 1858 to Annie Elizabeth Ward, b. 20 Dec. 1841; d. 18 Nov. 1913. Her mother was Mary Birkett born in Northumberland Co., England, 1799; she came to USA in a sailing vessel when 8, the voyage taking about 2 months. She m. 1) . . . Ward and 2) Stanley, and Mary Stanley is bur. in Hathaway plot, Hope Cem., Hornell, NY. About 1868 William W. became a brakeman on the Buffalo Div., Erie R.R. Later on he ran the local Hornell to Buffalo and Baggage Express Messenger Service until failing health shortly before his death 10 Jan. 1892. He was buried in Hornell, and his widow went to Minneapolis with her two youngest daus. Ch:

i. Isabelle[9] b. Hornell NY 23 Mar. 1859; d. 24 May 1861, bur. Hornell NY.
ii. William Benjamin b. Hornell NY 23 May 1861; d. Los Angeles CA 8 Feb. 1949; bur. Lakewood Cem., Mpls MN; m. Carrie Louise Witter, b. 26 Mar. 1865; d. 1955, bur. Lakewood Cem.
    i. Marguerite[10] b. 12 Feb. 1889; d. 1916, bur. Lakewood, Mpls. MN; m. Roger L. Cudworth, b. 1886; d. 1954, bur. Lakewood. One son: William Hathaway[11] b. 25 feb. 1915
    ii. Paul Witter[10] b. 1896; d. 1929 San Jose CA; bur. Lakewood "49th Aero Squadron."
iii. Charles Gilbert[9] b. Hornell NY 20 Sept. 1863; d. 14 June 1883; bur. Hornell NY
iv. Frederick Ward, b. Hornell 29 Oct. 1865; d. 1 Aug. 1868; bur. Hornell NY
v. Mary Eva b. Hornell NY 24 Dec. 1869; d. 27 June 1903; Mpls. MN; m. George Miller. 2 ch: Gertrude and George
vi. Emogene b. Hornell NY 26 Feb. 1870; d. Hornell NY 21 Dec. 1870
vii. Edward Ward b. Hornell NY 22 Sept. 1872; data below
viii. Burton Wallace b. Hornell NY 14 Feb. 1875; d. Chicago, IL May 1967, bur. 21 May 1967 next to his wife: Blanche Leona Kearney b. 14 Nov. 1880 (see page 963) add that Earl Burton had one son living in Belgium in 1972.

Edna b. 1 Dec. 1902; m. Don Buehl who d. May 1974, bur. DelRay Beach FL; last word from her in July 1974 that she was lost without her

husband and family and planned to leave FL to live near her son Charles and his family in Port Elizabeth, South Africa

ix. Bertha Sabrina b. 3 Hornell NY 31 Dec. 1877; d. Tulsa OK 1963; m. Chas.Wm. Deronda Dobbyn b. 3 May 1878; d. 15 Mar. 1932. 4 ch.

x. Jennie May b. Hornell NY 29 Apr. 1879; d. Clayton MO 2 Sept. 1969; m. Mpls. MN 9 Oct. 1900 John Wm. Jennings, b. 27 Dec. 1877. 3 ch., 14 gr.ch.

Edward Ward[9] b. Hornell NY 22 Sept. 1872; d. Mpls, MN 24 Mar. 1954, bur. Lakewood Cem., Mpls; joined his older brother, Wm.Benj. who had come to Mpls. to form the Hathaway-Shaft Shoe Co. (wholesale jobbers) and after his father's death, his mother and sisters Bertha and Genevieve came to Mpls; he m. 13th Ave. M.E.Church, Mpls. 1 Aug. 1899 Helen Madolynne Moynahan, b. Lake City, MN 23 Apr. 1881; d. 28 Dec. 1955, bur. Lakewood Cem.,Mpls. Ch:

i. Madolyn[10] b. Mpls. 25 Mar. 1901; res. Mpls; member HFA, sent data on this family; with Fed. Food & Drug Adm. 42½ yrs., clerk-typist, chief clerk, adm.asst., ret. 28 Nov. 1961 to care for sister Janet who had multiple sclerosis

ii. Janet[10] b. Mpls. 5 Dec. 1902; d. Mpls. 13 June 1969, bur. Lakewood Cem., Mpls.

iii. Dorothy b. 23 Sept. 1907; m. 19 May 1927 Edwin H. Gallinaugh; div. 29 Oct. 1933; m. and div. Judd. Ch:

i. Ann Hathaway Gallinaugh b. 11 Nov. 1928; res. Plymouth MN; m. Wallace E. Salovich

ii. Barbara Helen Gallinsaugh b. Los Angeles CA 16 Sept. 1930; m. David A. Koch. 4 ch. b. Wayzata MN: Leil Andrew, Carol Kathleen, Elizabeth Ann, Stephen David

iv. Muriel Helena b. Mitchell SD 6 Apr. 1912; m. Tokyo Japan to Rae Greenlee, CWO and band master USA, at the Chapel Center, Tokyo; he d. Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, DC, bur. Arlington Cem. 3 ch.

i. Rae Janet b. Tokyo, Japan 29 Nov. 1948

ii. Judith Ann b. Wash., DC 3 Sept. 1950; m. Baltimore, MD 5 Sept. 1970 Charles Howard; dau. Hannah Ruth b. Portland OR 9 Apr. 1978

iii. Edward Ward Greenlee b. 3 Dec. 1951, Wash. DC; m. Temple Hills MD 13 Aug. 1977 Mary Lee Higgs

Vencil A.[8], b. c1840, m. 20 Mar. 1861 Antoinette Blouvelt. They deeded to Samuel B.[7], his father, and she sold land from his half-brother, Wm. W. and Christiana of Almond NY.
Dau.[7] was with Benjamin in Scipio in 1810.

Isaac[6] in Allegany Co. NY in 1840, Buchanon Co. IA in 1850. Early records in Allegany seem to have no references to him there. In 1820 he is over 45 with a male and female 10 to 16, female under 10 and female over 45. He was included in the local militia in Morristown NJ about 1791.

Isaac[6] see *History of Buchanan Co., Iowa, 1881*, p. 281: "settled in territory now Washington Twp. about two miles east of Independence in Sept. 1845." First winter the family used a hut made mostly of poles, and he made some repairs. They went to Centre Point for corn. There were no settlers north of him in the county, nor west in the township. Alexander, being a lad of 12, kept the family in venison. Next spring he fenced 80 acres of land with rails split out the winter before by a man he brought with him for that purpose from IL. He had many teams, both horses and oxen, and did a large amount of breaking. Raised a little corn, and the next summer a fine crop of wheat, nearly 40 bushels per acre. He was born in NY in 1801, went to OH when quite young, then to Michigan, to Wisconsin, then to McHenry Co. IL. After 12 years, returned to Ohio and after a short time back returned to Iowa; five years later went to Cedar Co. IA.

Isaac[7] b. NY 1801; d. Cedar Co., IA 1872 (*1881 History of Buchanan Co., Iowa*) Had 5 ch., all living:

i. Alexander A.[8] as on page 999
ii. John m. Katie Smyser, res. Wright co. IA; 2 daus.
iii. Hulda m. John Hines, wealthy stock dealer, res. Cedar Co. IA
iv. Mary m. Wm. Paige, dry goods and grocer dealer, res. Mechanicsville, Cedar Co.IA
v. Hattie, only one born in IA; m. Mr. Schuyler; res. St. Louis MO. b. 1849

Note, this confuses the two Isaac's—father and son. Both were here, no doubt, and the elder Isaac here in 1850 census with wife Mary; by 1856 she had died. He was with Hester and her family, age 88, b. NJ, here 7 years. Hester had been here as had her children. Only Henry listed as born OH, the rest of Henry's children in IN. In 1850 Alexander was with his grandparents, and by 1856 with his cousin Mary Ann and the Brewer family. See p. 999.

Washington section goes on to tell of Alexander's remaining in Independence and his family, six boys and a girl. ibid, p. 270: Samuel Sherwood, b. Fairfield VT 18 Oct. 1820; came to IA from Janesville WI,m. 2 Feb. 1849 Hulda Hathaway, b. Warren Co., OH 18 Feb. 1822, dau. Henry, a prominent farmer and citizen of that county.

221 **Nathaniel Brewen**[7] (*Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland Co., MI,* Chapman Bros. 1891, p. 453) Class Leader in Methodist Episcopal Church; Chloe native of NY; 7 living children, 6 in Oakland County MI.

George W.[8]'s widow Sarah was head of household in 1870 census at Davisburgh, Oakland Co. MI, with Joseph M., 30; Madden, 10; Minnie, Frances, and Ella. Sarah was of Springfield, 53, when she m. 2) Oakland Co. MI 5 Dec. 1872 William Kent (1/140).

F. Milton[11], the optometrist, is NOT son of Clyde[10], grandson of Vern[9], but son of Clyde J[10], grandson of James B[9]. (See Below.)

Burt A.[10] b. 16 Sept. 1878; d. 14 Dec. 1925; Shiawassee Co. MI record of death states his parents are Andrew V. and Martha Burgess, but the latter appears an error for Gertrude Smith Hathaway is buried with Nora (See p.1195). Burt A. may have married Elkhart Co. IN 2 Dec. 1902 Mary Galentine and seemes to have adopted two children: Burt A. and Mary Jane who m. A. Mich Gordon of Allegan.

Burt A.[11] b. Grand Haven, MI c1913; grad. St. John's Military Academy; Kenyon College at Gambier OH; prior to WW II was salesman for Estey Furniture of Owosso, founded and owned by his father. Oft-decorated paratroop officer; spent 2½ yrs. in ETO with 82d airborne div; left active duty as major; landed in Normandy before D-day; served in Battle of Bulge, 64 landings; silver star for saving 300 GI's from capture, Bronze Star, and numerous unit citations for bravery in action. He d. at home, Forest Hills MI 2 Jan. 1973; surv. by wife, Marian E., and sister.

Claude E.[10] d. Ionia MI 9 June 1939 (*Grand Rapids Press*) despondent over ill health which had continued for several months, hung himself in an upstairs room; survived by one daughter, Mrs. Thomas Marston of Indian River.

James B.[9] enlisted as Birney J. Hathaway, private in Co. F, 30 Mich. Inf; b. Springfield, Oakland Co. MI, d. 25 Mar. 1925; m. Oxford MI 25 Dec. 1866 Marietta Jones; res. Orion MI for forty years; was in Flint in 1912. Marietta, dau. N.J. and Maria (Schuman) Jones b. Lapeer, MI 17 Mar. 1844; d. 4 May 1939. Farmer 5'6" gray eyes, light hair, lame from injury while in service. 8 ch:

i. Arthur R.[10] b. 14 Mar. 1868; ? m. Winifred Bristol or Brestal; res. Lapeer.
i. Earl Arthur[11] b Lapuer, MI 9 Apr. 1908 drug salesman, 26, res. Lake

Orion; m. (9/19) 7 June 1934 Luella Beebe R. Hogle, dau. Arthur & Alice (Whitaker) Hogle

i. Bruce Earl[12] bp. Pontiac 1 Mar 1937 (12b/600)

ii. Mattie L.[10] b. 1 Sept. 1869 (bp. 9 Sept. 1869 Oxford 1/94); m. Orion (Lapeer Co. 4/78) 23 Mar. 1892 Ora Bristol, son Daniel and Adelia (Kingsbury) Bristol, farmer, 27, of Lapeer. Wit. George Bristol and Hattie Hathaway

iii. Hattie B. b. 7 Feb. 1872; m. 11 Jan. 1899 M. Septer Brown, son Wm. & Emma (Bearslee) Brown, b. Gen.Co. MI; res. Avon

iv. George M. b. 29 Sept. 1874, bp. Orion (1/313) d. fractured skull 3 July 1939; farmer; m. 10 Apr. 1901 Gay M. Lyon, dau. Isaac & Martha (Shirts) Lyon; Gay d. Almont Twp. (Lapeer Co. C/111 #15919) 26 Oct. 1918, her father b. NY and mother MI. He m. 2) 26 May 1920 Clara R. Williams of Almont; he painter.

i. Lena M.[11] b. Dryden Twp. Lapeer Co. (5/114) 12 Jan. 1907, George M. a farmer. Lena Marjorie[11] b. Almont, 18, m. 16 May 1925 Robert Kenneth Secrist, son of Edward and Matilda (Patterson) Secrist, b. Atlanta MI, 20.

ii. George M. and Gay Lyon also had Beatrice[11], 18, of Orion, MI m. 8 Apr. 1925 at Utica, Chester Lewis Bushman, 21, of Washington MI b. St. Louis MO, farmer, son of Martin and Lena (Niles) Bushman

iii. Perry Donald[11] b Almont MI 10 Feb 1917

v. Clyde J.[10] b. 14 Nov. 1877 (2/104)

Floyd Milton[11] bp. Grayling MI, optometrist, Pontiac, m. 1 June 1933 Mary June Best, bp. Detroit c1911. Sons:

Lee Milton[12] bp. Pontiac 1 Dec. 1936

Richard J. bp. Pontiac 12 Mar. 1940

Floyd Milton[11] and Elizabeth June Best also had dau. Sue Ann[12], student at Ann Arbor, m. (1966 #255) Darwin Robert Spearing, student, son Robert John and Elsie Helen (Olson) Spearing

vi. Lizzie[10] b. 25 Feb. 1881; bp. Orion 31 Jan. 1880 (sic); m. 1 Jan. 1905 William R. Sweet, son R.D. and May (Walter) Sweet, bp. Lapeer, 23.

vii. Louie R.C. bp. 18 Apr. 1883

viii. Henry Ben bp. Orion 19 Feb. 1887 (3/163); was he the Ben B. enl. 20 Sept. 1917 Co. M, 6th Brig; disch. 24 Dec. 1918, $60 bonus #2116877?

**222** Mary Gertrude[9] m. 16 Dec. 1872 James McMickien, 26, res. Lapeer City (1/140)

Ella V. in marr. rec. (1/263)

Madden D.[9] m. 2) 2 July 1919 Zulah St. Germaine, dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Butler) Fox, milliner; she m. 2) 19 Feb. 1936 Charles Drake, son Samuel and Eliza Jane (Gustin) Drake, auditor of Bay City (9/223)

Dr. William R.[10] birth (Oakland Co. MI 2/25); bur. Swamp College Cem.

Isaac[10] birth rec. (Oakland Co. MI 3/230); m. Hattie Waterland. Ch:

i. Jessie[11], 22, m. (9/172) 28 Sept. 1935 Ralph Riley, son Heber & Letitia (Spencer) Riley

ii. Ward Maitland b. Pontiac 3 May 1915 (7/231)

iii. Ruth Marion bp. Pontiac 30 Mar. 1920

Gertrude Belle[10] m. 18 June 1919 Ray C. Monroe, son F. William and Alta (Felt) Monroe

Sally[8] b. Steuben Co. NY 14 Oct. 1816; d. 14 Dec. 1892; m. Oakland Co. MI 16 Aug. 1835 Abram O. Van Doren, b. Seneca Co. NY 15 Sept. 1810; d. 5 Sept.

1863. Oldest of 5 ch. is Oliver B. Van Doren whose granddaughter, Thelma Reef of Owosso, sent data.

Jonathan Owen[8] b. Pulteney NY, d. Waterford MI 27 Sept. 1908, farmer, widower

Linus B.[9] d. 1 Jan. 1924; wife Adelia M., dau. Harley and Rachel (Taylor) Olmstead, d. Pontiac MI 18 July 1927 ae. 81-4-23. 1 dau:

Myrtle Evaline[10] b. 1885 (listed, no details)

Alice C.[9], twin, d Waterford MI 15 Apr. 1936 unm. ae. 84-6-29

Daniel H.[8], merchant (F/379) m. 2) Milford, 31 Mar. 1864 Isabella Terry, b. Nova Scotia; she d. (1/112) ae. 43 (g.s.36); ae. 34 in 1870 census!

Letitia[9] m. (1/109) ae. 21, res. White Lake, wit. her father 29 Aug. 1872, John McMicken, b. Canada, 28, res. Milwaukee WI

223 iv. Edgar (no initial on marr., E. on death rec.) (6/114) d. 11 July 1925 ae. 66-7-17, ret. farmer; m. (1/16) White Lake, 14 Apr. 1887, Belle Farrell, 29

v. Irwin b. 4 June 1867; d. Irving M. 11 Mar. 1892, unm., druggist

vi. Asher[8]'s widow, Harriet, d. (2/234) . . father b. NY, mother, Clarinda Belnap, b. VT

i. Lorenzo Nathaniel[9], Presbyterian Minister, d. village of Orion 13 Apr. 1933 ae. 91 y 8 d; Eveline d. about 1910

i. Letta[10] b. 25 Apr. 1873 (1/244); mother Clarice or Evaline; fam.rec. she m. W.M.Lacy of Wyandotte

ii. Raymond Olmstead[11] res. Deephaven MN (not Michigan)

ii. Jerome N.[9], d. village of Orion 4 Feb. 1936, a widower; he m. 2) Dona Tower, who d. as Susan Isadora, Pontiac, 20 Aug. 1927 ae. 66-9-1, dau. George and Hannah (Brown) Tower.

i. Clarence L.[10] m. (4/27) 20 Jan. 1904 Mabel C. Whipple, dau. Alton & Margaret (Middleton) Whipple; she d. Pontiac 20 Oct. 1924. Physician.

i. William Steven[11] b. Hanover MI 16 Feb. 1905; res. Rochester, 27; m. 11 Jan. 1933 Joan Elizabeth Mitchell of Detroit, 25; b. Elgin, Scotland; nurse.

ii. Cecil Leone[11] b. 25 Mar. 1907

iii. Alta Christine b. 22 Jan. 1912 (student nurse at Hurley Hospital with Lois Schrah)

ii. Lela[10] bp. Pontiac MI 26 Aug. 1889 (3/238); m. 15 June 1911 Ivan Webber

iv. Louisa[9] res. Flint MI 1937, m. . . . Huntington (fam.record)

James[8], called Linus in 1850 census, b. NY c1829; m. Cordelia dau. Rial & Sophia Irish; she d. 17 Jan. 1873 ae. 43-3-3, married, res. 2d ward, Pontiac (DSGR 36/98)

William R.[9] b. 2 May 1858 (#2477); d. Pontiac State Hospital 27 Feb. 1939; res. Birmingham, m. 1 July 1893 Anna Ambruster, dau. William & Walburga (Seemann) Ambruster, b. Ann Arbor. Ch:

i. Earl[10] b. 14 May 1894 bp. Bloomfield (4/69); m. 19 Apr. 1923 Teresa Heffernan, dau. Patrick & Sophia (Haynes) Heffernan; he state police (6/113)

ii. Walter R. d. 29 Oct. 1929, unm., Pontiac (7/179)

iii. Clarabell Caroline b. 1910 (4172); m. 20 July 1935 Ignatius Fuchs, son Ignatius and Tillie Nurbeck Fuchs, 37.

Seward[9] d. 1 July 1935, Waterford; ?married

Helen d. Waterford 9 Nov. 1905 unm. (3/81)

Walter[9] d. Pontiac 28 May 1869 ae. 6 yr. 6 mos. (1/33)

Betsy[8] marriage in Vol. 1, *Oakland Co. Marriages 1827-49.*

Austin[8] may be Austin H. & Rosa whose dau. Julia d. Groveland (1/5) 11 Apr. 1867 ae. 11 mos. 8 days. Eliza L. b. 1865 in 1880 census. Clarence A. delayed birth record #1188; ae. 11 in 1880 census. Gracie Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1870 (1/148). Austin[8] res. Saginaw (*Biog. Rec. Oakland Co. MI, 1903*); Austin B. Minister of Gospel, Brockway Center 1880 and 1881 married Laura Alice[9], teacher there, 20, to Chandler Worth Stephenson (St. Clair Co. MI5/37). Austin B.[8]'s wf. Roxanna Clemens, b. NY, dau. John b. Can. and Roxana (Patrick) b. Ireland, d. Clio Village 14 Apr. 1918, widow, 77-5-29.

Grace E.[9], b. Pontiac, of Clio, 25, m. 29 Dec. 1896 Isa H. Oakes, son Charles and Bathsheba (House) Oakes, b. Brunside, 24, of Big Rapids, a teacher of music. Married by A.B.Hathaway, minister at Clio (Gen.Co.6/224)

Clarence A.[9] b. Oakland Co. MI, electrician, 30, of Clio, m. 22 Nov. 1899 Minnie M. Fry, dau. John and Mary A. (Becker) Fry, b. Ohio, 24, of Tiffin,OH (DGen.6/299)

Peter[7] was alone in 1850 census. Youngest son may be Charles b. c1836; d.21 Jan. 1860, bur. Maple Grove Cem., Waterloo, IA.

Children of Isaac[6] and Mary: sons iv and v not positively identified; see possibilities — William of page 1215, b. NY c1801 in Seneca Co. NY 11 Sept. 1850 p.63 at Varick with wife Jane, b. c1803 and Thomas 1835; George 1839, and Jane 1841, none identified since. See also Isaac on 999; further analysis of census records.

viii. son of Isaac and Mary possibly Abram of p. 1122, b. NY c1821, in Romulus NY 1850 in Ovid 1851-4. Also possible grandson of Isaac: i.e., son of Peter!

**224** Jacob[6] was elected assessor in 1820 town meeting of Varick, Seneca Co. NY, and overseer of the poor. "of School and Go(s)pel" Jacob and his son Abraham's wife, Mary Ann, were buried in Mt. Evergreen Cem., Romulus, Seneca Co. NY.

Asher[7] — somewhat varying account in *Michigan Pioneer Collection*, Vol. 26, p.90, which states Asher and Delia were pioneers at St. John's in 1855; that Delia died at her son Asher's, cared for by her daughter, Mrs. George Lyon, of Muskegon. That of a family of 10, 8 were daughters (does not agree with census) and that only two of her daughters were there for her funeral: Mrs. C.Y.Sterling and Mrs. C.D.Earl, both of Ypsilanti. Her remains were brought from Grand Rapids to St. Johns to residence of her son, James H. Hathaway, funeral at the Congregational Church and burial in St. John's Cemetery.

Adolphus A[8], conductor, Chicago 1871 census, Ward 14

Asher Lathrop[8]'s wife, Adeline d. Grand Rapids. He d. Clayton Village, Len.Co.MI 27 Nov. 1906 (C/224); a retired railroad conductor.
Edward Asher[10] b. 27 May 1898; res. Betterton MD after 1959; d. 16 May 1971.

Adeline St. Clair[10] res. Lake Oswego OR

James H.[8] d. 1 June 1912, Bingham Twp. Clinton Co. MI ae. 68-6-26 (3/278); m. Alice Rumsey 9 Mar. 1871; she d. 20 July 1934, dau. Luther and Helen (Lyon) Rumsey, b. Tompkins Co. NY 13 Nov. 1852, bur. St. John's (5/242).

i. Luther[9] b. 1872; ?d. Nevada before 1880 census.
ii. Glenn R.[9] b. (?Palisade, Eureka Co.) NV d. Clinton Co. MI 1960 (31/28); m. St. Johns 29 Aug. 1899 Mildred J. Marsh, b. Vernon, a typesetter, dau. B.J.Marsh and Tilla Parmenter (D/186); he farmer-teacher.
    i. Alice[10] b. Vernon, Shiawassee Co. MI 6 May 1905
    ii. Kenneth C. d. 18 Feb. 1901

iii. Fred L.[9], b. Palisade, Eureka Co. NY c1878-9; m. 30 Nov. 1898 (Clinton Co. D/176) Goldie F. Avery, dau. Sanford C., whose consent filed, and Malinda (Rolfe); she m. 2) 6 Aug. 1913 Wayne L. Greene, son Joseph B. and Dena (Drake) (E/6120); he m. 2) Flora E., dau. Joseph and Laura (Holben) Bement; she b. 1 Jan. 1873, d. 9 Oct. 1941, bur. Grandlawn Cem., Detroit (Clinton Co. 12/257); he m. 3) 7 Oct. 1942 Eva M. Foster, dau. Thomas and Julia (Knight) Skinner, of St. Johns (Clinton co. J/980); her death (21/#35). Carpenter, St. Johns.

i. Donald Avery[10] b. 11 Nov. 1900
ii. Carl b. 27 May 1907; d. 27 May 1907 (3/207)

iv. Robert L.[9] b. 25 July 1888 (3/22); farmer, Bingham, m. 14 Oct. 1909, Julia A. Knight, dau. Thomas Gardner and Sarah (Acker) Knight, b. TN c1890. (More research needed to show if this Robert or another was elevator employee when dau. Roberta Joan was born 11 July 1931 to him & Thelma Sage. Roberta may have married Robert D. Martin (#2376 Clinton Co.MI).)

John H.[9] birth filed (A/181½) 7 Dec. 1870, St. Johns, Asher L. a RR brakeman and mother Lavina Bellas, filed Sept. 11 1936 (A/120) exactly 3 years later than family record sent by his daughter.

225 Rollin B.[8], b. St. Johns, m. 17 May 1871, wedding anniversary in *Detroit Free Press* 19 May 1921; he a former contracting carpenter; they then living with a relative, Mrs. Nellie Case of Detroit. Dau. Lodiska[9], b. 8 Aug. 1872; drowned in Baraga Co. 26 May 1901; Rollin's obit. Rollin, farmer, 23, b. MI m. 17 May 1871 Eva Rumsey (C/72 Clinton Co. MI)

Carrie[8] b. MI 1850; m. 15 Aug. 1871 James B. Beadle of Bingham, 22, b. NY.

Lucy J.[8] b. 1853 Dover, Len. Co; m. 11 Aug. 1880 George W. Lyon, farmer, 22, of and b. Bengal (C/187)

Hattie[8] b. 1854 Len.Co., m. St. Johns, MI 4 Sept. 1878 Clark F. Eby, b. Lancaster Co.,PA, farmer Bingham (Clinton Co. MI marr. C/154)

Abraham[7] needs more work. In 1880 he is listed with dau. Eliza, her husband Andrew Welch, 40, and twins Asa and Dora Welch,14, in 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co.,MI (123/127) and stated his parents b. PA. See Mary Eliza p.228.

Jacob N.[8] (Abraham[7], Jacob[6], Lt. Benjamin[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) begins on page 225 and continues on pages 1166-1169) . . . Jesse E.[9] and Jesse Elwood[10] ch:

Jean Elwood b. 2 June 1931 and Cecilia Anne[11] b. 17 July 1936; d. 1945 . . . others correct.

Loline Marie[11] is no longer Curator of Education at Brookfield Zoo; she m. 25 Nov. 1976 Arthur Roger Kudtz.

Richard Franklin[11] Jr. has dau. Sherry Nadine[12] b. 29 May 1970

William Applegate[11] is now Director of the Multnomah Community Design Center, Portland, OR. 2 sons: Aaron Bovee b. 1 May 1971; Remy Adam b. 5 May 1973.

Merrie Fredrica[11] is now Farm Manager at Pierce College in Woodland Hills CA; m. 16 June 1974 Val George Ashton.

Jesse Rodger div. Mar. 1978 Kathryn Mary Pruter; he m. 18 Dec. 1978 Yolanda Carmen Diaz.

Richard F.[10] and Nadine, members HFA, now have their own museum adjoining their home in Sante Fe Springs CA. Open by appointment, the Museum is filled with family heirlooms, pictures and mementoes of early days in Santa Fe Springs. Richard also has a collection of old farm machinery.

Ref: *Historical Volume and Reference Works,* Vol. II, Los Angeles County, 1963, Historical Publishers, Whittier, CA pp. 955-962. Pictures of Jesse E. Hathaway Family, p. 956; the Hathaway Brothers: Julian I, Richard F., and J.Elwood, p. 959; the Richard Hathaway Family p. 961. Considerable detail fills the intervening pages.

Jacob. N.[8] of Dover m. 1) Phebe M. Hathaway; she of Clayton MI when she m. 18 Apr 1870 Joseph Stewart, b. Steuben Co. NY, 51; she 36. Jacob m. 2) 31 Dec. 1869 Esther (Bovee) Wise of Dover, 23, b. Dover (C/11).

Richard[9]'s death (Len.Co. F/270) and Myra's, (F/107) stating that she was 66 y 3 m 6 d, dau. Godfrey Mutchler and Jane Cadoo. Richard was farmer of Dover MI when he m. 11 Oct. 1891 Myra J. Mutchler (E/111), raised child of neighbor, prob. James W., b. Ill. of Tecumseh June 1936, he 20, m. Clinton MI Mary Dorr, 18, of Clinton (I/84).

Jesse Benjamin[11] possibly the Jesse who drew the figures for Mar-Lun Project, released by Math. Dept. at Compton College outgrowth of team members having drawn an experimental sensor. Short Course UCLA April-June 1973.

Julian I.[10] pictured in *Los Angeles Times* 25 Aug. 1930 with his father, Jesse E., and oil-drilling outfit he built and sunk a 90' hole on his father's citrus ranch; miniature derrick, General Petroleum's Hathaway No. 2 stands 9' high. The 90' of angle iron and 150' galvanized girts and crossarms were used—all cut, bored, and bolted by the boy.

228 Mary Eliza[8] married about 1865 Andrew Welch and later m. A.B.Hopper.

Isaiah W.[8] was usually known as Wilson I., and initial in his death record "D" (D/338) is incorrect. Note he is not son of Benjamin, but of Daniel P. and Catherine McCurdy. (Katherine, dau. McArty and . . . (Guesst) d. Dover MI 9 Aug. 1898.) Wilson died at Dover 3 Apr. 1921 ae. 82-11-30, farmer. His widow, Jane, dau. James and Ruth (Bradshaw) Mallock, b. NY, d. 21 Nov. 1923 ae. 83-3-5 (E/25). The marriage at Jonesville Hillsdale Co. MI (C/281) calls him Wilson J of Adrian MI.

Louisa[9] b. Dover MI 2 Dec. 1876; Louise d. Hudson City MI 24 Sept. 1931, unm. (E/273 states her father was Wilson D.)

Mary E.[8], m. 25 Oct. 1859 Martin S. Compton, both of Dover (Newspaper marriage notices of Lenawee Co. MI 1838-1865 printed in Detroit Gen.Soc.Qu. Winter 1977-8).

Irene[8] possibly one who d. 17 Mar. 1901, wife of Lawrence McLouth, son of William W. and Betsey, b. 19 Oct. 1837; d. 1 Jan. 1932.

Benjamin[7] and Delana had other children with them in 1850 (p. 176 Dover MI); niece Emily, a Daniel, 9, and Joseph both 1850. In 1845 census a Daniel Pratt was between Asher and Benjamin. Benjamin's youngest daughter, Harriet S., is incorrectly placed on page 229. Benjamin[7] was killed by a horse running away 1 Feb. 1858 (*Hist. and Biog. Record of Lenawee Co. MI.* p. 519). On 21 Nov. 1866 Delana m. Ira Rogers and Cassius M. C. Hathaway b. Dover 6 July 1850; d. 15 Dec. 1852, was her only son ,but she raised Mr. Hathaway's children. Delana was dau. Gilbert and Lametta Gulick, b. Romulus, Seneca Co. NY 30 Sept. 1820. Ira Rogers was youngest son of Clark and Rebecca (Taylor) Rogers, b. Grafton, Rensselaer Co. NY 8 May 1804, and oldest of four generations, and Delana was his 3d wife.

Benjamin[8] m. 18 Jan. 1863 Antonette Gage, dau. Walter Gage of Dover (*Detroit Genealogical Society Register*) Spring 1978, newspaper marriage notices, ref. supra.) Married at Jonesville (Hillsdale Co. C/281) 20 Jan. 1863. D. 22 Nov. 1894 blood poisoning,farmer at Dover MI (Len.Co.B/203); his widow, Antonette, d. Dover 30 Sept. 1915 ae. 73-4-13, dau. Walter and Matilda (Phillips)

Gage, b. MI (D/138). Ch:

i. Mattie M.[9] d. 9 May 1874 at Dover (A/124)
ii. Gilbert Benjamin b. 9 Oct. 1868 (A/70); d. Dover twp. 10 May 1937; m. 3 Oct. 1893 Della Furman of Seneca, dau. Albert; wit. Alfred and Helen Furman (E/168); he m. 26 Dec. 1904 Adah Bucknell of Dover, dau. Manley Buckner and Olive Moreland (F/165). Ch:

i. Benjamin Willis[10] b. Dover MI 14 July 1894 (E/62); d. 30 Aug. 1963, a meat cutter at Westside Market, bur. Maple Grove Cem., Hudson MI (Hillsdale Co. C/214); m. Adrian MI 12 July 1916 Mary Ursula Baker of Clayton, dau. Charles E. and Catherine (Hicks), b. c1895 (G/209).

Kenneth Vernon[11] b. Cadmus 19 June 1919; defense worker at Hillsdale MI m. 5 Sept. 1942 Lottie Popiel, dau. Adolph and Katherine (Paulukiewicz); a witness, Wilbur Hathaway (Hillsdale Co. J/260).

Wilbur Baker[11] b. Adrian MI 18 Aug. 1923; laborer, Hillsdale m. 22 Dec. 1946 Barbara Jean Donihue, res. rural Hudson, dau. Leslie Sumner and Estella Agnes (Spangler) Donihue (Hillsdale K/5). Ann Leslie[12] b. 2 July 1951; father then Radio and TV Engineer (Hillsdale Co. C/270).

ii. Marie[10] 19, of Morenci (Len.Co. Marr.G/164) m. 10 Mar. 1915 Lawrence L. Spear, son Clinton L. & Carrie (Wotrus) Spear, 27.

Ben[8] of Adrian married at Jonesville (Hillsdale Co. C/281) 20 June 1863. Wilson I.[8] of Adrian married same day, place, Jennie Mallock of Pulaski, 22.

Ben[7] and Mary E. were parents of Daniel[8] who d. Cambridge Twp., Len.Co. MI (D/84) 20 Jan. 1914 ae. 71 y 25 d

Jacob[7] is in 1894-5 Directory, Varick Twp., Seneca Co., NY. Isabella's birth 23 Apr. 1827 is on her g.s., West Fayette Cem., Seneca Co. between g.s. of Henry and David Reeder's. (Data from Ida M. Pardue of Big Bear Lake CA)

**229** Jacob Wilson[8] d. Seneca Twp., Len. Co. (E/100); his widow d. there 30 June 1940, dau. John and Helen (Vail) Furman (F/179); he of Canandaigua MI when he m. at Medina 1 Jan. 1885 Carrie L. Furman (D/178).

Hazel Joyce[9], member HFA, d. of stroke in 1967 on return trip from California. m. 18 July 1929 Leslie G. Ewing of Lansing, a decorator; b. OH c1894, son Alfred and Sarah (Navarres) Ewing; her brother Jay & Ola his wife were witnesses (H/326)

Jay[9]'s birth rec. (D/216) as Jacob F. b. 24 June 1890 at Medina; he was of Hudson and Jay F. when he married at Clayton Ola E. Gratton, dau. Hurland and Millie Delin Gratton who witnessed the ceremony (G/130).

i. Marian H.[10] b. 27 Feb. 1914; d. 1975 unm.
ii. Clifford J.[10] b. 16 Nov. 1919; res. 2800 Bent Oak, Adrian MI; member HFA; m. Mary Armatha Farrell

i. Steven Jay[11] b. 24 Mar. 1945; m. 7 July 1967 Kathleen Fish

i. Darren Paul[12] b. 1 June 1970
ii. Nicole Annette b. 27 Feb. 1974
iii. Jason Jay b. June 1978

ii. Roger Byron b. 9 July 1948
iii. Stanley Lee b. 24 Sept. 1949; m. 1) Aug. 1970 Karen Smith; div. 1976; m. 2) Marilyn

i. Brian M.[12] b. 3 Sept. 1972

iv. Candace Jane b. 11 Nov. 1950; m. 18 Dec. 1972 Kenneth Schutter. Ch:
  i. Rachel Ann b. 7 June 1974
  ii. Jacob Kenneth b. 15 May 1976
v. Paul Grattan[11] b. 18 Jan. 1953; d. 18 Sept. 1968

Hannah[7] m. William Holben

Joseph[6] (Lt. Benjamin[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Morristown NJ 20 July 1775; d. Shiawassee Co. MI 1859; g.s. March 1, 1859, 83 yrs. 9 mos. 14 d; buried Middlebury Cem., Sec. 27, Middlebury Twp., near Ovid, Shiawassee Co. Ref. *Michigan Heritage: War of 1812.* m. 1) Sarah, before 1799 when he, of Romulus, Onondaga Co. NY and Sarah, his wife, sold to Charles Dickerson of Ovid NY 50 a. (Cayuga Deeds A/364); in 1800 census, Cayuga Co. Vol. 5, he is head of household with an extra male under 26 with them. In 1810 Ontario Co. (6/859) we find two sons born 1794-1800; another and 3 daus. 1800-1810; in 1820 he is in Pulteney; in 1825 in Steuben Co. where he had 5 males and 4 females; not yet found in 1830; but he witnessed an indenture 4 Aug. 1817 of Isaac and Mary to Ezekial Brown of Romulus, not recorded until 12 May 1835. Meanwhile, ref. *Hist. Wayne Co.*, Everts, p. 166, Joseph settled near Thornton's present place in 1803; p. 167 was Town Clerk in 1811.

*Doty's Hist. of Genessee Co.* p. 1321 listed him among those in the vicinity of Lyons by 1808. One of his purchases involved several lots but, specifically, land in the Gore at Sodus NY on the west bank on the Canandaigua, the total paid was $700; Deed Book 12, Ontario Co., p. 443 shows him in the village of Lyons, Town of Sodus. His first wife was Sarah McConnel, dau. Mathew, as proved by Mathew McConnel's will, and letter (B/171) probated 5 July 1817, Tioga Co. (NYBGR 57/386). He is listed as #12838 in War of 1812 from Middlebury Twp., Shiawassee Co. MI., though his residence during that period seems to have been in New York State. M. 2) Mrs. Mary Warren of Pontiac (Vol. 1, Marr.) 6 Mar. 1833. (Mary Horn and William Warren married in 1810, and about 1830 migrated to Pontiac, Oakland Co. MI.) About 1832 William Warren died and left his wife in indigent circumstances. In 1847 George and David Warren, sons of Mary Warren, located on adjacent 80-acre farms in MIddlebury. They are buried in adjacent lots in Middlebury Cem., with Joseph and Mary Hathaway between them; and on David's lot is a stone for Henry Ingersoll, his father-in-law. Mary's death cert. states she is dau. of Henry and Marcia Ingersoll, born NY. She d. 1865 ae 80 y. 6 m., Pilgrim Methodist Church. Children of Joseph Hathaway who are known are:

i. Gabriel[7] (see below)
ii. Obed[7] (see below)

230 Gabriel[7] b. 30 June 1793; d. 4 Oct. 1878, g.s. Gabriel Hathaway d. Oct. 4, 1878, 81 y. 3 m. 4 d. Mary, his wife, died May 9, 1851, aged 52 yrs. 3 m. M. 1) Mary Masters b. 1799 and 2) Cyrenia Schofield 24 Sept. 1851. Gabriel first bought land in Steuben Co. NY 1 June 1831 (19/55); was in Urbana in 1830 and in Wheeler in 1831. *Hist. of Cass Co. MI*, p. 233, states Gabriel Hathaway, a carpenter from Allegheny Co. NY, settled on edge of Young's Prairie in Penn. Twp. in 1844 and not long afterward removed to this township and located where his son Orrin now lives near Jones Mill. The family consisted of his wife, Mary Masters, and seven children; after their arrival in Michigan two others were born. Gabriel buried at LaGrange Cemetery, Cass Co. MI. Children:

i. Lydia[8] (d. before 1882)
ii. Maria[8] b. 1815-1820; m. Roundtree before 1850
iii. John (see below)
iv. Silas (see below)
v. Orrin (see below)
vi. Josiah (see below)

vii. Leonard b. NY c1828; m. 25 Sept. 1853 Phebe Thompson b. NY c1834
viii. Joseph (see below)
ix. Frederick
x. Charles (see below)

John[8] b. NJ c1819; farmer, Black Twp. Posey Co. IN; prob. d. c. 1857-8 for his wife, Hannah Ann Conover b. NJ c1826-8 m. 30 Mar. 1859 Thos. Duckworth, farmer, b. IN c1819. Hathaway ch. in 1860 born in IN were: Mary c1850; Gabriel c1851; George c1857, (1850 census): Theodore b. c1847 and Mary K. c1849.

Silas[8] b. NJ c1821; m. Posey Co. IN 7 Nov. 1847, Sarah Hall. Julia Bean, age 10, b. IN with them. Ch:

i. Emily[9] b. KY c1848
ii. George b. KY ae 6 mos.

Orrin[8] b. NY 28 May 1823; d. 12 Mar. 1903; buried Van Riper Cem., LaGrange Twp., Cass Co. MI; m. Mary J. b. 17 Jan 1824; d. 9 Jan 1907. Known children:

i. Mary[9]
ii. Sarah[9]

Josiah[8] b. NY 1825; d. LaGrange village MI 8 Nov. 1908. His obit. states he was a farmer and well-known pioneer; was born in New Hudson NY and had lived in LaGrange village most of the time since 1844. Survivors mentioned were Mrs. George Race of Montana; Mrs. Matt Jarvis of Grand Island, Nebraska; and Elmer, of Alberta, Can. Member LaGrange Methodist Church; m. 18 July 1853 Sarah J. Thompson, b. MI 1837, her parents b. OH. She d c 1857 & he m 2) . . . b. NY Both are buried in LaGrange Cemetery next to the grave of Josiah's father, Gabriel. This cemetery is also called the Whitmanville Cemetery. It is located in the SE¼ of NE¼ of Sec. 15, LaGrange Twp. on Hiway M-62 just south of the village of Lake LaGrange, formerly Whitmanville. In 1872 owned 80 acres in Sec. 16. Ch:

i. Hannah Elizabeth[9] b. 1853-4
ii. Aurelius C. b. c1855
iii. Elmer Buchanan (see below)
iv. Elvina Frances b. c1859
v. Estella b. Nov. 1869

Elmer Buchanan[9] (Josiah[8], Gabriel[7], Joseph[6], Lt. Benjamin[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. LaGrange village, Cass Co. MI 18 Dec. 1856; d. Walla Walla WA. In 1943 m. 25 Dec. 1886, Louisa Scott b. Paisley, Ontario, Can. 21 Nov. 1868 (from family Bible given to Elmer B. 6 June 1878 by his mother, S.J.Hathaway). Elmer and Louisa Hathaway may have been m. in Nebraska. They farmed near Rushville, Sheridan Co., and near Ord and Grand Island, Nebraska. The Elmer Hathaways later returned to Cass Co. MI and then moved to Carstairs, Alberta, Can., where they homesteaded. In the late 1920's they moved to Walla Walla WA to be near their son, Aurelius Cleveland. Louisa Scott Hathaway d. Walla Walla WA 10 June 1940. Both are buried at Walla Walla. Ch:

i. Aurelius Cleveland[10] (see below)
ii. Lillie b. 21 Oct. 1891; d. near Carstairs, Alberta, Can. 26 Dec. 1919
iii. Fred b. 17 Aug. 1894; d. 2 Feb. 1917 of pneumonia on troop ship enroute to England.
iv. Ruth b. 5 Feb. 1897; d. Walla Walla 4 July 1974, m.1) 29 Mar. 1927 Alvin E. Wight. He died at Walla Walla, date unknown. M. 2) Herbert Longton. He resides at 325 N. 7th, Walla Walla.
v. Alma b. 21 Aug. 1899; d. 28 May 1907.
vi. Mabel (see below)
vii. Erma Alberta b. 19 Apr. 1907; d. 21 Apr. 1907.

Aurelius Cleveland[10] b. 11 Oct. 1888 Rushville, Sheridan Co. NE; d. 20 June 1967 Walla Walla WA; m. 19 Feb. 1910 at Innisfail, Alberta, Can. Alberta Bingaman b. 25 Nov. 1890 at Caledonia, Kent Co. MI. Res. 520 W. Birch, Walla Walla WA 99362. Alberta Bingaman's parents were Lizzie Betzner and Aaron Bingaman, both born in Waterloo Co., Ontario, Can., but married and lived in Kent Co. MI. The Bingaman and Hathaway families both moved to Alberta and homesteaded there in the early 1900's. Cleve Hathaway was a printer by trade, owning and operating small weekly newspapers in various towns near Calgary, Alberta. In 1922 the family moved to Walla Walla where he worked for the Walla Walla Union-Bulletin and later owned and operated the Avenue Press until retiring in 1946. The Hathaways celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1960. Methodist Church. Five children:

i. Ethel Alberta (see below)
ii. Hazel May (see below)
iii. Erle Cleveland (see below)
iv. Fern Alma (see below)
v. Frederick Glenn (see below)

Ethel Alberta[11] b. Calgary, Alberta, Can. 3 Dec. 1910; m. 1) 13 July 1930, Walla Walla WA Erle Benjamin Stanton b. 30 Mar. 1908, son of Benjamin and Edith Stanton; d. Everett WA 5 Oct. 1947. Ch: Hazel Lorene and Harley Erle. M. 2) Walla Walla WA 26 Mar. 1949 Charles Robert Freeburn b. 25 May 1912 Walla Walla, WA, son of Charles E. and Jennie Freeburn. Res. Rt. 7, Box 402, Sequim WA 98382. Methodist Church, DAR. Ardent gardner; propogates roses, chrysanthemums and hybridizes new Chinese trumpet lilies.

i. Hazel Lorene[12] b. Walla Walla WA 13 June 1931. M. 1) 26 June 1949 Robert Blaine Keyes b. 3 Oct. 1929. M. 2) Aug. 1968 Marvin Taylor. Res. Bellevue WA. Proprietors of N.W. School of Magic. Hazel former secretary. Marvin, Boeing engineer.
    i. Karen Elaine Keyes[13] b. Seattle WA 10 Sept. 1950; m. James Anderson Res. Seattle WA. Ch: Bradley[14] and Lena[14].
    ii. Christie Lynn Keyes[13] b. Seattle WA 8 July 1953. M. Bellevue WA Rod Bateman. Res. Idaho Falls ID
ii. Harley Erle[12] b. Everett WA 20 Mar. 1945. Adopted by Charles R. Freeburn and name legally changed to Harley Stanton Freeburn. Coast Guard veteran and reserves. Graduate of CWSC. Res. Res. Bellevue WA.

Hazel May[11] b. Crossfield, Alberta Can. 21 May 1912. m. 1) 13 July 1930 Gaylord Perry Thompson at Walla Walla WA; m. 2) Walter Bryson Rommel b. Pomeroy WA 3 Nov. 1912, son of George and Carrie M. Ferrell Rommel. George Rommel b. Topeka KA. Hazel retired 1974 — secretary, legal, bank, and government. Moved to Port Angeles WA 1962. Hobbies — gardening and fishing. Methodist Church; DAR. Res. 2379 Cedar Park Dr., Port Angeles WA 98362. Member HFA. One son:

i. Bruce Allen Rommel[12] b. Walla Walla WA 24 July 1936; m. Dolores Diane Pucilauskas b. Worcester MA 13 Nov. 1940, daughter of Joseph Casimir Pucilauskas and Stella Urbis Pucilauskas both b. Worcester. Dolores grad. Clark U., Worcester; teacher Orange Co. CA schools. Bruce, U. of W. Seattle WA aero. eng., emp. McDonnell-Douglas, Long Beach CA. Garden Grove Comm. Church, Garden Grove CA. Res. 17950 Santa Valera St., Fountain Valley CA 92708. Ch:
    i. Lisa Diane[13] b. Long Beach CA 2 July 1971
    ii. Brett Scott b. Long Beach CA 2 Oct. 1973

Erle Cleveland[11] b. Calgary, Alberta, Can. 23 June 1913; member HFA; m. Seattle WA 10 Nov. 1935 Dorothy Louise Lofthus b. American Falls ID 14 Sept.

1914, dau. Louise Ann and Lars A. Lofthus. Her mother b. 26 Aug. 1881 (Louise Ann Ross) Ladysmith, Quebec, Can; d. Seattle WA 1942. Her father b. St.Peter Minn. 14 Sept. 1874. University Meth. Church, Seattle. Erle lifelong emp. Pacific NW Bell, retired 1975. Retired Commander USNR; was Communications Officer on Staff of Commander Aircraft Central Pacific Force WWII. Amateur Radio W7BCV. Res. 10630 Culpepper Ct. NW, Seattle WA. One son:

i. James Erle[12] b. Seattle WA 11 June 1942; m. Seattle WA Patricia Margurite Brennan. Res: 4121 N.E. Wistaria, Portland, OR 97212. Electrical Sales Supvr. Methodist Church.

i. Angela Rene[13] b. 23 May 1966
ii. Jennifer Anne b. 28 Feb. 1972 Portland, OR

Alma Fern[11] b. Calgary, Alberta Can. 18 Aug. 1918; m. Merle Royse b. Pilot Rock, OR 19 Oct. 1914. Res. 828 E. Pleasant, Walla Walla WA. Methodist Church, DAR. Retired legal and post office secretary.

i. Carol Elizabeth[12] b. Walla Walla WA. 16 June 1941; m. Eugene A. Linke, b. Chewelah WA 5 Oct. 1940. Res. S. 2322 Manito Blvd., Spokane WA 99203.

i. Brian Adam[13] b. Portland OR 14 Nov. 1968
ii. Elizabeth Ann b. Spokane WA 1 Dec. 1972

ii. Harold Merle Royse[12] b. Walla Walla WA 2 July 1943; m. Walla Walla 4 May 1968 Dianna L. Cosgrove b. Walla Walla 31 July 1946. Res. 1415 Brook Lane, Walla Walla WA. Vietnam veteran. Ch:

i. Brenda Lynn[13] b. Seattle WA 19 Oct. 1969
ii. John E. b. Seattle WA 8 April 1973

iii. John Leonard Royse[12] b. 21 Oct. 1946 at Walla Walla WA; m. at Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 15 June 1974 Maria Letizia b. 17 June 1953 at Pula, Yugoslavia. Res: Spokane WA. Vietnam veteran. R.E. appraiser.

Frederick Glenn Hathaway[11] b. Walla Walla WA 29 May 1923; m. Winchester MA 4 May 1946 Jean Clement b. Winchester 31 May 1922, dau. of Floyd Sherman and Grace Dorothy (Flint) Clement; she b. Haverhill MA 26 May 1891; he b. Merrimac MA 7 July 1893; d. Portland OR 4 Sept. 1975. F. Glenn business mgr. school dist. Jean, secretary, F. Glenn WWII USNR Commander Ret. Methodist Church. Res: 1097 C. Ave., Lake Oswego OR 97034. Ch:

i. Janice Lee[12] b. Seattle WA 6 July 1949; m. 13 Sept. 1969 Michael E. Morgan. School teachers. Res: Salem OR.
ii. Gail Ann b. Bethesda MD 16 Feb. 1952, m. 1 Sept. 1974 Henry Clay Tupper. Gail school teacher. Res: Portland OR.
iii. David Glenn b. Seattle WA 11 Nov. 1954; m. 16 Mar. 1975 Susan Cecilia Critchlow, dau. Mr. and Mrs. John Critchlow. Res: Seattle WA.

Mabel[10] (Elmer B.[9], Josiah[8], Gabriel[7], Josiah[6], Lt. Benj.[5], Capt. Benj.[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. 18 Sept. 1902; d. Walla Walla WA Sept. 1967; m. William Henry Clarkson b. 18 Apr. 1892, Minneapolis Minn; d. Walla Walla WA 9 Sept. 1959. One ch:

i. Frederick Joseph Clarkson[11] b. Carstairs, Alberta, Can. 6 Feb. 1926; m. Walla Walla WA Emma Lou Cox b. 20 May 1926. Res. 536 Princess Ave., Eugene, OR 97405. Ch:
   i. Melody Kay[12] b. Walla Walla WA 7 June 1947; m. Steven William Johnson. Ch. all born at Portland OR
      i. Robert William Johnson[13] b. 8 Jan. 1971
      ii. Lisa Marie Johnson b. 19 July 1972
      iii. Stephanie Wynne Johnson b. 10 Oct. 1974
   ii. Sherry Lee[12] b. Walla Walla WA 13 Jan. 1950; m. James Albert Juza. 1 ch:

i. Sorrel Blaine Juza[13] b. Boise ID 20 Oct. 1975.

Joseph[8] (Gabriel[7], Joseph[6], Lt. Benj.[5], Capt. Benj.[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. NY c1835; farmer in Indian Creek Twp. Mills Co. IA. In 1880 census with wife Catherine, b. Eng. c1852; with Ethel b. IA c1875, and Mark c1878. A son may be the Joseph Orin Hathaway who came across Iowa with the Mormons, stopped at Malvern to work on the railroad, and established a homestead there; his son Edward b MN Oct 1884 had a son, Joseph W.[10] Hathaway, who gave that outline to Wm. Newton Hathaway.

Charles[8] b. NY c1832; prob. d. Frankfort IL in late 1870's m. Sarah Elmina or Elmira Downs, b. 12 Mar. 1828; d. 7 Feb. 1923, bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Cem., W. Frankfort IL, dau. Thomas & Sarah(Joper)Downs. Ch:

i. Sarah Elmina[9] b. Greenville, Bond Co. IL 18 Feb. 1873; d. 27 Feb. 1930; m. Frits Hill IL 10 Oct. 1894 William Isaac Odle, b. 3 June 1870; d. 12 Sept. 1926 W. Frankfort IL. Of their six children, Nola Maie is mother of Mrs. Wilma Worthington, of Prescott AZ who sent this data.
ii. Mary J.[9] b. c1866; m. . . . Pike
iii. Manervy[9] (may be same as Manemia Fleming who d. 14 Jan. 1942
iv. Thomas b. 1871
v. Sarah b. 1874
vi. John b. c1875; d. Gen.Co. MI 17 Feb. 1940; bur. Rose Hill Cem., Marion IL. m Maude Wall
vii. Minnie b. c1877; m. Hudgens
viii. Lydia not listed in 1880 census but named as child; possibly Sarah Lydia?

Obed[7] (Joseph, Lt. Benj.[5], Capt. Benjamin[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. 25 Jan. 1802; ref. *Hist. of Shiawassee Co., MI 1880*, p. 238, Middlebury: "In June 1837 pioneer family of six persons, Obed, wife and 4 ch. (note he had two males under five in 1830 census of Woodhull, Steuben Co. NY) in lumber wagon drawn by oxen . . . bargained with (Henry Leach) to mark a road for them through the woods to section 21 in next town north . . . no white man had preceded him into the territory" . . . he had to cut out road for team five miles. The family stayed in wagon for four weeks until he could build a cabin. They ran out of food and it took him six weeks to get food. No other settlers came, so he went back to Washtenaw County until spring. In Spring of 1838 the Slocums were on section 35, but he found his cabin had been broken into, all food gone, so for weeks the family lived on leeks and potatoes. He had been in Henrietta. Ontario Co. NY in 1820 with one male under 10 and two females under 26, but no land record found there. Obed buried at Middlebury Cem., near Ovid, Shiawassee Co. MI g.s. "Died Feb. 20 1863 aged 60 yrs 25 das; wife, Catherine H., d. Aug. 16, 1868, aged 66 yrs. 3 mos. 7 das." His homestead is still standing, owned by a local doctor.

John[8] d. 28 Aug. 1897 at Ovid MI (Clinton Co. 3/80)

Sebring[9] b. 7 Dec. 1860; d. 27 Mar 1932; m. Ovid MI 25 Dec. 1887 Ella M. Winslow, dau. R.B. and Delilah (Young) Winslow; she 22, of Ovid; he of Middlebury; witnesses George E. Winslow and Libbie M. Hathaway. She b. 1865; d. 1949.

i. son d. unm.
ii. Charles Edwin[10] died 5 Feb. 1927 ae. 20-6-19 osteo of skull, student

William B.[8] b 1 Nov. 1833; d 22 Feb 1894, m 1855 Mary Freelove Bearce, b NY 4 July 1835; d. 16 Jan. 1906 ae 70-6-12 in village of Ovid, b. Can. dau. Daniel b. Scotland and Jane (Carmaday) Bearce (Clinton Co. MI Deaths 3/186)

i. Rozella Jane[9] b 24 Mar. 1857, d. 7 Aug. 1877 m. Frank W. French; Maud Rosella[10] b. Aug. 1878; m. Abishai (Bide) Hoisington, son of Lucien and Susan (Mohney) Hoisington

i. Perry Frank[11] Hoisington; res. Lithia Springs GA 30057; member HFA; has written five novels; m. Lillian Irene Hardert. One dau. Ruth Lillian[12] m. Earl Pollard Popham; six daughters:
   i. Ellen[13] m. David Whitehead
   ii. Ann m. Eduline Carden
   iii. Sara m. Ray Hearn
   iv. Marcia m. Michael Martin
   v. Dorothy m. Edward Barker
   vi. Patricia b. 1959

ii. Martha[9] m. . . . Rideout: Mamie[10] Lambert; Mildreth[11] Robson res. Ovid

iii. Maria m. Bert Parrish, doctor; res. Ovid: Edna[10] Parrish Root

iv. George b. 24 Feb. 1864; d. 7 Feb. 1933, Ovid Village (4/249); Edna bur. Maple Grove, Ovid; Clinton Co. Deaths 4/249; 12/316. George m. 1886 Edna D. Hoisington (sister to Bide above) b. 17 Aug. 1865; d. 12 Dec. 1941. First 52 acres of his farm on Balcom Rd. Ovid purchased by his father in 1863. His grandson, Earl, lives on original homestead. Ch:

   i. Ward[10] b. ND 24 Feb. 1890; d. 10 Sept. 1952; m. 1916 Vesta Mulder, b. Fargo ND; survived her husband. Ch:

      i. Earl K.[11] b. 27 Aug. 1917; farmer, milks 90 cows morning and night; loves to farm; m. Vileta Parker; members HFA; Ch:
         i. George[12] b. 11 Nov. 1946; d. 26 Nov. 1946
         ii. Charles Lee b. 7 Nov. 1947; m. 31 July 1969 Martha Curry.
            i. Melinda Kay[13] b. 21 Oct. 1971
         iii. Allen Ray b. 18 Mar. 1951

      ii. Clare W.[11] b. 15 Oct. 1918; member HFA; res. Owosso since 1955, earlier partner with Earl on farm; staff sgt. USA Signal Corps, served in ETO; City Assessor, City Clerk, Shiawassee County Farm Bureau; m. Mildred A. Tubbs of Laingsburg MI. Ch:
         i. Patricia Jo[12] b. 29 July 1947; army nurse at Fort Bragg NC; m. 14 Feb. 1970 James Van Drunen. Res: So. Holland, IL. Jim owns and operates a lumber yard. 2 sons: Mark Van Drunen b. 3 Oct. 1973; Peter James b. 14 Dec. 1975.
         ii. Phillip Roger[12] b. 9 Dec. 1948; was staff Sgt. doing computer programming for 2½ yrs. at Kelly Air Force Base in San Antonio TX and 1½ yrs. at Hickam AFB in Honolulu. Since, software programmer for four years with Bell & Howell in Chicago and now with Foremost Insurance. Enjoys sailing, softball and photography. m. So Holland, IL 15 June 1974 Susan Ellen Bentham. He and his wife members of Ada Christian Reformed Church; res. Grand Rapids MI; member HFA. One dau:
            Alison Marie[13]
         iii. Gary Lynn[12] b. 1 Apr. 1953; d. 30 Sept. 1969, bur. Ovid
         iv. James Edward b. 16 Feb. 1959; attends Calvin College, Grand Rapids MI

231 Joseph Obed[8] d. 13 Apr. 1897. Clinton Co. MI (3/80) m. 2) Ovid 14 July 1888 Carrie (Harvey) Britnel, b. Wayne Co., 34, res. Ovid (D/12); he a miller. Ch:
   i. Eugene[9] b. 1866; d. 1867
   ii. Ida Belle b. Bennington Twp. 23 Feb. 1868; d. 20 Sept. 1951, widow; bur. So. Bingham Cem., St.Johns MI; m. Bengal, 13 Nov. 1889 Hiram J. Watson, son Hoover and Laura S. (Devereaux) Watson, b. Oakland Co., 28, of Bingham (D/34)

   Edna Catherine[10] b. 1893; d. 1966; m. Bert Reed. Royal Hollis[11] Reed b. 1915; member HFA; m. Evelyn Genevieve b. 1916. 3 ch.:

i. Valerie Ann[12] b. 1942; m. 1961 Bernard Waterhouse. 2 ch.: Charles Bernard b. 1962 and Elizabeth b. 1964
ii. David Royal b. 1945; m. 1975 Sharon Colley. No ch.
iii. Janine Louise b. 1947; m. 1968 Douglas Graham. 2 ch.: Karen b. 1974; Betsy b. 1978

Averil[11] Reed unm.

iii. Wm. Joseph[9] b. Bennington Twp. 11 Oct. 1872; d. 14 June 1946; m. Minnie Hyde, dau. Dennis, milliner of Middlebury (D/143.) He was a merchant in 1899 and grocer in 1913. Sons b. Ovid MI:
i. Donald Earl[10] b. 9 Feb. 1899 (Clinton Co. Births 4/154); d. Miami FL 17 Nov. 1976; grad. Albion College, U Mich., served in USA in WWI and Lt. Com. USN in WWII; ret. G.E; m. 1) Beatrice . . . who d. 3 Sept. 1967, g.s. Ovid; m. 2) 28 Mar. 1968 Dorothy Hershman who survives him.
ii. Elliott b. 13 Mar. 1903; d. 22 July 1903 ae. 4 mo. 10 d. (3/156)

iv. Robert Joseph[9] farmer m. 28 Feb. 1896 Myrta A. Bement, dau. Charles and M.J. (Fisk), b. Ovid; 21, miliner; also *Who's Who in America*, 1954, for Robert Joseph[9] and *Who Was Who, Vol. 3;* d. 15 July 1955; bur. Ovid MI. Robert Joseph[9] - U Mich., Paris, U.Vienna, began practise at Glendive, Montana as health officer Dawson Co., 1902; chief surgeon Grace Hosp. 1905-17; Capt. Maj. & Lt. Col. Med. Corps, USA in France with AEF; resumed practise at Glendive 1919; Supt. State Hosp., Warm Springs, Montana 1921-5; settled at Evanston,IL 1926; delegate Peace Conference London 1918; Fellow Amer. Coll.Surgeons, AMA, member Chicago Med.Soc.,Chicago Soc.Ind.Med.&Surg; 32° Mason, KT, Shriner, Knight Red Cross of Constantine, Grand Master of Masons of Montana 1920 (Ref. *Who's Who on Pacific Coast*, n.d.). He m. Myrta A. Bement who d. 21 Feb.1900 ae 25-5-7 and he never remarried.
i. Robert Joseph[10] m. 1) 5 Oct. 1920 Marjorie Tubbs, dau. Nelson O. and Emma A. (Vogler) Tubbs; 2 ch; m. 2) 5 Sept. 1927 Evelyn Anders; 1 ch; m. 3) 30 Aug. 1968 Sarah Stauter; she m. 9 June 1978 Jimmie D. Wiggins. He was musician; b.10 May 1898; d. 5 Feb. 1971; called Joe.
i. Robert Joseph[11] b. Glendive MT 2 Dec. 1921; member HFA res. Decatur IL: Ph.D. Chem; m. Putnam IL June 1945 Phyllis Eileen Read. Ch:
i. Ronda Lynn[12] b. Waukegan IL Apr. 1946; m. John Kennedy, San Fran,CA
ii. Joline Sue b. Lansing MI July 1947; m. Decatur IL 1968 David Scholz
i. Robert Shawn[13] b. Philadelphia PA June 1970
iii. Charla Beryl b. Lansing MI Sept. 1948
iv. Mary Christa b. Lansing MI Dec. 1950
v. Cynthia Sue b. Elkhart IN Dec. 1953
vi. Thomas Edward b. Elkhart IN Aug 1955
ii. Patricia Ann[11] b. Warm Springs MT Feb. 1924; m. 1) Edward J. Pettit, 1946, Yuma AZ; m. 2) Owosso MI 1948 Harold Henry Gross; 3 ch; m. 3) MI Gene William Thompson; 1 ch. Member HFA; res. Owosso MI.
i. Robin Lee[12] Pettit, b. Owosso MI 1947; m. Ann Arbor MI 1966 Joseph Paul Steencken. Ch:
i. Joseph Paul[13] b. 1968
ii. Rachelle Lee b. 1973
iii. Gregory Scott b. 1977
ii. Harold Henry[12] Gross b. Owosso MI 1948; m. 1) 1970 Nancy Veale; no ch. m. 2) 1947 Karen Rogers

iii. Allen Dean[12] Gross b. 1953
iv. Elizabeth Ellen Gross b. 1959
v. Jeanine Ann Thompson b. 1969

iii. Phyllis[11] Hathaway b. 17 Sept. 1928; m. Coffee Co. GA 29 Sept. 1956 Marcus L. Ledford; res. Orange Park FL; member HFA.
i. Laura Beth[12] Ledford b. 20 June 1958; m. Mark Phillip Pitts, 11 Dec. 1976
i. Phillip Douglas Pitts b. 11 Apr. 1979
ii. Nanci Ruth b. 15 Mar. 1960
iii. Marcus L. Ledford, Jr; b. 14 Nov. 1961

v. Edna May[9], an elocutionist, m. 14 Sept. 1899 at Olive MI Robert O. Toan, son William and Harriett (O'Neil) Toan, b. Portland, 26, farmer; she b. 3 Sept. 1879; d. 17 Jan. 1943. Toan d. soon and she m. 2) Robert Stone who res. Jackson MI. She bur. Portland MI beside Sen. Toan.

i. Robert Stone[10] married; no ch.

vi. Katheryn Margaret[9] b. 5 May 1883; d. 6 Mar. 1970; m. 1905 Clarence Roy Hartung of Albion MI; he d. 1907; she m. 2) 1918 Arthur E. Thunold of Albion; he d. 1963; g.s. Riverside Cem., Albion.
i. Clarence Robert[10] Hartung, res. Berkley MI; member HFA; b. 14 Nov. 1906; m. Angola IN Evelyn Anna Young b. 1912. 2 ch:
i. Roderick Lee[11] b. Albion MI 1935; m. Midland MI 1959 Evelyn Stella Ludy.
i. Katheryn Ann[12] b. 1959
ii. Victoria Lynn b. 1963
iii. Robert Arthur b. 1964
ii. Patricia Kaye b. Albion MI; m. 1960 Robert E. Vozel. 3 ch:
i. Pamela Dawn b. 1960
ii. Roderick Allen b. 1963
iii. Janice Lynn b. 1964

Mary[7] should be deleted. Joseph[6] m. 2) Mary Warren, widow, nee Mary Horn, who lived with her son David Warren and his wife Mary, dau. Henry & Marica Ingersall. All the Warrens now in Ovid, MI descend from the two Warren brothers whose mother married Joseph Hathaway.

Jacob B[7]'s wife Catherine d. Pontiac MI, bur. Owosso: g.s. 1833-1914. Jacob B's dau. Mary prob. Mary Louisa of Middlebury, m. Duplain, Clinton Co. MI 14 Sept. 1872 Joseph Green, 21, of E.Hickory PA, farmer, b. PA (Clinton Co. C/75)

Frank E.[8] - b. 1858; d. 1915; m. Emma, b. Canada; she bought lot but is not buried there. 3 daus:
i. Christina M.[9] b. 1872; d. 1951; m. Wm. J. or Jacob W. Schneider, b.1880; d. 1952
ii. Bertha b. Middlebury Twp. 19 Oct. 1881
iii. Gertie b. Middlebury Twp. 14 Mar. 1883 (#5081)

Theophilus[6] d. Whippany 30 Dec. 1830 listed as Revolutionary Patriot
Benoni[7] res. Hanover 1806; m. Triphena Mulford, dau. Christopher and Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1787; d. 17 Mar. 1864 (*Inscriptions on Tombstones and monuments in Graveyards at Whippany* and *Hanover, Morris Co. NJ* 1894 p. 53)

Samuel[7] - see p. 1203, will, wife Harriet; grandchildren to have dec. parents' share! children not named probably include Samuel, b. NJ 1837; wife Amelia 41, Samuel, son, 22; Anthony, 19; and dau. Marietta 5; res. 318 Halladay, Jersey City, Hudson Co. NJ 1880 (11-36-50-30)

232 Nathaniel Wilson Hathaway may be Jonathan's; he ws a communicant at Morristown NJ's First Presbyterian Church 22 May 1823; not on roll of 1846.

Jared B.[7] Hatheway and Elizabeth had land in Roxbury Twp. on main road through Flanders; sold 28 Mar. 1869 to Sarah Haggerty of Phillipsburg, Warren Co. NJ (F-9/498). In 1871 Jared was Pres. Mt. Olive Twp. Comm. (*Hist.Roxbury Twp.* pp. 49, 50). Mt. Olive Twp. separated from Roxbury Twp. 22 Mar. 1871 Deed M-9/243: Jared B. and Elizabeth sold to Trustees of Flanders Presb. Ch. 13,000 sq.ft. by lot conveyed to Mrs. Haggerty. This prob. the Jared who was second husband of Harriet (Lawrence) Cisco, dau. Jacob and Jane (Guerin) Lawrence. (*Early Germans of NJ*, Chambers, p. 441). Jared B.[7] b. 1804; d. 1892 bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Chester NJ; husband of Elizabeth Hatheway.

Jared B.[7] and Charles T.[7] were both tailors in NYC in directories from 1837 to 1849-50; Charles T.'s widow Sarah N. listed in 1874-5. The Jared B. who signed deeds with Harriett his wife 1846 and 1852 (497/362 and 622/103) is probably Charles T's son. Charles T.[7] possible father to D.W. of page 1139 whose son-in-law Nicholas Vreeland was 23 and Vreeland g.s. 8 mos. Jared b. NY; d. 14 Aug. 1831 ae 6-6-14, bur. Bethel Bapt. Cem. probably of above branch.

Lucy[7], dau. Jonathan Hathaway of Littleton NJ; m. William Stiles, son of Moses & Hannah Weaver Stiles of Morris Plains NJ; he b. c1800; res. NYC 1886.

Jonathan Jr.[7] may be one on p. 1180, on road from Monroe to Morris Plains in 1880 census, township Monroe, b. NJ 1823.

Silas[6] no doubt one in militia organized in Morristown NJ about 1791 (Ref. Andrew M. Sherman's *Historic Morristown*, 1905, p.436). His children: Elias called Elias Hedges[7] Hathaway to distinguish him from his cousin Elias, and Mary[7] who married John Ludlow, lived on a farm near Morristown c1850.

David[6] had sons: Elias b. 9 June 1798; Jabez, 8 June 1803; and Lewis July 1805.

Jabez[6], ref. James T. Hathaway printed 25 copies to be distributed among members of the family only, not published, New Haven, 1918 *Historical Notes*, a partial copy with xeroxed pages interspersed for missing pages was sent by Elizabeth N. Shor. It was 51 pages and dealt with descendants of Benoni[5].

Benoni[7] was a hatter in NYC at 236 Second St. in 1834; moved to 113 Suffolk in 1835; d. by 1837 when widow Phebe listed at 108 Suffolk. The Kellogg Gen. p.1417 gives his birth as 12 Dec. 1807 and Phebe Field Haviland, b. 25 Sept. 1807 were parents of Elizabeth b. NYC 11 Dec. 1831; m. Sherman, CT 2 Sept. 1855 Seelye Barnum, son of Ira and Flora (Rogers) Kellogg, b. New Fairfield CT 20 Aug. 1832

Charlotte[7] d. 1845 while on a visit to Sing Sing; had m. Mr. Rice and left a son, John

Jabez[7] first listed as butcher in NYC in 1837. J.T.H. Notes; he was tanner, a Methodist, had rheumatism in his feet; his meat market on William St. was near the Dutch Church.

Josiah[6] member of local militia organized 1791 in Morristown NJ. In 1810 census of Newburg NY older son was listed as over 10 years of age.

233 Josiah[7] should be listed as 4th child, not 10th, and Robert as 3d, hence all children renumbered. Sally may well be the Sarah J. buried with husband Jacob H. Conrow, b. 17 Dec. 1815; d. 25 Sept. 1880, bur. Loomis Hill Cem., near Deposit NY.
Robert[7] b. Delaware Co. NY c1811. Benjamin[6] b. NJ as were probably all of Job's children.

Richard[7] physician listed in 1871 census, Chicago with daus., s-i-l, & extra female.

234 Samuel[7] d. 27 July 1860 unm., bur. Stilson Cem., Victor Twp.,Clinton Co.MI

235 William[6] m. Bathsheba, a younger daughter of Capt. Abiel & Elizabeth (Hathaway) Babbitt. Delete "or Betsy"

Mercy[7] - delete question; she seems to be one who is buried in Dighton Town Cemetery 16 Aug. 1849 having m. (int. Dighton 3 Feb. 1810) Guilford Briggs, son James and Hannah(Shaw)Briggs, b. Dighton 19 Aug. 1780; d. Dighton 1 Sept. 1849. (NEHGR 126/221)

Seth[6] went to Vermont about 1794, settled in area of Bennington known as Brooklyn or Brookline on Roaring Branch River. Map of Bennington dated 1835 shows three Hathaway houses in that section: S., S.Jr., and one with no initial. A newspaper clipping states the "Haunted Hathaway House" belonged to Deacon Adoniram Hathaway (Seth's son-in-law and nephew). In addition to ghostly visitors there was a tradition of bags of silver buried there; these were never found. The mountainside back of the settlement was called Hathaway Hill. Seth was listed in Arlington VT in 1810 census.

**236** Gardner[7]'s wife, Bloomy, was 67 when she died.

Ezra[6] was first to buy in Richfield, Otsego Co. NY. Land transfer (V/307) from Ezra to Ezra Jr. 157 acres for $1100. Ezra, Jr. was of Richfield 4 July 1815 when he paid $960.75 for 146¼ acres and still there (LL/377) when he signed with Amy selling 24 acres, part of lot #50 of Schuyler's Patent. Other deeds for him to 1837 (including one incorrectly indexed).

Ezra[7] according to *Mich. Pioneer Collection* was born in RI, but more likely in Berkley MA; d. 26 Apr. 1841; his first wife not yet found, but she was mother of Edwin (see page 1145); his second wife, Amy (Bryant) Cass had gone to Richfield on a visit, met and married Ezra, and lived there until the fall of 1835 when he went to Michigan, bought 400 acres, part from Government, part from Aunt Susie Page, and traveled out by sleigh in Feb. 1836 with her brother, Carlton Bryant, brought fruit seeds, began a nursery, cleared fields, built a frame house and barn. Amy b. NH 28 Feb. 1798; d. 29 Mar. 1849.

Ezra[7] of Otsego NY bought land in Spring Arbor 2 June 1835 of Rufus Page; and 2 June 1836 Ezra and wife Amy of Spring Arbor sold to Susannah Page and 31 Dec. 1836 George W. Lee and Ezra Hathaway of Leoni bought of Daniel Wyncoop of Leoni (Vol. 1 *Excerpts from Land Records at Jackson Co. Courthouse, MI* State Library) 8 Feb. 1837 Ezra D. and Louisa his wife of Leoni and 7 Dec. 1842 Edwin A. of Spring Arbor bought of Thomas Pray of Albion (*ibid*, vol. II). Aurelia Green of Mexico, Oswego Co. NY sold to Ed and Amy Hathaway 1 Apr. 1842 (*ibid*, Vol. V) Liber XXII. On April 25, 1849 . . . Commissioners for estate of Ezra Hathaway to Edwin, John A. and George W. Hathaway and Eliza King, land in Spring Arbor, Sec. 1-12 (Pages 274, 275).

Edwin A.[8] b. NY c1815; d. Saginaw 11 Dec. 1888 ae. 73 (B/39); g.s. Chapel Cem. (1823-1886); farmer, 40 (B/240) m. 1 Sept. 1864 Rachel Webster, b. Monmouth IL 1831, her 2d marr. (F/3) ch:

i. William[9] b. IL c1862
ii. Amey b. MI, Spring Arbor 3 Oct. 1868; perhaps same as Emma E., 17, m. 14 Apr. 1886 James N. Jenkins, miner and farmer

George W.[8] b. NY 16 Nov. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1872; m. 23 Nov. 1847 Nancy Tunnicliff both of Spring Arbor; witness Dr. Joseph Tunnicliff of Jackson.

Eliza Aldrich[8] b. 8 July 1827; d. 2 Sept. 1912; m. Homer MI 14 Nov. 1841 Jonathan King, b. Stafford, Gen.Co.,NY 15 Sept. 1815; d. 11 Oct. 1886. 12 ch. Lois Schrah did the research on this branch.

John b. NY 1830; d. 14 Apr. 1865

Apparently one of this family is Ezra D. Hathaway b. Coldwater MI 1833 (the year the county was organized); d. Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids MI probably after 1903; his Civil War record is shown on page 320; he was of Leoni when he m. 18 Jan. 1837 Loisa Denmark of Grass Lake; he m. 2) 13 Dec. 1898 Magdalaina Schief, 64, of Ypsilanti (7/258); she d. Yspilanti of apoplexy 29 Jan. 1905.

Note inconsistencies and similarities: Dorothy b. Ypsilanti, Wash.Co.MI 13 July 1897 (13/#328), dau. *Bill Ezra* Hathaway, 36, b. Waterloo, Ont.Can; mother Magdalania LaCross, 38, b. Germany.
William S. was son of Ezra who d. auto accident 18 Jan. 1945; his wife, Emma Davis was b. Grass Lake MI 15 Sept. 1864. He was a paper-maker in Ypsilanti when dau. Stela (sic) b. 17 Oct. 1887. Anna was dau. Christ German & Aveline Whalen, both b. Germany; bapt. MI; d. 20 Dec. 1921 ae. 58-11-19. Emma Davis d. 20 Feb. 1940, dau. William and Phoebe (Casler) Cooper, bp. Cooperstown NY 11 May 1853. William S. was 22, b. Grass Lake, a merchant in Ypsilanti when he m. Anna 22 Nov. 1886.

Son George E. b 8 June 1899 (bap. Geo. Wm.) m. 29 Nov. 1922 Mildred Collins, dau. Wm. & Elsie, stenographer of Ann Arbor, he a baker. Son: Robert George b. 12 May 1931 (16/156)

237 Stephen[6] may be the Stephen Hatheway in Wallkill Twp., Orange Co., NY in 1800 (N.Y.G.B.R. 63/302)

Felix[7] d. Vancouver WA 6 Mar. 1856, formerly of MA, ae. 58. #2992 he b. 1797; arrived Oregon 1 May 1837; settled a claim 15 Oct. 1853; his wife prob. d. late 1845 as she was with him in an 1845 list and gone in an 1845-6 list; he was found in numerous territorial census lists of Oregon, one of 250 males over 18 south of the Columbia River in 1842; his wife one of 171 females.

George[7] on list of those in Berkley who received a college education. (*Our County and Its People, Bristol Co. MA* 1890) p. 89.

238 Ephraim[7] should be #433; Ephraim[6] lived and died in Dighton MA

John[7] in uncited note was one who m. Columbia Co. GA 15 Jan. 1806 Elizabeth Briggs

239 John B.[7] m. Providence RI 4 Mar. 1868 Lizzie F. Belden (9/93)

240 Josiah[6] in Plymouth Co. 1800 census; Josiah and Polly warned out of town (Records of Town of Halifax MA 1785-1822. Josiah Hathaway was a private in Capt. Jesse Tobey's Co., 9th Regt. NY Militia, Sanford's Btn. War of 1812; appears on muster roll for Co. Aug. 1 to 3, 1813, not dated "Absent" Search at National Archives 4/18/1977

i. Eldest possibly Salathiel (see p. 248) as his age over 26 in 1820 census, then he showed a male b. 1815-20, who is a possible identification for Salathiel who m. Crawford Co. IL 31 Dec. 1843 Mary Draper

ii. Josiah[7] in 1865 state census listed that Catherine had had 12 ch.

i. Richmond[8] living in 1892; said b. VT c1817 in 1860 &1870 census. Ellen E. buried with her mother. Emma S. out at service in 1870 too. George A.[9] with Herman in 1925 NY State census. His wife nee Cornelia Pelkey.

241 Marjorie[11] Oliver, Julia Kathryn[11] Mason, and Donald Eustice[11] Hathaway members HFA.

Gary Allan[12], Viet Nam veteran, student at North Country Community College, Saranac NY when engagement announced to Judy Clark 7 May 1970; wedding date set for 16 Jan. 1971.

Richard Donald[12] m. Willsboro NY United M.E.Church 26 June 1971 Sharlean Hoskins; ushers included his brothers Zane and Gary of Platts burgh. Groom, 3d Grade teacher at Ticonderoga, '70 grad. Geneseo S.U.C.
Todd Harold[13] b. Burlington VT 2 Aug. 1977

Zane O.[12] m. Willsboro NY United M.E.Church 1 Mar. 1975 Debra M. Sayward, dau. Robert N. Sayward. Gary then of Willsboro; Richard of Ticonderoga

Beatrice[11] surviving widow when son Harold Alden[12] Curran d. 13 Oct. 1977

Winifred[11] nicknamed "Waiter" when described in *Adirondack Life*, Apr. 1971 when given the Carnegie Medal for rescuing 4 men 2 kids who had been ice fishing 12 Feb. 1927 when the ice broke up on Lake Champlain. He m. Jessie E. Rabideaux; d. 4 Feb. 1972 ae. 58, dau. Wm.I. & Isabelle R.

Nicholas LeRoy[12] b. Elizabethtown NY; m. Barre VT 22 May 1964 Ruth Myra Crandall, dau. Galen A. and Margaret L. (Ingraham) Crandall; she student nurse; he with USAF res. Willsboro NY. He apparently m. 2) Ruth Frye and had 2 ch. at time of his mother's death.

Clifton[11] res. Watervliet NY

Jerry W[10]'s widow, Ida M., died Fort Ann NY 10 Sept. 1975; member of Willsboro Methodist Ch., Rebekah Lodge of Glens Falls; surv. by 5 dau. & son Carl, 18 gr.ch. & 20 gr.gr.ch.

James Edward[11] d. Troy NY 5 June 1974; wife Lillian Ano & dau.
Helen[12] m. Tom Dudley. 1 ch.
Anna May[11] m. Gilbert Maille of Glens Falls NY
Edith N.[11] m. Wilfred Lessard of Willsboro NY
Freda Irene[11] m. . . . Facto of Fort Ann
Gladys Agnes m. Frank Howe of Hartford CT
Carl William res. W.Fort Ann and later Granville
Kenneth Paul d. between June 1974 and Sept. 1975
Rose Marie res. W.Fort Ann

Frank A.[10] d. before July 1975; his wife Bessie d. 1972

Raymond L.[11] d. ; m. Ethel Strong.

Raymond L.,Jr.[12] and wife Lucy B., members HFA

Koert V.[12] has daughter Carla Mae[13] who married Harmon Edward Provost; they have dau. Maria Ann[14] Provost

Vaughan[13] m. Hilda Bendkay
Alberta[13] m. . . . Curren

Marshall[13] m. 1) . . . Provost; 2)Ethel Palmer

Sterling[13] res. Ballston Spa; m. dau. of Donald . . . Doyles; have 3 ch: Julie, Charlotte Marie b 17 June 1973 and Renee Sherry b. 30 Sept. 1976.

Bradley D.[12] reenlisted for five years at Naval Air Station, Norfolk; has served with Carrier Airborne Early Warning Squadron 125; m. Linda M. Jacques of Essex Rd., Willsboro NY.

**242** George Edward[11] called Edward of East Hartford CT d. St.Francis Hospital,Hartford 5 Jan. 1978, employed for many years by AVDO Systems, a veteran of WWII, surv.by wife Helen Lacey, mother Leola of Willsboro NY; sons Stanley of Glastonbury CT and Greg of E.Hartford; daus. Brenda (Mrs. Ray Derosia) of Coventry CT and Debra (Mrs. Harry Walters) of Hartford; brother Wardner of Willsboro; sisters Blanche (Mrs. George Shepard) of Willsboro and Evelyn (Mrs. Clarence Smith) of Ausable Forks NY and 5 gr.ch.

Fred Herbert[10] d. 10 Dec. 1956. Roxanna (Gladd) b. 22 May 1900; d. 26 Jan. 1966.

i. Kathleen[11] b. 6 Sept. 1921; Mrs. Barrett res. 180 Consoul Rd., Albany

ii. Herbert Edwin[11] b. 5 Jan. 1924; res. Schenectady NY when he sent data; m. 23 May 1947 Doris Aileen Davis b. 19 Aug. 1925. Ch:
  i. Robert Edwin[12] b. 12 May 1948
  ii. Patricia Ann b. 15 May 1959
  iii. Beth Ann b. 21 Feb. 1968

iii. Lorraine b. 16 Sept. 1932; Mrs. Pfeiffer res. Rexford NY

Caroline[9] b. 1852; living 1860.v-Estella[9];viMary E.[9]; vii-not living 1860.

243 Stephen[8] in 1892 res. Westport with Celia, 57, Annie Perry, 19, and Bertha Hathaway, 3. A deed that year for Stephen's life lease, then land to Annie Perry, 19, and Bertha Hathaway, 3. A deed that year for Stephen's life lease, then land to Annie Perry.

Stephen Alonzo[9] letters of Administration 20 Apr. 1925 recorded (0/30).

Oliver Addison[10]'s widow, Mildred, d. Elizabethtown, NY 20 Oct 1968

i. Gordon Augustus res. S. Elizabethtown, called New Russia

i. Richard Augustus[12] res. Keeseville;

i. Richard Augustus II[13] b. 12 May 1976

244 Oliver Addison, Jr.[11] d. Elizabethtown NY 27 Sept. 1977; served in USN in World War II, otherwise spending entire life in Elizabethtown where he was self-employed builder for many years, working with brother Kenneth and nephew, Raymond.

i. Maureen Ann[12] b. 19 Apr. 1950; m. 31 May 1969 Donald Thomas b. 9 Mar. 1945

ii. Lee Allen b. 16 May 1951; engagement announced 15 Jan. 1976 to Kim Burpee, dau. Richard Burpees of Elizabethtown; he was Phys.Ed. major at Cortland State; employed as carpenter with Hathaway Brothers of E'town.

Hope Cecelia[12] m. Jim Bradley

Teresa May[12] - *Who's Who in High Schools*

Doris Anna[11] d. 3 Oct. 1972 Burlington VT; bur. Black River Cem., Westport NY

Esther M.[10] d. 7 Feb. 1970

LeRoy[10] d. 12 Mar. 1969

245 Polly[8]'s death record called her dau. "Sire & Katie"

Pettingill[8] also called Pettenger; b. Jay NY 21 Mar. 1824

Mary L.[9] called Loisy in 1855; Louisa in 1860 census

Mel[9] was subject for a poem by T.Alan Broughton as Adirondack guide in *The Living Wilderness*, Winter 1969; p. 26

Adelburt H.[10]'s will recorded Essex Co. NY (Y/245); letters of administration filed 8 May 1937.

John Wesley[9] called Wesley; res. Wilmington, he d. 1923. In 1875 census his daughters were reversed: Nellie, age 2, and Nettie, 9 months; in 1880 as shown.

Claude W.[10] mentioned in news item 28 Apr. 1977 on visit to step-sons; his wife not identified.

246 Gordon A.[10] Otsego Co., 1928; Herkimer Co. 1965

Gordon W.[11] res. Utica NY; Master of Grand Lodge of York Rites NYS

Culver[9] b. 1854, d soon

Lois in 1860 census

Phillmore[9] is Josiah Filmore on his g.s. in Wilmington Cem. and dates 1858-1940. He was called Phil so much that when his mother-in-law died 17 June 1923 her obit. in the Lake Placid paper stated she had died "at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Philip Hathaway of Lake Placid." He m. c1878-9 Delia Edna Grandy, b. Saranac, Clinton Co. NY 14 Feb. 1854; d. Lake Placid, Essex Co., NY 1932 and bur. Wilmington Cem. beside her husband. Ch:

i. Eva M.[10] b. 27 Oct. 1879; d. prob. Wilmington NY 11 Mar. 1910; m. Elmer A. Beaney. 6 ch.

ii. Delos F. b. c Oct. 1880; d. 15 Oct. 1883.

iii. Emily B. b. c1882; d. Lake Placid NY; bur. Lake Placid Cem. no g.s; m. 1) Napoleon Lyman; he d. 23 Nov. 1901; she m. 2)Halsey Hale

(Data from William E. Grandy of Lively, Ontario who descends from Delia's twin brother, Daniel Edward Grandy). Mr. Grandy was introduced to us through Raeola Cooke of Twin Falls ID who has long researched the Josiah family hoping to identify Susan of page 1207.

Culver W.[9] b. 1866. Tressa b. Germany, to U.S. 1897; citizen by 1905 census. Daniel[8] b. 1827 followed by female b. before 1830 census; then John[8]

Ida Jane[9] and Eugene Steady's dau. Mrs. Anna Wendell d. Saranac Lake 7 Nov. 1971 ae 80

**247** Catherine Amelia b. Lewis NY called Amelia

Sally Ann m. Alonzo Smith

Alfred[9] was 42, res. Lake Placid NY when he married 1) Katherine Murray, Burlington VT 25 Nov. 1908

Abram[9]'s wife, Jennie, d. 28 Jan. 1890; then he m. Nellie[10] (See p. 245)

Frank Joseph[9] m. Iva[10] (see p. 245)

Charles Edward[9] and Alice had land from John and Sarah Johnson, Tupper Lake, 1922; she d. Altamount NY. Herbert[10]'s son, Charles J.[11] owns Hillcrest Inn.

Morris Rowan[10] died at birth.

Alvah[8] enrolled Civil War, Jay NY 1862

**248** Hannah E.[9] called Anna, and her husband called Washington in obituary of their son (*Press Republican* 11 May 1970, p.5)

Arthur Albert[9] m. 1) Sylvia Goff, dau. William and Minnie; she d. 7 Dec. 1901; he m. 2) Jay NY 1 Feb. 1905 Kena Cutler.

Salathiel[7] was over 26 in the 1820 census and had a male in his household under 5. See note for page 240 above. Troops from Jay NY, p.5 *U.S. in the War of the Rebellion.*

Hannah[7] b. 1793; d. 1862; m. Robert Kennedy b. 1791; d. 1880; served in War of 1812; res. Keene NY 1850 census. Oldest of 4 ch, Minerva[8] b. 1833; d. 1887; m. Wm. O. Hewitt, b. Jay NY 1831; d. Peoria IL 1883.

Dana[9] b. 22 May 1852; d. 8 Feb. 1927; m. Mary Hemple in 1884. Mary b. Plattsmouth NE 7 July 1863; d. there 1940.

Glenn[10] Hewitt b. Ravena NE 28 Apr. 1891; m. Esther Mullery. Dau.

Mary Louise[11] b. 22 Mar. 1916, Greenleaf KS; res. Spokane WA; member HFA; m. 1942 Wayne O. Goodwin. Ch:

i. Lynn[12] b. 7 Aug. 1945; m. and div. Stuart Loudon. Ch:
   i. Teresa[13] b. 6 July 1972
   ii. Erika b. 5 Mar. 1976
ii. Richard[12] res. Godalming, England; b. 3 July 1949; m. Eileen Bailey.Ch:
   i. Jeanne[13] b. 11 Dec. 1971
   ii. Robert b. 15 Jan. 1973
   iii. David b. 16 June 1975
   iv. Thomas b. 9 June 1977
iii. Laura b. 29 Aug. 1953; res. Spokane WA; m. Thomas Reid. Ch:
   i. Kristen b. 6 July 1974
   ii. Elizabeth b. 4 Aug. 1977
   iii. Michael Wayne b. 1 Dec. 1978

Celia[7] b. 179-;

Dolly[7] m. Alvah, son of Joshua and Rachel(Mallory)Peck (Ref. *Gen.Hist.of Desc. of Joseph Peck*, by Ira. B. Peck, Boston, 1868; 11 ch. Data from Dorothy Fairbanks, member HFA.

248-9 The following details were sent by Bell G. Kozak, executrix of her older sister's estate and in 1979 owner of family papers:

LeGrand[9] m. Mabel Straight 14 May 1895; she b. 8 May 1876; d. 31 Jan. 1944. The Lake Placid Arena stands where the "Gertrude Quarter's Hotel" was when they bought it. They ran it together with Lional and Lydia. The hotel fire was in 1888. LeGrand also ran the mail route from Lake Placid to Ausable Forks. In 1889 they bought the Weatherspoon Homestead, located on the AuSable River midway between Jay and AuSable. They raised cows, sheep, horses, chickens, etc. He raced horses at Redford and Westport Fairs, driving the sulky himself. In the winter he took logging jobs, hiring 25-30 men to cut logs and float them down the West Branch of the AuSable River to the Pulp and Acid Plant in AuSable Forks. He made his own maple sugar, grew fruits and vegetables, cut river ice and stored for summer use. Fire destroyed the original house in 1900, and he and his brother built the present Homestead with ten rooms and large porches; land was over 125 acres. He died of a heart attack and left his widow with ten ch. She found time to serve as a midwife, delivered over 75 babies, many of whom were her own grandchildren; seldom was a doctor called in. Each of her sons ran the farm until he was 21. After her death Ben paid off his brothers and sisters and bought the Hathaway homestead.

i. Weara Belle[10] d. 22 Jan. 1979 of a heart attack. She was a member of Jay Methodist Church and an Associate Member of Jay Baptist Church and its Helping Hands Society. She and Frank built their home in 1944 and raised strawberries on their 4½ acres, selling to local stores and hotels.

ii. William D.[10] called Will was baseball umpire for many years and liked to fish and hunt; bur. Jay NY; m. Elizabeth b. Clintonville NY 27 Apr.1899. Member HFA.

i. Mable G.[11] d. FL 3 July 1970; m. 3) 19 July 1965 Daniel Cunnington

i. Ashley[12] Hathaway, optician, 51 Woodland St.,Claremont NY; grad. AuSable Forks H.S. 1951; served with marines July 1953-Oct.1957

ii. William "Bud" b. 24 Apr. 1935; AuSable Forks H.S. 1953; Marine, 10 Sept. 1953-9 Sept. 1956; correction officer, Jay NY; m. Charlotte "Lorrie" Casey b. Dover DE 20 Sept. 1933. 4 ch:

i. Billie Mae[13] b. 30 Oct. 1958; AuSable H.S.1976; secretary

ii. Bonnie Kae b. 24 Aug. 1960; valedictorian AuSable Valley H.S. 1978; student at Cornell Univ.

iii. William Daniel b. 30 Sept. 1962

iv. Torrie Gae b. 20 June 1968

iii. Thomas B.[10] b. 1899; d. 14 Dec. 1968; worked on construction of Whiteface Memorial Highway and Chapel Pond Highway; drove school bus many years; played baseball with Jay Team and liked to fish and hunt. Addie (LaBombard) Morhous was widow with 5 ch. Francis "Bub" Morhous b. 18 May 1920; Albert "Al" 29 Sept. 1922; Leonard "Tucker" 10 Oct. 1924; Belle, 9 Oct. 1925; and Doris, 1928 who became Tom's step-children. They had 6 ch:

i. Freda[11] m. 7 May 1949 Robert Straight. 3 ch: Nancy, Wm., Robert

ii. Thomas Walter II d. 22 Dec. 1971; m. 12 Feb. 1954 Joyce Rhino. 3 ch:

i. Debbie Jean[12] b. 19 Feb. 1955; m. 17 July 1971 Martin Cumber. 2 ch.

ii. Kathryn b. 2 Dec. 1958; grad. AuSable H.S. 1976

iii. Thomas Walter III b. 18 July 1966

iii. Ann Harriet[11] d. 14 May 1938
iv. Kenneth div. Carol Clark; m. 3 May 1975 Jacqueline Galarneau. Ch:
i. Joseph K.[12] b. 4 Nov. 1976
v. Lucille Marie[11] and Thomas Sorrell have 3 ch.
vi. Patricia Ann and Wayne Straight had 1 dau. and divorced

iv. Jay D.[10] killed during racial riots in his home in Cleveland OH; div. he m. 2) Edith Mills. He worked for Standard Oil 1923-1930; then operated heavy construction machinery, building highways, first in NY, later OH, PA, & IN
i. James A.[11] m. 20 June 1942 Beatrice Barcomb, b. Mt. View NY 12 Oct.1915
i. James Earl[12] b. 23 Sept. 1943; m. 11 May 1963 Margaret A. Larche, b. 11 Dec. 1943.
i. Cary A.[13] b. 4 July 1964; d. 4 July 1964
ii. James Robert III b. 1 July 1965
iii. Stacy Ann b. 11 Oct. 1966
ii. Sharon Olive[12] b. 29 July 1945; m. 9 Dec. 1967 Gerald F. Noreault, b. 3 Mar. 1945. One ch.
iii. Barry Jay b. 13 Sept. 1950; m. 28 Aug. 1971 Ernestine Van Cour b. 28 Oct. 1952
i. Kinberly Ann[13] b. 11 May 1976
ii. Leta Mae[11] m. 23 Mar. 1941 John Herbert Marcotte b. 31 Dec.1919. 6 ch.
iii. Veronica Sylvia res. Syracuse NY; m. 6 June 1942 Milton Smith b. Malone NY 11 Feb. 1923. 2 ch.
iv. Evelyn Marie res. Silver Springs FL; m. 12 May 1947 Ernest Welker b. Soligen, Germany 28 Sept. 1911. 1 ch.

v. Raymond Byron[10] d. of heart attack at Springdale Convalescent Center, Atlanta GA 22 June 1972 where he been a patient for 1½ yrs; had retired in 1970 after 25 yrs. N.Y.S. Highway Dept. and worsening glaucoma condition. 5 ch:
i. Raymond E.[11] res. Salem VA, civil engineer; Phi Delta fraternity; member HFA, president at Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, NY '61; 4 yrs. in USN after AuSable Forks H.S. m. 2 Oct. 1954 Barbara Hosler from Lake Placid. Ch:
i. Raymond III b. 10 June 1955; d. 6 Dec. 1972, killed instantly in automobile accident, college student at William & Mary
ii. Shawn P. b. 12 Sept. 1958; grad. Andrew Lewis H.S., Salem VA '76
ii. Mildred[11] res. Parkton MD employed by Inland Marine Ins. Co; m. Norway 20 Mar. 1959 Kare Stensvold, a Norwegian Sea Captain, and traveled by ship to many countries; lived in Norway several years and speaks Norwegian fluently. 2 ch.
iii. Phillip[11] res. Atlanta GA; aviation training in Kansas City MO; m. Bryson City NC 6 June 1963 Helen Boynton from Jay NY. 3 ch:
i. Sonja Anne[12] b. 15 Jun. 1964
ii. Tonja Lee b. 29 Apr. 1968
iii. Phylis Julane b. 15 Apr. 1971
iv. Gary b. 11 Jan. 1945; AuSable Forks H.S. '64; U.S.Marines '65-'69; attended Adirondack Community College
v. Marilyn[11] res. Metairie LA; m. 8 June 1969 Roger Juhl; served in USWAC Medical Corps 4 yrs; working toward Associate Arts degree. 1 ch.

vi. Clayton T.[10] res. Mesa AZ; enl. USArmy 13 Jan. 1930 and served in Coast Art. Panama Canal Zone to '35, transf. Finance Div., by '42 2d Lt to Iceland; by '44 Major with 3d Army, particpated in D-Day, and through France to Avaranches, St.Lo, St.Malo,St.Briewx and Brest, on to Paris, Verdun, Luxembourg, Bastogne, Belgium and W.Germany. Ret. to U.S. '46; assigned to Far East to '49, often having over $6,000,000 currency in his safes; back to U.S., Lt.Col., Aid to Turkey to '56; then Ft. Meade to retirement Feb. '57; many bars and medals. Ret. Read Mullen Ford in Phoenix in 1975. Ruby Harris was widow with 2 ch: Joseph E.Baxter killed in action in Germany and Peggy R. (Baxter) who has 2 ch.

vii. Benjamin T.[10] res. AuSable Forks NY; ran the farm for his mother until her death, then bought the homestead and held other positions. Ran the jack hammer drill for Whiteface Memorial Highway, picked up milk from farmers and delivered it to Scheffield Co., worked at Plattsburg AFB and from '56 to retirement in '74 worked for Jay HIghway Dept. A Third Degree Mason; played baseball many years, catcher for Jay Team. 5 ch:

i. Robert James[11] grad. AuSable Forks H.S. '54; hip injury while playing football in '51; right leg amputated '53 and several operations; d. 9 Dec. 1955.

ii. Donald Harold[11] res. Leonardtown MD, retired after 20 years of active duty to fleet reserve, enl. USN 11 Jan. 1955, flight engineer instructor at MD, NJ, and FL bases; '67'69 in Rota, Spain with Air Transport Squadron; H Bomb testing, So.Pacific, U.N.Forces out of Belgian Congo; 36 months in Viet Nam completing 35 missions, qualifying for Navy "Air Medal" and other medals and awards. He div. Florence Stores and m. 2) 9 Sept. 1972 Margaret Gartland, b. Wicklow, Ireland, divorced, with 2 Gartland ch: Denise Ellen b. 14 Oct. 1957 and Faye Moria b. 5 Mar. 1967

iii. Joyce Lynn m. 10 Aug. 1972 Clyde Thompson; 2 ch.

iv. Judy Ann b. 30 Aug. 1945; res. Wilmington NY; m. 28 Sept.1963 Gerald Nugent. 3 ch.

v. Gene Brian grad. AuSable Valley H.S. '75; attended Clinton Com.Col. '75-'76; enl. USAF 12 Oct. 1976; Senior Airman, Homestead FL; m. 10 July 1976 Samantha Alberts. Ch: Tracy Lin b. 9 July 1978

viii. Grand Gordon[10] b 16 Apr 1915, d. 25 June 1915

ix. Lee D.[10] b. 2 July 1917; res. Jay NY; served in CCC '34-40; joined Army July '41; served in 22d Inf., 4th Div., 3d Army; Eng. '44; Omaha Beach 6 June '44; served under Generals Patton and Bradley in several major battles; wounded with shrapnel in his leg around Bastone and hospitalized; 7 gold stars and 3 silver stars; disch. July '45. Worked on Whiteface Mtn. cutting ski trails and building ski center '45-'47; accident, lost three fingers, hospitalized a year. Ran own gas station several years. Bought Morrison Homestead in the glen in 1958; worked as janitor of Jay School '69-'72 and AuSable Valley Central School to retirement '79. Cared for several foster children and invalid relative for many years; adopted two of the foster children. M. Virginia Murcray b. 1917.

i. Linda Lee[11] b. 9 Sept. 1946; res. Keene NY; m. 12 Sept. 1964 Timothy Rasco. 3 ch.

ii. Wayne Francis b. 22 Apr. 1949; grad. AuSable Forks H.S. '67; enl. USA Jan. 1968; served with Paratroop Div. 10 years. Recently assigned as Recruiting Officer, San Francisco CA; m. 20 July 1974 Patti Kay Phillips

iii. Dale Albert b. 2 June 1952; d. 8 Feb. 1957

iv. Mark (adopted) b. 1 June 1959

v. Diane (adopted) 23 Sept. 1960; m. 18 July 1976 Henry Hart. 2 ch.

x. Bell G.[10] b. 19 Apr. 1921; res. Schenectady NY; grad. AuSable Forks H.S. 1939; New Rochelle School of Nursing '39-40; Stenographer G.E., Schenectady '41'43; Girl Scout Leader '50-'58; Asst.Mgr.Gift Dept. Carl Co., Schenectady '65-66; Receptionist, Medical Asst. '67-'69; host family for foreign exchange student '60-'61; interests: golf, sewing, gardening, and travel. Prepared data on this family; member HFA. M. 11 Oct. 1942 Walter J. Kozak, Alfred Univ., '40, b. 20 Mar. 1921 Perth Amboy NJ. One dau:

i. Beverly Ann[11] b. 25 Sept. 1943; res. Vestal NY; member HFA; valedictorian, Draper H.S. '61; B.A. in Music '65 Harper College, Binghamton piano teacher; teaches English to Literacy Volunteers; host family to Foreign Exchange student at SUNY, Binghamton (Chinese, 1975-6; Malayasian, 1977); Boy Scout Den Mother; m. 13 Mar. 1965 Thomas Calistri, b. Binghamton 9 Apr. 1943; grad. Harpur '64. Ch:

i. Randy[12] b. 2 Sept. 1966, Eagle Scout
ii. Jeffrey b. 26 June 1970, Boy Scout

William Byron[9] had Francis[10] b. 13 Sept. 1918; d. 9 Feb. 1919

Tuffield[9]'s 2d wife, Florence, b. 17 Mar. 1903; d. 18 Aug. 1976

Tuffield L.[10] Jr. m. Annella Young; she res. South Glens Falls, Warren Co. NY 24 September 1978 when her sister died at Glens Falls Hosp.

251 Patty Ann[8] d. 11 Dec. 1887 ae. 39 y 10 m; m. Edwin Washbond
Eunice R. b. 1831
Lorinda b. 1833
Juliette[8] called Etta on g.s; Edgar Holcomb b. 18 June 1845 All generations incorrect, e.g.
Alvah[8] and William H.[8], farmer, will (U/406); Ernest Arthur[9]; Harold W.[9] d. McKeesport PA

252 Daisy Mae[10] m. Laurence J. Hunnel; he d. 31 Mar. 1971; William H.[10] Andrew Zany[10]; ch.[11]; John[10]
Leon W.[10]'s widow, Maude m. 2) Gordon Daniels

Marilyn[11] Cross res. Lewis NY; member HFA

William Charles[11] m. Dorothy (see p. 241)

Gary Allen[12] res. Lewis NY when dau. Jennifer Ann b. 27 Mar. 1978

Ebenezer[7]'s first wife also called Lucina

Sylvester[8] and wife Harriet bur. Clintonville M.E.Church Cem.

253 Donald Frederick[11] m. Starksboro VT 11 Jan. 1940 Mildred Francis Barrows, dau. Floyd and Isabelle (Goodwin) Barrows, b. Georgia VT

i. Donna Jean[12] m. Burlington VT 14 May 1960 Ray Albert Morisseau, son Albert Alexander and Jennie (Page) Morisseau
ii. Linda Lee[12] m. Shelburne VT 30 Oct. 1965 Leonard G. Ryan, son Leonard G. and Georgeanna (LaMadge) Ryan

Thomas E.[9] in Black Brook, Clinton Co. NY 1880

Thomas Walter[11] b. 20 Sept. 1909 Winooski VT; m. Delia . . . ; birth record at Winooski VT calls father Thomas Edwin[10] and mother Rhea Choussey.

i. Rhea Claire[12] b. Manchester NH 23 Sept. 1933

Franklin W.[9] g.s. Clintonville M.E.Church Cem.

254 Halsey H.[9]'s widow, Delphine, dau. Joseph and Mary (Croto) Monta d. Port Huron City, St.Clair Co. (12/25) 19 July ae. 1965 ae. 95; Inf. Arthur Louks, Goodells, MI

Sherman[9] g.s. Clintonville M.E.Church Cem.

Salathiel[8] served in NY Volunteer Cavalry; b. Jay NY 24 Nov. 1836

Charles[9] adopted son b. c1873; with Milo[8] in 1880, Black Brook (12-9-1-25)

255 Celia A.[8] see p. 243

Warren[9] m. Elizabeth M. McNally (see p. 1148)

Carrie[9] not listed in 1880 census, Ausable, Clinton Co., NY

Edgar[8] m. Martha Jane Buck, dau. Edward M. and Martha Jane (White) Buck, b. Grande Isle VT 1852; d. 1927, bur. Ebenezer Cem., Upper Jay NY. (Both cemetery and mountain were named for his father, Ebenezer Hathaway.) Hattie C. b. 1873; d. 1895 unm.

Leonard Henry[9] m. Lake Placid NY 18 June 1895 Martha E. Hanmer, dau. Truman Thomas and Sara Barnard Hanmer; she b. in N.Elba NY, date not clear on g.s., possibly 1907. His g.d., Pearl Newton, has learned this line goes back to John Hanmore who m. Hannah Samson, whose father Henry Samson came on the Mayflower in 1620 as a boy with his cousin Edward Tillie. He made guardian for Richard but did not formally adopt him (data from Pearl Newton sent 10/7/77).

Lloyd Edgar[10] (delete Adewin); d. 13 Oct. 1974, bur. Highland Memorial Park, Johnston RI.

256 Pearl Jane[11] m. Boston 1942; Don R. Newton now Farm Bureau Agent in Piggott AK. she HFA member. Lawrence[12] b. Providence RI; Daniel[12] b. TN; Joyce[12] and Judith[12] in AR.

Evelyn Mae[11] m. Harry Cooke who d. 23 Oct. 1973, bur. Highland Memorial Park, Johnston RI. Dau., son, and 2 gr.ch.

Arnold Wells[11] m. Phyllis (Wyman) Barrett div. m. 2) Ginger Hogan

June Audrey[11] m. 2) 27 July 1974 George Wetherell; res. Rehoboth MA

Edward Maxwell[9] stonemason 1905, merchant 1915; his house stayed empty for years, people feared tuberculosis; finally a MI family moved in. Another dau. d. of tuberculosis. Luna, widow, dau. Cassius & Edith (Lamoy) Mussen d. Lake Placid NY Sept. 1969; she had m. 2) George Wilson

Freida Muriel[10] b. Upper Jay NY 9 May 1900; d. Lake Placid 1933; g.s. North Elba Cem; m. Emerson Whitney Rand, b. 11 May 1897; d. 25 Aug. 1974.

Dau. Anita m. Ralph Spriggs; res. N. Little Rock AR

Max G.[10] = Gordon Maxwell[10], married Ann Burns; he was dancing teacher and salesman in 1925; spent years in tuberculosis sanitarium; m. Ray Brook NY; she died; his disease is arrested.

Doris L.[10] d. 9 Oct. 1970; she lived near Ausable Chasm; m. 1) Jay Prime

Rodney J.[10] has lung scars; res. Huffman TX

Ivan T.[10] d. 2 Oct. 1969; m. Pauline . . .

Merritt[9] - 1881-1929.

Jessie Marion[9] m. 8 Nov. 1916 Morton Peacock. Robert[10] Peacock, Mayor, Lake Placid NY. Jessie Marion[9] d. 1956; Morton Peacock m. 2) Mae L. b. 1896, d. 1971.

Monroe[8] b. c1858; in 1860 census, not in 1865; son of Ebenezer[7]

256 Maria[7] and Daniel Osborn had Nathan Sampson[8] Osborn b. Somerset VT. (Ref: *Gov. John Webster Family of CT, 1915*, pp. 232-3)

Sally[7] and Diana[7] married brothers, sons of Deacon Benjamin Rider

257 Zephaniah[6] and family res. Wardsboro VT 1810

258 Miss Clara May Potter died about 1975, a life member of HFA.

Joseph B.[7] ref. *Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden*, p. 49

259 John[8] was long a respectable merchant of Baltimore, died 26 Nov. 1839; his wife d. 1835. Clipping at Maryland Historical Society copied by Amy Chase Loftin, sent 25 Oct. 1975; *Columbian Centinel* 30 Nov. 1839.

Elisha[7]'s 2d wife may have been granddaughter of Francis; her death record calls her wife of Elisha. The youngest son was hers, b. 1794-1800 and living with parents in 1820 and 1830 census. See. p. 1146.

260 Jhael, b. 180-; female b. 180- and 2 males b. 1825-30, possibly family of Reuben.

Joseph[7] prob. one on p. 135 *Our County and Its People-Bristol Co. MA 1890* who operated the tannery and moved it from Oxford to Fairhaven section.

261 Lucy[8] and John Parsons, Jr. had Sarah Jane[9] Parsons, b. 1838; m. 1855 Charles Johnson; Leonora[10] Johnson joined DAR on this line; she was first Regent of Rufus Putman chapter; she m. Elmer Ellsworth Gilbert; Viola Woods[11] Gilbert m. Ralph W. Roundy 8 Aug. 1914; she res. Tampa FL; life member HFA.

Wayne Alwood[12] Roundy b. 26 May 1917
Howard Edwin[13] Roundy b. 10 May 1948; m. Elaine Boulac
Carolee Roundy b. 29 July 1950; m. 1) Robert Sanborn 2) John Grenhan
Jerome[14] Sanborn b. 26 June 1970
Michael Anthony Roundy b. 15 Jan. 1970

Bennett Bayley[8] called Bailey when he sold with Tryphena land in Russell Twp. (Geauga Co., OH 16/144) on 8 Feb. 1832; then of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co. OH 10 Aug. 1832 land in Chester OH

Diantha Rich[8] d. 3 Mar. 1843 (Bible record of Western Reserve: Pencilled list belonging to Laura A. Messick, Ashville, Ohio). Nahum Newton m. 1) 20 Apr. 1831 Adeline Johnson; m. 2) Pickaway Co. OH 13 Apr. 1839 Diantha R. Hathaway, and m. 3) 26 July 1844 Angeline Bigelow

John[7] may be the one in 16th Regt., NY Soldiers in Revolution, Albany County; see note on p. 210

262 Marietta[8]'s marriage in *Columbian Centinel* calls him Lt. Thomas E. Beekman of United States Army.

Isaac[7] is listed in *Vermont's First Settlers*, J.M.Holbrook, 1974, p. 42, as of Cambridge (Chittenden Co.) 30 Aug. 1781. Hence he was probably there several years, and Otis may have been born there or in Castleton VT. Isaac shown as Election Inspector at Phelps, Ontario Co. Much detail in *History, Pioneer Settlement Phelps & Gorham Purchase, A.O.Tuerner, 1851,* found in N.Y.S. Library, Albany, p. 218.

" . . . first marriage in Farmington NY was in his home . . ." *ibid* p. 222, had first framed barn; *ibid* p. 223, town clerk, 1797; those with him in 1790 may have included his brother, Robert, who went out in 1789 but not married, and Henry.

263 Otis[8]'s twins were born before 1810 census, his wife then over 26. By 1820 his wife had died, and with 2 sons and an dau. under 10, Beulah would have been born and died in that decade. See Ruth, p. 1202 (Niagara Co. Deeds 53/123)

Hannah B.[9] m. at Lockport NY by Rev. Mr. Steele of Batavia to Mr. David M. Thom (Marriages in Toledo Blade 1841-2)

Robert[7] was of Berkshire Co. (Otsego Co. NY Deeds B/402, B/419) when he and William Peters of Adams made indenture with Daniel Campbell of Schenectady for 266 acres on the south side of Mohawk River, and 9 Nov. 1796 Robert was of Cherry Valley when he sold that land to Benjamin Rathbone, rec. 1802.

Bailey G.[8] b. c1798 and Judith, c1788, 1850 census; others of 1830 gone.

264 Henry[7]'s mother-in-law, Abigail Smith, dated will 3 Dec. 1810; mentions dau. Phebe Hathaway, town of Russia NY (Herkimer Co. Surrogate's office)

Chloe[8] and Joseph Esmond had Irene[9] m. Strever; gr.gr.d. — Janet Scott of NYC, member HFA, "loves the reunions."

Harriet[8] b. Hudson NY 12 Oct. 1797; d. NYC 8 May 1839, bur. Hudson City Cem; m. Hudson NY by Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell, Rector of Christ Church (Episcopal) 1 Sept. 1816 Frederick William Moores, b. 4 July 1795, son of Reuben and Naomie (Bunker) Moores, of Hudson City, formerly of Nantucket. After Harriet's death he m. Frances A. Stillman. He died at Chelsea Naval Hospital 22 July 1869 having served first as sailing master of Hudson NY and appointed as Master in USNavy 19 May 1827, serving in several capacities and lines of duty from that date to his death. Harriet's oldest child:

i. Harriet Hathaway[9] Moores b. Hudson NY 27 June 1821; d. Karlsruhe, Germany 12 Feb. 1894, bur. Karlsruhe Cem; m. NY 22 Jan. 1839 Wilson Jacobs III, b. Baltimore MD 23 June 1815; d. Province of Buenos Aires 8 May 1895, bur. British Cem. in Buenos Aires City. Settling in Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic SA he became Wilson Jacobs I of Argentine. Passport application dated 28 May 1840. The first private banker and foreign broker of Buenos Aires, and one of the founders of the Stock Exchange. They worshipped at St. John the Baptist Anglican Church, and their children were baptized and married there. IN 1872 he was one of the founders of the Anglican Church of the Holy Trinity in Lomas de Zmora, in the Province of Buenos Aires, where he and his family and married children were living. Of 8 ch. 6 survived and married. By 1963 166 descendants lived in Argentine, Chile, Uruguay, Canada, England, and USA. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Karlsruhe, Germany. Their oldest child:

i. Wilson[10] called Jr. in Argentine, generally called Will, b. Buenos Aires, 10 Aug. 1844, bapt. St.John the Baptist Anglican Church, Buenos Aires, 8 Sept. 1844; d. University Hospital, Baltimore MD,USA 22 Aug. 1898, bur. Western Cem.,Baltimore; m.St.John the Baptist, Buenos Aires Alice Victoria Hughes, dau. John and Sophia (Tidblom) Hughes of Buenos Aires and England; she d. Montevideo, Uruguay SA, bur. British Cem. there. Wilson Jacobs, Jr. was broker in Argentine. Nine ch. who lived to maturity and many descendants there and in England, Canada, and USA. Two members of HFA descend from them:

Gertrudis Alicia[12] Perea-Munoz, b. Argentine, res. Bellevue, WA; m. Boston MA Dr. Walter Sugden Kimball, orthopedic surgeon, Yale, Harvard Medical. Their two children are Stanford University graduates:

i. Walter Nathaniel Kimball
ii. Lee Alice Kimball

Julia Perea-Munoz, b. San Sebastian, Spain; painter, graduate of Yale School of Fine Arts; res. Argentine Republic S.A. Member HFA

Their parents are Gertrude Mary[11] Jacobs b. Argentine; m. Buenos Aires Jose Perea-Munoz, b. Antequera, Spain, Doctorate in Law from University of Seville, Spain; Honorary Vice-Consul of Spain for many years in Tucuman, Argentine.

265 Mary[8] listed in NYC Directories at school, prob. teaching with Margaret.

Abner[7] in same town with Abia, see page 1121.

Nathaniel[8] see Sly Pond Cem., Washington Co. NY, DAR Vol. 91 (1957). Ann, wife of Nathaniel, d. 9 Oct. 1829 ae. 29. Thomas J., son of Nathaniel and Ann, d. 26 Sept. 1829 ae. 14 y.

Orphy[9] m. Tippecanoe Co. IN 15 Dec. 1867 Josiah Gadgecomb.

Sullivan P.[9]'s 3d wife Laura of Marion Co. IN were grantors 26 June 1880 of land in Pierce Co., WI, possibly her inheritance.

Edgar[10] perhaps one who m. 26 May 1894 Kate L. Burke; Harry[10] perhaps m. in 1900 Alice Ward or Nellie Willet

Sarah B.[9] and Henry Alford had her niece with them in 1880

266 Nicholas[7] d. 5 Oct. 1831; lived his last seven years with Simeon, bur. beside wife, Sarah, in Hudson NY. She was Sarah Stoddard, who had five children who were lost early, then Simeon, then d. July 1814 in Hudson NY

vii. Zerviah Melinda[8] who died at 15
viii. Daniel Russell died at sea at age 22
ix. Sarah Maria b. Hudson 30 Apr. 1806; d. Clinton Corners NY 3 Apr. 1892, unm. It was she who kept the old Bible with most pertinent dates in it.

Simeon S.[8] m. 1) Elizabeth Escott, dau. Robert and Nancy (Becketts) Escott, b. England 21 Apr. 1799; d. Hudson NY 11 Dec. 1832

i. Sarah Maria[9] b. Hudson 14 May 1824; d. Atlanta GA 18 July 1859, m. 26 Dec. 1846 Jabez Judson Richards. One surviving child, Annie Hathaway[10] Richards b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. 10 Sept. 1874 William Elbert Lively. Of their six children, 5th was father of Lois Hatheway (Lively), Mrs. Robert Osborn of Branford, CT who sent data 2 June 1978; member HFA.
ii. Elizabeth Anne died at nineteen years of age
iii. Daniel Russell, as on page 266
iv. Mary Escott b. 10 Dec. 1832; d. 1 July 1900; m. John Wesley Brown 22 Aug.1861

Simeon S.[8] m. 2) Rebecca (Sturges) Gifford, a widow b. England 31 May 1798; their dau. Martha lived ten years and two others early lost. Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary left Hudson within six years of their father's death.

267 Mary[8]'s gravestone gives her birth as 1 Apr. 1817

Hope[8] may have died at Troy (Fall River MA 6 May 1828)

268 Earl Harold[11] d. 14 Nov. 1978; Lola d. Nov. 1977; member HFA as was sister Margaret Gean[11]

269 Francis Marion[9]'s widow, Mary E., lived in Cincinnati in 1918

Rhoda M.[8] with Abraham Cook in Tiverton RI in 1850

Rachel Staples[8] b. NH; m. Bradford Hathaway, p. 426

270 Valentine[8] and Helen were in Napa CA in 1860, he a ferryman, and with them was a (?J) H. Hathaway, 28, b. Mass.; possible he m . . . Firwandad, and dau. M. d. 3 May 1877 ae. 2 y 10 m, bur. Tehama, CA

271 Joseph G.[8] had a woolen mill in Willimantic CT c1865; she was in Montville, Maine in 1837

Lucy[8] b. Fall River, she d. E.Greenwich RI 6 Apr. 1885, NOT her husband

James W.[8] should be family #509. See page 435.

Barnaby Winslow[8] is the Dr. B.W. of page 1128, arrived San Francisco on Ship *Republic* 20 July 1851. Listed as early physician in Freetown (p.112 *Our County and Its People, Bristol County, MA 1890.*) He sailed from Fairhaven 9 May 1849 on the *Sylph*, a whaleship. A letter from Nevada Historical Society to Freetown Historical Society 25 Jan. 1977 states he arrived in San Francisco 22 (? or 26) July 1849, entered into real estate, and was an organizer of the Republican Party there. In 1860 he visited Nevada Territory, purchasing real estate and mining claims in Virginia City and on the Comstock Lode. He was a California State Senator 1862-3. An incorporator of the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Henry B. with Abby and Erastus B. Reid family in 1850 census, Freetown, see Henry B. on p. 1161, and add he d. Providence RI 20 June 1933 ae. 83; Susan E.

(Brewster) b. Pawtucket, d. 24 May 1880 and Henry B. m. 29 Sept. 1881 Sarah J. Willits. Rebecca[2]'s birth was recorded in Providence, as shown, and Henry[2]'s, but another son b. Providence 19 Dec. 1879, no death recorded in Providence, but neither was he found in 1880 census. David T. d. 19 Oct. 1878 ae 14 mos. (14/181) Prov., RI

272 Washington[7] was an early attorney of Freetown (p. 678 *Our County and Its People*, cit. supra

John B.[9] See page 1177. First marriage was in Providence RI 21 Apr. 1862 to Sophia M. Benson (8/11)

Abby Amy d. Boston 27 Nov. 1899; will filed (772/426) names her mother, Abby Hathaway of E.Bridgewater, and her granddaughter, Katharine P. Chase. An unknown Abby A. m. Providence RI (6/151) Mar. 1855 Heman Randall.

273 Reliance[8] m. 1) Caleb Hathaway, see page 804; she m. 2) Sayles Aldrich of Evans, NY

Peleg[7] in R.I.Historical Society in Arnold's handwritten gravestone records is called "Dr. Peleg."
Dorothy K.S.[12] Fairbanks was member HFA.
Wealthy[8] m. Elias Tingley and had 12 ch. b. 1815-1831; her framed sampler is in the house he bought in 1839, called Josiah W. Spaulding House on 30 Fruit St., Pawtucket RI, owned and restored by the John E. Johnsons.

Seth[8]'s widow Betsey d. Providence RI (13/28) 29 June 1872 ae. 72

Pardon[8] d. 26 June 1857 ae. 54 (Arnold's Cem. file, Elmwood Library, RI)

274 Wm. H.[9]'s widow, Irene E., d. Providence RI (22/181) 12 Aug. 1905 ae. 74.

275 All Goodell family members[12] are or have been members HFA; also some grandchildren.

*Elinor, Winifred, Eunice, Ruth, Alice, Beth, and Trenor Goodell*

Alice[12] and George now retired. Ardith L.[13] m. 8 Sept. 1979 Donald B. Lee, Keene, N.H.
Elinor[12] and Charles now retired; res. FL and ME.

Elin Louise[13]'s husband, Fan King, with Radar Directorate in Ballistic Missile Defense Advanced Technology Center. Kathy Ann King b. S.Korea 1 Mar. 1969; arrived USA 24 Feb. 1970.

Winnie[12] retired. Robert Alden[13] Howland, Jr., Ph.D. left N.C.State after 11 years; now teaching at Rose Holman Institute of Technology, Terre Haute, IN.

Trenor[12] Pres. Barnstable Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Yarmouth Port, MA.
Karen Ellen[14] Goodell b. 19 Mar. 1974; Daniel John[14] Goodell b. 22 Dec. 1975.

Marcia[13] m. Yarmouth Port MA 11 July 1970 Stephen Allen Johnson; res. Alliance OH with Sherrianne Marie[14] b. 21 May 1972; Heather Louise b. 14 Feb. 1975.

Ruth[12] and Warren now res. East Greenwich RI; antiques business. She is helping with the typing of this book.

Sarah Eunice[13] res. Southampton MA; Alethea[14] O'Donnell b. 21 Mar. 1970; Ian[14] b. 5 Feb. 1972.

Mirtha[13] res. Dighton MA; Ann Marie[14] Simmons b. 21 July 1977.

Marion Dale[13] m. 27 Aug. 1977 Wayne Crespo; she a Special Ed Major student at Keene State, New Hampshire; member HFA.

Eunice[12] and Gardner have retired from teaching, entered a new career in antiques, specializing in paper collectibles and photographic. Gardner has volunteered his services as photographic editor of this book.

Philip B.[13] res. Lakeville MA; Stefanie Teress[14] b. 4 June 1970; Rachel Joy[14] b. 8 Oct. 1973.

Polly[13] res. Madison WI; Jeffrey Gardner[14] Eldridge b. Damariscotta ME 19 Apr. 1970; Jana Lyn. b. 19 June 1972; Myles Benjamin b. 5 Sept. 1976.

Jean Marion[12] m. 24 June 1978 Robert Blair Johnson.

**276** William[8] b. Taunton MA 1810; may be father to William E. of p. 1104; if so, his first wife may be Fanny R., but has not yet been found in any census or other public record except his second marriage in Warwick RI as shown.

William[9] is William H. b. Valley Falls RI 25 Nov. 1827; d. Lafayette IN 19 Apr. 1875, bur. Greenbush Cem; moved from NY to Lafayette after birth of Archer and before birth of Minnie L; was railroad carpenter; m. Buffalo NY 1 June 1850 Ellen R. Smith, b. 27 Mar. 1829; d. 5 Apr. 1873. Buried in same cemetery is Anson, incorrectly shown on p. 288, q.v. 5 ch:

i. William Chester[10] b. 28 May 1854; d. 21 Dec. 1867

ii. Archer Allen b. 15 Mar. 1856; d. Ennis TX 16 Apr. 1908; railroad engineer on Houston and Central Texas Railroad; m. Beulah, Crawford Co., KS 5 Oct. 1886 Alice Rebecca Brown, dau. Henry, who m. 2) Fred Madory; she b. 1861; d. Harvey IL 1948

i. Earl Edgar[11] b. Ennis TX 1 Nov. 1895; d. Boynton Beach FL 14 Mar. 1979. Served in WW I as chief Yeoman, USS Henry R. Mallory. Cost accountant Allis Chalmers Co., Harvey, IL 1916-1961; m. Harvey IL 18 June 1921 Florence Elizabeth Love. Ch:

i. Earl Allen[12] M.D. b. Harvey IL 23 June 1922; d. Villa Park, Cook Co., IL 12 June 1977; m. 1 May 1943 Betty Jane Charpier. 1st Lt. USN in WW II; Physician and surgeon. Ch:

i. Stephen Allen[13] b. 15 Oct. 1945; Engineer, USA Corps of Eng; m. Normandy Makarovich; res. Champaign IL. Everett Daniel[14] b. 28 Aug. 1967; Christopher Allen b. 15 Oct. 1969.

ii. Michael Lewis b. 7 July 1947; res. Aurora IL; electrical engineer; Purdue B.S. 1970; m. 5 June 1971 Adele Marie Montgomery

iii. Sarah Louise b. 30 July 1949; res. Villa Park IL; lawyer. J.D. Univ. Georgia

iv. Emily Jane b. 4 Feb. 1952; res. Stockton IL: social worker; B.S.Elmhurst College

ii. Ralph Robert[12] b. 20 Dec. 1928. Sgt. USA Korean War; Ph.D.

1961, Oceanographic Institute, Fl.State Univ; Biologist, U.Utah 1964; m. 24 May 1956 Jewel LaFory Snow; div. 7 June 1978; member HFA.

i. J'Nelle[13] b. Tallahassee FL 30 Apr. 1958
ii. Julia Ellen b. Cambridge, Eng. 12 Oct. 1961

iii. Minnie L.[10] b. IN 29 Feb. 1860; d. 31 Aug. 1925
iv. Alice M. b. 17 June 1862; d. 16 Aug. 1863
v. Addie E. b. IN 6 July 1864; m. 11 Oct. 1885 Fred G. Willenbuecher b. 12 July 1857; d. 18 Feb. 1922. Dau. Ellene A. b. 2 Mar. 1891; m. 1) Samuel C. McCree May 1913; m. 2) 4 July 1922 Sloan A. Smith. No ch.

Anson A.[9] b. R.I. 1830; d. IN, see above; m. Tipp. Co.,IN 2 June 1868 Mary E. Shively b. 1839; d. 1918. Found in Tipp. Co. 1880 census, Toledo 1895, 1905, and 1915

Mary E.[10] b. c1874; living 1880

Thomas J.[9] b. Cumberland RI c1835; d. Providence (16/496) RI 22 Mar. 1887; was with Sanford Cole family in 1850 census; m. 1) Almira N. b. 1839; d. 2 Aug. 1872 (B/38). (Called Almira S. at births of three children.) m. 2) Christina C; she d. 22 Sept. 1876; m. 3) Catherine J. Flynn; she d. 8 Oct. 1884

i. Henry F.[10] b. 12 Mar. 1861; perhaps one who m. Providence RI 9 Aug. 1883 Evelyn Hutchins
ii. William M. b. 7 Dec. 1866; d. 30 Jan. 1869 Providence RI
iii. Charles A. or E. b. 18 Aug. 1859; d. 12 June 1872, Providence RI
iv. son b. and d. 1 Oct. 1873
v. dau. b. 23 June 1874

Meletiah[7] estate probated at Chardon OH "Meletire" late of Bainbridge Twp. 25 Oct. 1836; widow, Betsey and Job. Betsey in census in Thompson OH with son, dau. and son-in-law. In 1850 census she was with her son, Job D., his dau. listed as Maria A. and his mother, 67, b. Mass. His will identifies his daughters who survived him and is filed with Chancery Records, Geauga Co. OH 1846-52 pp. 292-316: adr/ John W. McFarland vs. Richard Lord & Josiah Barber. *Ibid* pp. 316-323 that Lydia[8] died 30 Sept. 1841 and that Hezekiah Mason is her son. As other surnames are found in census records, the order of the daughters may have to be adjusted, but they do include:

iii. Betsey[8] who taught school in 1820 and m. 1821 Justin Kennedy; both were in Aurora, Portage County OH in 1841; see p. 1131
iv. Mercy T. m. Portage Co. 31 Dec. 1829 Sherman Rood; see p. 1193; in 1841 they were in Braceville, Trumbull Co. OH
v. Miranda as shown on p. 277
vi. Another dau. may have m. Theron Morgan
vii. Job D. was in Michigan between 2 Oct. 1845 and June 1846; land deed 1840.
viii. Araminta m. Trumbull Co. OH 3 Apr. 1843 Henry Corpe; see p. 1125
ix. Corintha P. m. Geauga Co. OH 30 Sept. 1843 Russell S. Black; see p. 1138
x. possible daughter who had heir Laura A. (? Suard)

Lydia[8] m. George Mason; see reference p. 1186 to Mrs. Ralph M. Dean, 1936

277 Job Dewey[8]'s widow, Charlotte, dau. Oscar and Marie (Yerrick) Laudue/Ladow, d. 7 May 1911 ae. 82-4-15 (3/219 Ingham Co.)

Herman MacIntire[9] d. in Coloma where he had gone three weeks before from Douglas (Grand Rapids Press 26 Mar. 1937; retired farmer, survived by five sons, Leonard of Douglas; Julius of Watervliet and James, Claude, and Lloyd of Coloma; two daughters, widow, and sister Mrs. Pauline Galvin of Lansing).

Margaret May[11] of Eagle Twp. b. Douglas, m. 6 Apr. 1927 Lyle J. Stanley, son Roy and Lena (Snider) Stanley, 22, a truck driver (with mother's consent) (Clinton Co. F/#8553)

Blanche Francis[10] had 12 ch: Catherine, Clara, Martha, Ida, Nicholas, Margaret, Peter, Florence, Bessie, Alice, Mildred, and Helen. All are married and have families. Of these Florence[11] Mollitor b. 15 Feb. 1922; m. 24 June 1953 Milburn John Long; res. Lansing; member HFA and sent this information. Joy Michelle[12] b. Lansing MI 6 June 1957.

278 Lloyd, Jr.[11] b. 23 Mar. 1924.
Richard b. c1929 perhaps farmer, Rte 2, Lawrence MI 1967.

George[9] d. Allegan MI (*Grand Rapids Press* 14 Mar. 1936) surv. by 3 daus: Mrs. Roy Nye (member); Mrs. Harvey Cronkhite (see p. 1128); and Mrs. Fred Clark of Allegan; George, Everett, and Evan of Dunningville, and Earl and Harold of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. George Galvin of Lansing. Evan was member HFA.

George[10] b. 1891; d. 1953; left MI c1940, res. Washington State; m. and left his wife with 3 small children, later divorced her; she remarried. Ch:

i. Ralph L.[11] m. Hazel M. Van Horn; missionaries in East Africa; sent data to Earl Hathaway of Ovid 8 Sept. 1972 from Kisumul, Kenya. Adopted:
Jeffrey b. c1965; Andrew b. c1970
ii. George[11] is married and has two boys
iii. Mary Billings is divorced; has five children

Earl G[10] 1893-1977; m. 1) Elizabeth L. Bamborough

Chester[10] died at age 16
Harold Hudson b. Health Twp., Allegan Co. MI 18 July 1899; d. 2 May 1963; m. Grand Rapids MI 3 Nov. 1917 Pearl C. Galvin dau. George W. and Pauline (DeEstra) Galvin, b. Dorr, MI 9 Dec. 1898; res. 2808 Washington, Midland, MI

i. Virginia Arlene[11] b. Lansing MI 8 Mar. 1920; m. James Alexander Hall

Erma[10] d. 3 Feb. 1977, member HFA; b. 19 Aug. 1907; bur. Taylor Cem., Ganges, MI

Donald[11] Nye of Fennville MI was member HFA.

Everett LaDue[10] was member HFA; m. Neva Ochampough b. 1909; d. 1941; she is bur. with youngest child, Max G.[11] who d. 1941.

Rebecca[10] may be the one who m. Fred Clark; she d. 1964.

Belva[10] d. 1956; m. 19 May 1908 Harvey Cronkite.

Abigail[8] d. prob. Edmeston NY 18 Mar. 1883, bur. with husband at Garretsville NY; he b. 18 May 1798; d. 7 July 1878. Data from descendant, Laura Alberta[12], now Mrs. J. C. Dawson of Littleton CO

Anna[8] called "Hanner" in 1880 census, Washington Twp., Erie Co.PA; her husband Giles Tiffany then 75, b. NY with dau. her husband and 3 Hawkins children

279 David[8] prob. instructor, see top of p. 1141

280, 281 Gilbert[8] the two first cousins may be confused in traditions, both may have been Civil War casualities. Nothing more yet learned on Thomas[8] either!

281 Alfred[6] B. & Susan M. were in NYC deed index (244/43) in 1828 and 1835 (335/598); in 1850 & 1860 they were in Kingston, Ulster Co. NY and Susan M. b. Conn. 1821. In 1850 all were born Ireland, but in 1860 all b. NY.

i. Lucy W. b. 1836 with parents in 1850; gone 1860

In 1850 they lived with Schoonmaker family & 2 Irish girls. The 1840 census film of Kingston was very clear, and no Hathaways there then. The 1850 was very carelessly written, and William was dittoed as born Ireland, but clear in 1860:

William[8] was agent for a coal company, in 1850 living in a hotel in Kingston, in 1860 at Esopus, Post Office Port Ewen. Lucy, b. 1817 and ch:

i. William[9] b. 1838, boatman; d. 8 Aug. 1885; left widow Kate
ii. Hiram, b. 1840, bookkeeper, see family record p. 281
iii. Samuel b. 1847, in school; res. NYC in 1888
iv. Lucy b. 1850
v. Ervin, b. 1853
vi. Hawley b. 1856

William[8]'s will named grandson, George[10]

Hiram[9] also had son Alfred b. cAug. 1879; living June 1, 1880 (census)

William Knapp[11] sep. Priscilla 22 May 1950, Middlesex Co. MA

Gilbert[7] sailed to and from New Orleans; it was Capt. Bates in China trade. Deed in NYC (543/515) should be studied as to date and identity of Gilbert.

Gilbert[8] of "City of Brooklin" paid $850 for northeast corner lot 269 (Tioga Co. NY 51/451 and 51/452) in the grand division of Boston Ten Townships, and Gilbert and his wife S.Elizabeth signed indenture 6 Dec. 1852. Deeds in LaPorte may show when they moved there.

Gilbert[10] b. c1881; d. LA, CA 12 Dec. 1918; spouse A.E. (#54100 should be studied for proof)

282 Abiel[7] late of New Bedford, Manaseh Kempton appointed administrator, 3 Oct. 1809; widow's dower granted 7 Aug. 1810; her marriage intentions 26 Jan. 1811; marriage 10 Feb. 1811 to Mr. Peter Lewis (New Bedford Mercury 15 Feb. 1811; Deborah Lewis d. 15 Jan. 1850 ae. 69.

William B.[8] headstone, Oak Grove Cem., New Bedford 1804-1846; Lucy S. 1801-1858 Lucy S. was head of household in 1850 and next listed is Samuel M. Havens, b. R.I. c. 1822 (not yet proven, but likely a son by first marriage).

Ann Maria[9] b. New Bedford; d. 28 Mar. 1900; m. Edward J. Thomas who d. 18 Dec. 1919; both buried Peckham West Cem. Data on 9 ch. on file (George Edward[10]; Clara M.[11] m. Uriel F. Johnson; Alton[12] Johnson m. Mildred E. Ritchie; Mildred E.[13] Johnson m. Richard W. Griffith of Wareham who sent this lineage.

George L.[9] death record shows mother Lucy S. Reed, b. Canton; teamster; his age at death 59 y 11 m, but in 1860 listed as 26; with Sarah J. 34; her death record 29 July 1916, New Bedford shows birth Dedham 4 July 1844; dau. Douglas Fleming b. Scotland and Sarah J. McInnes b. England. With them in 1860 is Francis R. ae. 4 and Nellie B. 3/12.

283 Arthur Pierce[11] d. New Bedford MA 30 Apr. 1975, a general contractor until his retirement; owned D.L. Hathaway & Son.

Lorinda M.[9] d. 23 Sept. 1917; m. James Leandor Wilbur (Wilbur Gen.)

Edmund[7]'s wife, Mary P. b. 28 July 1835, g.s. Riverside Cem.

Russell[7] was with American Tack Co. (p. 161, *Our County & Its People—Bristol Co.* MA 1890)

284 Bradford O.[8] will probated Taunton MA 1936; died suddenly as he pushed a wheelbarrow loaded with cement slabs and bricks; carpenter, lived alone; survived by nephew and two cousins.

Thomas[7]'s wife Charity b. 23 Sept. 1799.

285 Stephen[7] - *Gov. John Webster Family of Conn., 1915* and Maria[8] and Helen[8] are on p. 491 Pomona CA & Conn. State Libraries)

Sylvia Amelia[8] in Stanislaus Co. CA 1860, called Amelia

286 James Henry[8] b. Dighton MA 16 Oct. 1821; d. 12 Apr. 1906, bur. Jamestown, Tuolumne Co.CA; had been in CA 56 years; in Jamestown 4 yrs. and 9 mos. He was with Amelia and Simeon Anthony in Emory Twp., Post Office LaGrange, Stanislaus Co. CA 13 July 1860, laborer

Leonora[8] was with her sister, Joanna, in 1850 census of Union Co.OH; her stepmother with her half-sister then.

287 Edwin[8] bur. Jamestown, Tuolumne Co. CA

288 Hiram[8] has gravestone in Taunton MA

Anson G.[8] d. White Oak, El Dorado Co. CA (Vol. 1 Deaths, *S.F.Daily Evening Bulletin*) 1 Oct. 1856, formerly of Taunton MA

Anson A.[9] - delete all 5 lines and "but he may have had" above. See p. 276 for correct identification of Anson A.[9].

289 Erastus[7] - In Madison Co. OH 1820 p. 90A and 1830 p. 117 at Deer Creek; and in 1840 at Somerford, p.3 and in1850 his widow was on p. 266 at Lafayette.

Orlando S.[9] b. Bluffton, Wells Co. IN 4 Feb. 1843; enl. 24 Sept. 1862, re-enl. 22 Aug. 1864 both at Faribault MN; farmer at Faribault until 28 Dec. 1876; res. Pomona CA 1902; pension record Arlando S. XC 2534-524; m. 24 June 1871 Mary Emily Edwards, b. c1843; d. 11 Nov. 1918 (#45980) no ch. His brother, Rev. Wm. J. Hathaway witnessed his marr; g.s. have dates of death switched. He was incompetent and Luthera L. Cliff was made his guardian after his wife died; he d. 6 Oct. 1919. He had served in Civil War in Co.H of 1st Minn. Mtd. Rangers, and 2d enl. with Co. D of 11th Minn. Vol. Inf. Had res. Santa Clara Co. LA Co. and Pomona.

L.L.[9] was Luthera L. m. Cliff and made her brother's guardian.

Grace May[10] b. Edmore, Montcalm Co. MI; res. Springport, Jackson Co. 24 Sept. 1907 m. Eugene I. Brunson, 27, b. and res. Ganges, Allegan Co. MI, physician, son Eugene and . . . (Taylor) Brunson (Jackson Co.Marr. 1907 #386)

David Stanley Watson[8] m. 1) Davis Co. IA 28 Oct. 1852

Henry[7]'s 3d wife called Jane Hall, Jr.

290 Elizabeth[8] and Thomas H. Marsh had no children

Elijah[8]'s will rec. (9/12 Saratoga Co. NY) see p. 1146

Francis M.[10] d. 1908 (Ref. *Kansas Kin, Riley Co. KS Gen.Soc.* Vol.VI, #1, Feb. 1968: records of Ashland Cem., 5 miles south of Manhatten, KS; Jennie's stone: S.J. 1854-1940; Elmore, E.W., 1875-1898. His son, John, may be the John D. Hathaway, Father, b. 1894; d. 1937

291 Chester[11] res. FL (Aug.1970) had m. and div. Helen Zimmerman

William Chase[10] res. Eaton, OH

Byron H.[9] (Bible owned 1936 by Jno.H.Logan, Falmouth, KY) m. 15 July 1858 Mary B. Barton. The E.E.Barton Historical Collection, microfilm #45077 from Salt Lake City calls her Mary Isabelle Barton, dau. William Leland Barton, Sr. and Polly Thomasson and states that Bert had 2 sons; that Esse and Edward Stapleford had 3 ch; that Minnie m. . . . Dalton and named Reader and Luthania (Lutie). Info from Hara Yelton of Butler, 3 July 1951.

292 Warren[8] d. 25 Sept. 1834

Isaac[7] has extra male in his household in Wilton ME in 1810. Beersheba hd.hsld. 1820

Otis[9] b. 1825

George Oscar[9] m. Portland ME 14 Dec. 1866 by Rev.S.F.Wetherbee

Roland G.[12]'s wife was dau. Whitman Wells and Helen Emily Rankin (Bible record of George Willar Fuller and Helen Rankin Wells)

Arthur Glenn[10] (Ref. *Holmans in America NY, 1909*, p. 67) incorrect in using Blinn for Arthur's middle name as proved by his marr.rec. at Boston, but may be correct that Lula (Severy) was. b. 3 May 1868

293 Shanda Jean[12] m. 26 July 1975 Earl Michael Allen, son John H. Allen

Rebecca[8]'s marr. rec. Kennebec Co. ME 28 Feb. 1832 as married in Wilton 4 Aug. 1831 by Elder Leonard Hathaway and certified by him 29 Dec. 1831.

Braddock[7] has extra female 10-16 in 1810 census of Wilton ME and 10 Feb. 1851 Braddock was appointed administrator for his son, Wm. F.[8]

294 Ezra[7] in Wilton, 1810, exact with James and Levi born before 1810.

James b. Wilton ME c1805; d. Wood Co. OH 1888 (*Pioneers to the West*). More work needed to prove this.

Levi not one in Fulton Co. OH, Swan Creek Twp. 1810, p. 626 (remember Maine was part of Massachusetts until 1820); no more information yet found on wife, Mary, b. Ohio c1805; Martha b. PA 1832; Mary b. PA 1834 and Julia b.PA c1836

John M[8]'s age in 1850 would make him younger than the older four girls

Benjamin R. and Evelyn res. Franklin Co. Maine (Deed index)

Bernard[8] may be the same as William in Stearns Co. Minn. in 1880; blacksmith, see p. 1216 for children.

Levi[7] did *NOT* marry Rhoda Deming. See p. 185

295 Warren[8]'s 2d wife was Elisabeth, b. NY c1830. See 1880 census. Alice was with her father.

Abner[7], Plymouth Probate #9621, Joseph Bishop named administrator, was probably a relative of Sophronia's for whom her son was named; probably the little girls had died between 1830 census and Abner's death.

Charles[7]'s grandfather Thomas[5] and great-grandfather Thomas[4].

296 Harriet Maria[8] was Lewis Ford's second wife

297 Sally Maria[8] married 14 Apr. 1835 (Ref. *The Lyon's Whelps: Descendants of Thomas Miner, 1608-1900*, by John A. Miner; preface Oct. 1970, Acton, MA): Jonathan G. Miner b. Windsor MA 9 Apr. 1814; d. 2 May 1843. *ibid*, p.113: Sarah Hathaway m. 29 Mar. 1837 Chester Marvin Miner, b. W.Bloomfield, NY 13 May 1816. She is not identified.

Rufus[7] called portrait and miniature painter, carver, practising physician in NY Historical Society's *Dictionary of Artists in America*, 1564-1860.

298 Salmon[7], Wayne County, NY Gazetteer, that Salmon left Adams 1790-1 for Palmyra NY

Cynthia[8] (Ref. *History of Deerfield MA* p. 160 of Genealogy section) James Field, son of David and Hannah (Childs) Field, b. July 1787; res. Albany, Palmyra NY and Michigan.

George A.[8] d. 22 Dec. 1882 of cancer (A/280). His widow, Adaline, parents unk; b. NY; d. Blissfield 1 Nov. 1884 ae. 70-7.

Edward K.[9] of Garner AR, 43, b. MI; m. Fairfield MI 18 Jan. 1885 Sarah A. Keenan, 28, b. NY; Herbert B. was witness (D/179; she d. Jasper 30 Jan. 1939 ae. 83-9-24, dau. John and Ann (Scott) Keenan (F/127). His death in letter dated 5 Jan. 1918.

Herbert Bertrand[9] married in Ford Co. IL . . . a broom handle factory proprietor when George S. was born, a farmer when May was born, and a lumber merchant living in Blissfield Village (Deaths D/39). His wife died of tuberculosis (Lenawee Co. MI A/237)

ii. May (male) b. Palmyra 15 Dec. 1874 (B/92)

iii. Helen Hope m. 1 Jan. 1902 Edward F. Howe, son Henry and Frances Antoinette (Tibbetts) Howe, b. 3 Feb. 1876 (NYGNR 52/87); she d. 8 Aug. 1929 (E/207) Blissfield, widow, b. Plainswell, teacher, cancer of breast.

299 George A.[10] b. Blissfield MI 25 Aug. 1878; d. 1955 (Lenawee Co. MI G/297) m. Prudence L. Hall, b. 1885.

ii. Harriett H. b. Blissfield MI 17 Sept. 1915; m. by Rev. A. Philbin, Priest, 3 Feb. 1938 John C. Sullivan, statistician, 21, of Schenectady, son of William and Chloe (Crofoot) Sullivan (Lenawee Co. I/121)

Mary[9] is MALE; *May M.*[9] b. MI c1849 of Palmyra, farmer, m. 6 Apr. 1871 Cornelia Van Wey of Palmyra, 17 (C/107)

i. Josephine[10] b. 30 Apr. 1871 at Palmyra, father, MAY b. IN (A/238); she m. 29 Sept. 1892 P.S.Harlan, son William and Mary S. (Chamberlain) Harlan, laborer, 24. (E/139)

Questions appear answered: Helen Hope being called Nellie in 1880 the male, May born in 1875 Sophia[8] b. c1809; Henry possibly married about 1851 Eliza (Lewis); and Henry Ganson called Charles G. in the list of children born Palmyra NY (Cheesebrough, 260).

James[7] removed to Junius Monthly Meeting 28 11 mo. 1816 (Quaker Records at Berkshire Athaneum, copies with Ruth Brown, North Adams)

Katherine[11] Butler m. Daniel Rugg Hathaway, see page 829

300 Elizabeth Ann[8] - delete marriage as no proof found; see p. 505

Edward[7] found on many committees, Quaker records of Adams beginning 1820

Samuel[7] m. Martha Bowerman 9 mo. 29th 1825; lived in Wayne Co. NY to 1839

Daniel I.[8] and Maryann Wadge had 10 ch:

300 i. Sarah Jane[9] b. 22 May 1856
ii. Harriet Eleanor b. 9 Nov. 1857
iii. Susan Elizabeth b. 30 Mar. 1859
iv. Charles Orville b. 9 Mar. 1861
v. Frank Leslie b. 27 Oct. 1862
vi. William Daniel b. 5 Aug. 1865
vii. George Abert b. 13 Sept. 1867, Canada; George d. 19 May 1954. m. Nellie Elizabeth Vail b. 11 Oct. 1873; d. 26 June 1971. Ch:
  i. Mary Ester[10] b. 19 Jan. 1891; d. 7 Mar. 1959, Lyle WA; m. Frank H. Nelson b. 20 Oct. 1888; one adopted dau. Hazel Joy b. 6 Aug. 1928.
  ii. Maurice Kenneth[10] b. 7 Aug. 1892; wife Cola Castle d. 7 Mar.1959 Maurice d. 1967, g.s. Outlook WA. Ch: Kenneth, Catherine, Nellie, Maurice, Jr., Ray, George.
  iii. Warren[10] b. Sept. 1895; d. 10 Mar. 1906
  iv. George Herbert b. 22 July 1897; d. 5 Feb. 1970; Odd Fellows Cem., The Dalles, OR; m. Viola Monson b. 18 Aug. 1901. Ch:
    i. Abert b. 23 Sept. 1922
    ii. Hazel b. 1 Aug. 1920
    iii. Herbert b. 5 June 1941
  v. Ophelia Ellen b. 14 Dec. 1899; res. Orofine ID; m. Dan K. Carlock. 7 ch: Velda, Verna, Clifford, Edward, Glen, Leta, Viola
  vi. Suzan Valley b. 13 Nov. 1901; d. 30 Mar. 1925; m. Bud Randall. 2 ch: Lester Zane, adopted by garndparents and listed there. Alice.
  vii. Edith Bess b. 23 Mar. 1904; res. Hermiston OR; m. 1) Fred Riggs; m. 2) Ted Reed. 4 ch.
  viii. Mildred Emma b. 5 July 1906; d. 24 Oct. 1964; m. 1) Warren Aue; 2 ch; m. 2) Al Gouzene b. 12 Feb. 1906.
  ix. Everett James b. 10 Aug. 1908; res. Lyle WA; m. Karen . . . Ch: Annette, Lisa, Sarah
  x. Hilda Alliene b. 20 June 1910; res. Camas WA; m. 1) Dave Jones; 2) Pete Norton; 3) Nick Fustenberg. 3 ch.

xi. Stella Bernice b. 17 Aug. 1913; m. Arthur Hugh Strode b. 6 Sept. 1904; d. 13 Sept. 1974; she sent data, is member HFA. res. Castle Rock WA. Ch:
  i. Arthur Strode, Jr. b. 29 Apr. 1930
  ii. Eston Laverne b. 17 Feb. 1933
  iii. Doris Ann b. 1 June 1935
  iv. Janis Eleanor b. 6 Apr. 1938
  v. Carolyn Louise b. 2 June 1945
  vi. Debbra Darlene b. 27 Feb. 1953

xii. Wayne Byron b. 28 Jan. 1917, res. Woodburn OR; m. Dorothy . . . Ch: Connie, Jeanette

xiii. Lester Zane res. Bellingham WA

viii. Anna Cecelia[9] b. 24 Feb. 1869 Canada

ix. Martha Abigail b. 5 Aug. 1870 Il.

x. James Llewellen b. 1 Mar. 1876 MN

301 Susan[8] of Dartmouth m. 21 July 1842 Samuel Prydiaux of Freetown.

Asahel[8] died of yellow fever, prob. buried in Potter's Field, Bayou St. John, New Orleans, ae. 25, b. MA; d. 16 Aug. 1841. (*Internments from Deaths of Yellow Fever in the City of New Orleans in the Year 1841* printed in *Louisiana Genealogical Register,* source Pitts & Clarke's *New Orleans Directory for 1842.*

302 William[7] listed in Farmington NY (Ontario County, 1820) with 4 males under 10 years of age, which certainly gives room for Ab, whether Abner or Abraham; if at Marion in 1830, his oldest son had left by then. He was cradle maker in 1850 census of NY (1622/1703) with Mary b. NY c1820 with Oliver, 25, Mary J., 14, and Washington and Isaac ages correct.

Ab at Macedon Wayne Co. NY 1830, may be the son of Nathaniel b. Halifax MA 25 Oct. 1775 (see p.181 of census) with wife b. 177-; and male b. 180-; and another male b. 1815-20; see Nathaniel of p. 1195 m. Halifax MA 16 Apr. 1755 Sarah Bearse, both of Halifax and son Nathaniel b. Halifax MA 25 Oct. 1775.

Albert[9] in 1880 census, Windsor Twp., Eaton Co. MI (21/21) with Luisse, 33, and appropriate 4 ch.

303 Leonel David[10] m. Mattie Berner, dau. Anton, b. 1 apr. 1879; d. 24 Sept. 1952, Ingham Co. #780.

Edson James[10] m. Delila McCumber b. CO c1875, a bookkeeper (Ingham Co. MI 6/339)

Emeline[8] b. 1804-10; m. before 1830 census.

William R.[8] prob. the William who enl. ae. 43 Detroit 21 Aug. 1861 Co C 1st U.S. Sharpshooters, m.i. 26 Aug. 1861; dis.disch. Wash. D.C. 2 Jan. 1862.

David[8]'s wife Ann perhaps one dismissed from Galen Baptist Church, Wayne Co.,NY 6 Sept. 1845.

Ira[8] in 1850 also had Dora Caswell, b. NY, 68 (2132/2262)

304 Mary Jane[8] b. Cattaraugus County NY 26 Nov. 1835; d. Monticello IA 14 June 1913 (data from granddaughter, Mrs. Madaline Packard, Albion NE 3/21/78); member HFA. She m. Marion NY 30 Oct. 1856 Luther H. Whiting, b. Sodus NY 13 Feb. 1835; d. Albion NE 15 Nov. 1920. He enl. Newark NY 27 Aug. 1862, Co A 160th NY Vol.Inf; dis.disch. N.O. 14 Apr. 1864. In 1858, Monticello IA, she with mother in Marion, NY during war. To Boone Co NE 1878; sod home 6 yrs; farm west of Loretto 6 yrs. and Albion in 1890. 9 ch. Methodist.

Daniel[7], a ship carpenter, moved to Painesville OH below Cleveland, and about 1837 to Wood Co. OH where he died about 1852 ae. 60; Polly d. Wood Co. 1867 (Data from *History of Gratiot County MI,* p. 1202 which continues with

Ruth[8] b. Geauga Co. OH 15 Apr. 1824 and moved to Wood Co. with her parents; there she m. 20 May 1842 William Burgess, a farmer, b. NYS 21 Mar. 1828; d. 22 Mar. 1880. 8 ch.

Polly[8] prob. one who m. Geauga Co. OH 18 Mar. 1832 Willard Carryl.

Isaac M.[8] b. Geauga Co., OH; res. Perrysburg, OH 1850 census; enl. 20 Sept. 1861 for three years; enr. again 1 Jan. 1864 at Chattanooga, TN. 5'10½", light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, farmer, shot through the heart near Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, GA 15 July 1864; his widow, Nancy, was at Scotch Ridge, PA at the time of his death, d. 11 Feb. 1906.

Samuel P.[9] has description outlined in *Wood, Co., OH,* pp.784-5, but the daughter of his first wife, Mary, was in Noble Co., IN in 1880 census with her grandfather, John Kenney, farmer, and his wife, Mary.

Elizabeth Jane[9] d. Lansing, MI 5 May 1946; m. Gratiot Co. MI 18 Oct. 1872 William Nichols, son Elijah and Isabell (Snieder) Nichols. Their dau. Annetta Mary[10] b. St. Louis MI 3 Feb. 1882; d. Alma MI 12 Aug. 1966; m. Clarence Beckwith Cowdery, son Stephen E. and Eva C. (Burt) Cowdery, b. Union City IN 3 Aug. 1869; d. Alma MI 8 Feb. 1953. Roy Nichols[11] Cowdery b. 13 Aug. 1919; d. Santa Clara CA 16 June 1967; m. Maxine Mae Matthews b. Lapeer MI 20 Dec. 1927. Linda Mae[12] b. Alma MI 22 June 1946; m. 31 Dec. 1973 Gerald Elmer Sandahl b. Oceanside CA 14 Dec. 1946; res. 121 Briggs St., Allegan MI 49010. She is a member HFA and started a Cowdery Family Organization.

Roy Herbert[9] d. 17 Aug. 1940; his widow Fanny d. 29 Mar. 1938.

305 Eliza[8] who m. 1847 Alanson Bushnell seems to be dau. b.1820-5 to Daniel[7] and Polly see p. 1147. Rachel[8] is prob. the dau. b. 1837. Delete marriage, which was Eliza.

Margery L.[10] of Ann Arbor, dau. Augustus A. and Katherine Case, m. Dr. R. E. Lambert of W. Milton OH, son Horatio and Emma (Crura) Lambert.

Bertram Theodore[10]'s widow, Leola, d. 3232 Hard Road, Worthington OH 3 Nov. 1972.

Wade N.[11] res. Delaware OH. His sister, Claudia Beth[11] married at his home 6 Aug. 1977 Michael Patrick Riser, son of Carl Patrick & Norma Jean (Hickerson)

Edward Elzie[10] served in WWII basic cavalry, now retired Lt.Col., having been involved in super-secret intelligence work for 15 years, did not care for retirement, finally purchased a service station which he owns and manages with his wife Bettye, who wrote the article *The Colonel's Lady Pumps Gas* for *The Retired Officer* May, 1979.

307 Laura Evans[8] ref. Eastman Genealogy, p. 673.

Elias[8] prob. one in 1860 census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA p. 42 house 408, fisherman, b. MA, 39, $250 real estate, $50 personal; with Maria, Indian laborer, b. CA; a Gilman, 31, laborer, b. Maine and B. 17, Indian

John[7] prob. d. Wilmington NC (writing poor in letter). John of Fall River and his son, James L. Hathaway of Wilmington NC were listed with Peckham, Almy for *Annawan* at anchor in Newport, enr. and lic. 15 July 1848.

Elizabeth[7] b. 27 Jan. 1825 prob. d.y. Betsey Durfee, wife of Henry A. Ide, was prob. John's step-dau., b. 13 Feb. 1815; d. 19 Mar. 1889. One more daughter b. 1830-1835 was with John in 1840 census.

308 James[7] was sheriff in 1850 census, and his oldest son, Isaac Newton[8] was deputy sheriff; next son, James V. was clerk for jail and Edwin was assistant jailer. James frequently on trial list 1862-5 though his biography states he was then of Savannah IL. Most of the cases were vs. Lorenzo J. Rider. *Hist. Ashtabula, Geauga and Lake Counties (Ohio) 1893* incorrect in calling William his father; William was grandfather, and it was Silas (see p. 172) who was taken prisoner. James was made agent for Conn. land company.

Jonathan[7] had sons born in Massachusetts, though his brothers Dexter and David were of Otego 31 May 1830 (Deed rec. SS/92). James and Jonathan bought several parcels of land together in 1855 and bought from David and Dexter in 1869. Jonathan's first purchase was 100-acre lot 19 in Laurens in 1831 for $1000 (VV/413). Apparently Theresa Annette is one daughter, ae 2 in 1850 and 12 in 1860 census. Jonathan may have married first in Massachusetts 13 Oct. 1816 Juliann Luther and lived in Washington, MA in 1820; if so there was a son b. 1815-20; not yet found in 1830 census; perhaps en route to N.Y.S. then.

309 Dexter[7]'s home was built in 1841 (*Sunday Press*, 13 May 1973, Binghamton NY) was called Gallagher home with open house for town of Maine NY on Memorial Day Weekend, the town's 125th. Pix by Don Black. Finely detailed cornices and elliptical fan lights in each gable; ballroom over two living rooms on the first floor, has one of two known barrel-type dome ceilings of its kind in New York State; original floor and wainscoting still in ballroom. Currier and Ives wallpaper transferred from another old house. After Dexter's death his daughter and her husband and his brother David and wife Eliza sold the property to their cousins, Warren and Willard of Laurens (185/434) for $2160 on 14 apr. 1880.

Julia[8] b. MA 1826; m. 1) 1846 Ephraim Ketchum, son Ithamer & Azuba (Dowd) Ketchum.

Dwight[8] bur. Ketchumville, Town of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., NY calls him Frederick Dwight b. 1 Jan. 1830; d. 24 Nov. 1873; Adacia, wife of Dwight d. 14 Aug. 1861 ae. 28. Called Dwight in 1860 census, b. MA; Adelia b. NY, 25. Alice b. NY c1854 (not yet found again). In 1854 Dwight T., res. Maine, Broome Co. NY bought (Tioga Co. 55/134) part of lot 269 of grand division of Boston purchase; land in Newark at Ketchumville. In 1864 he bought the "Stephen Ball Tavern Stand" at the south end of the old brick meeting house, but in 1865 census was not listed there. He and wife Marinda sold lot 269 in Newark in 1863, and 3 Jan. 1865 Frederic D. & wife Marinda sold to Eustace Hathaway the land in Berkshire.

Horace[8] had several land deeds in Tioga Co. and in 1892 land from Marcia Ketchum's will. Her will not checked, but if his sister, then older brothers probably deceased. Research in Broome Co. NY needed.

Keyes S.[8] b. c1818; d. 1906-7: Keyes Allen[9] b. prob. Springfield MA 9 Aug. 1847; d. Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn NY 21 Dec. 1924; silver designer. Had lived in Derby CT, Rockville CT, Rockford IL, and Brooklyn NY from 1896. He m. 1 Jan. 1867 Frances W. Parker whose father Judge Parker of Texas was killed by an enraged outlaw whom he had sentenced; her mother m. 2) John Eldredge. She was called Fannie or Frank, had red hair, a small quiet woman who had come to Conn. to teach and had boarded at Keyes S. Hathaway's.

Eldredge Berkeley[10] b. Derby CT 14 Feb. 1878; d. Hempstead NY 2 Apr. 1936, bur. Greenfield Cem., Hempstead. Printer, he had coal black hair and a reddish mustache. Left school after sixth grade, learned printing at Rockford IL; m. Brooklyn NY 28 June 1905 Ella Margaret Martin, dau. Clarence Everett & Amma Harriett (Brown) Martin, b. 25 Aug. 1881; d. Hempstead 9 Sept. 1942. She had red hair and all the children had red hair:

i. Allen Eldredge b. Brooklyn NY 27 Aug. 1906; d. Chicago IL 21 Feb. 1967,

unm; bur. Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn. Lineographer in printing trade in NYC while he res. Hempstead. Williams Press, Albany. Greenwich CT and 1947-67 in Chicago.

ii. Harry Martin[11] b. Brooklyn 9 Jan. 1908 (see below)

iii. Emma b. Brooklyn 1909; d. 1909, bur. Evergreen Cem.

iv. Robert Everett b. Brooklyn 2 Jan. 1913; d. Hempstead 9 Mar. 1965, bur. National Military Cem., L.I. Capt. USArmy, in charge of Prison War Camp for Germans in Missouri during WW II; returned to civilian life in 1950 and worked in Hemsptead Post Office until death; m. Blythsville AR Jan. 1945 Mildred Lichenette; div. 1950 and never remarried. Ch:

i. Lynette Kaye[12] b. Cape Girardeau, MO 8 Jan. 1946; res. Roanoke VA; m. Chester D. Lyons

ii. Margaret Anne b. 22 Apr. 1948 at Fort George Meade MD; res. Roanoke VA; m. Randolph Phelps Riuinus

v. Ella Margaret[11] b. Brooklyn 2 Oct. 1917; res. Central Islip, L.I; m. Hempstead, NY 21 Apr. 1941 John Joseph Sweeney, son John Paul & Margaret (Collins) Sweeney, b. NYC 16 Aug. 1913. P.O. and Banking career. Member HFA. Ch:

i. John Eldredge[12] Sweeney b. Hempstead NY 21 Jan. 1942; res. Poquoson VA, Capt. USA; Kent State '65; Who's Who in Universities, ROTC; m. Howland OH 3 Feb. 1968 Carol Lee Jenkins, dau. John Scott and Maxine Marie (Brown) Jenkins of Warren OH, b. 15 May 1943, Fairmont WV, Kent State '65; teacher. Ch:

i. John Scott[13] b. Baltimore MD 26 Oct. 1969

ii. Brett Matthew b. Heidelberg Germany 13 July 1972

iii. Janelle Ann b. Cortland OH 22 July 1975

ii. Warren William[12] b. Hempstead NY 12 Apr. 1944; d. 7 Nov. 1952, bur. St. Peters Cem., Haverstraw NY

iii. Christopher Alan[12] b. Hempstead 22 July 1946; res. Bloomingdale, NJ; B.A. Cornell '68; Construction Business; m. NYC 26 Mar. 1966 Arlene Frances Hopper, dau. Robert James and Gertrude Marie (Tortone) Hopper, b. NYC 1 Dec. 1947, nurse. Ch:

i. Robert John[13] b. NYC 25 July 1967

ii. Gillian Ella b. NYC 27 Mar. 1971

iv. Susan Roselle[12] b. Hempstead 18 Mar. 1948; nurse; m. Laurence Collins III, Hauppauge NY 18 June 1977

i. Eileen Joan[13] Collins b. 18 Apr. 1979

v. Joan Ellyn b. Hempstead 22 Feb. 1952; m. 5 May 1973 Thomas Robert McCarroll

vi. Harry Martin[11] b. Brooklyn 9 Jan. 1908; d. Galway NY 18 Mar. 1978; m. Roswell, NM 17 Jan. 1945 Mildred Iona (Wright) Cole, dau. Carleton Augustus & Edith DeEtta (Hoag) Wright, b. Fredonia NY 12 Oct. 1912; teacher in Schenectady NY 1956-1968; lay leader Galway United Methodist Church since 1974. Harry res. Hempstead 1925; Painesville OH 1937-41; Hempstead, Army, Schoharie Co. NY 1945-7; Saratoga Co. NY since 1947; varied career in business, retired from Schenectady P.O. 1971; completely restored and modernized in spare time a house built prior to 1790. He wrote and edited a bicentennial tour book *Galway Today with Glimpses of the Past*. Served on Town Planning Board, Galway Players; was buyer for Wayside Gardens Nursery in Ohio prior to his three years with Army Air Corps. Member HFA Ch:

i. Charles Douglas b. 30 June 1938; adopted by Harry in 1946; Regents Scholarship Winner; B.S. Syracuse 1960; with USA in Germany 1961-5; Times Union Travel in Europe 1965-8; Editor Albany newspaper 1968-73; Africa 1973-5; now enrolled in doctoral program at Albany State

ii. Carol Ann b. Cobleskill NY 12 Nov. 1945; B.S. Univ.GA 1968; Dietetic Internship, Detroit; works part-time for 60-Plus Meals in Ontario Co. NY; Chairperson for Board of Directors for a Health Center in Rochester NY; m. Galway NY 11 July 1970 John Ellis Laughner, who received his doctorate in pharmacy in 1975. They have two children.

iii. William Howard, twin, b. 14 June 1948; honors in science in 1966; highest score in county; Regents Scholarship honors program in Physics; is working on a doctoral dissertation and is in a new space program.

iv. Bonnie Jean, twin, b. 14 June 1948; B.S. Brockport State 1970; works in a dental office and has two ch; she m. 1) David Crane; div., she m. 2) Donald Leslie May, Jr.

v. John Wright b. 9 Mar. 1955; Bausch & Lomb Science Award; Regents Scholarship Winner; finalist in 1973 Merit Scholarship Program; B.S. in Civil Engineering Union College Schenectady 1977; has worked in construction and surveying

Pauline[10] b. 1880 was only other child of Keyes Allen[9] to survive infancy; there were seven others. Eldredge and Pauline were both excellent singers; he at church and social occasions; she began on stage and continued to about 1917 when she m. Charles Grant King. She was encouraged by an aunt, possibly the Sarah Brush who named Eldredge and Pauline among her heirs. Pauline was in many musicals; one "Slim Princess" with Elsie Janis; again Little Buttercup in *HMS Pinafore*.

Lillian[9] is Lillie May bp. Meriden CT; m. Bay County MI (#1369) 21 March 1876 William Bridges Harding, res. Athol MA, bapt. New Salem MA; banker. Married in South Bay City MI.

Charles Henry[9] died and his father, Keyes S.[8] was appointed guardian for the children, Leslie D. and Louis C. at Meriden CT (Hartford 131/131)

**311** Calvin B.[8] was a wagon maker, b. Geauga Co. OH, living in Trumbull Co. OH in 1850 with Julia b. NY and dau. Mary (?C) b. Trumbull Co. OH

Albert[8] m. Adams Co. IN 26 Dec. 1854 Phebe Hawk, dau. John Hawk of PA (Ref. *Hist. DeKalb Co.*, Interstate, 1885). Of 13 ch. 11 were living:

i. Eunice Ellen[9]; perhaps Ellen m. 11 Nov. 1888 LaFayette Hudson
ii. Mary Jane b. IN c1860; perhaps Mary G. m. 8 Sept. 1883 Abraham Brown
iii. Nathan b. IN 1862
iv. John b. IN 1865 perhaps one who m. Agnes Hartford, DeKalb Co.IN (1882-1920)
v. Anna b. IN 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1886 Henry House
vi. Lydia b. IN 1871
vii. Cyrus b. IN 1874, called Silas in Hist. DeKalb Co; m. 9 Sept. 1894 Dakota Mathews
viii. Dolly b. IN 1877; m. 15 May 1900 Fred Book
ix. Stella b. IN 1879
x. Calvin b. after 1880 census; m. Allen Co. IN 18 July 1904 Ida Vannihnan

Charles H.[9] m. DeKalb Co. IN 31 Aug. 1899 Ruah M. Boyle

Page[9] m. 30 Nov. 1898 Ella Feller in DeKalb Co. IN; dau. Jennie[10] had son Donald D. Pressler res. Waterloo IN

**312** John[8] of Springfield may be the John C. (p.1177) of Cumberland RI who m. Thompson CT 24 Nov. 1844 Phoebe E. Carpenter of Cumberland or the John C. mariner, b. MA c1816, in 1850 census, 2d ward of Providence. More research needed.

i. Lizzie F.[9] b. Woonsocket RI c1846; m. Palmer MA 25 June 1866 John W. Groat, son Austin and Sarah (Hall) Groat, b. Amherst MA; res. Chicopee, mechanic, 22 (MA 190/27). See p. 1177

ii. Mary E.[9] b. Amboy IL c1858; m. W.Springfield MA 27 June 1878 Jeriel W. Gould, son Daniel and Amanda C. Gould, b. Springfield c1851, mechanic.

Note: John C's wife, Phebe, was dau. Elijah Carpenter b. Scituate MA 12 May 1826. (*Carpenter Gen.* p.480). She prob. d. before 1870 when he was in Springfield with Margaret, 36, and Lizzie, b. IL, 12.

John was 42 in 1870 census of Springfield MA; Lucille, b. IL was 5 (she may be the Lucy of Springfield MA 29 June 1917 (Franklin Co. MA deed 625/76, Leyden)

Luther[7] mechanic in 1850 census Chicopee MA; ages close except for Eliza A., 7.

Addison[8]'s 2d wife called Eva B. in DAR #70588, dau. Zenas H. and Sabia E. (Betterly) Wells; she d. Springfield MA 15 Nov. 1918, bur. Fairview Cem., Chicopee; her death record states she was born in Dummerton VT 8 July 1844.

312 Jason C. was adopted Hampden Co. 1 Dec. 1863 and name changed from Jason C. Case to Jason C. Hathaway.

314 Robert M.[7] settled in Ogle Co. White Rock Twp. IL 1872. Ref. Platt Book.

Warden[8] shown in 1870 census Union Co. OR, Union P.O., farmer, b. IL., 24

315 Harvey Shaw[8] d. Middleboro MA.

Samuel[7] was blacksmith in 1850 census of Medford, but Lawrence and Hattie were not there.

Noah[7] was carpenter in 1850 census of Medford MA, and all family data agrees. His first grantee deed was in 1840.

316 Florence Amelia[8] was probably the Florence of Medford who m. there 10 May 1865 to George F. Kittridge by Rev. Albinus O. Hamilton of E. Boston. Data from Abbe Family, p.346; no more data in MA Marr. 181/138.

Edward Arthur[8]'s 2d. marr. needs more research, as the Boston record 31 Dec. 1891 is for an Edwin Hatheway, 38, carpenter, 1st marr., b. Portland ME to Edwin and Hannah, and m. Annie Barnaby, 30, b. Deering, ME to John and Sarah Barnaby. Her death record in Medford says she was born in Nova Scotia, dau. William Barnaby b. Kentville, N.S. and Susan (Gates) b. New Ross, N.S. His third marriage in Cambridge is not in either Hathaway or Hatheway index books, MA. marr.

Edward Arthur[8]'s widow Clara d. 10 May 1930 ae 79 y 5 m, bur. Baptist Cem. Yarmouth.

Ernest True[9] m. Inez Skillin, not Skillen.

Kenneth Elliot[10] d. 20 Apr. 1977. Employed at Old Tavern Farm Dairy for several years before serving in WWII; operated Hathaway Grain Mill; Selectman; Committee on Housing for Elderly; survived by two stepsons and a second dau. Marlene (Mrs. Floyd York of Yarmouth, and 4 gr.ch. He had m. 2) Laconia NH Doris (Granger) Kraus, b. 29 July 1913, dau. David J. and Betsy (Jewell) Granger.

Stanley Edison[10] & Dorothy; Stanley Ansell[11] and Sandra are members HFA. Dorothy has sent considerable data on Hathaways of VT who are not her family.

317 Kim O'Neil[12] m. Essex Junction VT 5 May 1979 Kenneth Goulette, son Lloyd Robert and Marie (Leroux) Goulette, b. Winooski VT 8 Oct. 1956.
Tracy Lynn[12] m. 25 Aug. 1979 Mark FitzGerald, son of John C. and Marion (Brunelle) Fitzgerald, b. Bath ME 14 Dec. 1958.

Donald Jon[11] and Carol are members HFA. Kristin[12] b. 4 Feb. 1970; Sara Jane[12] b. 31 Dec. 1976.

Michael Carl[11] b. Colchester VT 17 Apr. 1952, 6th child of Stanley Edison[10] and Dorothy. m. First Congregational Church, Burlington VT 14 Feb. 1979 Gail Marie Spinner, dau. Lyman E. and Audrey (Wood) Spinner of Essex Junction VT, b. Poughkeepsie NY 22 May 1953.

Marshall Reid[10] b. 12 Nov. 1910. His widow, Donna, res. Brattleboro VT. Donna is dau. Walter Edwin & Ruth Marguerite (Helyar) Wilkins. Note Helyar is French Huguenot name, originally St. Hillaire.

Martha Yurika b. Honolulu 5 Jan. 1965

Melissa Ruth[11] res. Portland OR.

Bruce Gordon[11] branch mgr. U.S.Insulation, Inc., Scarboro; res. Juniper East, Yarmouth; m. Portland ME 18 Sept. 1976 Nancy Gail Bryant, dau. Mrs. Clifton M. Bryant of Falmouth Foreside and the late Clifton M. Bryant. A second child of his first wife is Daniel Brett[12] b. 28 May 1973.

Gardner Briggs[7] Hathaway had 7 ch. 5th was Robert Thomas[8] who was listed with police in 1887 directory of Providence; he m. Providence 13 Dec. 1871 Emma Amelia Whiting; she d. Providence 28 Aug. 1912.

318 i. Ella E.[9] b. 21 Mar. 1873; m. 22 Aug. 1893 Lyman P. Morris

ii. Nathaniel G. b. 18 Jan. 1875; d. Providence 15 Apr. 1937; m. 31 Dec. 1902 Lucy H. Downing, dau. Earl C. and Ida (Crandall) Downing; she d. 12 Feb. 1971. Ch:

i. Helen E.[10] b. 20 Sept. 1903; Mrs. Spear res. Woodbury CT

ii. Nathaniel G.[10] res. Danielson CT; m. Marjorie L.

i. Carol A. b. 13 June 1933

ii. Linda M. b. 1 Jan. 1936

iii. Robert Winfield[9] b. Providence 27 Aug. 1876; d. 23 Dec. 1939; m. Providence 19 Nov. 1902 Grace Louise Downie

i. Robert Winfield[10] b. Providence 9 Nov. 1909; res. Barrington RI; member HFA; m. 4 Aug. 1934 Christine Russell Drowne, b. 13 Oct. 1905; d. 21 Feb. 1972. She was administrative assistant at Brown University Library, also serving as special collections librarian; volunteer worker in many educational, historical and archival societies.

James M.[7] was a Forty-Niner according to obit of Dr. Marcus Morton Hathaway, having joined a caravan across the western plains in 1849 and not returning to Freetown for 20 years. He stayed in Fall River one year, then started back. Pursued by Indians he died exhausted at Blackhorn, Colorado.

Marcus Morton[8] after grammar grades in Fall River became a machinist. In the depression when single men were laid off, he became a dancing master. Eventually he also worked for his great-uncle, Philip Slade Brown in his pharmacy. At Mr. Brown's death he became proprietor. Great reader, studied under surgeon Charles Terry and after his death periodically studied in medical schools in VT. When examinations were introduced, he passed and was certified as a practitioner. Ref: *Our County and Its People-Bristol County, 1890,* p.107: P.S.Brown was the oldest druggist in Fall River. Marcus Morton became a partner in 1871, and after a partial medical course at University of VT began the practice of medicine as early as 1872. He was always kind and sympathetic to the poor and unfortunate. He was highly esteemed for acts of charity and benevolence in an unostentatious manner; devoted all his time to business and profession. A member of Odd Fellows and HFA.

Andrew H.[8] m. Emma, dau. Josiah and Betsy Cline; she d. age 34 y. 5 m. Delete (Machado?). He was a teamster in the Great Register of 1866. No ch.

Anthony[7] was listed in El Dorado in 1850 census.

319 Charles F.[8] d. New Bedford 13 June 1853 ae. 5-3-24, fits (rec. 75/77)

Michael[7] was son of *Enoch*[6]

Isaac[7] g.s. Mooresville Cem. Ref. *N.J. and the Rev.War:* m. Pequanock Twp. by John J. Carle to Mary Hedden, b. NJ; d. Mich. Census records, 1810, Phelps Twp., Ontario Co. NY show Samuel Hedden and Ezekiel Sanford near and 4 sons and 2 daus. with Isaac; 1820 adds youngest son, Isaac Baldwin, and near were Isaac's brothers David and Silas, and an Isaac Hedden. By 1830 Isaac was in Barre Twp., Orleans Co. NY and close by were Orlando Bradley and Ebenezer Sanford. Five of his children were married in Orleans Co.

Isaac emigrated to Michigan and 9 July 1831 he, of Orleans Co. NY purchased for $800 from Boaz Lamson and his wife Polly ½ of S.E. ¼ of sec. 29 and all of that part of the W½ of the S.W.¼ of sec. 28, 120.66 acres, the last line to the center of the Salem River (York Twp.). On 15 July 1833 Isaac Hathaway of Saline, Washtenaw Co. MI paid $150 for 13 more acres in sec. 28 and 2 more of the E½ S.W.¼ of sec. 28. His son, Manning, was a witness. Isaac built the first sawmill in York Twp. Land records and *Hist. Washtenaw Co. MI* searched by Lois Schrah.

320 Samuel[8] see p. 485

Silas[8] b. Phelps, Ontario Co. NY; d. Holly, Oakland Co. MI 14 May 1873; m. Orleans Co. NY. Pioneer of Hartland Twp., Livingston Co. MI where he lived 37 years and retired shortly before his death, to Holly, where he was killed by a passing train attempting to cross the railroad near his home. Funeral at M.E. Church, Hartland, and burial there. Obit. in *Fenton Independent* newspaper. Evidence of purchases in account books of Crouse Store, at Cromaine Library, Hartland MI. His land was near is brother-in-law's, Orlando Bradley, and a cousin, Ira Hathaway; purchased by patent 2 Aug. 1837. (Note: delete the Ezra D. paragraph; it is on p. 236). He and Amanda in Livingston Co. MI in 1850 census with Daniel, 10; Dwight,8; and Mary, 1.

Daniel B.[9] died at Holly MI; m. Brighton MI 23 Nov. 1863 Isobelle L. Charles, 17, of Brighton, by Rev. Richard G. McCarthy; wit. Wm. and Lucy Cobb of Brighton. Dau. Isabella b. 6 June 1870, apparently called Maude F. in 1880 census.

Dwight E.[9] b. Livingston Co.MI 19 Jan. 1842; d.Holly MI June 1918; m. 28 Feb. 1879 Becca M. Martin, b. Rose Twp. on site of Jarrett's Corners, 5 Oct. 1830 (*Holly Herald*, 1938, Centennial Ed.) Her death record is Rebecca, dau. James and Sarah (Patterson) Crawford. She was widow of John Martin and had son John Martin. Ch:

i. Myrtie A.[10] b. Sept. 1879; with parents 1900 census
ii. Charles E. b. 2 oct. 1882; d. 15 Nov. 1955; m. Sylvia . . .

Dulcina[9], sister of Dwight, b. c l June 1852; d. 6 Sept. 1919 at Waterford (5/89); she had married Holly MI 14 Oct. 1874 Charles Tucker, son Henderson and Leddie (Sheldon) Tucker; he d. Independence, 20 Jan. 1910 ae. 56-11-26.

Mary[9] b. 1849; d. Hartland MI 21 Mar. 1859; buried with parents.

Manning[8] b. Phelps, Ontario Co. NY; m. Barre, Orleans Co. NY; d. 10 Apr. 1867, prob. Corunna MI, bur. Pine Tree Cem., Corunna. They emigrated to MI c1833. He patented 1 Apr. 1837 120 acres in Genoa Twp., Livingston Co. MI; he sold that and moved to Burns Twp., Shiawasee Co. where he bought and sold

several parcels of land. They continued to farm and live there until they moved to Corunna. He was farmer and very good carpenter. M. 27 Sept. 1830 Nancy Isabel Sanford, dau. Ebenezer, Jr., and Rhoda (North) Sanford, b. NY 18 Aug. 1800; d. Corunna MI 4 Nov. 1882; b. Candor, Tioga Co. Ref. *John North Gen.* p.285.

Dates from her Bible: *The Cottage Bible*, Hartford, printed and published 1863, now owned by great-great grandson, Sean Chauncey Hathaway. She was a founding member of the First Pesbyterian Church of Byron, organized 24 June 1845 when testimonials of dismissal and recommendations from other churches were presented by 13 persons, the 4th Nancy. In the afternoon, Arthur B. Hathaway was baptized. He was probably the only one born since she left her previous church. (Ref: Byron, *MI Sesquicentennial Book*, 1824-1974, page 65.) Honorary member Old Settler's Assoc. Ch:

i. Isaac E.[9] b. Orleans Co. NY 15 Sept. 1831; see p. 1004 and 1165
ii. Orson S. b. MI 21 Jan. 1837
iii. Elbert, twin, b. 6 June 1838; d. 13 Sept. 1838
iv. Ellen, twin, b. 6 June 1838; d. 23 Sept. 1838
v. Arthur B. b. 15 Sept. 1840

Isaac E.[9] (Manning[8], Isaac[7], Silas[6], Simeon[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) d. Corunna MI 14 Apr. 1890; came to MI at age of five, moved to Corunna in 1855; blacksmith; man of high character, earnest Christian life; held in high esteem (*Corunna Journal*, obit.) he m. 1858 Mary Ann Smith, b. c1839; d. Detroit MI 17 Nov. 1916; bur. Hoover-Hathaway plot, Woodlawn Cem., Detroit. Ch:

i. Mary Adella[10] b. c1859; known as Dell; d. Detroit Nov. 1931; m. Corunna 9 Jan. 1884 Franklyn Hoover, piano tuner; she a teacher. He d. before 1939 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Detroit.
    i. Grace[11] b. 1885; d. 7 Dec. 1973, widow of Claude Hook; funeral from St. John's Episcopal Church, Royal Oak. Was grandmother of eight, once associated with Curry & Co., real estate developers; survived by a dau., Beverly, Mrs. Donald Land of Pleasant Ridge, and son, Henry H. Hook of Franklin, who m. 1 July 1853 Nancy Gordon McCormick.
    ii. Hazel[11], b. 1886-7; d. Ypsilanti 1954, unm.

ii. Jennie Louise[10] b. Corunna 18 Mar. 1861; d. Chelsea MI 15 Dec. 1954, bur. Woodlawn Cem; m. 1) McElwaine, son Benj. and Jane Miner; m. 2) Owosso, MI 23 June 1915 Willard Joseph Church who d. 18 Dec. 1930, buried with his first wife; she sold the house and moved from Byron to Detroit and lived with Dell and later in the Methodist Home in Chelsea

iii. Charles A.[10] b. 1864 at Corunna; d. Jan. 1913, bur. Pine Tree Cem; m. Vernon MI 28 Oct. 1890 Barbara Goodall, b. Canada 1870; d. 1951; dau. A.J.Goodall. She m 2) Charles Avery. Member of Blue Lodge, OES, and the Macabees. A blacksmith, later bought a meat market which he sold in 1907 and engaged in real estate in Detroit. 4 ch:
    i. Arthur H. b. Corunna MI 12 Sept. 1891; res. Detroit; his second wife, Frances R. (Jeffers) widow of Chester B. Hill d. 11 Mar. 1977. She was mother of Katherine, Robert Hill and Rosemary, who was adopted by Arthur, m. Louis John Ziraldo and has 7 ch.
        i. James Arthur[12], attorney, served in USN in WW II; active in Detroit politics, and President of Detroit School Board attracting national attention; Judge Circuit Court 1978 m. Carmelita Bach.
            i. James Arthur Jr.[13] m. All Saints Church, Cedar Rapids IA Judith Marie Kulish, dau. Wencil W. Kulish (*Detroit News* 22 June 1969, 3-F) 4 ch: Karen Christine, Christine Marie, Janet, James William

ii. Thomas[12]
iii. Arthur - m. Patricia Hoffman. 3 ch: Heather M. Holly, Arthur, Megan Elizabeth
iv. Robert m. Christine Bovair; Ch: Noelle Christine
v. Paul m. Debbie Greer; Ch: Paul Matthew
vi. Mary Carmelita Cecelia m. Michael Doyle. 3 ch.
vii. Francis Xavier

ii. Charles Allen[12] m. Detroit Mar. 1948 Katherine Hill, dau. Mrs. Arthur Hathaway and the late Chester B. Hill. Her portrait at Burton Collection. Twelve ch: Ann Marie[13], Theresa Rose m. Brazz Phillips Evans, Jr; Angela Denise[14] and Christine Marie[14]. Susan Frances[13], Daniel Arthur, Kathaleen Mary, Patricia Marion, Charles Edward, Frances Ann, Cecelia Mary Rose, Michael Park, Bernard Christopher, and Peter Paul.

iii. John Frederick[12] is an attorney; m. Detroit Feb. 1948 Helen Marie Cheviron, dau. Julian J. Cheviron. Her portrait is in Burton Collection. Five ch: Michael[13], d. 1951; John[13], b. c1953, Maureen, b. c1955, Joseph b. c1957, and David b. c1959.

iv. William A.[12] is prosecutor, Wayne Co., MI; served in U.S.N., W.W. II; m. Kathryn Drennan

i. William Drennan[13]
ii. Richard Paul m. Diane Washington
i. Ryan William[14]
iii. Edward
iv. Margaret
v. Matthew
vi. Amy Patricia
vii. Mary Kathryn

v. Robert Andrew[12] was in Navy at time of his mother's death; m. Jeanne Duquette

i. Michelle
ii. Robert Andrew, Jr.

vi. Arthur Thomas[12] a priest

Information on this branch furnished Lois Schrah by Margaret Alice Hill Aug. 1977. Arthur's step-children were Katherine Hill who married his son, Charles Allen Hathaway, Robert Hill, and Rosemary Hill whom he adopted; she m. Louis John Ziraldo and has seven children: James Joseph, John Francis, Julie Ann, Jeanne Marie, Joseph Andrew, Joan Therese and Joy Christine.

ii. Manning[11] b. Corunna 189-; d. Detroit 1971; was member HFA but did not send information on his branch; m. Jeanetta Hoffman who d. 8 Jan. 1962 ae. 68. Manning F.[11] funeral services 28 Sept. 1971 (*Detroit Free Press*) Survived by three children and three grandchildren. Ch:

i. Carole[12] res. Rochester MN; m. . . . Williams
ii. Betty unm.
iii. Manning Charles, Jr. b. Jackson MI 1 Apr. 1923; wholesale food business, active in PTA, Young Democrats, St.Philmena's R.C.Ushers' Club; elected to seat in Wayne Co. MI House of Representatives in 1955; married and has son.

iii. Barbara[11] b. c1900; res. Grosse Point MI; m. Howard Snell; 3 ch: Howard, Barbara, and John

iv. William S.[10] b. MI c1866; d. Detroit Nov. 1939 (obit *News*, 28 Nov. 1939). survived by wife Bessie. He and is brother had a barber shop in Detroit at least from 1913 to 1930. B. Corunna MI, m. M.E.Ch.,Mt.Clemens, Bessie

Ayers, dau. Benjamin and Anna (Hill) Ayer__, b. New Haven MI (Macomb Co. G/129).

v. Frederick Manning[10] b. Corunna 1 Nov. 1867; d. Detroit, Mar. 1931 (obit. *Detroit News*, 20 Mar. 1931) survived by wife Mary, separated 1930, and 3 ch:

i. Frederick[11] res. Battle Creek; see below
ii. Clark; now retired metallurgist.
iii. Florence res. with brother Clark, 851 Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe MI 48230; m. Hector Bain Sutherland, b. 5 May 1890; d. 23 Apr. 1950.

Frederick[11] b. 6 Jan. 1897; res. Grand Rapids MI; m. 1) Elizabeth; m. 2) Phyllis Burkholder, her 2d marr.

i. Frederick Manning[12] b. Detroit 4 July 1929; res. E. Detroit; m. 17 Jan. 1959 Nancy Wubbe, dau. Leon John & Agnes Morris (McKenzie) Wubbe, b. Detroit 25 Nov. 1935. 3 ch.
i. Daniel Alan[13] b. 9 May 1960
ii. Scott Manning b. 29 Dec. 1961
iii. Julie Alice b. 13 May 1965

Orson Sanford[9] b. 21 Jan. 1837; d. 1886 ae. 49, bur. Union Plains Cem; m. 5 Nov. 1856 Amarilla Clark b. Orleans Co. NY 19 Sept. 1834; d. 16 Oct. 1912. He was Justice of Hazelton Twp. in 1867; she dau. Reuben S. and Cleopatra (Butts). He b. Livingston Co. MI; d. Burns Twp., Byron, Shiawasee Co. MI 3 Jan. 1886; she d. Byron and bur. with husband. Farmer, owned property in Hazelton, and later moved to Burns Twp. Children attended Chaffee School which was near their home. Ch:

i. Leroy[10] b. 15 Aug. 1858; d. 29 Oct. 1858.
ii. Willie E. b. 19 Mar. 1860; d. 6 Sept. 1860.
iii. Edith b. 13 June 1864; d. 13 June 1864.
iv. Edward Julius b. 27 July 1865; d. 18 Sept. 1914; m. Flint MI 24 Feb. 1886 Alfretta Schad, called Etta, b. 3 Apr. 1886 dau. Peter Jr. and Sarah Maria (Allen) Schad; d. 28 Aug. 1936. He was clerk and salesman for local hardware store and for a short time a rural mail carrier, picture in Byron 1824-1974 book. Farmer, liked horses. In school the boys called Etta "all fretty", so she started to use "Etta." She was born Deerfield Center, Livingston Co. MI. He was active in Byron M.E.Church and the Masons. Ch:
i. d.y.
ii. Allen Orson[11] b. Vernon Twp., Shiawassee Co., MI 6 Sept. 1889; d. Byron, MI 4 Jan. 1945, bur. Byron Cem. (his aunt, Lillie M. Gault died the following day. He was appointed substitute carrier at age 17; and in Mar. 1921 appointed to one of two routes out of Byron; in June 1933 transferred to Durand where he remained until his death. He was active in Masonic Organizations in Byron, Durand, and Corunna. He m. Argentine, Genessee Co. MI 22 June 1910 Neva Marian Church, dau. of Willard and Lucy (Bennett) Church, b. Argentine 28 May 1889; d. Saginaw MI 2 July 1939, bur. Byron Cem; div. 1933 he m. 2) Flint MI 1934 Chloe (Davis) Duffy; she d. 12 July 1976 ae. 84. 4 ch.

i. Laurence Byrl[12] b. 4 Apr. 1911; d. St. Johns Mich., 17 Apr. 1949. m. Davenport Iowa 12 Dec. 1935 to Isabel Hondl, dau. Joseph and Ellen (Kennedy) Hondl. 2 ch. Chiropractor
i. Chloe Etta[13] b. St. Johns MI 15 Apr. 1945; m. Lansing MI 20 Aug. 1964 to Jack D. Palmer, son of Duncan and Bernice Palmer. Res. Williamston MI. Ch:
Laurence Duncan[14] b. 13 Aug. 1968
Jane Elizabeth b. Lansing 11 Oct. 1971
Andrew Hondl b. 8 Sept. 1977

ii. Joseph Allen[13] b. St.Johns 21 Nov. 1948. M. 2) Brenda Gurley; 3 ch.

ii. Lois Marian[12] res. Bridgeport MI; in Feb. 1979 suffered stroke; now at Parkview Nursing Home, Wheaton IL; member HFA; did most of research on this branch and was first to promote the Memorial Fund for publication of this book. Lois R.N., Hurley Hospital School of Nursing and a certified Genealogical Records Searcher. She b. Argnetine Twp., Genessee Co. MI 19 Apr.1914; m. Flint MI 8 Feb. 1936 Frederick Murphy Schrah, son of John Gilbert and Clara (Reid) Schrah, b. Pointe Aux Pins, Bois Blanc Island MI 6 Sept. 1910; d. Bridgeport MI 19 Mar. 1978. Operated typewriter exchange, given outstanding citizen award. 3 ch:

i. Sandra Lynn[13] Schrah b. Flint MI 7 Nov.1936; member HFA res. Casper WY where husband Douglas Richard Dow is self-employed geologist. Two ch: Brian Bentley Dow b. Durango CO 26 Feb.1960; Barbara Lynn b. Farmington NM 18 Dec. 1961

ii. Sharon Lois b. Saginaw MI 26 June 1938; res. Glen Ellyn IL; m. Joseph Michael Hardy, son of Joseph and Marie (Foley) Hardy of Detroit. Erin Elizabeth b. Glen Ellyn 6 July 1971

iii. Norman Frederick b. Saginaw MI 29 Dec. 1940; m. So. Haven MI 20 June 1964 Marian Elizabeth Nixon, dau. Jack and Rosalind (Rothfuss) Nixon; res. Battle Creek MI, Production Mgr. General Foods. Michael Frederick[14] b. Saginaw MI 14 Aug. 1967; Andrew Charles b. Battle Creek MI 17 Mar. 1970.

iii. Wesley Edward[12] b. Byron MI 9 July 1916; d. St. Johns MI 31 Dec. 1967; bur. St. Johns; m. Flint MI Aug. 1939 Leota Elaine Reavely, dau. Loren Edward and Lulu Mae (Ferguson) Reavely, b. 15 Oct. 1917; res. St.Johns with adopted son. Wesley Edward[12] came to St. Johns MI in 1937 to operate an egg, poultry and cream business with his brother, Larry. Later Service Mgr., Bee's Chevrolet Co. 4 ch.:

Neva Mae[13] b. St. Johns MI 27 Feb. 1940; m. 19 July 1958 Dale Willis Wineland, son Harold Benjamin and Letha Margaret (Winslow) Wineland, b. 15 Sept. 1938. Ch: Kimberly Leigh, Mark Wesley, Laureen Kay, and Kristin Marie

Judy Lynn[13] b. St. Johns MI 27 Sept. 1942; res. Gaylord MI; m. 1 July 1967 Nicholas John Blotti, employed by contractors for Gen.Tel. of MI; ch: Terry Lee, Lynn Marie, and Nicole Elaine.

Patricia Ann[13] b. St.Johns MI 6 Oct. 1946; res. Lansing; m. St.Johns MI 7 Feb. 1976 Robert Fox. Jeffrey Alan Fox b. 17 Feb. 1978.

Kenyon Lee[13] b. St. Johns MI 29 Jan. 1964

iv. Donna Lucile[12] b. Byron MI 19 Nov. 1918; d. Flint MI 26 Sept. 1971; bur. Byron MI; m. 1) Wilbur James Niles of Gaines MI; div. she m. 2) Kenneth Morse of Byron. 2 ch. by each:

Allen Francis[13] Niles b. Gaines MI; res. Linden MI. 4 ch. Ruth Ann Niles m. Wayne Honke (she sent data on this branch) Cheryl Lee Morse b. Durand MI; m. Chester James O'Brien. 2 ch. Roseanna Kay Morse b. Durand MI 5 Jan. 1949; teacher; res. Byron.

Grace Neora[11] b. Byron MI 29 July 1904; res. Grand Island FL; member HFA; m. Toledo OH 14 Mar. 1931 Howard F. Meier b. 16 Dec. 1902; d. 20 June 1951. Son of Frank and Carrie (Diebold). He was automotive mechanic and electrician; had electrical sales and service business at Byron MI. Grace and her mother lived in several cities in the west including Portland, Walla Walla, Tacoma, and Grand Island NE. In 1951 Grace and Howard moved to FL and settled in Eustis where she served as an accountant until her retirement in 1976. Methodists. 3 ch:

Edward Frank[12] Meier, b. Byron MI 25 Mar. 1933; res. Abington CA; m. Eustis FL 27 Dec. 1957 Patricia Ann Mabry, dau. Clarence and Lila Mabry. He is Senior Engineer of Quality Control for Westinghouse Corp. Ch: Edward, Krystal, and Heather

Howard Schad[12] Meier b. Byron MI 13 Feb. 1938; res. Farmington MI; m. Eustis FL 25 Aug. 1956 Ida Marie, called Dolly, Young, dau. William and Ida. Mgr. CNA Ins. Office at Southfield MI. 2 ch: Howard and Robin.

Gaitha Etta[12] Meier, b. Flint MI 6 Feb. 1940; res. Boynton Beach FL; m. CA 22 Feb. 1964 Frank Kimball Conrad, son of Frank and Ruth. Ch: Troy and Travis.

Adelbert Orson[10] b. Hazelton Twp. 28 Aug. 1867; d. Flint MI Feb. 1942; bur. Byron Cem; m. Burns Twp. 25 Sept. 1893 Jennie Dunn, dau. Byron and Mary (Ketchum) Dunn b. 1866; Adelbert called Dell. Jennie lived with foster parents, the Nicholas Harders, where she learned to weave rugs from cotton carpet rags. Lois remembers her moving the shuttle back and forth and operating the foot pedal, and learned to use the sewing machine by sewing carpet rags. Jennie bur. Byron Cem. He farmer, lay minister.

i. Orrel Laverne[11] b. Burns Twp. MI 23 Feb. 1898; d. 9 Nov. 1961 unm.
ii. Cecil Leroy b. Burns Twp. MI 21 Apr. 1900; d. Dayton Twp. 22 Nov. 1960; m. 26 Aug. 1933 Agnes Sadowski b. Detroit MI 26 Dec. 1905; res. Dayton OH

i. Barbara Ann[12] b. Dayton OH 29 Jan. 1935; m. 15 July 1961 Joseph Frank Penno, b. Dayton OH 4 Mar. 1928. 4 ch. Leslie Ann, Richard Cecil, Christopher Joseph and Emily Marie, last two adopted.
ii. Cecil Craig[12] b. Dayton OH 17 Mar. 1937; res. Dayton; m. 4 Oct. 1958 Mary Ann Manning, b. Baltimore MD 20 Oct. 1937. 5 ch: Kathleen Ann[13], b. Aberdeen MD 3 Aug. 1959; Michael Craig b. Chestertown MD 4 Aug. 1960; Joseph Patrick b. Wurzburg, Germany 12 May 1962; Jeffrey Paul b. Baltimore MD 19 Feb. 1964; and Jeannine Marie b. Denver CO 17 Nov. 1966.
iii. Sean Chauncey[12] b. Cincinnati OH 24 May 1943; m. 24 Oct. 1970 Ann Marie Stetsko, b. Cleveland OH 28 Sept. 1944; he res. Dayton OH and is owner of "Manning" Hathaway Bible. Have daus. Bridget Katherine b. Dayton OH 9 Feb. 1975; and Theresa Marie b. 3 Dec. 1978.

iii. Althea[11] b. Burns Twp. MI 5 Feb. 1903; res. Byron MI; m. Lewis Small b. 1904; he was a mortician; she a teacher, member HFA. he d. 16 May 1974.

Lillie M.[10] b. Hazelton MI 30 Apr. 1870; d. Byron MI 5 Jan. 1945, bur. Byron Cem; m. Vernon MI 17 Jan. 1900 Edward Gault, son of David and Sarah (Watts) Gault. One dau. d.y. Lois remembers their 25th wedding anniversary. Her father hitched the team to a sleigh piled with hay and blankets, picked up relatives and friends, and her mother made an oyster stew which they carried in the sleigh for the surprise party.

Arthur B.[9] b. MI 15 Sept. 1840; d. 3 Apr. 1884; bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Saginaw MI; m. Mary A. Litchfield, dau. James Litchfield, d. 12 May 1890. See military service p. 320, enl. as Corp. 1861, promoted to 2d. Lt. Co. K in 1864; mustered out 15 Sept. 1865. Bookkeeper at grocery house. Arthur B.[9] was bapt. 24 June

1845, the day the First Presbyterian Church of Byron was organized, his mother a charter member . . . Mary A. b. c1842; lived on Union St., Saginaw. Ch:

Gilbert[10] drowned 17 Aug. 1882 ae. 13; called Bertie. Newspaper account of the drowning at Willy or Wiley's Pond, a logging mill, approximately where Union St. ends at Saginaw River.

Alice L.[10] b. 6 Dec. 1879; d. 26 Feb. 1893 ae. 13 y 2 mos. 20 da. "Lansing" penned inside her Bible with name stamped on leather cover and date of gift, 25 Dec. 1890 (both parents then deceased).

Emma Stever[10] b. Sagamore, MI 29 Oct. 1883; d. Racine, WI 20 Sept. 1937; m. Flint, Gen. Co.,MI 24 Nov. 1909 Oscar J. Schnieder son of Paul and Mary (Carrier) Schneider, a toolmaker, employed by Nash Motors, later Nash-Kelvinator, and later transfered to Racine, WI where he d. 2 Nov. 1958. She was 6½ when her mother died, and moved to Flint with her grandfather to live with her uncle Dr. Ed. Litchfield. 2 daus:

i. Dorothy[11] b. Flint MI 19 Sept. 1911; res. Three Lakes WI; member HFA m. Racine WI 20 June 1936 James Russell M. Hansen. Member HFA. Dau. Barbara Diane[12] m. Jerome Jatczak, has 3 ch. Son James Hathaway Hansen m. Anna Leslie (Hagemeister) Waugh who had 2 ch. Russ now retired; was accountant 30 years, then with investment firm where he was Vice-President and Secretary; active in Boy Scouts for 50 years. Dorothy wrote her mother was David Buick's secretary before marriage, and her father did experimental work on automobiles, personally knowing many of the old-timers in the field (Buick, Chevrolet, Chrysler, Durant, and Nash among others.)

ii. Helen[11] b. 28 July 1913, res. Ann Arbor MI; member HFA; m. Racine WI 24 Aug. 1940 Robert Bowman who is with U.S. Dept. Health.

**321** Josiah[8] b. Ontario Co., NY; death rec. Washtenaw Co. MI (2/23); first marr. as shown, Elizabeth b. VT; his second wife, Mary B., dau. Pascal and Lavina Webb, b. NJ; d. 17 Apr. 1873 ae. 57-4-17, of spinal meningitis (same day and cause of death as Elmina, wife of Josiah's brother , Samuel). The 1860 census shows his step-daughter, Emma Kelsey b. MI 1847 with the family and his third son by the first marriage.

Almeron C.[9] b. Washtenaw Co.,MI; m. Lucy A. Smith; she d. Los Angeles, CA He was informant of Adelbert E's death

DeWitt Clinton[10] b. 21 June 1874 "son of Marion and Lucy" has "Alermion" written in; he m. 21 June 1899 Elizabeth Goodridge, called Lizzie, dau. Charles, and he a butcher then, but insole cutter when son was born and mother then Lizzie May Goodrich. Ch. b. Washtenaw Co. MI at Ann Arbor:

i. Una Lillian[11] b. 17 July 1903 (5/483)
ii. Robert Eugene[11] b. 25 Oct. 1907; toolmaker Detroit; m. Louise A. Gaasch, b. Alpena; baby b. 1 Jan 1939, Detroit

Alonzo B.[9] b. 9 Mar. 1843; d. 4 Apr. 1914; Ella Upton Hathaway b. 4 May 1848; d. 12 Apr. 1926 City of Vassar Cem. Alonzo B. is the A. Bowerman on page 1120, and Alonzo on 1125, purchased 80 acres in Tuscola 17 Apr. 1871, and 4 lots in Village of Vassar in 1913, transferred to Ella U. in 1890. Retired farmer. Dau.

Sabra E.[10] b. Tuscola, MI 7 Nov. 1876; d. Detroit, MI; 12 July 1969; m. Tuscola 16 Dec. 1896 Burt Z. Shaw, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Baylock) Shaw, b. 1870; d. 1912. He had a boarding stable at Tuscola and Vassar until after 1902 when he moved to Detroit and lived on Lawrence Ave. for many years. Ch.: Helen F., Howard A., Vern B. and Hazel

Adelbert E.[9] b. 10 Sept. 1850; d. Ward 5, Los Angeles, CA 6 Oct. 1909, bur. Inglewood. Widowed, machinist, death caused by aneurism of artery, had lived in CA 19 years.

Prudence M.[8] b. Phelps, Ontario Co. NY; m. Barre, Orleans Co. NY Orlando Bradley b. Riga NY 2 Feb. 1809, son Wm.; Orlando was farmer, emigrating to MI c1830. 4 oldest ch. b. NY. They had 11 ch. named in his will, records on file. Four families grouped at junction of four towns: Silas in southwest corner of Hartland; Ira next north, Orlando Bradley next east, and Manning on the east boundary of Genoa Twp. Many details filed. Two oldest children were married by cousin, Jacob C. Hathaway, a J.P. Oldest ch:

> Mary[9] b. c1828; m. Hartland MI 9 June 1844 Morris Whitehead. Oldest of their seven ch. was Mary Jane b. Hartland 28 Nov. 1845 who married her cousin, George Street Hathaway. Her twin, Martha, b. NY; d. Hartland 1901; m. 9 June 1844 George Whitehead, twin to Morris. Data on all children on file.

Jane[8] b. Phelps, Ontario Co. NY; d. Genoa Twp., Livingston Co. MI 22 July 1836, bur. Kelly Cem; m. Barre Center, Orleans Co. NY 24 Feb. 1830 Alvin Fitch Benjamin, son of Christopher and Sarah (Fitch) Benjamin. Of their 3 ch. Harriett m. John or Alvin Crane and was living with her uncle Josiah in 1850 census; Christopher may have gone west to Oregon or Washington; Mary Jane was with her uncle Samuel in 1850 census. Jane d. 22 July 1836 after an illness of only a few weeks. Alvin b. 13 June 1805, d. Riley, Clinton Co. MI 12 Oct. 1876. He was expert with axe, clearing land. Engaged for time with excavating Erie Canal. After marriage bought 70 acres of wild land with only a log house on it; hired a man and cleared 25 acres, but fearing he could not meet payments on it sold it in 1831 and removed to Salem, Washtenaw Co. MI where he purchased 80 acres for $100. In 1835 he sold the Salem farm and bought 240 acres in Genoa, Livingston Co. MI. In Aug. 1835 he and family returned to Barre on a visit and remained until May 1836 when he moved to the new farm in Genoa. Alvin m. 2) Salem MI 22 Sept. 1836 Charlotte Hubbard and twice more (Details in *Pioneer Record* at MI State Library).

Isaac Baldwin[8] d. Parma, Jackson Co. MI, 21 Dec. 1905, bur. Chapel Cem. Parma Sandstone Twp. b. Phelps, Ontario Co., NY. Farmer, owned saw mill with brother; in 1860 census listed as merchant; first wife Eliza Morey of Pittsford; other marriage approximate dates from Jackson paper. His death record states there were three children, two living. His daughter, Clara Belle Hathaway of Parma was informant of his death. Clara b. 12 May 1828, d. 28 Feb. 1897. His second wife Mary b. VT 1820 living in 1850 census.

David[7] was of Phelps NY 1813 (Ontario Co. NY Deed 24/163) b. Clinton NY; d. Len. Co. MI 23 Oct. 1873 (A/102).

Anson B.[8] m. Washtenaw Co. MI (0/292) 26 Feb. 1838 Melissa Beckwith, b. NY c1816. He was a farmer in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co. MI in 1840.

Stephen[9] m. Augusta Vallen. Ernest[10] prob. the Ernest A. who m. 1892 (E/1368) Clara M. Gooding, and son George E.[11] b. Owosso MI 11 Apr. 1893.

Grace May[10] (Louise French) d. Waterford MI 11 Jan. 1937, div. ae. 68-3-28. (9/175 #4018)

322 Mark E.[10] b. c1879 Pewamo MI; R.R.Agent; res. Pompeii MI; m. Perrington, Gratiot Co. MI 16 Nov. 1905 Vina B. Whitman, dau. George B. and . . (Stone) Whitman; she 22, of Washington, Gratiot Co. MI D/41 #575

Jacob Cook[8] b. prob. NY 19 Aug. 1819; d. York, Wash.Co. MI of typhoid 12 Aug. 1888; usually listed as carpenter, but mechanic in Pray's Wash.Dir.1878-9. With brother Cyrus in Calhoun Co. 1850; in Wash.Co. 1860. He m. Mary

Throop who was b. VT and parents b. VT; she d. at York 17 May 1884 ae. 36 y 2 m 25 d (1/229). Jacob listed on 2 acres of sec. 29, mechanic, Pray's Washtenaw Dir. 1878-9, but census records called him carpenter. Mary b. NY c1824. In 1850 census 2 ch. b. MI: Helen, 4, Lucy, 2, and Anson, 8 mos. In 1860 three more daughters: Ada, 7, Jennie, 5, and Carrie 1.

i. Helen[9] b. 1846
ii. Lucy b. 1848
iii. Anson J. b. c1849, Nov., or Mar. 1850; d. Pontiac, MI 9 Oct. 1921, carpenter in Milan Twp., Monroe Co. MI 1880; m. Catherine McManus, 19 both of Milan, 20 June 1975; d. 1 Sept. 1933 ae. 79-2-18, dau. Thomas and Mary (Riely) McManus, both b. Ireland (Death record #28 p. 144, Washtenaw Co. MI). A gravestone uses McMatt and d. 1919. Neither her marriage nor her death lists her parents. Anson's records sometimes Augusta Anson, Ansel, and once Milburn. Three ch. from 1880 census, younger from their marriage records:

    i. Flora[10] b. 1876; dau. Anson and Kate Riley of York MI m. Tecumseh 25 Oct. 1893 Adelbert McCarberry, son Smith and Diantha (Vandavieter) McCarberry, farmer, 23; she 25 (Len Co. MI E/171); d. c1967.
    ii. Millburn Eugene[10] b. MI c1878 m. Minnie Elizabeth W. Fauble, she d. when children were born:

        i. Donna Verne[11] b. Owosso MI 23 Sept. 1906
        ii. Floyd Eugene b. Durand MI 17 May 1912

    iii. dau. not named, but probably Lucy J[10] b. 9 May 1880 at Milan (B/326); m. Monroe Co. 17 Oct. 1901 William J. Craig, son Charles and Jane (Montgomery) Craig, of Cone MI; farmer (6/294)
    iv. Zelma I.[10] b. MI, 18, m. 23 Apr. 1910 Royal C. Harvey, son John and Amanda (Grove) Harvey, farmer of Milan, 28.

iv. Ada[9] b. 1853
v. Jennie L.[9] b. York c1856; m. Mooreville 30 Mar. 1887 Charles S. Kanouse (6/96)
vi. Edward W.[9] b. York 11 Mar 1865; d. Ann Arbor 30 Dec. 1936; a painter; m. 5 Mar. 1891 Lena Baisch, b. Mooreville 22 Feb. 1866, d. Ann Arbor 15 Jan. 1950. bur. Mooreville, Ch.:

    i. Frederica M.[10] b. Mooreville m. 6 Nov. 1917 Wm.J.Simonson, son Wm. J & Mary Jane (Ward) b. Boston c1887
    ii. Therlo[10] b. 8 Mar 1895; d 29 Sept 1895

Theodore[8] d. 21 Dec. 1907, brain softening (3/183); Janette S., dau. Mason C. and Lucy M. (Allen) Jordan d. 8 Apr. 1924 ae. 88-6-28 (p.18 #209). She b. NJ (1860 census)

i. Leon T.[9] b. Hillsdale MI 10 June 1868; barber; d. 11 Dec. 1944; m. 24 Feb. 1892 Julia Murphy dau. John and Nora (McDonough) Murphy, b. Adams, printer; second marr. rec. says b. Adrian, res. Ann Arbor, 36 m. 22 Dec. 1904 R. Mae Chase, 28, Ypsilanti, b. Trenton, d. 23 Mar. 1915 dau. John and Roda M. (Cady) Campbell ae. 39-6-12; surv. Mabelle, dau. Thad and Lydia (Burkhart) Thompson, b. 4 July 1883; d. 23 Oct. 1953, bur. Forest Hill Cem. (Wash. Deaths #1608) res. 820 Packard, Ann Arbor.

Cyrus W.[8] was in Calhoun Co. MI 1850 and Washtenaw Co. 1860 and adopted Wilbur Drury, see p. 1213.

William M.[8] apprentice printer in Ann Arbor in 1860; editor of newspaper in 1884, wife Mary B. b. MI c1843; 1880 census; he d. at his home 22 Oct. 1925.

Silas[7'] widow, Catherine Ferris, b. 1785; d. 22 Dec. 1865, was dau. James and Sarah (Lockwood) Ferris (*Gen.Robert Lockwood* by Holden). Will #3523. Was he Silas in Phelps, Ont.Co. NY 1820?

Samuel[8] may be the Samuel in Harrison, Macomb Co. MI 1850 (1100/1100) engineer. Mary b. NY 1812. Henry[9] b. NY 1830; George b. OH 1844.

Silas Allen[8] and wife Mariah sold to his mother all land in Jefferson Co. WI, formerly his father's: 160 acres, on County Turnpike A, a couple miles east of Milford, towards Watertown.

**323** Chauncey Allen[10] d. Watertown WI 3 Apr. 1949; m. 6 Oct. 1896 Marybelle Fuller, dau. Almon and Susan (Downing) Fuller, b. 10 Nov. 1878; d. Watertown WI 5 Apr. 1961 Creamery and store at Klondike. 7 ch:

i. Prudence May[11] b. Lake Mills WI 31 Aug. 1898; m. 1) Watertown 20 Dec. 1916 Clarence Lentz, b. Beaver Dam WI 25 June 1893; div. Juneau WI Nov. 1930; m. 2) Watertown WI 20 Sept. 1933 George Kreuziger; he d. Clyman WI 15 Aug. 1955; m. 3) Clyman WI 18 May 1963 Leo Metzger, b. Lowell WI 30 Nov. 1896, retired farmer. 6 Lentz children and desc.

ii. Hazel Alice[11] b. Marshfield WI 7 Oct. 1901; m. Watertown WI 29 Aug. 1922 George Gordon Frater. 2 Frater sons.

iii. Crystal Vivian[11] b. Marshfield, Wood Co. WI 24 July 1903; res. Watertown; m. Watertown WI 26 June 1926 Arthur Killian b. 3 June 1903; d. 2 Feb. 1961; purchasing agent, 32nd degree Mason; 4 ch.

iv. Victor Esbon[11] b. Klondike (Marshfield) WI 9 Mar. 1906; res. New Smyrna Beach FL; m. Racine WI 16 June 1930 Mary Alice Barlow, b. Painesdale MI 9 Mar. 1910. 2 sons:

i. Frank Allan[12] b. Racine WI 29 July 1934; m. Deland FL 13 Oct. 1956 Michelle Crankshaw, b. Atlanta GA 17 Aug. 1938. Res. Orlando. 3 daus:

i. Deborah Jane[13] b. Racine WI 2 Feb. 1959
ii. Jennifer Lynne b. Ft. Rucker AL 21 July 1964
iii. Suzanne Michelle b. Orlando FL 25 July 1968

ii. Barney[12] b. Racine WI 1 Nov. 1943; m. Rockford IL 29 Jan. 1965 Cynthia Lundell b. Rockford 15 July 1943. 2 ch:

i. John Edward[13] b. Racine WI 3 July 1965
ii. Kristen Elizabeth b. 31 Dec. 1969
iii. Ann Elizabeth b. 8 June 1975

v. Alice Grace[11] b. Klondike WI 15 Mar. 1908; res. Watertown; m. Watertown 7 July 1930 Louis Emil Lenz, b. Ashippun WI 28 Sept. 1903. he d; she m. 2) 1 July 1978 Edwin Mittag.

vi. Donald Allen[11] b. near Fall River WI 3 Apr. 1915; m. Watertown 31 July 1939 Carole Hutson, b. Edgerton WI 26 Mar. 1917. Res. No.Fargo ND

i. Ann Lewise[12] b. Watertown 3 Oct. 1943; m. Benson MN 23 Dec. 1965 Lawrence Allan Stone b. Benson MN 14 July 1943.

ii. Lee Allen[12] b. Beaver Dam WI 15 June 1948; m. Fargo ND 8 Nov. 1969 Carol Ann Kasowski b. Fargo ND 21 June 1949

i. Kyle Lee[13] b. Fargo ND 8 May 1970

vii. Leland Almond[11] b. Watertown WI 10 June 1919; m. Racine WI 30 Dec. 1944 Esther Shopp b. 11 Nov. 1920

i. Constance[12] b. Racine WI 9 Mar. 1946; m. Racine WI 29 May 1965 Jerry Hansche. 2 ch.

ii. James Jay b. Racine WI 11 Apr. 1950; m. Racine WI 3 Oct. 1970 Karen Kay Eifler, b. Racine 27 Dec. 1949.

i. Morgan[13] b. 15 Feb. 1976
ii. Amber[13] b. 25 Dec. 1978
iii. Jason b. Racine WI 3 Apr. 1958

Maebelle[10] b. Aztalan WI 12 Nov. 1874; d. Aztalan 8 Mar. 1955; m. Lake Mills WI 29 Dec. 1907 David Arthur Davis b. Fond du Lac WI 29 Aug. 1880; d. Jefferson WI 27 Feb. 1957. 2 daus.

Myrtie Elenor[10] b. Aztalan WI 3 Sept. 1877; d. Aztalan 22 Nov.1960; m. Aztalan WI 30 Jan. 1898 Edward Julius Hyer, b. Aztalan 19 Feb. 1872; d. Aztalan 19 Jan. 1952. Both bur. Aztalan. 2 ch.

Charity[10] b. 8 Dec. 1879; d. 27 May 1881; bur. Aztalan

Willard Edward[10] b. Aztalan 16 July 1883; d. Thiensville WI 15 Dec. 1941; bur. next to Chauncey's wife in Fuller lot, near fence, no marker; he m. Martha Hell, dau. August and Caroline (Frank) Hell; she d. Ft. Atkinson WI 31 Jan. 1924. 7 ch.

i. Norman[11] b. Marshfield WI 27 Sept. 1905; res. Whitewater WI; m. Rockford IL 4 June 1926 Edna Carnes b. Oakland Center WI 24 Nov. 1905; she m. 2) Dubuque IA 7 Aug. 1957 Claude Knoepfel and res. Ft. Atkinson; he m. 2) Whitewater WI 23 Aug. 1947 Mitzi Jack b. Hebron WI 25 Mar. 1926. Ch:

  i. Beverly Jane[12] b. Ft. Atkinson WI 20 June 1927; res. Ft.Atkinson; m. Cambridge WI 8 Nov. 1948 David Kreklow, b. Koshkonong Twp. WI 29 Aug. 1923

  ii. Norman Fayette[12] b. Koshkonong Twp., Jefferson Co.WI 23 Mar. 1930; res. Davenport IA; m. Koskonong 3 July 1948 Juanita Poeppel b. Koshkonong Jan. 1929. Ch:

    i. Dennis Reed[13] b. prematurely 5 Oct. 1948; d. 9 Oct. 1948; bur. Lakeview Cem., Ft.Atkinson WI
    ii. Norene Faye b. 18 Apr. 1953
    iii. Ronald Reed b. Ft.Atkinson WI 1 Nov. 1954

  iii. Helen Joyce[12] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 8 Mar. 1934; res. Ft.Atkinson; m. Lake Zurich IL 27 Apr. 1951 Gerald Freson b. Jefferson WI 25 Apr. 1930. 5 ch.

ii. Kingdon[11] b. Marshfield WI 3 Nov. 1906; d. Madison WI Hosp. 7 Nov. 1959; head accountant at Ft.Atkinson Mem.Hosp. for 25 yrs; m. Arcadia WI 30 Jan. 1929 Mary Margaret Brownlee b. Arcadia WI 24 July 1908; d. 7 Nov. 1969. Ch:

  i. Cora Mae[12] b. Arcadia WI 28 Aug. 1930; res. Bellwood IL; m. Ft.Atkinson WI 29 Apr. 1950 Paul U. Diebold, b. Oak Park IL 15 July 1921. 4 ch.

  ii. James Willard[12] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 17 Dec. 1938; res. Sun Prairie WI; m. Portage WI 24 Sept. 1960 Nancy Louise Slowey b. Coloma WI 28 Sept. 1938. Ch:
    Amy Beth b. 6 Oct. 1967; adopted Monroe WI
    Marc Anthony b. West Allis WI 11 July 1969, adopted
    Ann Marie b. Madison WI 24 Oct. 1970

iii. Beatrice[11] res. Hialeah FL; m. Carlton Slade, now dec.
iv. Edgar Allen b. Ft.Atkinson WI 16 Nov. 1913; res. Ft. Atkinson; m. Belvidere IL 5 Sept. 1936 Winifred Heth. Son:

  i. Duane Francis[12] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 6 Mar. 1937; m. Ft.Atkinson 28 May 1960 Shirley Ann Arndt b. Chicago IL 16 Aug. 1938
    i. Brian Mark[13] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 8 July 1961

ii. Wanda Ann b. 27 Feb. 1964
iii. Judy Lynn b. 16 Feb. 1966

v. Willard Edward[11] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 29 Sept. 1918; res. Ft.Atkinson WI; m. Ft.Atkinson 28 Sept. 1940 Nancy Jane Turnbull b. Crosby MN 29 Sept. 1922. Ch:
  i. Thomas Willard[12] b. Watertown WI 6 June 1941; m. Brooklyn NY 16 Nov. 1963 Barbara Dawn Guglucci. Ch:
    i. Thomas Willard Jr. b. Brooklyn NY 31 Oct. 1964
    ii. Dawn Barbara b. 31 Jan. 1968
  ii. Judith Ann[12] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 5 Mar. 1945, unm.
  iii. Joanne Elizabeth b. Ft.Atkinson WI 16 June 1947, unm.
    i. Vikki Jo[13] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 29 Sept. 1966
  iv. James Matthew[12] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 18 June 1949

vi. Jeanette[11] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 28 Oct. 1920; res. Watertown WI; m. Aberdeen MD 14 Oct. 1943 Clarence A. Schroeder b. Oak Grove WI 1 Oct. 1921. 2 ch.

vii. Wallace Charles[11] b. Ft.Atkinson WI 25 May 1923; res. Jefferson WI; m. Jefferson 26 July 1947 Harriet Jane Robinson. Ch:
  i. Marie Ann[12] b. Jefferson WI 15 Nov. 1948
  ii. Laverne Wallace b. Jefferson WI 18 May 1951
  iii. Marilee Dawn b. Jefferson WI 26 Apr. 1955

Frank[10] b. 14 Sept. 1888; d. 14 Feb. 1889

Frances[10] b. 27 Jan. 1892; d. Aztalan 2 Feb. 1892

Edward[9] b. Mt.Clemens, Macomb Co. MI 22 May 1841; d. 19 Apr. 1862 of dysentery on a march in the Civil War where he was a drummer boy. Charles E., incensed over his death, then joined the Civil War.

Ellen[9] b. 1844 died as young girl, at least before Aug. 1860 when census of Clinton Macomb Co. MI was enumerated with three boys with their parents.

Samuel Ward[9] twin, b. 14 Oct. 1849 at Mt. Clemons, Macomb Co. MI; d. Jefferson County Home WI 25 June 1931; m. Lake Mills WI 25 Nov. 1896 Chloe Bowers, dau. William and Helen (Griffin) Bowers, b. 9 Sept. 1865; d. Medina Twp. Dane Co. WI 10 Sept. 1914, suicide; bur. Leansville Cem.

Lydia Naomi[9] twin, 14 Oct. 1849, listed as Harriet T. in census; d. London WI 23 Apr. 1933, bur. between her brother, Charles E. and father, Silas A.; m. Aztalan WI 22 Oct. 1876 Winfield Scott Taylor, b. Jefferson Co. NY 23 July 1847; d. Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee 25 June 1930, volunteer in Co. D, 36th Wisconsin Infantry. Their granddaughter, Lorraine Grace (Taylor) Marshall has his marriage certificate and prepared data on this family. She used Charles Esbon, not Ezra, and said his pension papers state he was born in Clinton NY; lived on farm near Elba, his wife Jeanette Patton, b. 12 Mar. 1850; d. 14 Aug. 1923, dau. Chauncy and Margaret (Flint) Patton.

Aaron Lockwood[8] m. Mary A. Dean, widow of Ezra Dean who came to WI from Oneida Co. NY as a widow with seven children; Mary Ann (Yule), dau. John A. and Elizabeth Yule, m. Waterloo, Jefferson Co. WI (lic. D/270) 25 July 1865; he engineer, res. Portland, Dodge Co. WI. This would be Aaron's 2d wife as a deed dated 10 July 1847 was signed with Ann Eliza. In 1845 he was in Rollin, Lenawee Co. MI with female 21-45 and male and female under 10; in 1840 a male under 5 and one 15-20.

*Heirs of Silas Allen*[8], *Milwaukee County WI Terr. #3523* rec. 6/512 include Samuel and *HL* and eight daughters not in order of birth, but in order of their signing, apparently Charles was deceased.

Dency A.[8] Genung signed 2 Oct. 1847 and Charles Genung was last to sign, 7 June 1849.

Hannah Caroline[8] and Jacob Lawrence signed 21 Sept. 1847; they were in all decennial census records of Dodge Co. WI 1850, 60, 70, and 80 (Elba p.20)(170/176)
Theresa[8] and Hezekiah B. Hawley signed 14 July 1847
Mary Ann[8] and James Lee Smith signed 14 July 1847
Catharine[8] and Moses T. Austin signed 21 Sept. 1847
Chloe[8] Hadley and Joseph Hadley 5 June 1848
Charity[8] and Alvinza Hayward 21 Nov. 1848
Sarah Ann[8] and Charles S. Powers 21 Sept. 1847

**324** Rebekah[8] and William Collier had Hannah[9] Baxter; Gladys[10] Delisle . . . sent by Ronald DeChard of Lily Dale NY 14752 a new member HFA.

Shadrach[7] is ae. 90 on a Sprague-Brown-Hathaway monument in Willoughby Ridge Cem. Lake Co. OH with Try(p)hosa ae. 67; Ebenezer Sprague ae. 33 and Try(p)hosa ae. 19, Laura Brown, Mary Brown, and Ebenezer Brown, no ages nor dates. (Ref. *OHIO, The Cross Road of our Nation*, Apr-June 1976, Vol. XVII, No. 2). Shed(w)ick has correct age but one extra female in Swanton 1850 census, Franklin Co. VT.

Melvin[8] in Ward I, Cuyahoga Co. OH 1850, 38, b. VT $900; Persis, 31, b. NY with Martha, 10, b. MI, and Mary, 5, b. OH. Marr. rec. St.Clair Co. MI (1/9); in home of her parents; she 19.

Henry H.[8] res. Altona, Clinton Co. NY 1880 (12-3-10-47); wife Isabel, b. Canada; adopted daughter Ellen Miller b. NY c1871.

Simeon[7] was in Swanton VT, Franklin Co. 1850 census.

**325** Levi[7] d. Sabula, Jackson Co. IA 1854

Levi M.[8] prob. Specialist, 1866 (*Michigan University Book* 1844-1880) as his maternal grandfather was a surgeon in the Revolution War (*Hist. Crawford Co. IA*)

Seth H.[8] b. VT, in 1850 census Summit Co. OH p976: in Boston Twp., District 141, or Tallmadge, farmer; in 1860, Grundy Co. MO (p.8) mason, with wife Emily b. OH c1836; dau. Alice b. MO c Feb.1860; her Civil War pension #9686; William Bromley made her guardian in Jan, 1864 #109,572. *Grundy Co. Centennial History*, Ray Denslow, 1939: in Co. B of 23d Reg. MO Vol.Inf. 96 men on roll at Battle of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee 6 Apr. 1862. The marriage of Emily Ann (Cannon) Hathaway 5 Apr. 1863 to William Bromley, rec. Grundy Co. Courthouse 24 June 1863. *Missouri Pioneers* gave Alice Hathaway's birth 16 Jan. 1860. Numerous deed signed by Wm. and Emily Bromley in 1867, and a document signed for sale of remainder of their property in 1868 by power of attorney identified them as residents of Jasper County.

Esther M.[8] not with parents in 1850 census Summit Co. OH.

William M.[8] b. OH 28 July 1836.

Josiah Hawley[7] called Holly in 1813; not on 1822 poll list of Swanton VT. Bur. Webster Cem.

Seth Warner[8] possibly one in San Luis Valley, CO as member of Legislature, and firm Hathaway and deOrmand, dealers in general merchandise. Bur. Speicer Cem., northeast of Monte Vista, CO; had served in CO Legislature, arrived in CO in 1880 by team and wagon; served as postmaster in Coryell & Stanley in 1889-90.

Abraham[7]'s wife called Levira, dau. Levi and Prudence (Hatch) Shepard of Georgia or New Huntington VT. (*Shepard Families of New England*, 1971, Vol. I, p.293). In 1830 he had own household (Franklin Co. VT, with 6 males, 1 female in same 5 yrs!

326 Aseph Cook[8] b. 1815-1820; Franklin Brooks[8], Edgar Abraham[8] b. 1820-25. Franklin Brooks in Chittenden Co. VT 1850. See p. 975. Henry Holton b. 1825-30. Fanny Serviah may be Fannie B. b. VT 1817; d. Sturgeon Bay, Door Co. WI 1893; m. Kilbourn Wead, son Ezra and Lydia (Mills) Wead, b. Franklin Co. VT 1811; d. Sturgeon Bay 29 Nov. 1885. Eight children b. Franklin Co. NY (data from Charles E. Teske, Three Rivers MI)

Guy Benjamin[8] b. VT c18 Mar. 1817; d. Hillsdale Co. MI 25 May 1887 (2/275); m. 1) Elizabeth Underhill b. VT; d. Pittsford MI 3 Jan. 1856 ae. 32; g.s. Locust Cem.; Pittsford Twp; m. 2) Minerva Bird b. c1831; d. 9 Dec. 1897; she dau. Morris Bird (Hillsdale Co., MI B/111)

George[9] b. NY c13 May 1845; d. Hillsdale City, auto accident, 8 July 1925; a janitor, married (Hillsdale Co. MI C/278); m. 29 May 1864 Laura Hilton, 16, both of Wheatland (Hillsdale MI C/395)

Joseph B.[8] b. VT 14 Oct. 1829; d. Kettle, near Beckwith, Plumas Co. CA 20 Dec. 1901; *Plumas National Bulletin*, 26 Dec. 1901 records death of one old and respected citizen of Sierra Valley: Honest man, kind husband and father, good neighbor. Surv. widow, 3 sons, 1 dau.

Joseph B.[8] m. Sierra Co. CA 13 Mar. 1864 Susan Bethig Johnson, dau. John and Mehitable (Tricky) Johnson, b. Harrison ME 10 Apr. 1832; d. Loyalton, Sierra Co. CA 19 May 1917; bur. Beckwith, Plumas Co. CA. This appears to be same Joseph B. who m. Augusta Kemp; their dau. Florence A. b. Georgia VT 11 Mar. 1851; d. there 25 June 1883; and m. there Franklin A. Shepard, son Reuben S. and Prudence (Perrigo) Shepard. Ref: *Shepard Families of New England*, Vol. I, 1971, p. 326.

i. Seth C.[9] b. CA 1865; living 1901
ii. Ida M. b. CA 1868; m. George Knuthson; inf. mother's death
iii. John Johnson b. 5 Sept. 1871; d. 12 Nov. 1960
iv. Cora b. 1873; perhaps m. L. B. Yerrington
v. Amos T. b. Beckwith CA 26 June 1877; d. San Francisco CA 1 May 1929; m. Emma R. Brewer. Births of ch. rec. Sierra Co. CA:

i. Joseph B.[10] b. 22 Apr. 1904
ii. Carolyn C. b. 16 June 1906
iii. Emma R. b. 19 July 1909
iv. Charles A. b. 28 Feb. 1914
v. George E. b. 28 May 1916
vi. Amos T. b. 4 Nov. 1917
vii. Gertrude A. b. 20 Aug. 1920

327 Richard[8] b. VT c1844 called Herbert in 1850 census Swanton VT; res. Beaver Dam WI 1860; d. there 6 June 1865.

Jay[7] also Town Supervisor (obit *Rome Sentinel* 8 June 1869; lived in Rome 70 years. Jay's bride called "Zarriah" in *Utica Patriot and Patrol*, 28 Oct. 1817.

Sarah[8]'s marriage to Harmon C. Utley at Zion Episcopal Church (*Rome Citizen* 6 Oct.1852) Sarah Augusta[8] and Harmon Utley; see Jay Hathaway Utley p. 778.

328 Laura[8] called Lura (*Teetaller*, 17 Aug. 1850, printed Utica) when she died at Milwaukee WI 3 Aug. aged 17 months

Sarah B.[8]'s will upheld by court. Income from $40,000 estate took care of 18 cats; after all cats had died, income to go to 11 nieces and nephews.

329 Jane Anne[11] m. Burlington VT 28 Dec. 1964 Richard James McGill, son Richard C. and Katharine (Stafford) McGill, b. Berkley CA.

Robert Frank[11] b. Montpelier VT and Martha Ann Eastman b. Seattle WA. have Paul George[12] b. St. Albans VT 30 Jan. 1975.

Gilbert in 1800 census had a daughter under 10.

Capt. William S.[8] had two more children before 1850 census:

Mary Ann[9] m. Nathan McCullough, brother to Elizabeth, wife of Tolman.

Laura[10] m. Peter J. van Pappelendam, CA.

Gladys Marie[11] m. Clarence James Gerblick. A son[12] m. dau. of Mrs. Juniper who sent data. Dau.[13] b. 197-.

Tolman[9] called Charles in 1880 census (20-11-14-6); Elizabeth ae 37.

Lydia Caroline[9] b. Franklin Center, Lee Co. IA, dau. Wm. S. and Mary Ann (Lynn) d. Warsaw IL 11 Aug. 1947; obit. *Daily Gate City*, Keokuk IA; m. Keokuk IL (2/111) 25 Oct. 1899 Jan Christian van Pappelendam. Order finding heirship, Hancock Co. IL 14 Aug. 1931 (or 1951) of Alice Koenig and Galdys Gerblick, grandnieces, children of Laura McCullough van Pappelendam, deceased dau. of Mary H. McCullough, deceased sister of Lydia van Pappelendam. (Data from Mrs. W.H. Juniper of Canyon TX 24 Jan.1976.)

Clara[9] b. Franklin Center, Lee Co. IA c Mar. 1850.

Elizabeth[8] and Samuel Jones Rolfe may have had son Tallman Hathaway Rolfe. Data from Pearl Shaffer, 727 West 100 North, Vernal, Utah 84078, member HFA.

Lydia[8], ancestress of Barbara Smith, who was member HFA.

Wealthy[8] m. Henry Briggs, son William and Sarah (French) Briggs, b. Poland ME 17 Sept. 1801; he m. 2) int. Hallowell ME 29 Jan. 1831 Sylvia Hewins. Ref: N.E.H.G.R. 126/275)

Luther[7] in Kingsfield ME 1820, p. 297.

330 William Isaac[9] b. 4 Aug. 1854; m. Flora Elisa Baldwin, b. 4 Oct. 1854. Son:

i. Charles Ray[10] b. Iola KS 1 Mar. 1884; d. Leavenworth KS 3 Nov. 1939; m. Myrle Lucille Walkup b. Fairfax MO; d. Kansas City MO 3 Mar. 1966.

i. Charles Raymond[11] b. Kansas City MO 20 Nov. 1923; m. Edna Lucille Conard, b. Sedalia, Pettis MO 20 Jan. 1924; res. 6900 W. 66th Ter., Overland Park, KS 66202.

i. Steven Eric[12] b. 28 Aug. 1952, K.C., Jackson Co. MO; res. 6 W. 96th Terrace, K.C. MO 64116; electronic engineer; m. Lynn Therese Bonomi b. NYC 5 Feb. 1950.

Columbus[8] b. PA 7 Aug. 1821; d. Bardolph IL 14 Dec. 1898; res. there 1870 and in 1880 listed as stoneware merchant there; m. 1857 Mahala W. Pelley b. KY 17 Sept. 1835; d. Hugo CO 14 Aug. 1913.

i. Carrie M.[9] b. 4 Oct. 1858; d. 28 Jan.1929, schoolteacher, Macomb, McDonough Co. IL

ii. Frank b. PA May 1860, res. 418 Coolbaugh, Red Oak, Montgomery Co. IA 1900 with Eldora b. OH Feb. 1866 and dau. Worked in Tile factory in 1880

i. Addis b. IA Aug. 1898

iii. Fannie b. 1862-3

iv. Charles Dudley b. Prairie City, McDonough Co. IL 10 Oct. 1865; d. 2 Nov. 1946; m. Lydia E. Cox. b. 17 Feb. 1868; d. 26 Apr. 1953. Ch:

i. Harry C.[10]

ii. Margaret b. 7 June 1898

iii. Carrie Martha b. 1902; d. 1919

iv. Louise b. 2 July 1905

v. (John) Robert Edward b. 18 Aug. 1912; m. Frances Elizabeth Ware b. 12 Oct. 1918. Ch:

i. James D.[11] b. 7 Apr. 1942; res. Sumner MD (Member HFA; sent data)

ii. Bruce Paxon b. 26 Aug. 1949

Joseph[8] b. OH c1839, farmer Mound Twp., McDonough Co. IL (see p.1180)

David[7]'s widow, Abigail (Plymouth Probate #9621) executor son, John K.[8] and inventory by son-in-law, Isaac N. Hathaway, dau. Abigail's husband.

Franklin Leonard[8]'s widow, Lydia, 41, of New Baltimore MI m. 13 Sept. 1870 Peter A. Scharas (Schnoors?) 26, of New Baltimore MI (p. 43 #635 Macomb Co. MI)

331 Charles D.[8] in McLean Co. IL 1860 with wife Emma b. RI c1830 and dau. Emma, b. IL c1852

Franklin[8]'s marr. int. in Gardiner ME

Mary Evans[8] b. No.Livermore ME; d. Westminster, Orange Co. CA 1904; possibly married first an Armstrong as Harriet O. Armstrong b. 1836; d. 1925, is buried near her.

James R.[8] possibly merchant, importer of trimmings, NYC 1874-5; of Milwaukee, 1858 (Arthur Paine mss showed more data not yet found) m. Rome, NY Eliza, dau. late Henry Hayden

Sarah J. G.[8] m. John Ladd, b. 15 Sept. 1824, son of Josiah and Anna (Chappell) Ladd. Fascinating outline of Josiah's mother's life story given on p. 156 of Edith Bartlett Sumner's compilation of *Ancestry of Edward Wales Blake and Claressa Matilda Glidden* at Orange County Library, CA.

Warren[7] m. (Eastport ME) Anna Peavey.

332 Warren[8]'s wife, Eliza B., d. 17 Aug. 1915 ae. 87 y 8 mos.

Henry James[8] Hatheway b. Eastport ME. Ref: *Story of Houlton ME*, 1958: Collector of customs, Aroostoock District, Mar. 1892.

Calvin Luther[7] was a "King's Surveyor" who passionately loved the beautiful, incredible country his father had found. He was the first to realize that the river and the little streams feeding it would serve in place of roads in the wilderness now being flooded with homesteaders. The St. John River has no falls between the Reversing Falls and the Grand Falls, hence was a natural mode of travel. His boys grew up with the dream of steamboats.

Martha Jane[8] of Sheffield (*Book of Dow*, 929.2 D752d, 1890) m. Henry Dow and lived in Woodstock, N.B., afterward to Boston, to New Limerick ME and winters in Forida, hunting in Aroostock.

334 Samuel Gilbert[7] in 1850 census with Catherine b. VT 1812; Calvin b. NY 1823; Lavina b. NY 1821; and Betsey b. NY 1825.

Samuel G.[8] res. NY in St. Louis 1860 Business Directory (Diven, Stonecliff & Co.) *Rev. Hist. Oregon*, 1888, Vol.II, p. 69: Brevet Major Hathaway has two companies of Artillery under his command; arrived on "Massachusetts" 7 May 1849, the first government vessel to get safely into the (Columbia) River. *Kentucky Historical Society Reg.*, July 1967, p.220: Fort Vancouver, (Oregon District) 13 May 1949 Companies L and M of First Artillery, detachment commander, Major Hathaway . . . sought to find answer (to boredom) at the bottom of a bottle.

John Shadrach[8] d. NYC 31 Mar. 1853, suicide, Astor House, burial Almira (sic) NY, age 38.

335 Enoch[7] died after the 1810 census.

Martin[7] m. Amy, dau. Daniel and Mary (Davis) Butler, b. New Bedford 29 Jan. 1797; d. Falmouth MA 11 Oct. 1877. Mary (Davis) Butler was daughter of Hepsabeth[5] and Timothy Davis (see p. 766).

Rhodolphus W.[8]'s marriage should be rechecked (see Levi, page 365, whose marriage agrees with the published records of Nantucket. Also Lizzie C., b. England c1829, Tuolumne Co. CA census; she d. 3 Dec. 1888, bur. IOOF Cem., Oakdale.

**336** Ennis[7] oldest inhabitant of Freetown, 30 Dec. 1883, pensioner from War of 1812, the last survivor of Freetown's quota for that war and still quite active. Source, column headed *Fifty Years Ago Today.*

Eliza[8], 2d wife of Daniel Butler, was Mrs. Eldridge's DAR lineage; member HFA; data from her dau. Mrs. F.A.Stebbins of Longmeadow MA.

Mary Adelaide[8] m. Providence RI 18 Nov. 1872 Llewellyn R. Hewins (10/172). (Did she divorce Babbitt?)

**337** Beatrice[11] m. 2) Winthrop N. Leonard, b. Taunton; d. Tobey Hospital, Wareham MA 27 Nov. 1977 ae. 81

George N.[7] in 1840 census, Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. NY

**338** Naomi Francis[9]'s husband, Richard Carroll, d. Palouse WA 24 Sept. 1924. Data on descendants from gr.gr.son, M. Ross Stockwell, Normandy MO.

Willis[9] m. Clara Isabelle[9] of p. 506

**339** Charlotte[8] and Warren Lucas: Hiram B.[9] Lucas m. Mary Eliza Butler; Zelma[10] Lucas m. Harold W. Eldridge; she was member HFA.

Caleb A.[8] b. RI c1834 (1850 census, Cranston); death 23/79; near George A.[8] of p. 902 in 1887 Providence Directory.

Nelson Turner[11] res. Melrose, Malden, and Norwich CN; machinist, 1920; Helen b. Beverly c1899.

i. Nelson Turner JR b. Salem 20 Feb. 1930; d. 25 Feb. 1930

**340** Ernest[11] may be the patrolman of 244 Chatham St.,Lynn MA whose son, Robert, 15, drowned while swimming in Flax Pond June 30 (*Boston Herald-Traveler* 2 July 1971.)

John[7] and Amelia had older five children's births recorded in Machias ME.

Warren[8] possibly W.H. who d. White Rock, Butte Co. CA 24 Feb. 1856 ae. 26, from ME.

Lavina[8] m. Sonoma Co. CA 22 Apr. 1855 John T. Lockwood (*N.G.S.Qu.* '67, p. 282)

**341** Joshua[7] married in Plymouth Church.

John Alden[8] went whaling as a young man, then with "49 ers" after gold in CA; was unsuccessful, but wore a nugget on his watch fob. Lived in Cincinnati with family from at least 1856 to 1903, working first with his oyster depot, as a fruit dealer, and 1889-1903 as a baker. Baptist. He m. Hamilton Co. OH 23 Sept. 1857 Charlotte Worsdell, dau. William and Mary Ann (Holingsworth) Worsdell, b. Hull, England c1833. 8 ch., all b. Cincinnati OH:

i. . . .d. of summer complaint
ii. Rebecca F. b. 1856
iii. Samuel . . . d. of scarlet fever.
iv. Martha Alice b. 3 Sept. 1859; d. Chicago IL 10 Nov. 1949; cremated; nurse.
v. Lydia b. c1865; widow of Lincoln Van Pelt in 1901, in Cincinnati with sons Walter and Charles Van Pelt
vi. Amy Esther d. of teething and water on the brain
vii. Grace Laura as shown on p. 341 and mentioned on 509, not indexed there.
viii. infant

Grace Laura[9] and Charles Hovey Dodge, son of Adrian C. and Carrie E. (Hovey) Dodge had 6 Ch. of whom 2d is:

Martha Hathaway[10] Dodge, b. Waterville ME 31 July 1894; member HFA, res. St. Louis MO; m. Chicago 14 July 1918 Harold Smith Keltner; celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary; he is founder of YMCA Indian Guides. 3 daus. Barbara, Elizabeth, and Gene, the latter a member of HFA

for many years; sent data and a picture taken Nov. 1978 with 4 generations, including her daughter, Martha Cannon Ravensberg, and Becky Keltner Ravensberg, 5 Mos.

Edward Emerson[8] was an unmarried painter in Suisan City, Solano Co. CA in 1860 and 1880.

342 Benjamin[7] — Probate Plymouth Co. MA #9631; Sally B. adx; Benjamin[8] made guardian of the minor children for sale of land.

George Chandler[8] has conflicting records filed for probate, same name and same date of death. In MA record states he was a clerk, died in NY, unmarried. The one in Rutland VT filed by a second wife, Sarah Emma Dana, b. Woodstock CT 9 May 1838, married 6 July 1868; she d. NY, bur. Evergreen Cem.

343 Jerome[8] was in 7th Ward, Rochester, Monroe Co. NY 1850 with Hannah, 35, b. CT listed first, and Charlotte, 23, b. CT listed last; others Ann, 22, Edward, boatman, 30, b. NY; Maria, 27, and infant 4/12. Is Hannah a poor figure for age 65, hence his mother? Was his wife the Lottie, primary teacher at Saratoga Springs?

Robinson[8] called Robine on g.s., Vale Cem., Schenectady NY. (see p. 1201) Robine and Rebecca had 6 ch:

i. Catherine L.[9] b. c1852; d. unm. 1903?
ii. William Helmer b. c1857; d. 1922; m. Jessie Smith b. 1857; d. 1920.
  i. Edward Robert b. 9 Jan. 1879; d. 19 Dec. 1928; m. Ella May Klein b. 23 Dec. 1879; d. Apr. 1938.
    i. Donald Robert[11] b. 23 Sept. 1906; d. 18 Nov. 1969; m. Mildred Lubking b. 24 June 1909
    ii. Marjorie Lorraine b. 14 Jan. 1909; member HFA; res. Scotia NY.
    iii. Jessie Elizabeth b. 19 Mar. 1917; member HFA; m. Anthony Mikenas b. 14 Mar. 1918
  ii. Mabel Douglas[10] b. 8 July 1887; d. 15 Aug. 1967; m. Walter Reagles b. 30 Dec. 1885; 2 Ch.
iii. Harriet[9] b. 1860; m. Charles Coss; d. 1894
iv. J. Howard b. 1863; d. 1957; m. Belle Baker Weekes b. 1868; d. 1944.
  i. Harold Weekes[10] b. 17 June 1893; d. 9 Dec. 1972
  ii. Douglas Robine (Robert) b. 30 Mar. 1896
  iii. Margaret b. 20 July 1900
v. Nelson[9] b. 1866; d. unm. Mar. 1906.
vi. Mary E. m. William Sherman.

Edward[8] b. 1822 (see p. 1144)

344 Cephas[7] was of Otego (Otsego Co. NY, Deed HH/504) when he bought lot #27; later deed (79/540) and (107/178) witnessed by son Cyrus; in (51/360) he sold 4 acres of lot #28 of Otego Patent, signed by wife Ammerillars. The Edmund who married Parizade B. Smith is son of Alexander.

Charlotte[8] and husband, Dr. Ralph Shepard, were in Spencer in 1855.

Cyrus R.[8] bought and sold many tracts of land. One in Town of Morris had a mortgage of $2500. 140 acres in Burlington sold 6 Mar. 1899. He d. 29 Apr. 1899; his widow Sarah M. d. 12 Mar. 1906; her will 57/589 mentions son-in-law J.L. Haight and grandchildren Mildred S. (Haight) Rowe and Stewart D. Haight.

Alexander[7]'s land not recorded to him, but a bound of Julius' land was the northwest corner of Alexander's. Probably the 90 acres that were his father's. He d. 26 Apr. 1837.

Desire[8] b. NY 1805 and Norman Phillips b. NY 1802.

345 Lysander[8] died intestate 24 Jan. 1883, and Edmund was his adminstrator. Edmund b. NY c1833 with Lysander in 1850. Edmund and Parizade sold land in

Butternuts 13 Dec. 1870, they then of Stephenson Co. IL but were back in Otsego Co. NY by 1878 when his father's land transferred to him; in 1889 when he sold land to the Town of Otego for a road and for spring for water; bought again in 1906 and sold in 1909. Lysander, son of Alexander late of Otego who d. 26 Apr. 1837, paid the debts of his estate and paid Margaret, Desiah, and Elizabeth, all daughters of Lysander, $200 each (123/562). In 1850 Elizabeth was with Desire, and Margaret with Lysander.

John King[7] made indenture for 90 acres of lot #28 of Otego in 1800, rec. 1813 (p. 336) and two months later signed by mark a deed to Cephas, witnessed by (John or James?) Hathaway. He called King on deeds signed with Esther.

John King[7] m. c1802 Otsego Co. NY Esther Brooks, dau. Barnabas Brooks who moved from CT to Claremont NH c1786 and to Otsego Co. NY c1798; she b. prob. Farmington CT c1785; d. Otsdawa, Otsego Co. NY 18 Aug. 1866 ae. 80 (g.s.) (Data from David Kendall Martin of W.Chazy NY 14 Jan. 1976) Ch:

i. Aurora Lucina[8] b. c1802; m. Martin Smith. Ae 44, Laura (Aurora Lucina) had daus. Esther[9] Smith and Lucina Smith, b. 1847; d. 1916; m. Abijah Ford.

Esther[9] b. 17 Nov. 1830; d. 25 Sept. 1894; m. 27 Mar. 1851 Thornton Marble.

Dexter Leroy[10] Marble m. Belle Ford, sister of Abijah.

(Data from Charles Burr Marble, Jr., Tampa, FL)

iii. Nancy Matilda b. 1807; d. 1850; m. Alexander Mead (data from Gertrude (Mead) Getman of Port Henry NY. Nancy's ch. with her parents in 1855 census and listed as Hathaways in 1860.

Nancy[9] Mead b. 1843

Edwin Mead b. 1849

iv. Roxana Atilda b. 1809-10; d. 1810-1820.

v. Julius Edwin[8] b. 28 July 1815; d. 31 May 1906; m. 7 May 1838 Sophia Cook (his family Bible) dau. Jair and Lucy (Howe) Cook, b. 28 Jan. 1818; d. 7 Apr. 1901. Two brothers married two sisters. Their g.s. are in a dilapidated family cemetery off a dirt road and up a hill about a mile. The dirt road leaves the main road near Cook Inn ruins. A niece remembered him as an avaricious man to whom the rest of the family sold land to keep peace. Ch. births from his Bible:

i. Urbane Legrand[9] b. 3 June 1839; see below, called LeGrand.
ii. George Edwin b. 12 Apr. 1843; g.s. Ninevah; see below
iii. Azariah J. b. 20 July 1848; d. intestate 21 Dec. 1913; farmer in Otego; his brother George petitioned for probate.
iv. Lucy Sophia b. 4 Nov. 1853; d. unm. c1945; buried in Hillington Cem. near Morris "a mental case"

LeGrand[9] d. Village of Oneonta 1 Aug. 1887; will, probated Otsego Co. 35/151, half to Euphemia until her death or remarriage, then all to son; his father was executor and special guardian for infant son, Edwin L., until he becomes of age. He was buried in family cemetery (DAR 5/50) but note that earliest Hathaways buried there were third cousins!

i. Edwin LeGrand[10] m. Nellie Beulah Terry

i. Lillian Bertha[11] b. Morris c1894; m. 9 May 1916 Herman Fuller, son of John Cook Fuller, b. Oneonta, res. New Lisbon.

345 George Edwin[9] and Lucy P.'s second son, Fred J.[10] appears twice in Otsego Co. Deeds; bought land in Unadilla in 1898 and sold to his father in 1901 (243/573)

Ursula Ann[8] m. Emil Angell; no ch. "Rich man as riches were in those days; he cared for her as if she were an infant."

Dama Amelia[8] b. c1832, youngest of King and Esther's children; m. before 1855 DeWitt Slade; no ch; "She had taken so much medicine they put sheets of zinc on her feet to draw out the poison. They crumbled like chalk."

Note that M.R. on page 1186 may be "Mr." and certainly was John King[6] Hathaway.

Julius[7] sold 42 acres of lot 19 with wife Esther 15 Aug. 1821 and bought again in 1831 (TT/213) and sold (UU/94).

346 Erastus[8]'s farm in Girard PA in 1870 was valued at $20,000 + $1800 personal estate; Eunice then 48; Wallace 23 with R.R.Exp. and Ada 22.

Wallace[8] b. 1827; insurance salesman, 1880 Painesville OH; living with wife Laura.

Leona[10] m. Kalamazoo Co. MI; Roy E.[10] m. Battle Creek MI.

Clarence W.[8] bur. Woodlawn Cem., 14th & Pico Sts., Santa Monica CA; stone without name 1822-1893, presumed to be his father, Erastus. Blanche b. 25 Jan. 1890; d. 2 Nov. 1900. See p. 1138.

Victor Emmanuel (Willman) Hatheway became vice-president of Golden State Plant and Floral Company of Santa Monica, which he and Carl Shader founded in 1903. Ref: *History of Los Angeles County*, John Steven McGroarty, Editor, Vol.III, p.112; Amer. Hist. Soc., Inc., Chicago & NY, 1923. He is called son of George and Deborah (Griffin) Hatheway. He was born in Monroe Co. WI 5 Oct. 1860; studied at Waukesha from age 16 to 20; clerked in Denver and Durango CO; farm labor; Indian Scout in 1887, and came to Santa Monica at 26.

Clarence Willman[9] was postmaster at Hot Springs for 15 years; Marie was clerk; resigned and lived in Los Angeles, later Bedford MA. Clarence Willman[9] d. 27 Nov. 1978, bur. Lexington MA, the Town Cem.

Allen Wayne[10] Ph.D., Registered Geologist and Civil Engineer in CA, Geological Engineer in AZ and Certified Engineering Geologist in CA, now resides at 1 Tyler Rd., Belmont MA 02178, and is Chief Geologist with the respected consulting engineering firm of Haley and Aldrich, Inc., of Cambridge.

Allen W.[10] expects to graduate, Class of 1980, in July, Army War College. Expects to be promoted in 1981 to Colonel. Meantime, Mobilization Designee Assignment as Asst. District Engineer of NY District of Corps of Engineers, and also adjunct Assoc. Prof. Geology at BU, and Chairman of Engineering Geology Div. of The Geological Society of America, member HFA, a 3d child

Steven[11] b. Glendale CA 16 Aug. 1970

Leonard[8], prob. b. Butternuts, res. Laurens 31 Mar. 1849 when he and his brother Henry D. paid $1400 for land excepting the blacksmith shop and the meeting house (107/507) recorded 6 Sept. 1856. Many more deeds from 1853 to 1881, then deeds to Maria. He d. 10 Oct. 1895; will recorded (48/409) Otsego Co. NY. Indenture drawn up the day of his death, and final transfer to Albert recorded with Surrogate's Seal 5 Apr. 1899. Land to Albert, $1,000 to dau. Alice A. Bronk, $500 to grandson Frank L. and balance equally divided between three children; Al, Charles Edgar, and Alice A. He is shown as L on 1880 census, older son as A and grandson Frank with him; nearby was 2d son Ed and his dau. Anna, 7. *The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia* by A.W.H. Eaton, 1929, states she was of Oneonta and shows two ch.

347 Albert E.[9]'s 2d wife, Mary, b. c1856.
Frank L.[10]'s wife, Fanny, b. Carbondale.
Clarence E.[11]'s 1st wife, Ann L., d. Providence RI 8 Sept. 1921.

Frank L.[11] prob. one who signed deeds with Joyce in 1944 (Elmira NY 227/180; 235/238). He was of Endicott NY when son Lon L. married a daughter of Gerald Knapp of Freeville; res. Maple Lane, R.D. #1, Endicott.

i. Mark W.[13]
ii. John D.
iii. Aron Michael died as infant at Wilson Memorial Hospital 19 Feb. 1976

Charles Edgar[9] and Fanny, b. NY 1853, had Anna[10] of Oneonta who with husband and children have several pages in *The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia*, 1760-1929, by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, 1929.

Henry W.[8] (called Delos), was in Laurens 1849; see Leonard his brother above; he had son Charles[9] who may be Charles H. of p. 967.

Laura P.[8]'s husband, Damon Mead, was son of James and Nancy (?Cooley) Mead.

Horace[7] was of Laurens 23 Oct. 1815 when he paid $670 for lot #14, and in 1820 census he was engaged in agriculture there and had two sons and a daughter under ten years of age; it was after 1823 when they moved to PA. Thankful Brooks was born at Claremont NH 21 Sept. 1793; bapt. Union Episcopal Church 26 June 1795; died on family farm at E. Ararat, Herrick Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA.

348 Abigail Caroline[8] b. Otsego Co. NY 7 July 1815; d. 11 Apr. 1888; married by 1833 Abraham Truex, b. Butternuts. 5 ch.

Heman Philander[8] d. Thompson PA 18 Apr. 1898. Local lay preacher for Methodist Church, strong advocate for prohibition. Buried Maplewood Cemetery, Carbondale PA with Priscilla Davis, his wife, b. 15 Feb. 1832; d. 26 Nov. 1898.

i. Adelaide[9] b. 21 Mar. 1856; d. 3 Sept. 1884; m. George H. Tyron
ii. son, died young
iii. Harriet m. Abner Amey. No ch.
iv. Mary b. 3 Oct. 1864; d. 22 May 1945; m. George Tryon, b. 1845; d. 1904. Bur. near sister and parents
v. George (?same as Arthur) had Leo, Lois, and Ruth Lois[10], dau. George, res. Carbondale PA 1964

Nancy Maria[8] b. Otsego Co. NY 1823, should be next after Heman; m. by Rev. Perkins ME minister (NGS Sept. 1971, p. 220) Herrick, Bradford Co. PA 1 Jan. 1850 Appollo Slocum, b. PA 1819-20, blacksmith of Jackson; rem. Lycoming or Tioga Co. PA

Josiah P.[8] b. Otsego Co. NY 1824; d. 19 May 1896, unm. g.s. E.Ararat; in 1880 census he lived with nephew Dwight Truex and his wife Sophia.

William E.[8] b. Otsego Co. NY 18 Aug. 1826; d. Binghamton NY 4 Oct. 1909; g.s. E.Ararat PA; m. Mt.Pleasant, Wayne Co. PA Eliza Monroe, b. PA 1824. In 1860 he lived in Ararat with 3 children and brother, Josiah P.

i. N b. 1852; gone 1870
ii. Horace Havilla b. 1 Aug. 1855 with father in 1860, 70, 80, a commercial traveler; he and Hattie had land in Portlandville, Town of Milford 1913-1918.
iii. M, female 1860; gone 1870
iv. Thankful Luella (see Louella Ann) b. 1862; dressmaker, 1880.

Marjorie Holmes, life member HFA

349 Lillian Adelaide[9]
Edith[10] member HFA; d. 6 Jan. 1977

Rosalia[8] b. prob. 1827-30; m. Nelson M. Benedict of Starucca PA.

Mary Ann[8], prob. youngest, m. David Anderson of Carbondale PA; g.s. there.

Ebenezer[7] b. Suffield CT; Sybil b. CT 1786 (note Suffield was MA early)

Luther Bassett[8] kept diary of going to CA by wagon in 1853 and returning by Isthus of Panama after a sojourn of 18 mos. His marriage recorded in Kalamazoo Co. MI. Ch:

i. Adeline S. b. c29 Dec. 1840; d. 7 Oct. 1903
ii. Adelaide Caroline b. 24 May 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1942; adx. father's estate; property in Schoolcraft & Portage.
iii. Albert d. Schoolcraft MI 5 Nov. 1850
iv. Willis Edward b. Schoolcraft c1858; drowned in James River 4 Aug. 1886; m. Kalamzoo Co. Emma Delight Austin, dau. Levi and Hattie of Prairie Ronde MI 16 Mar. 1882; she d. Kalamazoo Co. MI c1885 ae. 23 y. 7 m.

Lenna[9] res. Groton NY 1946.

Laura M.[8] sent data to HFA in 1904; now in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton MA.

Arden[7] b. CT; Elizabeth b. NY; innkeeper 1870, $7000 real Estate; $1900 personal.

350 Duane G.[8]'s wife Lucinda was dau. of Wheeler and Ann C. Barrett, called Nancy before marriage.

351 Roberta Field[11] Vose b. Cumberland RI 12 Oct. 1909.

Chester Snell Wendell b. Dover NH.

353 Sylvia D.[8] m. Summitt Co. OH

Almy A.[8] is Emma A. on gravestone at Elm Grove Cem., Poquonock CT as wife of Robert E. Ensign 1835-1915.

355 Frances[10] Hannum res. 545 Cedar St., Lander WY 82520

Thomas Booth[8] Hatheway d. 18 or 19 Jan. 1916 of pneumonia.

Elsie[9] d. 1912 in East Hartford CT. Marden[10] Prentiss b. 1903; d. 1967-9; his widow, Ruth, res. Windsor CT. Adelaide m. David Stanley; res. Evanston IL; Dorothy b. 1907, res. Washington DC. Frederick Prentiss died aged two.

Amy[9] d. 21 Nov. 1970; no ch.

Marjorie[9] had twin sons, one died in accident in early 1960; Charles res. TX; Wm. Res. Hartford CT.

Gladys[9] d. 17 Mar. 1973; m. Robert Burnham who d. 29 July 1944; her second husband, Edward T. Garvin will be 94 on Oct. 2 (?1976) and lives with Dorothea Carolyn (Burnham) Felber. Barbara (Burnham) O'Brien res. Baltimore; Nancy Claire (Burnham) Webber res. Bloomfield CT.

356 Harris[7] Hatheway's home, 361 So. Main, Suffield CT, pictured in *The Sunday Republican*, 25 Sept. 1977 W-3 under heading "Suffield Women Sponsor Decorator's Showcase, Patrons Night, Oct. 8 and two weeks thereafter." Built 1851 on land in Hatheway family since early 1700's. Samuel[4] built a small house there in 1710 which was torn down between 1853 and 1855. After Harris Hatheway's death it passed out of the family and is now owned by Dr. and Mrs. John Kennedy.

Earle[8] and Maria had two ch:

i. Ida Lydia[9] Hatheway b. Suffield CT 26 Mar. 1876; d. 26 June 1956
ii. Lyman Earle b. Suffield CT 21 Aug. 1877; d. Hartford CT 13 July 1941; bur. Woodlawn, Suffield; m. Hollywood CA 20 July 1900 Elsa Marie Miller, b. L.A. 14 July 1878; d. L.A. Feb. 1972, dau. Jacob and Dorothea Anna (Grelick) Muller; divorce filed 4 Oct. 1933 (L.A.Times). Ch:

i. Earle Miller[10] Hatheway b. Hollywood 22 Jan. 1904 (Elsa's Bible record, data sent by Robert Boyd); m. Alice Carla Barnhart
ii. Phylip Lyman Hatheway b. Hollywood 25 Sept. 1906; m. Pauline Vera Rodgers
iii. Donald William b. Hollywood 26 July 1908; m. Dorothea Beal.
iv. Ruth Hale b. Hollywood 20 Apr. 1910; res. Hollywood; m. 1) James Cecil Harmon, son James Jackson and Ida (Hedrick) Harmon, b. Trinidad CO 5 May 1905; owner of gas stations; she m. 2) Daryl Foster. Of 4 Harmon children, Bonnie June b. Montebello 14 Feb. 1944; m. Robert Allen Boyd who sent data; res. 5937 N.Agnes, Temple City, L.A.
v. Esther Marie[10] b. Hollywood 25 Dec. 1911; d. 28 May 1957; m. Charles Beale Fraze
vi. Elizabeth Faith b. Hollywood 17 May 1914; m. 1) Kenneth Skidmore; m. 2) Roland St. Amand

Curtis Rose[8]'s wife, Jeanette M., d. 29 Jan. 1891 (Denver Republican 31 Jan. 1891).

Kelvin Norman[10] Sachs, Jr. moved to 182 Fern St., West Hartford CT.

357 Wilbur, Jr.[7] may have been born in Hartland, Windsor Co. VT and moved to Salem NY with his parents at a young age; the 1850 census lists his birth in Vermont, and 3 youngest children b. NY, but Albert Josiah listed as Martin.

358 Rufus Clyde[8] wheelwright in 1850 census of Waukesha.

Eliza[9] m. Oconomowoc WI 2 Mar. 1875 Horace Hastings of Iowa, near Lamar, where he has a farm. Their dau. Emma had a newspaper clipping, shown to Beth Howard at Kearney NE in Feb. 1968. A cousin of Horace's, Wallace Hastings, lived on a farm near Oconomowoc.

Amelia[10] d. 7 Oct. 1972; Janet[11], (Lopas) Roberts sent data 30 Jan. 1976. member HFA

Irvin Rufus[10] in Jan. 1978 in Nursing Home in Sequim WA.

Aaron P.[11] res Shelton WA; member HFA Ch:

i. Virginia Marie[12] res. Shelton WA; m. Clallam Bay WA 15 Apr. 1966 Merle Allen Reamer. "Ginger" has dau. Tammie Annette b. 25 Aug. 1970. They raise pigs on an eight-acre farm; he works for Dept. Transportation and she sells Rubbermaid products.
ii. Joy Maxine[12] res. Bremerton WA; m. Jan. 1970 Luther John Cowan; both work in Navy Yard, he as records clerk and she a welder. 3 ch.
iii. Christine Elizabeth m. Oct. 1973 Gary Bruce Impett, with USA at Fort Hood; she homemaker at Killeen TX
iv. Phyllis Dee died of malformed heart; bur. Mt. Angeles Cem., Port Angeles WA.

359 Wayne Edward[11] d. Goldendale WA 15 Sept. 1979; m. 28 May 1938 Margaret Case. Survived by dau. Claudette Sines of Goldendale and 2 gr. ch.

Lawrence[10] d. Nov. or Dec. 1977.

Flovilla[10] b. 21 Jan. 1900; m. 30 May 1918 Ottis Stanley Buzzard, b. 5 Feb. 1897.

Raymond[10] d. N.Y.C. Mar. 1968 (*N.Y. Times* 29 Mar. 1968)

360 Orville[8] b. Homer NY 13 Apr. 1819; d. Oconomowoc WI 7 May 1892; m. 14 Aug. 1844 Maria A. Coil, b. Homer NY 10 Dec. 1821. Millwright for years in a grist mill; also farmer. Arrived WI about 1850. Bought property in Oconomowoc and also in Fillmore Co. MN. Will dated 31 Aug. 1891, left to oldest son the 140 acre farm in MN with stock, implements, machinery, equipment, and buildings; to wife, Maria, the estate, real and personal, including

nearly 7 acres in the city of Oconomowoc, and at her death to his younger son, Thomas Wilbur, and then to his heirs. Ch:

i. Orville Henry[9] b. Homer NY 11 Aug. 1845; see below.
ii. Mercy Priscilla b. Oconomowoc WI 16 Dec. 1852; d. 2 Nov. 1863.
iii. Thomas Wilbur, b. Oconomowoc WI 6 Mar. 1862; d. 4 July 1925, a retired dentist; m. Elizabeth Morton, b. 23 Feb. 1872; dau. Thomas and Caroline (Woodruff) Morton; d. 6 Nov. 1921.
    i. Thomas Morton, called Morton, farmer b. 1 Oct. 1898; 24 Dec. 1962, Episcopalian, became Roman Catholic when he m. Margaret Myers. She survived him, and he left huge estate to her; she gave much to hospital and church during her lifetime and balance to her relatives.

Thomas Wilbur[9] (Wilber Thomas) known as Dr. W.T.Hathaway; d. Nebraska City NE; grad. Ann Arbor MI School of Dentistry & Medicine; kind, handsome man who loved outdoors and spent much time on farm across the river. Joined his brother in California for a few years, then attended medical school in Louisville, KY. Grad. from there, he practiced medicine for awhile in western Nebraska, then came to Nebraska City and opened a dental office, later moved to Lincoln for two years. Later gave up dentistry and superintended his farms.

Orville Henry[9] d. 28 Apr. 1929, bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Minot ND; m. Cedar Creek, Polk WI 15 July 1872 Brunetta Bethana Rix, dau. John and Mary (Paul) Rix, b. Barnston, Canada 1 May 1850; d. 31 Oct. 1935. He studied medicine for years but became discouraged when doctors were unable to save his dau. Elsie, and gave up medicine and continued to farm. he sold the Fillmore Co. MN farm in the late 1880's and moved to ND where they purchased the Meadow Lark Ranch where they lived until the children were married. Meanwhile he with son Rix had proved claims at Moose Jaw, Sask, near Gull Lake; sold that and the farm at Glenburn and bought a small house in Burlington ND. When Brunetta's eyesight failed she moved in with dau. Nellie and he with son Wilbur. 5 ch:

i. Orville John[10] b. CA 23 June 1874; d. 25 Dec. 1953; bur. Evergreen Cem., Chimacum WA; m. 1) Dora Welch at Hamilton, Fillmore Co. MN 27 Mar. 1895; she died of consumption 25 Apr. 1896; he m. 2) Mary Turner, b. La Grande CA 12 June 1885, mother of his 3 ch; he m. 3) Post Townsend WA 22 Feb. 1931 Ida Tresland, a widow with three ch. She d. 18 Oct. 1975 and is buried with him. Her children were Robert, Doris, and Helen; they also raised her niece, Donna (Beckman) Hoglund, whose mother died when she was 3 weeks old; she called him "Papa" and loved him dearly. Ch:
    i. Orville John[12] Jr. b. 20 Mar. 1905; d. 9 May 1920, diptheria
    ii. Brunetta b. 28 Nov. 1907; res. Fresno CA; m. 1 May 1926 Guido John De Vecchio b. 8 Apr. 1903; d. 19 Dec. 1977. 2 daus., 7 gr.ch. div; m. 2) Theodore Piacentine.

ii. Rix Ross[10] b. Oconomowoc WI 6 Oct. 1880; d. Minot ND 7 June 1927; mgr. Minot Cooperative Store many years; m. 14 Nov. 1906 Mabel C. Graham, d. near Sacramento CA 8 Mar. 1972. Lived with younger daughter many years. Ch:
    i. Elsie Clair[11] b. Ward Co. ND 31 Aug. 1907; m. 1) 31 Aug. 1928 Walter Lofdahl; m. 2) 16 Aug. 1954 Roscoe L. Cole; 1 dau., 2 gr.ch.
    ii. Elva Leone b. 16 Nov. 1911, Burlington ND; res. Folsom CA; m. John E. Clute 18 Oct. 1936, called "Bud." Her mother lived with them.
    iii. Ross Graham b. Des Lacs, ND 3 Aug. 1914; m. 11 Nov. 1943 Mary B. Grace, b. 11 Dec. 1911. Son:

i. Rix Ross[12] b. Fresno, CA 1 June 1945; m. 27 Feb. 1971 Toni Lee McClanahan

iii. Porter Milo[10] b. Fillmore Co. MN 28 Nov. 1882; d. Minot ND 5 Nov. 1926; m. Chatfield MN 1904 Pearl Mae Sutherland, b. 16 Nov. 1882; d. 20 Mar. 1964. Soon after marriage they moved to ND and purchased a farm 9 miles north of Burlington. He was a successful farmer, a genial, pleasant man and respected by all who knew him. All but the youngest of their 11 ch. were born on the farm. Pearl was pianist, taught many of their ch. All sang. His sudden death after appendicitis operation broke up the family and many went to WA. Ch:

i. Rix Henry[11] b. Burlington ND 12 Dec. 1904; d. 6 Nov. 1977, bur. Kirkland WA; m. had 2 ch; div; lived in Montana in later years. Ch: Orville[12] and Della[12].

ii. Judd Francis[11] b. Burlington ND 1 Sept. 1906; d. 4 Aug. 1966; m. 24 Dec. 1929 Grace Ruby Durbin, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Ed Durbin of Burlington, b. 23 Sept. 1912.

i. Glenn Francis[12] b. 20 Oct. 1930
ii. Darlene Grace b. 16 Oct. 1932
iii. Judith Ivadelle b. 9 Apr. 1937
iv. Bonita Jill b. 31 Aug. 1942

iii. Leroy[11] b. 11 Feb. 1908; m. 11 Dec. 1938 Florence Johnson of Minot, ND. Ch:

i. LaDonna Rae[12] b. 11 Nov. 1939
ii. Joan Marie b. 13 Dec. 1941

iv. Portia Mae[11] b. 18 Apr. 1911; m. 15 July 1932 Russell E. Yuly, b. Minot, ND 22 Dec. 1908; 9 ch; 21 gr.ch; 2 gr.gr.ch.

v. Marguerite Marie[11] b. 18 Apr. 1913; d. CA 8 July 1974; m. 18 June 1939 Norman R. Stacey. 3 daus.

vi. Arthur Lloyd[11] b. 27 Mar. 1915; m. 20 Dec. 1935 Olive Hansen of Minot ND. Ch:

i. Toni Marie[12] b. 22 Nov. 1937; m. 25 Aug. 1956 Raymond Blier. 2 ch.
ii. Douglas LeRoy b. 8 May 1944; m. 1969 Eileen Cochan. 2 ch.
i. Cynthia Marie[13] b. 29 Dec. 1972
ii. Stacie Lynn b. 16 Nov. 1974

vii. Beatrice Adele[11] b. 10 Mar. 1917; m. 1) Havre MT 14 Nov. 1941 David Nichols; div. she m. 2) 27 Sept. 1965 James Stacey of Kirkland. 2 ch; 7 gr.ch.

viii. Stella Jeannette b. 30 Oct. 1919; member HFA, res. Kirkland WA; m. 24 Mar. 1937 David Schelin of Minot ND. Ch:

i. Sharon[12] b. 21 Feb. 1938
ii. Deanna b. 5 Aug. 1941
iii. David b. 13 Jan. 1944; d. 24 June 1962
iv. Pamela Joy b. 20 Mar. 1946

ix. Archie Marvin[11] b. 13 Apr. 1921; died at sea 13 June 1962; m. 28 Oct. 1946 Edith Girmus of Seattle WA. Ch: Judith[12] and Prudence

x. Avis Pearl[11] b. 18 July 1923; m. 1 Jan. 1960 Arthur Beech of Kirkland WA. 1 dau.

xi. Porter Milo, Jr.[11] b. Chatfield MN June 1925; d. Fargo ND 18 Sept. 1926 en route to Mayo Clinic at Rochester MN.

iv. Wilbur Henry[10] b. Sumner Twp., Fillmore Co. MN 22 June 1886; d. Antioch CA 26 Sept., 1961; bur. Chimacum Cem. WA; m. Lexington Hotel, Minot ND 31 Dec. 1914 Clara C. Larson, dau. Christopher and Julia (Hovden) Larson, b. Carpio ND 12 Nov. 1894; d. Seattle Hosp. 8 Jan. 1975. He came to ND with parents; loved horses and trained many for rac-

ing and pacing, competing in state fairs and local events. Called "Doc" by friends and neighbors whose sick animals he had saved. Clara was a teacher at the time of their marriage, a graduate of Valley City State Teachers College, had studied music. Both loved to sing and entertain. She also wrote poems, one found after her death, "My Sincere Wish."

*Front Row: Orville Henry[9] Hathaway (my grandfather; Brunetta Bethana (Rix) Hathaway (my grandmother); Back Row: Wilbur Henry[10] Hathaway, Rix Ross, Nellie Brunetta, Orville John and Porter Milo.*

# *My Sincere Wish*

**By Clara Hathaway**

I would like to go back o'er life's pathway
And trace every footstep I've trod,
And remove the rough spots where I stumbled,
Erase every footprint and clod.

I would like to go back o'er life's journey
And call back each harsh word I've said,
Recall every wrong deed or action
Causing sorrow, or tears to be shed.

I would add many words left unspoken
And retract many words idly said,
And heal every heart bruised or broken
By replacing kind words in their stead.

Then when at the end of life's journey
I am asked my past story to tell,
There'd be no rough spots on my pathway,
No trace where I stumbled or fell.

Published in memory of our mother, Mrs. Clara Hathaway, who passed away Jan. 8, 1975.

—Wilma Wright, Beryl Hall and Jeanne Meacham.

Their years on the ND farm were their happiest. Only travel was by horse and buggy or wagon, and always sang while riding. Moving to WA in 1928 he found work in local pulp mill and continued until forced to retire by ill health. She worked for state at Fort Worden, and alter Civil Service at Hanford Nuclear Plant, retiring in 1956. In 1958 went to Antioch Ca to be near younger daughters and enjoy the warmer climate. After his death she lived near Wilma at Bremerton.

*Wilbur Henry[10] Hathaway and Clara (Larson) Hathaway*

*Front Row: Wilbur Henry[10] Hathaway; daughter Wilma Clair; Mother, Clara; Back Row: daughters Ruth Buryl and Myrtle Jean*

i. Wilma Clair[11] b. Burlington ND 22 Sept. 1914; res. Nordland WA; member HFA who assembled data on four generations of this family; m. Port Townsend WA 25 June 1932 Elwin M. Wright, son of Percy and Margaret (Snyder) Wright of Chimacum WA. 2 ch., both members HFA:
    i. Elaine Claire b. Port Townsend WA 12 Nov. 1935; res. Renton WA, m. 26 June 1954 B. Renegar; div. 1966.
        i. Bette Jo[13] b. Oakland CA 5 June 1955; m. 1972 Rodney Goe of Renton. Lisa Marie[14] b. 19 Jan. 1973
        ii. Cindy Lee[13] b. Bremerton WA 5 Sept. 1956; analyst programmer for Western International Hotels, Seattle

*Five generations — Wilma (Bille) Hathaway Wright, seated left is holding her great granddaughter, Lisa Marie, and seated beside her is granddaughter, Betto Jo. Standing at right is Billie's mother and at left Billie's daughter Elaine. Not too long after the picture was taken Bille's mother died. Orville Henry Hathaway (360) is Bille's grandfather.*

ii. Wayne Mark[12] b. Port Townsend WA 20 Feb. 1938; m. 1) Paulie Fournier, dau. Paul and Virginia Fournier, San Diego; div; m. 2) 18 Mar. 1972 Karen Larson, dau. Floyd and Janet Larson, b. 4 Oct. 1945.
   i. Mark Eugene[13] b. San Diego CA 11 Nov. 1959; apprentice sheet metal, air conditioning, etc.
   ii. Stephen Wayne b. San Diego CA 20 Jan. 1961; grad. H.S. '79.

ii. Beryl Ruth[11] b. Burlington ND 3 Oct. 1920; m. 1) 5 Feb. 1936 Albert Michael Rodgers; div. 1945; m. 2) 6 Sept. 1946 Albert Orval Myrick. After unsuccessful marriages and divorces exchanged vows Feb. 1977 with Owen C. Hall who is retired from U.S.Navy. Member HFA; res. Bremerton WA. 4 ch:
   i. Wilbur Michael[12] b. Port Townsend WA 4 Sept. 1936; m. 1) Dorothy Purser of Poulsbo, 2 ch., and m. 2) Jill Cook, 1 ch:
      i. Michael Edward[13] b. 20 Jan. 1954
      ii. Kianna Lynn b. 1 Mar. 1955; m. . . . Jones. Ch: Christopher[14] b. 1974 and Anthony b. 1976
      iii. Debra Michelle[13] b. 17 Aug. 1957
   ii. James Leroy[12] b. 28 Nov. 1937 Port Townsend WA; m. Chandler, OK 1957 Caroline Baxter

i. James Lewis[13] b. 16 Nov. 1957

iii. Robert Lynn[12] b. 8 Aug. 1943, Port Townsend WA; m. Byron CA Melba (Dee) Wetzel. Kristina Lynn[13] b. 10 July 1967, Walnut Creek CA.

iv. Nola Estelle Myrick[12] b. Bremerton WA 24 Nov. 1947; m. 1) Port Townsend WA 1 May 1963 Homer Leon Austin. m. 2) Auburn WA 29 Dec. 1973 Larry David Moberg, b. Auburn WA 4 Oct. 1948.

i. Brett Leon[13] Austin b. 9 Mar. 1964 Bremerton WA

ii. Diana Lynn Austin b. Antioch CA 21 Apr. 1967

iii. Kindra Marie Moberg b. Bremerton WA 29 May 1976

iii. Myrtle Jeanne[11] b. Burlington, Ward Co., ND 4 Nov. 1923;; m. 3 Apr. 1941 William Leonard Meacham, b. Warsaw, Gallatin Co., KY 22 Aug. 1923. Ch:

i. Cheryl Jeannine[12] b. Port Townsend WA 31 Dec. 1943; member HFA, res. Port Townsend; m. 25 Feb. 1967 Jerry Roger Miller, b. Antioch, CA 12 Jan. 1945

i. Jerrie Matthew[13] b. Walnut Creek CA 18 Apr. 1968

ii. Joseph Michael b. Harbor City L.A.Co., CA 8 Aug. 1970

iii. Aaron b. 8 Dec. 1974

ii. David Leonard[12] b. 6 Nov. 1942; m. 14 Feb. 1971 Jacqueline Rae Settembrino b. Vallejo, Sonoma Co. CA 26 Sept. 1951, dau. John and Raffiella (Balzano) Settembrino of Antioch CA. Ch. b. Antioch, CA: Shawn William[13] b. 26 May 1972, and Erin Nicole b. 12 Apr. 1974.

*Daughters of Nellie (Hathaway) Livingston — Front Row: Bethana Mae[11] (Livingston) Porter and husband James; Back Row: William, Carolyn, Edwin, Mildred, Richard, George, William Jr., Beverly and Marlanye.*

v. Nellie B.[10] b. Fillmore Co. MN 4 Feb. 1888; d. Minot ND 26 May 1977; m. *Meadow Lark Ranch* 29 Oct. 1907 Gunder B. Livingston of Minot, ND; he d. 4 Mar. 1957; both bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park, MInot ND; both devoted church members and participated in all activities. Ch:

i. Bethana Mae[11] b. 20 Oct. 1908; res. Richton Park, IL; m. 29 Oct. 1926 James I. Porter, d. 6 Aug. 1978. 9 ch:

i. Marlayne Joyce[12] m. Ralph Brown, Jr. 4 ch., 6 gr. ch.
ii. Beverly Mack m.Wilbur E. Garvick; 2 ch.
iii. James I. Jr., b. Chicago Heights IL 18 July . . . unm.
iv. George Mervin b. 13 Aug. 1931; m. Steger IL Beatrice Marshall; no ch.
v. Richard John b. 21 July 1933; m. 1) Arlynn Walters; div., m. 2) Esther Schilling; 2 sons of 1st marr., and twin gr.ch.
vi. Mildred Marie b. 16 Dec. 1934; m. 1) Randolph Garvick; div; m. 2) Ottis K. Ott. 3 sons.
vii. Edwin Charles b. 21 July 1933; m. Mary Lou Bain. 3 ch.
viii. Carolyn Jayne b. 1 Oct. 1938; m. 19 Aug. 1956 Ernest Gravely. 2 ch.
ix. William Eugene b. 12 Mar. 1945; m. Kathleen McKnitt

ii. Mildred Madonna[11] b. 1 Dec. 1911 Minot ND; d. meningitis 24 May 1935; very beautiful and beloved.
iii. Burton Burdette b. 15 Jan. 1916; m. 21 Sept. 1940 Mary Eileen Kamroski. 3 ch.
iv. Marcella Ellavon b. 17 Dec. 1923; m. Rev. Willard M. Irvin. 2 ch.

Albert Josiah[8] d. 1 July . . . at Mapleton IA where he returned the second time about four years ago and built a fine roller mill of 76 barrels. Early settler and one of oldest millers. Came west from Homer NY with his father in 1855 intending to build a mill, but he joined a party going west to Pike's Peak. Two years later he bought a mill site, began getting timber to enclose both a saw and grist mill. The saw mill was finished in 1864 and the grist mill began operations 8 Jan. 1866. He was most hospitable, entertaining customers like a hotel, but charging only for milling. Gave supper, lodging, and breakfast as they waited their turns. He was also postmaster at Castana. In later years went to FL for three years and spent six years in CA.

Luther[7] b. Herkimer Co. NY

Elmer[9] needs research

Elizabeth R.[8] of Augusta m. there 27 Jan. 1869 Lorenzo Rivenburgh of Vernon Center (*Rome Sentinel* 2 Feb. 1869).

361 Edward L.[8] d. Sonoma Co., bur. Sebastapol Cem. 4 Aug. 1914 ae. 73; his wife, Eliza Duryea d. 23 Dec. 1903 ae. 60 and is buried with others named Duryea; Relief S. Duryea d. 19 Dec. 1897 ae. 85, and Susan Montrose, were probably her parents as daughter named for him and son for her.

i. Relief Duryea b. IL c1870
ii. Rowe Montrose b. IL c1873 was in 1898 a University of California medalist, College of Natural Sciences (ref., *Centennial Records at Pomona Library*).

1850 Census, Volina, shows Phineas and Mary b. NY, she 21, with All, male, 9 and Bell, female, 8 , b. MI and Gold, male, 1, and Ellin Hungerford, female, 1, b. MI.

Hiram[7] d. Deansville 7 Apr. 1874 ae. 74 y 1 m 14 d (*Rome Sentinel* 21 Apr. 1874).

Calvin[7] b. MA; Sarah Ann Foster d. Keeler, Van Buren Co. MI 2 Dec. 1851 ae. 46; bur. near her are Aurilla, dau. and Truman,son with broken stones. Note Ira and G.T. and clues on page 994.

362 Aaron A.[8] d. Orangeville, Barry Co. MI 22 Nov. 1917, farmer. Alzord B. d. 1 Jan. 1926 ae. 89/4/28, dau. Samuel Robinson, she b. OH, housewife on farm. He was dry goods merchant in Decatur in 1880 census.

i. Arthur Stafford[9] had 5 ch. He m. 1) Susan Hoxie in Scipioville NY. She had twins who died. M. 2) Ada Walker (Jackson). whose mother

Sophronia Jackson left her jewels at Fairfax County courthouse during the Civil War; they were lost or confiscated (remembered by Hildegarde Ohlhausen).He was professor of mathamatics at Rose Polytechnic Inst. in Terre Haute IN prior to his retirement to Texas; was considered one of the top mathematicians of the world.

i. Arthur S.[10] d. Chicago IL; 18 Feb. 1971 was in Wichita-Audubon Soc., not his father. See p.1127; was prof. math. Chicago; did not believe in retiring; had several projects lined up in case he was forced to retire; at age 84½ at work, going into Chicago every day, employed by Cook Co. Il Highway Dept. His widow may sell 20 acres of Orangeville farm (Barry Co., Allegan border). 4 ch.
    i. Florence May[11] b. 21 Jan. 1918; res. Connellsville PA; m. . . . Cowles
    ii. Adelaide Sarah b. 20 Mar. 1921; res. Detroit; m. Smith
    iii. Robert Stafford b. 10 Nov. 1929; res. Cuyahoga Falls OH; m. 16 June 1951 Jeanne Winifred Flesher b. 29 Aug. 1926. Ch:
        i. Lynda Rae[12] b. 12 July 1953; m. Wheaton IL June 1976 Bobby Jo Slinger
        ii. Margaret Ann b. 24 Oct. 1955, m. Hackett
        iii. Sandra Lee b. 16 Aug. 1959; attends Moody.
    iv. Marguerite Ann[11] b. 17 Sept. 1940; member HFA; m. Robert A. Westin, M.B.A. Univ. Chicago June 1972; Children all adopted as infants:
        i. Eric Stafford Westin b. 13 Apr. 1967
        ii. Elizabeth Ann Westin b. 28 May 1969
        iii. Richard Andrew Westin b. 24 Feb. 1972.

    Margurite was at top of her high school class, Evanston Twp., IL; received an Upjohn Merit Scholarship through National Merit when she attended Kalamazoo College and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa in her junior year there.
    ii. Hazeltine Caroline[10] b. 1888, d. 6 Aug. 1967 at Houston TX; m. Lee V. Brinton, who res. TX.
        i. Margaret Lee[11] res. Dallas TX; m. Robert Leslie Jarman; 4 ch.
    iii. Catherine Hildegarde[10] b. 7 Apr. 1894; d. Boerne TX 15 Dec. 1979; m. Ohlhausen.
    iv. Virginia b. 1896; d. 1916 unm.
    v. Margaret Eugenia b. 1901; d. 1958 unm.

ii. Adelbert Ellery[9] b. 14 Oct. 1858; d. prob. Maywood IL May 1937; m. 20 July 1879 May E. Bowling; later div. Ch: Ralph and Leah. Leah was embarrassed at the divorce and dropped out of school; became a magician's assistant and knew Houdini. Leah[10] m. Barton A. Cole

iii. Alvin Ellsworth[9] b. KS c1863; d. Evanston IL 17 Apr. 1936; lived on Hathaway Farm until 1930's then with nephew, Arthur S., and nursing home.

iv. Jessica A.[9] b. 6 Feb. 1873; d. 28 Feb. 1957, unm., music teacher, bur. Oak Hill. Probate index shows Jessie and Alvin, brother and sister . . . brother Adelbert E. somewhere in FL

Lorenzo A.[8] bur. Neosho Falls Cem; served with Co. F 9th Kansas Cav.

John[7] registered land he bought in Camden, but Knox County ME Register has no record of the land being sold. (38/141), $41.46 for land in Camden near Meguntecook Harbour to Samuel Jacobs, must make and keep in repair a fence of 5 rods on westerly end; 21 Sept. 1796. (39/329) $20 to William Molineux, lot 29 of first division, 25 July 1797. John Hathaway of Camden, Esq.

363 Levi[7] "Doctor of Physic" came to Butternuts about 1819 when he made an indenture 3 May, rec. 10 Apr. 1827 (MM/142; MM/143) and sold to his son, Silas B., 25 acres for $1000 and 47½ for $500. His 2d wife, Mary Clark, d. 1865 ae. 85; bur. Evergreen Cem., Tioga Twp., Tioga Co. PA.

*Otsego Journal*, 11 Aug. 1886 published a letter from William Fayel who was born 1821 and moved from the Comstock district on West Hill with his family in 1831. Quoting in part " . . . The road up the mountain from South New Berlin . . . at the top was the residence of Dr. Hathaway. Just beyond the road forked . . . the right hand . . . led past Silas Hathaway's . . . among old school mates (was) Bill Hathaway." Thus it appears that the Bill remembered by William Fayel, and son of Silas B., is the William D. born near Cooperstown NY, who left home when he was nine, and is on page 1096. For each name, to have the correct generation from Nicholas, add 8 to the superscript number. Silas B.[8] bought more in 1835 (55/104) and sold with his wife Nancy in 1837 (59/360); in 1841 to his brother, William G., and in 1843 (72/202) William G. sold to their mother Mary.

Sally[8]'s descendant, C. Ernest Anderson, b. Nov. 1895, d. June, 1976; long member of HFA. He will be remembered not only for his genealogical help to many but also for the years of subscriptions to New Mexico Magazine shared with us. It was through his correspondence and research that we identified William Darius of p. 1096 as son of Silas B. He apparently left home shortly after his young uncle, Orville, died and possibly as a result of its impression on him. He was given the middle initial "D" to distinguish him from the uncle ten years older, William G.

Add to p. 1097 George[3] d. Jan. 1978; Morley James[4] d. 9 Mar 1978; add [8] to each superscript number (Morley a 12th generation from Nicholas).
1098. Charles[11] m. 12 Sept. 1916; his dau. Norma[12] m. 2) Stan Rivers; his son James Charles m. Wallacetown United Church, Ontario 21 Sept. 1974 Lisa Diane Bogart, dau. Kenneth Bogart of Dutton. His twin m. Sam Foreman who was best man at his wedding, and his brother David was an usher; celebrated 59th anniv. 12 Sept. 1975.

Norris[11] b. Tyreconnell, Ontario 28 Feb. 1895; d. St. Thomas-Elgin General Hosp. 8 Mar. 1978; int. Elmdale Memorial Park. Note his nephew died the next day at Ontario Psychiatric Hospital in his 62d year.

Velda Elizabeth[12] m. 25 Sept. 1971 Donald Dewayne Hutchinson.

Samuel L.[8] died intestate 7 Dec. 1852; among names mentioned were Maria, Edward, Odell, and Nathan Spencer. Samuel L's wife was Maria Bacon.

364 Samuel L.[9] pet'n. for adm. by Sarah R., Widow, dated 25 May 1874 lists minor, J. Maude[10] under age 14. In 1860 William, 22; Edna, 17, and Elizabeth, 14, were near Samuel and Sarah at Sidney, Otsego Co. NY.

Lewis A. b. c1834 and Lewis A. of p. 1184 may be the same individual, in spite of the 15-year disparity in age. Lewis A. bought and sold many tracts of land in Otsego Co. and was a resident of Norwich, Chenango Co. NY in 1868 when he bought the tavern house, yards, gardens, grounds, barn and other buildings in Gilbertville. He and his wife, Atalanta, of New Lisbon sold land in Garrattsville 5 Dec. 1866. He was of New Berlin, Chenango Co. when he bought in 1865, and of Unadilla when with wife Atalanta he sold in 1855. Was Atalanta the A. N. Beals of Bainbridge whom he married in Morris, NY 7 Mar. 1854? Who was Marie, b. NY in 1830, with him at Oneonta in 1880? More records must be found to solve his identity!

Harry D.[10] possibly the one who d. Buffalo 23 Aug. 1918; if so, m. Rosamond E.

Myron W.[9] in Sidney NY 1880 census ae. 38; Jane C., 49, and Nellie L., 14.

William G.[8] in Chicago, 1871 census, with perhaps same widow as in 1880.

365 Levi[8]'s wife, Elizabeth, m. 2) Bellingham MA 10 June 1874 James P. Thayer, his 3d marriage, farmer, son Ellery and Abigail.

Eliza Page[9] was with her grandparents, John and Abigail Bigelow, in 1850 census, Medford MA.

367 George Warren[9] was bookkeeper, mason.

Joseph D.[9] lived in Montreal in 1930, in Pinehurst NC 1940.

Henry[7] d. Conneaut OH 11 Mar. 1893, bur. Pierpont Cem. after services at his Greenwood res. His second wife, Harriet E. Huntley, dau. James and Lydia (Hart) Huntley, b. OH 12 Nov. 1832; d. 2 Mar. 1871; she had first married Louis Lombard 29 Apr. 1846; he bur. Conneaut City Cem., 1816-1847.

i. Harriet[8] b. Pierpont 18 Mar. 1833; d. Ashtabula 12 Dec. 1910; m. William D. Jennings who d. before 30 Aug. 1903. Her mother — Dollie A. Allen.
ii. Elvira b. 1836; d. 1857.
iii. Mary Jane b. 1838; d. 1852.
iv. Jonathan b. 1840; d. Council Bluffs IA (See Jay J. p.1010); called John J. in 1880 census, b. OHIO, both parents b. MA. A letter written by Harriet Jennings dated 26 Jan. 1904 tells of pretty things Jay brought her from Japan. She loaned her brother DeLos $500 for several years without interest, and gave $100 apiece to his children at Christmas (?1878). (Ref., C.J.A.Perry correspondence, 1973)
Henry ae. 13 in 1860 census (possibly even DeLos of 1850 census with wrong age.
George Allen gone 1870
Annette prob. Nettie died age 3 on g.s.
Dolly m. Warren Greenwood before 1893

368-383 for more detail compare with *Jesse Hathaway Family* by Gail Abner Hathaway, Copyright 1972. Additional facts and relationships discovered since 1972 are outlined below.

John, Jr. was the only Hathaway in Steuben County 1850 census to have land, then valued at $4000, with 80 acres improved; 18 unimproved; 4 horses, 5 milk cows, 75 sheep, 6 pigs; $500 stock; 360 bushel of wheat produced during the year, 25 tons hay, 700 lbs. butter. On 6 Dec. 1852 he sold the farm (65/514) and set out for Michigan. They apparently were on a boat which sank on Lake Erie and all on board were drowned. We have new data on Orland which shows his mother was Maria Havens:

ii. Orland C.[9] died at 13 Magnolia St., San Jose CA where he had lived for 3 years, 14 years in CA; senile, gangrene, and arteriosclerosis; bur. Oak Hill. He was son of John and Mariah (Havens) Hathaway, all born NY, he b. 14 June 1837. See O.C. p. 1196 and Orland C. ibid. He was a veterinarian in Iowa and CA, a brilliant man who made some good money investments. His wife, Caroline Churchill, was from England, married in Illinois, and had three daughters:
    i. Charlotte E.[10] b. 3 Sept. 1860; m. Joseph Lemuel Byers had 4 daus. 5 sons
    ii. Addie b. c1864; m. Hugh Riley and had no ch.
    iii. dau. who m. Roy Zumie and died early.

Above data came from Maurice Jasper Byers, Sr. 28 Mar. 1977; he then 80, living in Sasn Jose, and youngest of Charlotte's five sons. More data came from E. Hutchins, member, 29 Mar. 1977: Lottie d. Gilroy, CA and married Benton Co. IA 30 Mar. 1879. Note Caroline told census taker in 1880 she was born in IL c1850; her death record at Santa Clara 5 Mar. 1922 may give more data.

Francis G.[10] g.s. Glen View Cem; d. 26 Mar. 1934; will dated 26 Mar. 1925 left all to Belle. His real estate c$5000 and personal estate c$200.

370 Albert K.[8] listed in 1830 census, p.157, Ross Twp., Butler Co. OH.

Gertrude[8]: Hedgesville in Woodhull Twp.

371 Cordelia Little with son Hathaway Little b. 1865 and 3 daus. lived near the two Edgar's in 1880. Edgar H. a farmer in Wheeler and his cousin a merchant there; Della was granddaughter of M.D. and Frank grandson of Thomas. Frank L. (not R.) of probate record and his wife Mary M. may have been known as both Maude and Mittie; she died in Bath 9 Sept. 1926 and left a will dated 14 Mar. 1912. Surv. husband, mother, Mrs. Emma Gardner of Bath, sister in Texas and niece in Wheeler. Confusion arises with Maude signing deeds with Frank L.

Jerome W.[9] bur. Riverside Cemetery, Knoxville Boro, Deerfield Twp., Tioga Co. PA 1849-1912; Sarah J., his wife, 1851-1923.

Franklin T. d. 1945; m. Ida L.

372 Hannah[8] b. 20 Nov. 1820

Peter Dickerson[7] m. 2) Mary[8] (Hathaway) Taylor (see p.110); Ref. Lake Co., *Indiana Marriages and Old Time News* Reminiscences of Lake Co. . . . Mrs. Peter Hathaway died 12 Feb. 1862. The cemetery where Peter, both wives, and ten others of his lineage are buried is west on State Road 2 toward the Illinois line off U.S.Route 41 two or three miles to a cemetery was given by Harry C. Hathaway (p.374) to the Julia Watkins Brass Chapter of DAR, Crown Point and to the Indiana State Library. The only other Hathaway buried there is Esther, wife of Arthur (see p.788).

Silas D.[8] d. Lake Co., IN.

James P.[9] m. Dallas Co., IA Martha Jane Ellis. His census listing, p.1170, James b. Ind. c1835 . . . gives ages of their children, with three possible names for Erastus, Shobal E. and S.Edward. In Adel, IA 1885 census (100/102) wid., laborer, with 5 younger ch. and a Sarah, 42, wid., b. OH. (Is she a sister-in-law, or can it be poor handwriting for 72, and his mother?)

373 Arthur[10] b. after 1880 census. Delete remainder which belongs to family of Gabriel p.230.

Phebe[9] m. Dallas Co. IA 17 Mar. 1859 Jefferson Ellis.

William[10] apparently the Wm. F. of 119 Beull St., Muscatine Co. IA in 1915, ae. 44, b. IA. He m. Clara A. Miller b. IA 1872 and ch. from 1915 and 1925 census:

i. Harry[11] b. IA c1892; m. Nora, dau. Oliver and Caroline (Brossert) Kurringer, b. Germany 1902; m. LA
  i. Zelma[12] b. IA 1914
ii. William F.[11] Jr. b. MN 1899
iii. Joseph E. b. MN 1901
iv. Aleta E. b. MN 1904
v. Charles R. b. MN 1902
vi. Goldie M. b. MN 1903
vii. Seward Theodore b. MN 1906; m. Georgia Lorraine Gamble b. KS c1910, dau. Lee Eugene and Lettie (Shull) Gamble
  i. Alan Dean[12] b. Conesville IA 22 Apr. 1929; dentist, Davenport IA; m. Margaret Genevieve Fuller; made trip with Ford #10,000,000 retracing the 1924 trip with Model T; arrived San Francisco 15 June 1974 (News Release). Ch:
    i. Gregg[13] b. 1956
    ii. Jeffrey c1957
    iii. Charles c1958
    iv. Theodore b. c1959
    v. Anne b. 1960
    vi. Anthony b. c1962

viii. Kenneth M.[11] b. MN c1908
ix. Lota Z. b. MN c1910
x. Jerrold B. b. MN c1911

Abram[8]'s death shown on g.s. in East Union NE as 1897, b. 1817; Ann's 1817-1903; B.S. 1848-1917; Emma 1871-1921; S.C. 1857

374 Mary Ann[9] d. Litchfield NE; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Tabor IA; m. Cass Co. NE 17 June 1863 Henry Trook. Of 6 ch:

William Otis[10] b. 1869; d. 1955; m. 1903 Anna Nelson b. 1883; d. 1944. Of 11 ch:

Victor Otis[11] b. 1910 and Arlene Buskirk b. 1913 had 3 ch.

Joy Trook[12] member HFA sent data; she m. Denver Co. 1967 Clinton Lee Wood b. 1941. Ch:
i. Marlene Mildred[13] b. 16 July 1969
ii. JoAnn Victoria b. 18 June 1971
iii. Brian Clinton b. 13 Jan. 1975
iv. Timothy Lee b. 1 Mar. 1977

Jo Ann[12] Blevins b. 15 Jan. 1948; res. Kettering OH; no ch.

Douglas Alan Trook b. 16 June 1950 res. Madison NJ; m. 15 June 1974 Evelyn Jo Sanford. Ch:
i. Dawson Douglas b. 4 July 1977
ii. Ravelle Johanna b. 6 May 1979

Mary Ann[9] b. IN 22 Aug. 1838; d. 28 Apr. 1920; Henry Trook b. 18 Oct. 1835 in OH; d. 2 Mar. 1917 (Data from Mrs. Wiles, Louisville NE who lives near Abram[8]'s homestead and place of burial. Wanda[12] Ewalt wrote that Mary Ann[9] was survived by two brothers, Alfred and Sylvester.

Peter D.[9] g.s. Mt. Zion Cem., Tabor IA d. J17, 1890 ae 48-11-4 and GAR 1861-5; Elizabeth d. 5 Nov. 1876 ae. 33-10-9 and Peter, their son, d. 6 Nov. 1875 ae. 3 m 27 d.

Esther[9] m. David Barker. Mrs. Wood has her picture with unnamed ch.

Lewis P.[9] served in Indian Wars, Capt. Niles Co. B, 1st Nebraska Infantry; in 1891 received invalid pension #974415; he d. 1922 and his wife, Sarah J. Mickey, d. 1934. 13 ch. Affidavit from pension file which he signed states he was b. LaPorte Co. IN 5 July 1845; enl. at Union, Cass Co. NE; that he married only once, 21 Oct. 1866 Sarah Jane Mickey at her father's house about a mile and a half from Union P.O., Cass Co., NE; rec. court house Plattsmouth and also in her father's Bible. Lewis P.[9] farmer, 5'7", 130 lbs. in 1917; blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, no scars. Had lived in Union NE, Saline Co; Fremont Co., IA; back to Union NE; Pierce Co. NE, and Niobrara, Knox Co., NE. The Barrows made affidavit they lived near him in Cass Co. 1866-1900 and Pierce Co. to 1911. He d. NV 16 July 1922. Ch:

i. Samuel H.[10] b. 8 Oct. 1867
ii. Frank L.[10] b. 15 Aug. 1869, m. a dau. of Charles N. and Lela Barrows; res. near Niobrara, Knox Co. NE
iii. Charles E. b. 15 Feb. 1872; appears to be the Charles Edward b. Otoe Co., NE 23 Oct. 1874 (Ref. *Claflin* Family, 1903, p.301; m. Union NE Sept. 1893 Elizabeth Roe, dau. Harrison P. and Martha (McCarroll) Roe, b. Union 6 Mar. 1874. 2 ch. b. Union: Orvil[11] b. 1 Aug. 1894, and Eva b. 13 Mar. 1898
iv. Etta B.[10] b. 9 Mar. 1875
v. William E. b. 1 Aug. 1877
vi. Minnie O. b. 8 May 1879
vii. Bert B. b. 11 Nov. 1881; enl. 4 June 1918 at Fort Logan CO; discharged at Camp Funston KS 27 Dec. 1918
viii. Lena b. 15 Oct. 1884

ix. Ella b. 3 June 1886, twin, m. McCormick; res. Beaver Crossing, Seward Co. NE
x. Nellie b. 3 June 1886, twin
xi. Leola P. b. 4 Nov. 1888
xii. Ben H. b. 9 Mar. 1893
xiii. John W. b. 4 Oct. 1895; enl. 27 Apr. 1917, Battery C 127th F.A; disch. Camp Dodge, Iowa 22 Jan. 1919

Abbie E.[10] m. Lake Co. IN 2 Sept. 1913
Ethel M.[10] m. Lake Co. IN 30 Sept. 1914

375 Augustine Bayles' children probably different order, with Louisa first, and Emily possibly 6th for the 2d is now known to be:

Elizabeth[8] called Betsey, b. Equinunk, Wayne Co. PA c1820; m. c1840 George Knight of Hancock NY; Marvin Wheeler[9] Knight m. Alice T. Ward; Bessie Alice[10] Knight m. Eugene Woodmansee; Florence Beatrice[11] Woodmansee m. Herbert DeSilva; James E.[12] DeSilva of Hayward CA is member HFA.

376 Bailey[9] (g.s. in family cemetery).

377 Emmet Leo moved to Little Meadows PA

378 Augustine B.[8] d. typhoid fever, wounded at Bull Run, buried Louden Park Cem., grave 302, 13 Aug. 1862; death record states he enrolled at Lock Haven 24 Apr. 1861 ae. 22; served as private in Co. D 7th Regt; $200 in cash sent to his mother.

379 David[8] is now believed to be son of Joseph and Sarah McConnel, see p. 230, thus cousin to Elizabeth Purdy. None of their sons have been positively identified, nor was Abraham found in 1830 or 1835 census of NY. One who might be son or grandson is William C. Hathaway b. So.Pulteney 13 Oct. 1829; m. there 1 Nov. 1847 Charlotte S. Miller; he enlisted 14 May 1864 as a private in Co. F 132 IL Vol. and was discharged 17 Oct. 1864; he was committed to the hospital at Elgin IL 6 Nov. 1891 and d. there 7 Nov. 1893. Charlotte S. Hathaway res. DeKalb IL when she received pension (#870,139) of $8/mo from 23 May 1907 and $12/mo from 19 Apr. 1908. She filed depositions that she believed he was born in South Pulteney 13 Oct. 1829, that on 7 Nov. 1847 she was Charlotte S. Miller, that they lived together until he was committed to the hospital 3 Sept. 1889; farmer, incarcerated hernia, and chronic mania. Another affidavit from Sarah M. Bedell, widow, of Pultney NY that all were present at the marriage and lived together in Pultney for four or five years, then moved to Cortland Twp., DeKalb Co. IL. (This makes her probable sister of William C; see marr. p.1203, Sally, at top of page.) Note: See p. 1217 for her parents and his brothers or cousins, Erastus and John. Another might be Lewis who m. Sarah J. Jameson of Avoca, Steuben Co. NY 19 Dec. 1860; he enlisted as a private in 161st NY Vol. Inf. 20 Aug. 1862; d. New Orleans 20 Aug. 1864 from chronic diarrhea; she m. 2) 8 Nov. 1869 Jacob W. Hoffman of Wheeler Center; he d. 7 June 1894. She dropped her pension when she married him but restored it after his death; she d. 1 Dec. 1910. On 6 Aug. 1866 she, widow of Lewis, lived at Pulteney; James and Sophia (Hoffman) Hathaway of Steuben County made affidavit they knew Lewis and Sarah well. Others from Steuben Co., NY are Johnson R. (see p.1034); James Harrison (see p. 1171), and James A. (see p.1066). The children of Abraham[7] [6], Benjamin[5] [4], Abraham[3], John[2], Nicholas[1] remain a mystery!

380 Phoebe Ann[8] b. Miami Co. OH 7 Nov. 1820; d. Wellington KS 10 Nov. 1883; her son Miles H. Miller d. Iuka MS 1863 and George W. Miller d. 1882; her 2d husband Henry Rerick b. Cayuga Co. NY 22 Jan. 1804; d. 24 Apr. 1877. Her older daughter Mary or Martha Elizabeth b. Sumption Prairie, St. Jos. Co. IN 16 Mar. 1846; d. 22 June 1902 at North Liberty IN; m. John S. Tasher.

Susannah[8] b. 20 Apr. 1822; d. Culver, Marshall Co. IN 16 Dec. 1877; m. St. Joseph Co. IN 12 Dec. 1839 William Jones, son of Thomas and Mary (Polly) Burns, b. Harrison Co. KY 13 Aug. 1820; d. Culver, Marshall Co. IN 13 Apr. 1903. 10 ch., 5 older ones b. Union, St. Jos. Co., IN and 5 younger Culver, Marshall Co. IN:

i. Lucinda[9] b. 2 Oct. 1841; d. 1 Feb. 1915; m. 1) 14 Dec. 1858 Hickerson Jones; m. 2) Samuel Hall; 3) 1872 Isaac Shaw; she d. at Clay, Holt Co. MO
ii. Aaron b. 1844; m. 10 Mar. 1872 Mary Jane Robbins
iii. Hannah Jane b. 1845; m. 4 Apr. 1869 David Loring
iv. Elias b. 1847; m. 15 Jan. 1876 Rosella Burnhisel
v. Elmira Ann b. 1 Sept. 1850; d. 28 Dec. 1925; m. 6 Dec. 1875 George Martin Jones, son of Samuel and Rebecca C. (Mow) Jones, b. Marshall Co. IN 11 Mar. 1850; d. Culver, Marshall IN 13 Aug. 1908. See below.
vi. Marion b. 21 Aug. 1852; d. 8 Feb. 1859
vii. Ovanda b. 22 Aug. 1855; d. 10 Feb. 1884
viii. Schuyler C. b. 7 Sept. 1858; d. 30 Jan. 1859
ix. Irena b. 1860; d. 16 Sept. 1877; m. Daniel L. Miles
x. James M. b. 29 July 1862, deaf & dumb, struck by a train while walking along railroad tracks; unm.

Elmira Ann[9] and George Martin Jones had 7 ch: youngest, Jean Paul[10] Jones b. So. Chicago IL 29 May 1891; d. 19 May 1968; m. 8 June 1919 Hazel Blanche Smalley, dau. Robert and Agness Henrietta (Bell) Smalley, b. Medford, Grey Co., Ontario 26 Aug. 1895; d. Nampa, Canyon Co. ID 29 Sept. 1948. 3d of 4 ch:

Dale Martin[10] Jones b. Nampa, Canyon Co. ID 5 Oct. 1932; res. Nampa ID; member HFA; m. Nampa ID 9 Oct. 1953 Lois Briggs, dau. Therin and Ruthinda (LaRue) Briggs, b. Ogden UT 9 Apr. 1934. 3 ch:

i. Terry Lynn[11] b. Nampa ID 6 July 1954; m. 27 Dec. 1974 Edward Grover Evans
ii. Jeanne b. Boise ID 5 Feb. 1958
iii. Amy Marie b. Anchorage AK 30 Sept. 1964

381 Louisa[8] b. 6 June 1825; d. 10 Dec. 1861; m. Eli Moon. Ref. *Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs of Elkhart and St. Joseph Counties, IN*, pub. 1893. Louisa member United Brethren Church.

i. William A.[9] Moon served in Co. H, 73 IN Regt., killed at Battle of Stone River 3 Dec. 1862 ae. 20, bur. on battlefield.
ii. Charles W. was subject of sketch, ref. supra, b. 9 Jan. 1845; much detail re teaching, operating general store, etc.
iii. Alice given as one more daughter not named on p. 381

Electa's marriage license issued 6 Oct. 1844. A granddaughter stated they were married 4 Nov. 1844; Daniel Davis died 3 Jan. 1913 ae. 89-3-5 and is buried in Southlawn Cem., South Bend, IN.

383 Elias[7] b. 9 June 1798. He inherited Col. Benoni's gun; m. Jerusha Nicholas, dau. Jonathan & Elisabeth (Lawler) Nicholas. (p.455 *Early Germans of N.J.*, Chambers)

Elizabeth Ann[8] d. 21 Jan. 1879; left no descendants.

Albert Barnes[8] d. 21 Dec. 1898; buried in Mosherville Cem., Wells Twp., Bradford Co. PA 1830-1898; wife Mary 1833-1921. He was cooper in 1870; master cooper in 1860 when Charles Beegle, 33, and Martha Beegle, 19, were in his household. They were not listed in Wells Twp. in 1880 census. He, Albert, a soldier in Co. G 171 PA Inf; pension to widow, Mary L. Hathaway; also a silversmith, Bradford Co. PA.

i. Martha Elizabeth[9] b. 11 Dec. 1861; prob. Miss Elizabeth who reaffirmed

membership in Wells Union Church of Mosherville, Bradford Co., PA; d. 19?8

ii. Annie Johnson b. 1 May 1863

384 Emma Jane[8] died in 189-; left no descendants.
Amanda Thompson d. 31 Oct. 1904; no descendants.
Caroline[8] school teacher; married on 40th birthday.
Hannah Maria had two or three children.

Lewis[7] and James T.[8] Bible records were xeroxed and sent for our files. His family were among the first settlers of Morristown NJ. In 1830 he moved to Branchville; 1840 to Stillwater Twp; 1846 to Newton. He d. Brooklyn of pneumonia ae. 48. Sarah Trusdell, daughter of John and Catherine Struble, was native of Sussex, her father a prominent citizen and for many years Elder in the First Presbyterian Church. After Lewis' death she lived in New England among her descendants. In 1846 Lewis pointed out to his son, James T. Hathaway, the old-fashioned unpainted house on the stage road in the heart of Morristown. He told of the blizzard which began 3 Jan. 1780, and sheep buried in the snow were not rescued for several days; had eaten wool off one another's backs. That when their parents died of typhoid the three little boys lived at their grandfather's and were cared for by him, Col. Benoni Hathaway. When Lewis was ten he went to NYC and learned to set type, but after a year returned to Morristown. Eventually all three boys settled in Newton. In 1840 the three were adjoining neighbors on the same street. They had fine gardens and a Dutch oven heated once a week in which bread, pies, and cake were baked to last a week.

David[8] was chairmaker and painter in Newton; in 1846 he joined his father in making paint kegs at Atlantic Lead works in Brooklyn; later moved to West Park on the Hudson where he d. 11 May 1894, bur. Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co. NY. Deacon of Baptist Church in Brooklyn. David Agustus d. May 1894 ae 67 y 9 m; Sarah d. 12 Feb. 1895. No ch.

Catherine Trusdell[8] d. 23 July 1872. Wm. Shay d. Baltimore MD; 9 ch.

James Trusdell[8] began as apprentice on *New York Tribune;* later published the *Fair Haven Tribune,* contracted tuberculosis and after recovery became a printer in New Haven. He also kept a journal and scrapbooks and printed some of his son-in-law's books. He printed the program of the 1893 reunion of HFA in Plymouth. Ref. *Historical Notes* relating to some members of the Morristown branch of the Hathaway Family, printed but not published, edition limited to 25 copies to be distributed among members of the family only, New Haven, Press of J.T.Hathaway, 297 Crown St., 1918. Missing pages were xeroxed from another copy owned by Mrs. George G. Shor, Jr., 2655 Ellentown Road, La Jolla CA 92037, who also sent Bible record copies and genealogical charts of this family. She a member of HFA. Wealthy Ann Clark was a daughter of Daniel and Wealthy A. (Burr) Clark, one of nine sisters of West Haddam, CT. She was buried in Little City Cemetery, Haddam, CT. Two daus:

i. Eugenie Wealthy[9] b. 15 Oct. 1856; d. 11 Nov. 1946. She lived with her parents when she left her husband; they were never divorced. She worked for a number of years at New Haven Public Library. She m. New Haven CT 13 Sept. 1881 Franklin Hathaway Trusdell, b. Janesville WI 25 Nov. 1854; d. Philadelphia PA 30 or 31 July 1899. Newspaper reporter. One son, Harold Hathaway Trusdell b. 13 Aug. 1882; d. 1940; m. Mary Hodges. 2 ch.

ii. Annie Isabel[9] b. Fair Haven CT 6 Nov. 1858; d. Menlo Park CA 15 June 1961; m. New Haven CT 20 Dec. 1881 Samuel Williston, son of Samuel and Jane Augusta (Turner) Williston, b. Roxbury MA 20 July 1851; d. Chicago IL 30 Aug. 1918. For a full biography see *Fossils and Flies:* The Life of a Compleat Scientist, Samuel Wendell Williston 1851-1918 by Elizabeth

Noble Shor, 1971, Univ. OK. Press, Norman, OK. After his death she returned to New Haven CT and lived there with her widowed sister, Eugenie Hathaway Trusdell, in the home at 297 Crown St. that had been previously owned by her parents. Note: Mrs. Shor is granddaughter-in-law of Annie Isabel and Samuel Williston.

John Trusdell[8] d. Fair Haven CT 29 Jan. 1912; Eleanor E. (Bailey) d. 21 Sept. 1933.

i. Elizabeth Augusta[9] m. William Russell
ii. Lewis Bailey b. 16 July 1870; m. 1) . . . and had son, Wm. Russel b. 30 July 1896 (and perhaps an Edna and a Gertrude); then he m. 2) Francis Lucas and had 3 more ch:
  i. Lewis Burton[10] b. New Haven CT 9 Oct. 1905; res. Pittsburg PA; m. Pittsburg 24 Apr. 1928 Margaret Agusta Troglione, dau. Ralph T., b. Wilkinsburg PA c1909; he salesman. 2 ch:
    i. Margaret Louise b. Pittsburg 29 Apr. 1930; m. Pittsburg 31 July 1948 Howard Al Kelley, Jr. b. 8 Feb. 1930. 2 ch.
    ii. Ralph Burton b. Pittsburg 16 May 1936; m. Frances Lorraine Rodgers, b. Pittsburg 8 Sept. 1934 (p. 1198), Dau: Wendy Anne[12] b. Pittsburg 6 Mar. 1961.
  ii. Erwin Lloyd[10] b. New Haven CT 8 Jan. 1907; master mechanic, res. Zelienople PA when he m. Pittsburg PA 22 Nov. 1947 Alberta R. Matula, whose first husband d. 17 Dec. 1946; his first wife d. 1 Apr. 1946.
  iii. Arline Helen b. New Haven CT 18 Mar. 1913

Josiah Augustus[8] had dau. Amelia[9] b. NY 1857

385 Sarah Sneden[8] m. after 1860 census when with parents at Newburgh.
Odell Sneden[8]'s wife, Susan, was dau. Ira E. Bradner of Middletown NY.

386 Frances Harriet[8] d. NYC 11 July 1878

Edwin H.[8] b. 18 Jan. 1832; see p. 538 for more detail.

Harriet H.[8] b. 12 Apr. 1833. Her dau. Grace m. Samuel Halbert (all desc. on file).

Wm. Thaddeus[9] Ingalsbe had son Frank[10], whose son Glenn A.[11] Ingalsbe became member HFA in 1969 but did not send his lineage; he then res. Orem UT.

Sarah Jane[8] b. 16 Apr. 1846; d. 13 Sept. 1926; m. Henry Willard.
Helen[9] Willard with her grandparents in 1880 census.

Robert[7] b. Delaware Co. NY; after his wife's death he moved to Lorain Co. OH. Ref: *Hist. Western Reserve*, Harriet Taylor Upton, Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, p.1820. His ch:

387 i. Harriet[8] m. 1) Weiss 2) De Tample
ii. Russell[8] b. Sandusky OH 21 July 1848; d. 27 Feb. 1920; grad. Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 1876; m. 1) Mollie (called Ellary A. in 1880 census) Gordon who d. 1882; he m. 2) Emily Waite who d. July 1927. In 1880 the family res. So. Main St., Wellington, Lorain Co. OH with
  i. Georgia[9] b. c1877
  ii. Russelle b. c1879
  iii. George Nelson b. c1881-2, as not in census

Isaac J.[7] was of Edmeston NY (22/206 Otsego Co. Deed) when he bought 10 acres 27 April 1833, rec. 13 Nov. 1833; and of Richfield 6 May 1834 when he sold with Polly (her mark) rec. 8 July 1834 (52/48).

Benjamin[7] b. Cannonsville NY; Charlotte b. Tompkins NY; lumberman.

Frances Helen[8] called Helen; Mary Eliza called Anna E. in 1850, later, Eliza

Lucy Morgan[8] m. Morris Hoag; Ross Locke[9], ch. & gr.ch. on file

Isaac[7]'s wife, Elizabeth d. Providence (15/224)

388 James W.[8] arrived Oregon between 31 Mar. and 4 Apr. 1852; settled on a claim 16 July 1853; patent delivered 26 Apr. 1875.

Roxanna[8] m. Benjamin Albee, son of Laban and Joanna (Hayward) Albee (Ref. *Hist. Town of Milford*). The 2d of their 7 ch. was Amanda b. 22 June 1824 who m. Ebenezer B.[8] Hathaway of p. 541.

Joanna[8] d. 1849; Silas Lilly b. 12 Mar. 1804, son of Silas and Lucy (Batchelor) Lilly, and 6th generation from Myles Standish and William Brewster who arrived on the Mayflower 1620. 5 ch:

Ellen Celia[9] b. 1 Oct. 1837 (see below)
Henry H. b. 1840; d. 1 May 1869.
Althina b. 7 Nov. 1842; d. 20 Jan. 1917; m. Nunica MI George Wiseman. 2 daus., Ada and Ellen b. 23 Dec. 1872; d. 1944; m. 4 Mar. 1890 G.W.Gould
Albert b. 30 Sept. 1844; d. 21 June 1863 of measles, Baton Rouge LA; Civil War.
Lewis b. 7 Oct. 1848; d. 8 Feb. 1890

Ellen Celia[9] b. 1 Oct. 1837; d. 22 Feb. 1902; m. Hawley MA 21 Aug. 1862 Lemuel Gould, son of Aaron and Lucinda (Albee) Gould. 6 ch.

i. Albert Lemuel[10] Gould b. Hawley MA 9 Nov. 1863; d. 22 Dec. 1942; m. 1 May 1888 Clara Elvira Ward b. 28 Aug. 1863; d. 26 Oct. 1924. 5 ch., 7 gr.ch, 17 g.gr.ch.

ii. William Silas[10] b. 24 May 1865; d. 22 Mar. 1938; m. 1) Alice B. Eldridge b. 24 Oct. 1860; d. 6 June 1898; m. 2) Flora Amelia Gale b. 23 July 1874; d. 29 Jan. 1947. 2 ch.

i. Irma Alice[11] b. 11 Apr. 1906; res. 6 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke MA; member HFA; researched this family and has much more data; member Mayflower Descendants.

ii. Donald William b. 27 Mar. 1909; d. 13 Oct. 1974; m. Maxine Byron Hardy. 3 daus., 2 sons — 5 gr.ch., 13 gr.gr.ch., 1 gr.gr.grch. Daus: Gloria Gale Soffan, Carole Ann Keller, Marcia Mae Macey. Sons: Donald Hardy Gould and Philip Alan Gould.

iii. George Washington[10] Gould b. Hawley MA; d. Newaygo MI; m. Ellen Wiseman, his cousin, see above. 2 ch: Leo Wiseman Gould and Charles Lemuel Gould. Leo has 3 ch., 7 grch., and 11 gr.gr.ch.

iv. Charles Henry Gould[10] b. Hawley MA 19 Nov. 1868; d. 24 Apr. 1947; m. 13 Sept. 1892 Sarah Harriet Pollard Daus: Ida Lilly Clark, Hazel May Smith, and son Merrill Charles Gould. 8 gr.ch., 13 gr.gr.ch., and 5 gr.gr.gr.ch.

v. Alta Belle Gould[10] b. 9 June 1871; d. 17 Jan. 1940; m. 24 Dec. 1889 Herbert Monroe Parker, b. 13 Aug. 1861; d. 28 Nov. 1916. Ch: Cora Ellen Campbell, Wendell Herbert Parker, and Ivis Orilla Churchill. 8 gr.ch., 3 gr.gr.ch.

vi. Herbert Lilly[10] Gould b. Hawley 12 Mar. 1873; d. 6 Nov. 1950; m. 28 Sept. 1899 Grace (Dudley) Bailey. Son Warren 1901-1968, and twins Syril G. and Sylvia Grace Wilder. 3 gr.ch.

William, Jr.[8] was judge twelve years in Ottawa Co. MI (*Michigan Pioneer Collection* IX/244). The Butts & Hathaway lumber mill was first one built in Grand Haven MI (*ibid*, p.283). Treas. Ottawa Co. Old Settlers Assoc. in 1858 (*ibid* 6/388)

389 John Franklin[8] is probably the John Francis 38 or 39 who res. Marion, Sanilac Co., MI in 186- when he married at res. of James Ogden (B.1 #103) Susan McBride ae. 25. Their son, James, b. 5 Oct. 1868 at Worth, Sanilac Co. MI (B.A. pg. 30 #449) to Franklin, a sawyer, and Susannah, b. Canada. The full 1880 census at Alpena shows Frank, 64, no occupation; Susan, washing; Henry, 22, laborer; Frank, 17, lumber mill; Margaret, 15, out washing; Wesley 13, James, 11, and Wm. 3 at home. James R. Hathaway d. St. Clair Co. MI 16 Nov. 1957 (10/458) ae. 89, son of John F. and Susan Dunn; his wife, Louise Ann; inf. Mrs. Patrick Sullivan of Jackson MI.

Charles W.[8] in Grand Rapids in 1870. Charles S. then scenic artist; dau. Carrie b. c. 1854. Obituary of Charles W.[10] may clear up relationship, if any, to Mildred E. Perrin who married in Detroit 4 Oct. 1947 Marvin G. Holmes; he d. Royal Aok MI 16 Jan. 1974, survived by:

i. Mrs. Donna D. Walker, Irvine KY
ii. Charles W. Hathaway, Jr., San Antonio TX

Harry Abilee[9] m. 1) Buffalo NY 31 July 1893 Katherine E. McCall, dau. Hugh & Margaret McCall; she d. shortly after the birth of their 2d son. He m. 2) Harriet A, dau. Charles and Hannah (Van Antwerp) Talmage, b. Buffalo NY 1 Mar. 1877; d. Masonic Home, Alma MI 16 Aug. 1966, bur. Woodmere Cem., Wayne Co., MI (*Gratiot Co. MI Deaths 1966* p.#177). Two sons

i. Kenneth G.[10] b. Detroit c1902; d. Hawthorne CA in 1960's; had naval career, serving in WW II and was Lt.Com. He m. Ann
ii. Harry [10] McCall b. 2 Mar. 1904; res. 359 Peach Lane, Bountiful UT 84010; fire fighter for 25 yrs. in Detroit; next became an accountant; later perfected the art of wood carving, now a master carver. He married four times; first Lillian Irene (Henderson) adopted Haiser, b. 30 Apr. 1907; div.; she d. 1967; his 4th wife Dorothy Rachow, Dragon. Louise and Virginia are members HFA
    i. Richard[11] died at 3 mos.
    ii. Louise Alice[11] b. Detroit 30 June 1928; accountant with government, now into data processing, recently home from projects in England and Turkey where she worked five years
    iii. Virginia Irene b. Detroit 2 July 1929; artist, teacher, madrigal singer, and journalist for local paper, in addition to raising seven children; she m. 10 Apr. 1948 Sr. Miguel Quezada

390 Kittie[9], actually Louise H. who m. Babcock and went from Grand Rapids to Detroit to Birmingham MI area. A grandson, George Perry, of Birmingham, is a ceramic artist

Adoniram[7] was Deacon who owned the "Haunted Hathaway House" which according to a newspaper clipping not only had ghostly visitors but bags of silver buried there. They were never found.

391 Benjamin Crane[8] sold his share of his father's estate and went west with Thomas.

Sophia Elizabeth[8]'s picture hangs in George[11]'s dining room. No known cure for diabetes then, and her death was a family tragedy as was Calvin's.

Isaac[7] b. CT was living in Hoosick, Renssalaer Co. NY in 1850, and with him was a Samuel, 28, b. NY (possible son by prior marriage, or stepson); his older dau. Ruth M. b. VT, as were the other surviving ch.

Nicholas David[10] m. Olive May Blanchard, b. Williamstown MA c1917; div., she m. 2) Pownal VT 1 Aug. 1941 Berton R. Morey.

i. Anna May[11] b. Bennington VT 26 Mar. 1938

George William[12] Jr. b. Bennington VT 4 Apr. 1957; burned to death in an apartment on Dewey St., Bennington in Oct. 1977

392 Alice Agnes[11] m. Clyde "Red" Sherman, b. Searsburg VT 29 May 1978, son of Clyde and Adelia (O'Brien) Sherman; d. 13 Aug. 1978; operated service stations and a taxi service in Bennington VT area.

Kenneth Chase[11] and Ruth were of Stillwater, Washington Co. NY when they sold land in Salem 23 Apr. 1964 (Deed 392/766)

LeRoy is listed as age 10 in the Steuben Co. NY 1850 census.

393 William [7] is buried in No. Ten Cem., Barre MA.

394 William Everett[8] served in Co. I of 25th MA Regt.

Nancy C.[8]'s grandsons, Everett Hathaway Bennett and William Lewis Bennett, members HFA.

395 James Davis[8] prob. d. in D.C. as death not recorded in MA, nor is his widow's.

Rebecca Ann[8] b. 5 Nov. 1841; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Dighton, Josiah T. Horton.

i. Eliza Rebecca Ann[9] Horton m. 24 Dec. 1876 Benjamin J. Whitehead, b. 11 Oct. 1856; d. 14 Oct. 1922

i. Kimmie[10] Whitehead b. 31 Dec. 1878; d. 30 Oct. 1952; m. 14 Jan. 1895 Ewell S. Summerford b. 31 Mar. 1870; d. 27 Mar. 1947

i. Edgar Foy[11] Summerford b. 5 Apr. 1905; d. 22 Dec. 1963; m. 11 Jan. 1926 Ester Lucille Lay b. 19 Sept. 1906; d. 9 Nov. 1932

i. Mary Ellen[12] b. 14 Oct. 1929; m. 13 Aug. 1949; . . . Cooper member HFA, res Panama City, FL., sent data

Helen[8] called Nellie, dau. S.Hathaway, m. Greenport NY 18 May 1859 Richard Harrold (*San Francisco Daily Bulletin*, 20 June 1859)

Elkaneh[7] listed as California in New Bedford 1849 directory; not found on any shipping list.

Etta[9] died after 1880 census.

Ethel[10] member HFA. M. 4) . . . Battles, res Gig Harbor WA

396 Warren Elkaneh[11] res. Edmonton, Alta., Can. Member HFA.

Marshall Dexter[8] d. Silver Star, Madison Co., MT 11 Nov. 1917; enl. Taunton MA 16 Apr. 1861 Co. G 4th MA Inf; mustered out 22 July 1861, apparently wounded. Spent next two years in NY, next four in several states, and since 1867 in Silver Star. Printer.

397 Gerald Ambrose[11] and Sharon have two daus. b. Binghamton NY:

iii. Jill Marie[12] b. 29 June 1969

iv. Karen Ann b. 17 June 1971

398 Dr. Albert Earl[10]'s wife, Alice, d. Nov. 1972

Ellen[8] b. Taunton c1845, dau. Thomas and Mary, m. 30 Sept. 1868 John E. White, son Gustavus A. and Clarissa; farmer; b. Taunton c1850. An unnamed son of Thomas and Mary b. 27 Jan 1851 (note confusion with Thomas b. MA c1815 on p.1210, for it is Thomas on p.336 whose Mary m. David Babbitt. More work needed on the Thomas and Mary's.)

Ephraim[7] b. Dighton MA, who was lost at sea in 1822 and left a widow Mary Land Murray in Princess Anne Co. VA b. 1788; d. 1844. The marriage was in Norfolk VA 27 Jan. 1807, marriage return by Rev. Davis Biggs, M.G. *Hist. VA*, Biog. Vol.VI, 1924; grandson, Andrew Cofman[9] Hathaway states for many years he had been captain of sailing vessels. Mary was dau. David and Olive (Ball) Murray. Only daughter:

i. Mary Murray[8] b. 3 July 1807; d. 1864; m. 1824 John Sanger Smith, b.1792; d. Oct.1858. 8 ch. Data sent by Mary Amelia Willson of Charlotte NC.

Mary Elizabeth[8] and Noah Chase had a son Charles W.[9] Chase who was Secretary of HFA for many years and many letters in the files from him to other members.

Frances Lavinia[8]. Ref. *Kimball Gen.* by Leonard A. Morrison and Stephen P. Sharples, Vol. I, p.662. Some variations in data. Frances Lavinia[8] and Moses Kimball are ancestors of Evelyn Cummings of Marblehead, a member HFA.

400 Ephraim A.[7] in Barrington RI in 1870, not found in Providence, or anywhere in 1850 census or RI, but the Gen. *Gillson & Jillson Family* in reference to James Gilson of Rehoboth states on p.211, "Albert, son of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Jillson, b. Providence, 12 Apr. 1825, a sail maker, m. 19 Aug. 1849 Elizabeth S., dau. Ephraim Hathaway." Res. Providence RI.

Sarah Ann W.[8] was a music teacher; delete reference to her estate in Providence. She was made guardian to the three children of her sister, Julia, who d. 1873, and whose husband, Dr. Rowan, d. 7 May 1871. Data from Charlotte Underwood of Bristol RI. Family letters from Port Gibson, Mississippi; some family silver, and guardian papers at Barrington RI show Dr. Alfred James Rowan, whereas records in Belmont show James Hamilton Rowan. The children were with their grandparents in 1870. James Hamilton Rowan's gravestone in Dighton has birth 10 Apr. 1857; death 7 May 1891. Sarah Hathaway Rowan b. 21 July 1859; no further record. Alfred Julian Rowan b. 24 Aug. 1861; d. 22 Feb. 1918, bur. Newton Cem. His grandson, Wm. J. Underwood, Jr. m. Charlotte Chace Brayton who researched this line.

George Washington[7] m. int. filed Cheraw, SC

Picture overleaf, Leander T. Hathaway homestead, delete "his parents" as it is Leander Thomas and Ellen Jane Spooner Hathaway pictured on the porch.

Georgiana Alice[9] d. 1918; Charles Herbert Watson, Investment Banker, Boston, d.1910. She used G.Alice on marriage record, and her mother's name spelled with one "n"; she b. Glens Falls NY. Three ch:

i. Hathaway[10] Watson b. 1887; d. 1937; Investment Banker, Chicago; m. 1) 1910 Marguerite Pettit, b. 1887; div. 1928; d. 1968; he m. 2) 1928 Marie Blackmore, b. 1888; d. 1971. 3 ch. by first wife:
   i. Marguerite[11] b. 1911; d. 1974; m. 1) Walter F. McLallen, Jr. in 1931, b. 1907; she m. 2) Eugene Cary, b. 1911; d. 1973, no ch.
      i. Walter F. McLallen, III b. 1933; m. 1964 Katherine Dlewitz. Ch:
         i. Walter F. McLallen, IV b. 1966
         ii. Scott Watson McLallen, b. 1968
      ii. Robert Watson McLallen b. 1954; m. 1961 Lorraine Berklau. 3 ch: Kristen, 1962; Robert W., 1965; Mark Ian, 1970.
   ii. Walter Johnston b. 1913; no ch; m. 1) 1958 Nancy Jane Lawson; 2) 1968 Leard (?) Andrews
   iii. Hathaway b. 1916, Federal Service, War Production Board, Dept. State and White House; partner Rooz, Allen & Hamilton, Washington. VP & Dir. RKO General, Inc., NY until retirement; member HFA; sent data; m. 1) 1941 Frances Renshaw Maguire b. 1917; d. 1968; m. 2) 1969 Philippa Gauntlet b. 1914.
      i. Hathaway b. 1946; lawyer Am.Tel. & Tel., S.F.; m. 1974 Marcia Haugland b. 1950
ii. Lester[10] Watson b. 1889; d. 1949; investment banker, Boston & NY; Sr. partner Hayden, Stone & Co; m. 1911 Kathryn Hoyt; she d. 1936
   i. Katharyn b. 1912; m. 1931 William Gordon Saltonstall, Headmaster Phillips Exeter; 5 ch., 16 gr.ch; member HFA.
   ii. Lester Hoyt[11] Watson b. 1918; 2 ch., 3 gr.ch.
iii. Margaret[10] b. 1895; d. 1942; m. 1917 Louis Mortimer Pratt b. 1895; lumber, Boston; d. 1974. 6 ch:
   i. Mortimer[11] b. 1918; m. 1940 Emily Ann Bostwick. 2 ch., 2 gr.ch.
   ii. Georgiana b. 1920; m. 1942 Philip Price Sharples; div., m. 2) 1955 Charles Greenough Chase; div. Two ch: Philip Hathaway Sharples and Charles Darrow Chase.

iii. Herbert Watson[11] Pratt, twin, b. 1923; m. 1952 Patricia Ross; 3 ch.
iv. Davis Weld Pratt, twin, b. 1923; m. 1960 Anne Boyd. 1 ch.
v. Margaret b. 1927; m. 1949 Thorvald S. Ross. 2 ch: Georgiana and Ogden
vi. Alexander b. 1934; m. 1957 Barbara Sexton. 2 ch: Alexander and Lisa Fairfield

401 Nancy G. and John A. Lewis had dau. Susan who m. William James Bennett (see p.394)

Clara Ellen[8] d. Somerset MA 12 Oct. 1938; Leland Gardner b. Swansea 21 Apr. 1844; d. Swansea 14 Apr. 1901. Of two ch., younger: Chester Raymond Gardner b. 10 Nov. 1875; d. Swansea 23 Sept. 1963; m. 26 Oct. 1898 Alice Cleaveland b. 29 Dec. 1874; d. Fall River 25 Aug. 1942, dau. John and Adaline (Mason) Cleaveland. Of two ch. younger:

Calvin Leland[10] Gardner b. Swansea 2 May 1906; res. Swansea MA; member HFA; m. Fall River MA 30 Mar. 1930 Marion Merritt Cole, dau. Chester Newell and Alice (Merritt) Cole, b. Chelsea 24 July 1907. Ch:

Calvin Leland[11] Gardner b. Fall River MA 8 Oct. 1931; res. Amherst NH; member HFA; m. North Reading MA 11 July 1964 Linda (Boyle) Robbins, dau. Richard and Ruth Boyle of Lynnfield MA b. 27 Jan. 1940. Dau:

Carlene[12] Gardner b. Framingham MA 19 Apr. 1965

Alice S. Merritt[11] Gardner b. Boston 16 Mar. 1935; res. Marshfield MA; m. Melrose MA 30 May 1959 Robert E. Walsh, son of William T. and Roseanna Walsh of Bloomfield CT. A son died at birth 11 Mar. 1963, Plymouth MA.

Julia E.[8] served on Board of Trustees of Somerset Library (County, Personal p.209)

402 Bertha[8] should have "A" as middle initial (Prov. Marr. 13/191)

403 Frederick C.[11] d. Taunton MA 10 Feb. 1972. Obit: painter at Morton Hospital, surv. son, Frederick C., Jr; a sister Ruth, Mrs. Lewis Zaby of Takoma MD, two step-brothers, Irving and Sheldon of Yarmouth, a grandson, and several nieces and nephews.

Cushman[7] probate #9636, administrator, after his wife's death, his brother, John H. (Plymouth County)

404 Isaac[9] survived by widow, Dorothy, dau. Alexander and Mary R. (Paul) Holmes, who d. Kingston MA 29 June 1979 ae. 86; she grad. Radcliffe '15; taught school in Ferry Hill IL two years; grad nurse from PA hospital; joined Vassar Nurses' Training Camp in WW II; charter member Jones River Historical Club, Silver Lake Unitarian Fellowship in Halifax, served nine years Kingston School Committee.

Thomas[7]'s estate probated 1878.

405 Noah Torrey legal name change at Abington 8 Apr. 1867

Cyrus W's wife, Polly, listed alone in 1855 census as a widow; she m. 2) Daniel Baker, see p. 248.

Hiram J. had deed from Josiah Alexander in 1882. As of 29 June 1966; apparently family did not locate Bible mentioned by Mrs. Sunn.

Alburn J. also lived in Vermontville.

Lillian[10] unm. 27 June 1966

406 Anne[8] listed in 1860 census as Julia Anne, not then married.

Esther R.[8] had Esther[9] b. Lewis NY 10 Apr. 1883; d. 4 July 1974; m. 26 Nov. 1913 Joe Sunn. She was chief source of data above.

407 Abiel[7]'s mother-in-law, Anna Pool, 90, was with him in 1850 census.

William Gooding[7] in Ray Twp., Macomb Co. MI 1850, g.s. Aurelius Cem., Ingham Co. MI 1788-1852, and in household of Nathaniel and Sally Cole was a Denise Hathaway, 43, b. NY.

408 Seth[8] was master mason in 1860 census, not living with his brother M.B. Seth[8] and Mary (Collins) are shown as parents of Melvin L.[9] on his 2d marr., Saginaw Co. MI Note he is listed with uncle Melvin B. in 1870, below.

Melvin L.[9] a mason res. Mason, (Ingham Co. IM 5/112) m. 3 Apr. 1887 Vannie May Worden, and Vina d. 20 Oct. 1888, dau. S.H.Worden, dec. & Joanne ( ), ae. 17 y, 11 m, 4 d childbirth (2/32); he m. 2) 19 Feb. 1904 Mary P. (Southwick) Wolverine, her 3d (7/82).

Note that whole probate in NY to settle William G.[7]'s estate is incorrect, that both Melvin and Seth were very much alive and probably also had an older brother, Allen, still alive in Ingham Co. MI. Both are buried in Aurelius, the father William G. in Aurelius Cem. and Allen's first wife and children in Rolfe Cem. and Allen in Greenwood Cem. By 1820 census, Cambria, Niagara Co. NY William G. had the 3 sons, not yet known if the other two were born in VT or in Cambria, but Seth, Lauren A., and Melvin were born in NY.

Seth[8]'s first wife died before 1870 census, and he was of Leslie when he m. at Vevay MI 8 Jan. 1870 Mary L. Sanderson of Mason, 35, b. Waterloo NY; she d. 9 May 1903 in Lansing City ae. 68-10-2, dau. Wm. and Mary (Childs) Sanderson; he died 12 Jan. 1903 ae. 78-10-20, occupation a mason, d. Mason MI, son of Seth of NY. (This is believed an error, that he was son of Wm. G. and grandson of Seth.) Both are buried in Maple Grove Cem., Mason MI.

Melvin B.[8] master mason, 1860 census, Sonora, Tuolumne Co. CA. In 1870 he was in Leslie, Ingham Co. MI, 43; Alvira, 24, Orrin, 1, b. MI, and Melvin, 7, b. CA. This confirms letter which said he married Alvira about 1867, left CA after about 15 years. See p. 1058. Lenny[9] d. Leslie MI 28 Apr. 1879 ae 10 y 6 m, Gratiot Co. A/96 #147. See p. 1058, Lauren d. 1876 — apparently error. Leslie O. Hathaway was the 2d ch. of Melvin B., b. Leslie, Ingham Co. MI 10 Feb. 1871, d. Seattle 2 Jan. 1936, etc. as given on p. 1058. Melvin A.[9] see Melvin p.1192.

Waldo[9]'s birth (I/37 Bay County MI) Leslie, foreman, b. MI, res. 4th Ward of Bay City; mother Mamie or Maria b. Canada.

Melvin A[9] see p. 1192.

Elanthan[7] is one in Ontario County NY; hence delete that data from the Elnathan on p. 769. Neither male has yet been identified (1804-10 and 1810-20). His widow was with dau. Christianna, wife of Billings Case, in the 1850 census of Bristol.

Chandler's widow, Dency, d. Macomb Co. (p.171 #20) widow, dau. Elijah & Lyndia Jones, 12 Mar. 1881, 80 y 6 mos., 18 days.

409 Bathsheba was born 1820-25.

Hiron's wife Ann b. NY. *Michigan Biographies*. "Hiram" settled in MI in 1826, etc. Hiram & Ann in 1850 census, Richmond, Macomb Co. with Eli, 20 and Jerusha, 18.

Elnathan C's wife Phebe was dau. Peter Aldrich of Macomb Co. Their second child, Hiron E., d. Prairieville, farmer, of typhoid (Barry Co. MI record). Lucy Ann m. 30 Sept. 1891 Frank E. Lawrence.

James Madison[8] m. 23 Apr. 1854 Jane, b. 9 Dec. 1834 (Ref. *Past and Present of Macomb County*, p.154 and their portraits on p.155). He was millwright, carpenter, farmer. Supervisor one year. Postmaster of Richmond two terms under Pres. Cleveland. Democrat. James' widow, Jane P., d. 18 Dec. 1915, dau.

Dorance and Julia (Clark) Dunham ae. 81 y 0 m 9 d; b. NY, d. Richmond, Macomb Co. MI.

Dorrance[9] d. Richmond 3 Mar. 1934 ae. 75 y 9 m. 3 d; farmer.
Nella[9] ae 11 y 1 m 18 d (Macomb deaths, p.88)
Hiram R.[10] b. 21 Apr. 1878 at Richmond MI (p.182).

Dorance was witness to wedding of Julia Ann, 19, of Richmond MI 17 Dec. 1874, m. Edwin Joseph Wilding, 22, farmer, b. Canada. Other witness Charles Norton. Possibly his sister, also Adelia J., 21, of Richmond 13 Sept. 1877 at Memphis m. Frank E. Bernard, 21, of Richmond, a farmer, b. MI (p.143 #2130 Macomb Co. MI)

Winfield S.[8] d. City of Mt. Clemens 30 Apr. 1912

Scott[8] had son Winfield S.[9] who res. Ray MI and was married at time of death, 16 Mar. 1899, ae. 35 y 9 m 14 d.

Seth 2d[7]'s wife called Mary, b. NY c1817. His son, Scott[8] was born in Armada MI; d. Farwell, Clare Co. MI 1 feb. 1920, bur. Evart, MI; he m. Naples NY 4 July 1860. He swore 19 Mar. 1915 that he and Minerva parted and she died in Owosso MI; he didn't know the date. She applied for half his pension in 1900 and swore she was never divorced. He said he m. Louise Dice in 1873 in a ballroom in Saginaw; she had first married George Saddler who d. in 1872; that she died Mt. Pleasant 3 Nov. 1914. He listed births of 5 ch. including a Winfield b. 1 June 1863, now dead and manipulated the dates, and gave the one child by Louise as born a year later. He res. Osceola Co. at Everett and Marion and Isabella Co. at Mt.Pleasant. Ch:

i. Mary E. b. 19 Aug. 1861; d. 5 Aug. 1896
ii. Seth b. 3 Aug. 1866; his wife Rebecca b. 5 June 1870
iii. Melvin b. 2 Dec. 1868
iv. Sheldon b. 31 Mar. 1871
v. Nora L. b. 9 Apr. 1889

Richard[11] Shekell d. 3 Apr. 1979, surv. bro. and 2 sisters.

410 Mary[11] has served as Secretary of HFA since 1971; we all appreciate her helpfulness not only in her own branch but helping Hathaways who have ancestral questions in the Rochester NY area. Vice Chrmn. Gen. Rec. of District VII; celebrated 40th anniversary 27 Aug. 1978. After retirement from Nationwide, Howard was employed by Town of Livonia refuse transfer station. Member of United Church of Livonia, Livonia Grange, past master of Livonia Lodge F & AM; High Priest of Royal Arch Masons, member of Doric Council No. 19 in Rochester, and of Monroe Commandry No. 12. In 1976 the Grand Director of Ceremonies of Grand Lodge of State of NY (the first reunion of HFA he had missed since joining). d. Livonia NY 1 Aug. 1979.

Marcia[12] res. Pittsford NY. Joanne Marie[13] Wilke b. 30 July 1973.

Carl Briggs[11] Koykendall had John Evan[12] who m. Velma Joy Miller.

Rexia[10] m. Edward Kemp who d. 6 July 1971; her picture in *Rochester Democrat & Chronicle* 23 Aug. 1970; nurse for 40 yrs; with husband managed Wyoming County Home 1944-1960; chairman Western District Home Bureau in Warsaw, taught ceramics, etc. Member HFA.

Murray[10] b. 29 July 1894; d. 26 Dec. 1907.

411 Donald[10] d. 29 Dec. 1976, heart attack at Rochester NY.

Delete line "Anna[9] b. 1871 . . . " the Anna in 1892 was Melvin's wife nee Griswold.

Abiel Sheldon[8] enlisted as Abel S. in Co. B. 13 MI Inf.
Abiel S. & Cordelia had son Frederick[9] who d. Ray MI 19 Apr. 1868 ae. 6 m. 23 d. and another named Frederick b. 8 Sept. 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1870. the older no

doubt the Seth F. b. 15 Nov. 1867 was the Frederick who d. 19 Apr. 1868. Cordelia d. 20 Apr. 1896, dau. Daniel & Julia A. Dunham

Seth A.[8] d. 4 Nov. 1913; Frances A. d. Capac MI 28 Aug. 1930 ae. 84 y 10 m 27 d., dau. Asa Warren.

Lewis C.[9] b. Lynn MA 11 Feb. 1876; d. Yale, St. Clair Co. MI 11 Oct. 1955; his wife Maude (Adams) res. 8370 Mason Rd., RFD #1, Yale MI (St. Clair Co. 10/277)

**412** Milton[8] Hatheway

Frank Wilson[11] res. Masonic Hospital in Charlton MA.

Ruth Frances[11] res. 54 Medford Leas, Medford NJ 08055; life member HFA.

**413** Glover G.[12] is Assoc. Prof. at Purdue; res. W.Lafayette IN; Yale '51; m. 7 Dec. 1946 Betty Leona Diercks b. 12 Feb. 1927.

Ernest Albert[10] m. Lillie M. Stewart b. Boston 28 Nov. 1877 (Ref. *Col. George Stewart and his wife Margaret Harris*, by Robert Stewart, 1907) Stewart Safford is a life member HFA.

Jennie Nieda[10] d. 12 Oct. 1972.

Dwight Newton[9] m. Alice T. Pease, dau. Alfred and Amanda (Combs) Pease, b. Enfield CT 27 Sept. 1842.

**414** Agnes Blush[10] Hatheway m. Arthur Mackey Senter of Chester MA b. 1 Aug. 1881; d. 15 Apr. 1961. 3 sons:

i. Ross Hatheway[11] Senter b. 30 Aug. 1914; res. Suffield CT; m. Helen Squire b. 10 July 1912.
   i. Winston Ross[12] b. 11 Feb. 1942; m. Susan Broughton b. 29 July 1961: David Hatheway, twin, b. 28 Aug. 1962; Valerie Jean, twin; Steven Ross b. 13 June 1965; Sara Joan b. 6 Nov. 1966
   ii. Beverly Hatheway b. 11 Mar. 1948; m. 21 June 1969 James Brant; Garrett b. 28 Dec. 1976

ii. Frederic Hatheway[11] Senter b. 1 Apr. 1916; m. 13 Sept. 1941 Hazel Orr b. 31 Mar. 1920.
   i. Dwight[12] b. 18 Aug. 1946; m. 8 Apr. 1972 Janice Lataille b. 6 Nov. 1953; David Lee b. 11 Aug. 1973; Julie Ann b. 18 Feb. 1977.
   ii. Ronnie b. 23 Apr. 1948 m. 16 Aug. 1969 Robert Kraiza b. 20 Nov. 1932; Kristin Ann b. 12 June 1970; Robert William b. 10 Oct. 1971; Christopher b. 14 June 1976.

iii. Russell Elliott[11] Senter b. W.Springfield MA 13 Apr. 1919; m. Knoxville TN 13 June 1945 Cricket Rodgers b. Crossville TN 27 Oct. 1919.
   i. John Philip[12] b. Troy NY 18 May 1948; m. Phoenix AZ 24 June 1978 Ruth Watkins Baker b. 28 Mar. 1950.
   ii. Thomas Edwin[12] b. Gallipolis OH 7 Oct. 1949; m. Cleveland VA 8 June 1974 Linda Lambert b. 13 Feb. 1952. Andrea Leigh b. Bristol TN 23 Dec. 1976; d. 24 Dec. 1976. Thomas Russell b. Bristol TN 4 Jan. 1978.
   iii. Ann Hatheway[12] b. Gallipolis OH 7 Sept. 1951; m. Lebanon VA 30 May 1970 Tommy Joe Allsup, b. Dickson TN 28 Mar. 1949. Stephanie Leanne b. Nashville TN 11 Nov. 1973
   iv. Eric Lynn[12] b. Gallipolis OH 13 Aug. 1954; m. Lebanon VA 30 Oct. 1976 Elizabeth Breeding b. Cleveland VA 9 Sept. 1952. Justin Elliott b. Bristol TN 18 Dec. 1977.

Margaret Elizabeth[10] res. St. Joseph MI; m. Lloyd A. Zoschke b. 3 Sept. 1895; d. 12 Sept. 1975. Margaret Elizabeth life member HFA; enjoys travel; published *Life Began at 60*, ending with her husband's ordination, and plans to add another chapter to include his nearly 20-year ministry at Eau Claire MI; is writing a third book. Children all members HFA:

i. Ruth[11] b. 22 Sept. 1922; res. Benton Harbor MI; m. DeZwaan. No ch.
ii. Milton Hatheway b. 10 July 1925; res. Benton Harbor; m. Betty Schneider.
  i. Steven Hatheway[12] b. 22 Feb. 1952; m. Layla Windwillows 19 Aug. 1977. Adopted Serena b. 2 Sept. 1975; Zachariah b. 4 Feb. 1978.
  ii. Bruce David b. 21 Apr. 1954; m. 15 June 1978 Magda Luebke.
  iii. Paul Miton b. 10 July 1955
  iv. Jean Ann b. 18 Mar. 1958
iii. Carolyn Louise b. 4 Dec. 1929; m. 1949 Floyd R. Corteville; res. Benton Harbor.
  i. Douglas F. b. 1 Apr. 1950; Lt. USN; m. Linda Rose; Sarah Anne-Louise b. 1 June 1978. Douglas earned M.S. at Naval Post-Grad. School of Engineering, Monterey CA; com'd Lt. in 1978.
  ii. Carol Beth b. 2 May 1951; m. 26 Dec. 1971 Sgt. Dan Frosolone; Rebecca b. 8 July 1972; Deborah b. 28 July 1976.
  iii. Margaret Elizabeth b. 24 Jan. 1953; m. Charles Rose 30 Sept. 1972.
  iv. Gertrude Louise b. 3 May 1955; m. 22 June 1974 Dendy Horne; Kimberly Ann b. 20 June 1976.
  v. Christopher LeRoy C. b. 28 July 1964
  vi. Lloyd Frederic b. 21 Apr. 1935; m. 1956 Thelma Spearitt; m. 1969 Linda Dunning. ch:
    i. Frederic Henry b. 8 June 1960
    ii. Doreen b. 16 Sept. 1962
    iii. Lisa Renee b. 9 Sept. 1968
    iv. Jeffery b. 21 Mar. 1970; d. 21 Mar. 1970
    v. Michael Lee b. 24 July 1972

415 Will[10] possibly the one who d. San Diego 7 Sept. 1916 (#29262 will prove)

George R.[8] was manufacturer; had another daughter before 1820 census.

Jacob Read[8] had another daughter b. 1835-40, living in 1840 census.

417 Eliza[9], second child of Lot[8], m. as second wife Constantine C. Fields; his first was Mary Warner. Elsa m. John Taylor Fields, both sons of Cephas. Pioneer Record at Lansing submitted by great-great-granddaughter, Leona Sithes Farnsworth of Wayland MI.

418 Deborah[9] b. GA c1816, res. Fairhaven MA 1860 census; James C. Mara b. 1814 was a dentist. He was grantor of New Bedford properties from 1844 to 1869, and in 1850 by assignment to his father-in-law; in 1856 to Furnam Whitwell and in 1869 to John P. Winslow.

Bradford J.[9] m. 1) Ottawa Co. OH 3 Feb. 1845 Sarah Carr; by Sept. 9 1853 his wife was Lydia D. (Deeds at Dearborn Co. IN to 12 Apr. 1866.) in Boston MA by 20 Feb. 1873 when he sold all interest in Rising Sun, Lawrenceburg, Vevay Telegraph Co. Lydia D. was one of the firm of Schofield & Co. and together she and Bradford sold to Joseph Schofield certain described real estate in 1861.

Bradford[8] had Seamans' Protection Cft. 19 July 1849. Sagadahock, schooner, cleared New Bedford 28 Oct. 1847 for a trading voyage to the Pacific; no arrival in New Bedford in 1848 or 1849. Sarah E. would be oldest of his children, then a James F. b. c1833; Anna would be fifth. James F. was a mariner, living with parents in 1850; not found again.

420 Joseph Read[8] Hathway on marriage record.

421 Sylvester Richmond[8] usually called Richmond and signed many papers just "R." Ref. *Wayne Co. NY Gazetter 1867-8* with account of Phelps & Gorham Purchase.

422 Pardon D.[9], George P.[9], and their father, Sylvester[8], are buried in Lambertville Cemetery, M.E.Church, Monroe Co. MI

Perez[8] in W.Farmington NY in 1842; among first land owners of Monroe Co. MI.

E. Gray and Ethel Williams show "Percy," 160 acres, section 25, Whitford Twp., and 351.16 acres in section 30, 6 July 1833.

423 Isaac Bailey[9] (Ref. *Hist. Cerro Gordo Co. and Franklin Co., Iowa,* Union Pub. Co., Springfield IL 1893, p.846.) b. Newport NY; first to IL, then in 1863 to Clear Lake, Iowa; taught school a number of terms in Cerro Gordo Co. First drayman in Rockwell. 1880 census apparently in error.

Henry[8] record from Edward Flanders of West Allis WI sent Feb. 1, 1972; b. 9 Apr. 1800 in Russia NY; d. 23 Dec. 1850 in Allegan Co. MI; he m. 17 Feb. 1818 "Grandma Scovill" b. Lewis Co. NY 5 Apr. 1802; d. Mecosta Co. MI 21 Apr. 1881.

424 Harriet[9] b. 11 Dec. 1829; d. 1 Feb. 1853; m. Searles Dana Barbour b. 30 July 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1873. Harriet[10] Barbour kept records; her granddaughter Edith M.[12] m. Edward E. Flanders.

Henry Edward[9] b. 24 Oct. 1844; d. Riceville IA; m. 26 Feb. 1866 Sarah L. Foster, b. PA c1842; d. Riceville IA 26 Sept. 1895.

John Westley[8] in W. Leyden NY 1830 census (*Tree Talks,* Mar. 1968)

Isaac B.[8] death described in *Barre Gazette,* 28 Sept. 1860 "by being drawn into the cylinder of a threshing machine, the upper part of his body being literally torn to pieces."

425 Bailey J.[8] was clerk at 193 Water St. NYC (Dir. 1849-50) with house at 38 Prospect; Merchant 1852-3, Brooklyn NY. "tin" 1874-5; nephew a merchant and brother, Henry B., lawyer.

Henry B's 4th child is Maria Elizabeth as entered in the family Bible by her mother; she m. 2) Capt. Henry George Bell. A daughter Cornelia[10] Bell b. 17 July 1868, bapt. 2 Aug. 1868, confirmed by Bishop Beckwith at St. Phillips Church, Atlanta GA. After her mother's death, Cornelia, 15, and her grandmother, Hettie Cornelia Sands Hathaway, 90, came north to live with Bailey J. Hathaway, her uncle and guardian. On 15th Jan. 1890 at St. Paul's Church in Yonkers she m. Benson Wood Roach. 5 ch. (Data from youngest, Margaret Roach of Sun City AZ 6 Aug. 1971)

John Bolles[8]'s wife Lucy d. NYC 25 Feb. 1845

Henry B.[9] and Samuel B.[9] were with Elizabeth Sturtevant in Bridgeport CT in 1850 census.

Abner Dawes[8] see p.265. Adelbert M. d. Fair Haven, VT. Wife Lucy J. d. 25 Feb. 1840 ae. 42-1-6; b. CT.

Edna[10] and Nelson Belden were in Fair Haven VT when Gladys[11] was born; she d. Rutland VT Hosp. 28 Sept. 1978 ae. 80, widow of George E. Blanchard.

426 Fanny Adelia[9], dau. Abner and Lucy (Galusha) Hathaway, b. Ft. Ann NY 8 Dec. 1832; d. Arlington VT 9 Nov. 1923; m. William H. Shepard, son Ansel and Caroline (Brown) Shepard, b. 26 June 1831; d. Arlington VT 6 Jan. 1901. *The Shepard Families of New England,* Vol. I, 1971, p.330)

Sybil A.[9] ref. p. 882 and p.504.

Bradford[8] m. Rachel Hathaway, see p. 269.

427 Benjamin[9] prob. d. y.

Mary E. m. 25 Mar. 1867 William L. Collins; Evilena Collins b. RI c1873 with Dudley D. and Betsey in 1880 census.

Mary Elizabeth b. MA c1846; witnessed father's will.
Mattie E. b. Prov. RI c1849; d. 22 Feb. 1907, bur. Assonet MA cem; m. her

cousin, Franklin B.[9] q.v. 2 ch: Albert prob. d.y. Lucy A. b. 13 Sept. 1855; d. Providence RI 23 Sept. 1855 (death rec. male)

Nelson F.[10]'s widow Edith d. 28 May 1974; surv. 3 gr.ch., 6 gr.gr.ch.

428 Clifton Franklin[11] d. 1 June 1972

William Lawrence[12] res. 1501 Morton Ave., New Bedford MA; m. Gloria, b. 22 Oct. 1946.

i. William Lawrence,[13] Jr., b. 10 Apr. 1967
ii. Michael Paul b. 4 May 1970

Clifton H.[12] res. 1498 Morton Ave., New Bedford, MA; m. Mary T. Anthony

i. Cheryl L.[13] d. 19 May 1977

Diana May[12] Smith res. 4 L. Winslow Drive, Taunton MA

George B.[9], perhaps same who d. Vets Home, Napa CA 23 Jan. 1926; widower

429 Julia J.[9], prob. same who m Providence RI 18 May 1867 Joseph N. Pierce

Oliver Hill[8] was carpenter in Butte Co. CA 1850 but returned soon to Fall River where he was elected an Alderman 6 May 1854.
Oliver Hill[8] and Rosella had older dau. Ellen[9] who d. from croup 20 May 1849, 3 y 7 m (Fall River Deaths)

430 Prescott McL.[11] and Agnes also had Bradley[12] b. New Bedford; d. Wareham 12 Sept. 1938 ae. 1 mo. 12 dys.

Ira F.[10] name changed from Ira F. Hackett when adopted by Solomon Warren Hathaway, see also p. 867, 12 Nov. 1877; name change petition in Plymouth Co. MA probate 1 Nov. 1874; res. Wareham

Harry C. of 242 Doris St., New Bedford MA; marr. index of her name: Bonneau

431 William Clifton[11] d. NYC 11 Sept. 1972, bur. Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, a resident of So. Yarmouth MA and retired merchant seaman; moved from Brooklyn NY 1970, a WW I Army veteran, member of West Harwich MA Baptist Church; survived by widow Mary (Critch), brother Leonard of Manomet and Floyd of Sagamore and sister Shirley Emon.

432 Philip[8] and Diadama, see p. 266, have slightly different dates in *History of Sandusky Co., Ohio* by Homer Everett, 1882, p.814, and gives residences of the four living children. Settled in Scott c1836.

Guilford[8] (Ref. *Our County and Its People, Bristol County MA 1890*: p.465 President of Fall River Bank 1874; p.633, Alderman 1866-7; p.638, councilman 1864-5

Guilford[9] in 1880 census Prescott AZ p.10 family #252, ae. 47, livery stable

433 Josephine Elizabeth[9] m. Louis Lafalle Brown, named for his father's first mate, a Frenchman, Louis Lafalle. As L.L.Brown was very much loved, his grandsons and several of his cousins and nephews were named "Louis" for him. A great-great nephew has named two of his children Hathaway. Data from granddaughter, Marion Farnham, 400 No.Walnut St., West Chester PA 19380.

Noah[8]'s widow and two surviving daughters were with the Joseph Church family in Tiverton RI in the 1850 census.

434 Ellen Pierce[9] Hathaway b. San Francisco 23 June 1863; d. Berkeley CA 2 Aug. 1937; m. Howard Stillman. Ch:

i. Edmund Hathaway[10] Stillman b. Sacramento 13 Apr. 1891; res. The Talmalpais, Apt. 104; 501 Via Casitas, Greenbrae, CA 94904; m. Elise Berthaud; 3 ch. m. and with ch.
ii. Mary Wells Stillman b. Sacramento 30 Jan. 1893; m. Emerson Butterworth. 2 daus.
iii. Elinor Howard Stillman b. 6 Apr. 1903; d. 1959.

Harry Rivers[9] Hathaway b. S.F. 4 July 1866; d. Vacaville CA 31 Jan. 1941; m. Millicent Thurber. Dau:

i. Katharine Thurber[10] Hathaway b. Vacaville CA 5 Jan. 1907; res. 200 Chestnut St., Vacaville CA 95688; m. Delbert Austin Mowers. 2 daus., m. and with ch.

Mary Page[9] Greenleaf d. 27 Aug. 1971; G.R.Greenleaf b. Idaho 28 Jan. 1872; d. San Jose 13 Apr. 1915. After retirement from San Jose Public Schools, she was active in the Collge Women's Club of Berkeley, a branch of AAUW, and Episcopal Church work. Avid student, took courses in German and French until eyesight failed. An inspiration to all her grandchildren as example of academic excellence. Ch:

i. Katharine[10] Hathaway Greenleaf b. 31 Mar. 1903; d. S.F. 20 Nov. 1965; m. San Jose 30 June 1926 Oswald Thomas Pedley. Ch:
   i. William Everard[11] Pedley b. Monterey 16 May 1927; res. 5653 Dana Way, Sacramento CA 95822; m. Marie Wagenan. Adopted 2 ch. James & Jeanne
   ii. Katharine Ann[11] Pedley b. Monterey 15 May 1928; res. 11872 Reagan St., Los Alamitos, CA 90720; m. 1) William Giles Crocker; m. 2) Stanley Diller. Ch: Janice Evelyn & Robert Charles Crocker.

ii. Charles Ravenscroft[10] Greenleaf b. 27 Dec. 1904; d. 26 Aug. 1943 San Jose; m. 8 Aug. 1934 Mary Louise Richards
   i. Winifred Eleanor[11] Greenleaf b. Pacific Grove 18 June 1938; res. 5871 Antigus Drive, San Jose CA 95120; m. Solon Jackman. 3 ch.
   ii. Charles Ravenscroft Greenleaf b. 7 Dec. 1941; res. 314 Los Altos Drive, Aptos CA 95003; m. Capitola CA 30 Aug. 1969 Karen Marie Obert.

iii. Frances de la Roche[10] Greenleaf b. Berkeley CA 28 June 1906; res. 140 Sandburg Drive, Sacramento CA 95819; m Stanford Univ. 25 June 1938, Guy Martin Helmke, b. Eureka 14 June 1908. Member HFA. Ch:
   i. Martin Frederick[11] Helmke b. Berkeley CA 22 May 1941; res. 2001 Carob Court, Carmichael CA 95608; m. Sharon Marie Pfennighausen.
      i. Michael David[12] Helmke b. Carmichael CA 24 Feb. 1969
   ii. Ray Greenleaf Helmke b. Berkeley CA 21 Oct. 1942; res. 467 Ringwood Rd., RD 2, Freeville NY 13068; m. Verna Lee Green.
      i. Martin Frederick[12] Helmke b. Ithaca NY 31 Jan. 1972.

iv. Margaret Page[10] Greenleaf b. Berkeley Ca 5 Dec. 1907; res. 116 Sharon Way, Grass Valley CA 95945; m. San Jose 29 Nov. 1934 Edmund Dewar Buckley.
   i. Sheila Ray[11] Buckley b. Alameda 15 May 1939; res. 1900 So. Eads St., Alexandria VA 22202
   ii. Paul Edmund Buckley b. 9 Jan. 1942; d. 24 Sept. 1943, Alameda
   iii. Edmund Hathaway Buckley b. Alameda 4 Dec. 1944; res. 4857 Londonberry Dr., Santa Rosa CA 95401; m. Jeanne Ursalyn Martin. 2 ch.

v. George Arnold[10] Greenleaf b. SAn Jose 13 Oct. 1910; member HFA; res. Fairwinds Apts. #8, 5 Silverwood Cir., Annapolis MD 21403; m. 30 Dec. 1937 Everett WA Evaline Helen (Sue) Thompson. Ch:
   i. Natalie Sue[11] Greenleaf b. S.F. 1 May 1940; res. 5016 Malden Drive, Washington DC 20016; m. San Carlos CA 30 Dec. 1962 Don A. Zimmerman.
      i. Keith Alan[12] Zimmerman b. 26 May 1966
      ii. Kevin b. Wash. DC 21 Jan. 1968
   ii. George Ravenscroft[11] Greenleaf b. S.F. 25 Jan. 1943; res. 2011½ Channing Way, Berkeley CA 94704

Charles Wesley[8] was merchant in 1852 census of San Francisco

435 James Ambrose[10]'s widow, Bernice, sold Brighton property (*Boston Transcript*. 8 Sept. 1930); trustee of trust.

Hildegarde[11]'s engagement in *Boston Transcript* 3 July 1936

436 Myra C.[9]'s widower, William Travis, b. 1967; d. Taunton MA 4 Aug. 1955. (Letter 1972 from Thomas S. Travis.)

George W.[8] (*History of Nevada Co. CA 1880*) probably one of first officers of Congregational Church erected Dec. 1853.

Josiah Locke[9] coal dealer in Chicago 1871 census.

Philo[9] listed as midshipman 23 Apr. 1859 at inventory of historical documents at Queens College of City of New York (prob. date of will)

Mary[9] and Llewellyn Bixby had dau. Sarah[10], a prose and verse author who d. 13 Sept. 1935, having div. Paul Jordan Smith . . . Janet Hathaway[11] m. Ward Ritchie. Colorful details in HFA files.

436 Braddock Richmond[9] listed as blacksmith in Sacramento Co. CA in 1860 (2564/2449) with Antonia, b. NY c1836 and Clara R. b. CA c1857

438 Henry P.[9] prob. one in CA in 1852 census.

439 Sylvanus[8] listed as blacksmith in 1839

Jessie May[11]'s older daughter, Jean[12] Mackensie b. 19 Sept. 1916 and Joyce b. 11 Apr. 1918 m. Cataument MA; res. Litchfield CT; member HFA; m. James Henry Cropsey. Jessie May d. Brooklyn NY 16 Jan. 1975.

440 Thomas Jefferson[8] — keep six lines and delete question in last three, as this data refers to his nephew as shown on p. 276

441 James Dexter[8] m. Huldah, b. NY c1822.

Esther[9] m. Russell Cotton who d. Wisconsin; she may have moved to Seattle.

Samuel Dudley as on p.1204, born Wisconsin c1852; in Clay Co. KS in 1880 with Emma, b. CT Mar. 1848 living in Union Co. IA, Douglas Twp., Cromwell in 1900 census (75-136 1-73) with Laura, dau., b. KS Mar. 1875 and Frankie c1877. Either Frankie died young and Martha born after 1880 census, or both names apply to same girl. Benedict Cowles was a trappist monk in Dubuque, Iowa 2 Apr. 1950.

Noah Porter[8] came to Ohio in 1836 (*Hist. Sandusky Co.*, 1882); settled first in Madison Twp. and in 1858 moved to what is now Helena; in 1860 moved to Scott and then to Fostoria. Freeborn, p.172, Gideon, and James, p.266, settled in Madison, and may all have traveled out together from Freetown, but if Gideon is Noah's brother-in-law, it is probable he did not stay as he is listed in every census in Freetown; but his son, Gideon, may have later settled there or Gideon's mortagage may have given him ownership.

Roena Porter[9] and Williston Merrick res. Attica, OHIO.
Avis Ellen[9] m. Dr. John C. Thompson; gr.dau. Mrs. Ziegman, Rising Sun, OH.

Sylvanus P.[9] d. Scott twp., Ohio; served in Co. A of the Third Ohio Vol. Inf. Several pages in his pension record prove he enlisted 19 Aug. 1862, was taken ill with neuralgia 1 Apr. 1863 and was frequently in the hospital, but continued to serve until 1 Mar. 1865 when he was honorably discharged. On 4 July 1865 he was enrolled as 2d Lt. in 122 Regt. and discharged 17 Jan. 1866 and was since a farmer. Affidavits were given by his partner in the mercantile business, D.B.Baker, concerning his illness; by Nathaniel Bonnell and others that as the illness progressed he was less able to work and suffered complications such as diabetes. Papers gave full birthdates of his children: Ida, 17 Sept. 1860; Howard, 17 June 1867; Annie, 8 Sept. 1872; Pearl, 9 June 1876; and James Blaine, 25 May 1879.

Sylvanus P.[9] lived in large Victorian Farmhouse. Large acreage in Black Swamp area spelled gracious living of affluent family. Celestia, school teacher famous for hot biscuits, fare for all guests. Establishment of Quinshan Cemetery (Indian name: burial ground) where all members of this family were interred. She drove horse and buggy over corduroy roads to Fremont, the county seat, for the legal work. Ten foot granite monument erected to her husband's 4-year participation in the Civil War. He served in Atlanta Campaign. Her words to her sons "He was worthy of it!" (Tribute by his granddaughter, Hope Kent)

Ida E.[10] b. 1859; d. 1880, t.b., m. Frank Bair; studied music at Oberlin. One dau. Ruby, called Dolly, raised by maternal gr.p, accomplished in piano, attended college at Pomona CA and grad. Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor; b. 1879; d. 1917. After Ida's death, Frank married again and lived in Detroit.

Howard S.[10] of Bowling Green OH, oil producer; m. Monroe MI 18 Dec. 1907 Cora B. Latimore, dau. Oscar and Anna (Long) Latimore, 24, of Strassburg, MI; milliner (7/161 #1993). Cora later called Corinne. Howard S.[10] d. train accident.

**442** Robert Lattimore[11] known as "Jack" d. St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo during open heart surgery 17 Nov. 1974; had been machinist with Pfizer, Inc. Gibsonburg 37 yrs; a member of Portage Valley Flying Club, res. Helena; m. Donna Iona Kern. Howard Robert[12] b. 14 Jan. 1952; d. 25 Jan. 1952.

Madge C.[11] b. Dec. 1912; res. Oak Harbor OH; member HFA; m. 1) Fred Keller; div; m. 2) Elmer C. Paulsen

i. Thomas Hathaway[12] Keller b. 25 July 1933
ii. William Howard Keller b. 1 Oct. 1934; m. 11 Aug. 1952 Jean Marilyn Franks
    i. David William[13] b. 11 June 1957; m. 6 Sept. 1977 Robin Ridley
        i. Christopher David[14] b. 7 Aug. 1978
    ii. Frederick Henry[13] b. 15 Apr. 1963
    iii. Jonathan Thomas b. 13 Mar. 1965

Anna C.[10] called Anne; b. 7 Sept. 1873; d. 26 Feb. 1955; m. Charles Hutchinson, school teacher.

i. Bessie A.[11] school teacher, b. 1893, d. 1971; m. Benjamin H. Wendler, farmer
    i. Elwin Albert[12], drowned ae. 3
    ii. Willard
    iii. Harry, res. CA; vet; grad. Ohio State.
ii. Helen[11] schoolteacher, b. 1894; d. 1935; m. Leonard Spitler.
    i. Anna Lois[12] b. 1921
iii. Julia[11] stenographer; m. 1) Charles Ashbough; he d; she m. 2) Heatherington; no ch.
iv. John Willard Hutchinson b. 4 Apr. 1905; dealer in wholesale radio parts; m. Rose . . . only child Charles H. Hutchinson m. Elta Joan Tilley, dau. John W. Tilley; 4 ch; John Charles b. 3 Dec. 1950; Jeffery Mark b. 12 Oct. 1952; Sarah Ann b. 3 Sept. 1960; Susan Marie b. 10 May 1963.

Nancy Pearl[10] had sons Arthur Shaw in Cleveland, and Robert Howard[11] Shaw, member HFA, in Waterville OH whose wife, Alice Talbot, descends from Jared, p. 43. Their son, Malcolm Talbot[12] Shaw lives in England, a member of faculty at Exeter Univ., Dept. Government; m. Diana Walker, b. Liverpool; their three sons born England: Elliott Harvey, Alastair Geoffrey, and Bartley Robert; dau. Susan Hathaway[12]. Nancy Pearl m. 2) Howell.

James Blaine[10] b. 10 May 1879; m. Hazel Fern Thomas b. 24 Apr. 1887.

James K.[11] retired, Lindsey OH; member HFA.

James Arthur[12], pathologist at University of Utah; m. Marilyn Thomas of Lima OH. Has Noah Porter Hathaway Bible.

Ann Yvonne and Al Smollin, D.V.M. Ohio State, div; 3 ch: Judy, b. 3 June 1966; Andy, 1 July 1969; Stephanie Carol b. 27 Sept. 1971; res. Brookfield, CT member HFA.

Bruce Christian[12] res. Uncasville CT; m. Barbara Lynch; dau. Danielle[13] b. 23 Dec. 1964. Member HFA.

Brenda Kay[12] m. Steve Ricker, son Richard L. & Patricia (Rogers) Ricker. Stephanie Kay[13] b. 11 Jan. 1977.

Hope Celestia[11] m. 16 June 1934 Virgil F. Kent; res. Defiance OH; members of HFA, incl. children.

i. Karen[12] m. 15 June 1957 Donald L. Shirer, Ph.D; res. Tucson AZ.
   i. Erin Scott[13] b. 2 May 1959; attends Purdue.
   ii. Lee Austin b. 26 May 1960; attends Bradley.
   iii. Kevin b. 18 Oct. 1963; attends Tucson AZ H.S.
ii. Alan[12] m. Aug. 1964 Megan V. Devaney; res. Hathaway Farm, 14548 Powell Rd., Portage OH 43451
   i. Philip Edward b. 16 Apr. 1965
   ii. Ann Kathleen b. 5 Aug. 1968
iii. Lyle Hamilton Kent b. Mar. 1949; d. July 1950.

Audrey Roena[11] member HFA; m. 1) Ft. Wayne IN 6 May 1931 William H. Kuhlman, b. Woodville OH 15 Feb. 1905; d. Fremont OH 14 Oct. 1965; m. 2) Wm. Thober, res. White Chapel, Toledo OH. Ch:

i. Kathryn Virginia[12] Kuhlman b. Woodville OH 18 Mar. 1932; m. Woodville OH 11 Apr. 1953 Richard Charles Rahe b. Pemberville OH 5 Dec. 1926. Ch:
   i. Richard Charles Rahe, Jr. b. Fremont OH 11 Apr. 1954
   ii. Robin Ann Rahe b. Fremont OH 4 Aug. 1956
   iii. Susan Marie Rahe b. Fremont OH 18 Dec. 1957
ii. Mary Ann[12] Kuhlman b. Woodville OH 31 May 1934; m. Woodville 11 June 1955 Richard Lewis Zolman b. Toledo OH 11 May 1934. Ch:
   i. Cynthia Sue Zolman b. Albuquerque NM 19 Mar. 1956
   ii. Richard Lewis Zolman, Jr. b. Fremont OH 14 June 1958
   iii. Judith Marie Zolman b. Costa Mesa CA 22 Apr. 1963
iii. James Wm.[12] Kuhlman b. 2 Feb. 1939; m. Dunkirk MD 12 Sept. 1959 Janet Elaine Whittington b. Wash. DC 14 Oct. 1939. Ch:
   i. Jay Wm.[13] Kuhlman b. Fremont OH 22 Oct. 1960
   ii. Todd Michael b. Fremont OH 29 Nov. 1961
   iii. Tania Lynn b. Fremont OH 12 Sept. 1963
   iv. Kelli Ann b. Fremont OH 12 Jan. 1966
   v. Lori Rene b. Toledo OH 22 Mar. 1968

Florence Hazel[11] m. 2) 29 Sept. 1973 Gerard Pionke; res. Waukesha WI; member HFA.

Janice Ellen[12] m. Raphael Lee Totzke; he teacher, she music teacher; adopted 2 ch: Joshua Nathan b. 19 July 1973; Noah Benjamin b. 13 Sept. 1978.

Thomas A.[12] Vogelmann obtaining Ph.D. in Music in NY; 3 ch:

i. Winona Yoshima[13] b. 5 Oct. 1973
ii. Jeremy Yoshiki b. 4 Mar. 1975
iii. Kevin Joju b. 20 Feb. 1978

Stephen Mark[12], carpenter-contractor, self-employed; m. 7 Aug. 1976 Kathryn Ewing.

Julie Ann[12] m. 23 Apr. 1977 Raymond W. Grams; Amber Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1978.

Loren Hathaway [11] Trautman, meat packer; res. 211 Clinton, Elmore OH 43416; son David Hathaway[12] Trautman b. 29 Nov. 1953; d. 22 Mar. 1975, car accident.

Douglas Willett[12] b. 28 June 1957; grad. Baldwin Wallace 1979.

443 Elijah[8] was of Claridon 1832 and Huntsburgh four months later and of Hambden 1840 census all in Ohio.

Mary E.[9] d. 30 Jan. 1843

Wanton[8] — Ref. *Biog. Hist. of Northeastern Ohio*, 1893, pp.723-24. Will, Geauga Co. pp. 27-8, 34-5: named all five children; wife Anna, and John C., exec., but Anna to handle estate alone as John Clothier was in Calif. for more than a year past; request granted and later revoked and John C. came home to administer the estate.

Wanton[8]'s will found by Jeannette Grosvenor and a copy of Anna's parents' Bible record. Smith College Library has inserted this in its copy of *Pioneer Women of Western Reserve* as it contradicts that record. John Houghtaling b. 1 Nov. 1770; d. 6 July 1840; Jane McCewers (possibly McCeivers, or McCewess) b. 10 May 1776, d. 28 Apr. 1848. Anna was 4th of their 10 ch., b. 22 Oct. 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1873 ae. 70, widow, of Claridon.
Henrietta E.[9] d. and buried in Oakland CA.

444 Nancy M.[9] m. Elbridge Gerry Paul, b. Freetown MA 21 Apr. 1836; rem. Fairhaven 1865; became Supt. American Tack Co. (*Bristol Co., Personal References*, p.161). See also Russell, p.283.

Charles Henry[9] was Civil War soldier.

Emma J. = Emma F. and B.M. Wyatt were parents of Estella F.[10] Wyatt who married Walter C. Talbot of Dighton; Clinton D.[11] Talbot, a retired mathematics teacher from NJ now res. Lakeville MA; member HFA.

Andrew B.[8] was boat builder in Kingston, Ulster Co. NY 1850, with wife and older dau. b. Conn; other three b. NY (p.76;903/1102)

i. Susan M.[9] b. CT c1845; m. John Crockett; delete from p.446
ii. Alonzo A. b. NY c1846
iii. Catharine A. b. NY c1847
iv. Henry E. b. NY c1848

445 Perley C.[10] 1880-1947, g.s. Bloomington NE; Alice S. 1882-1964, buried in same lot with Loreen 1918-1958. W.K. Versaw remembered three or four girls, that Perley, Jr. was called Paul and m. Zella Brown, and a Lemuel who d. c1970.

Samuel A.[9] was carpenter and builder. Harold I.[10] was piano tuner.

Ruth S.[11] m. Providence RI 8 Jan. 1938 Edwin Davey (42/496)

446 Helen Ellis[11] Alexander res. Barnstable MA.
Addison Homer[11] d. 4 Mar. 1978; member HFA.

Kathryn[10] wrote she was moving to FL in Oct. 1971; b. 16 July 1904.

Borden[8] kept his house at 52 Mill St. New Bedford when he sent to CA in 1852, was listed in New Bedford in 1856; in CA 1859; Mary res. Mendocino Co. CA in 1880.

Robert S.B.[9] an accountant; d. 5 Oct. 1915 ae. 76 #34711, Mendocino Co. CA.

Franklin Flint[8] m. 28 Sept. 1869 Sarah Imogene Clark, b. 21 Nov. 1849.

447 Fannie Belle[9] d. Plattsburg NY 29 July 1873.
Luella Walling

David Terry[8] d. Raynham MA; m. 1) Sarah Wilson Ellis, dau. John and Rebecca Wing (Taber) Ellis.

Clara Francis[9] d. Brockton MA 4 Jan. 1973 in 98th year. When she began teaching she was turned down for life insurance because of heart condition! She grad. Fairhaven H.S. in same class with her uncle Russell, went on to Bridgewater Normal School; taught school in Brockton and fell in love with her principal, but taught in W Newton for a year or two before she m. Edgar Farwell and

returned to Brockton where many of his people had lived since Colonial period. Porter Congregational Church member, active in Women's Club of Brockton, having served as its president. Ch. both members HFA.

i. Martha Packard[10] Farwell b. Fairhaven MA 14 Aug. 1904; res. Brockton and Truro MA; B.A. Pembroke '26; M.A. Teachers' College, Columbia. Retired teacher.

ii. Winthrop Hathaway[10] Farwell b. Brockton MA 27 June 1913; res. Brockton MA; m. Brockton 10 June 1939 Marianne Elizabeth, dau. Herbert C. and Carolina (Helander) Forbush, b. Brockton 16 Sept. 1916.

i. Winthrop Hathaway[11] Farwell, Jr. b. Brockton MA 8 Aug. 1947; div., he m. 2) 17 May 1976 Theresa Porciello. Attended College of Criminal Justice, Northeastern Univ; member Brockton Police Dept; Associate Bulletin Editor, HFA. Winthrop Hathaway Farwell, III b. Stoughton MA 6/1/79

Rebecca Winsor[9] d. 18 Nov. 1972, bur. Riverside Cem., Fairhaven MA. William D. Champlin was town clerk and treasurer of Fairhaven MA.

Sarah Ellis[10] b. New Bedford MA 24 June 1923; d. 4 May 1977; was member HFA; m. 1) 11 Dec. 1943 Wm. A. Nunn; div., she m. 2) 3 Sept. 1949 James H. Lesley, son Andrew and Kate Poole Lesley of Easley SC; he had been POW in Germany, former jump master of 101st Airborne; wedding in Post chapel. In early 1949 she joined Marine Corps, trained at Parris Island, received medical discharge in Dec. 1949; returned to Fairhaven, travel consultant for A.A.A. there, eventually mgr. in Greensville SC, Lawrenceburg IN, and Orlando FL. Had type of muscular weakness known as Lou Gehrig's disease.

Russell[8] b. Fairhaven MA; grad. Brown '97 and began Harvard Medical at insistence of his mother; after a year and a half he left and began work with Boston Advertiser; later joined Associated Press and was sent to Albany NY as bureau chief; he d. 2 Apr. 1963; m. Tignish, P.E.I. "Nettie" b. 21 Jan. 1873; d. 23 Oct. 1960, bur. Albany Rural Cem. Dau:

i. Rhoda Terry[9] b. Boston MA 12 July 1902; res. Albany NY since 1915; retired in 1967 after more than forty years on local newspapers, mostly as Society Editor; member of BPW Club and Zonta and edits their newspapers; deacon in Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church and edits The Messenger, their publication. She has edited the HFA Bulletin since she learned of our existence and under her supervision it grew from a brief notice of meetings to a quarterly enjoyed by hundreds of members.

Rhoda Winslow[9] m. minister; res. IL or MI.

John Woodbury[9] d. El Monte CA 19 Jan. 1963; Mary Eleanor d. W.Covina CA 1971.

Two sets of twins as shown, plus John Winslow below.

447 i. Harold Bradford[10] b. 9 Jan. 1933 m. Patricia

ii. Patricia Ann res. Orangevale, CA; m. LaPuenta CA 11 Aug. 1956 Kenneth Michael Hamershock. Ch. b. Roseville CA: Kenneth Steven b. 8 July 1961 David Michael b. 30 June 1967.

448 iii. Robert Kenneth[10] res. WA; hangar engr.; m. Barbara Lou DeHaan. Ch.:

i. Anthony Eric b. 5 Sept. 1956; Laura Jean b. 5 June 1958; Diana Lee b. 29 Sept. 1960

iv. Richard Woodbury, b. 11 Feb. 1935 m; 2 ch.

v. John Winslow Hathaway b. 1 Jun3 1937 (entered as twins in New Bedford, and later altered to show single birth): quality assurance engineer; res. 329 W. 12th Ave., Kennewick, WA 99336, member HFA; m. 1) 20 June 1959 LaPuenta CA Mary Louise Smith, dau. Patrick Joseph and Henrietta Smith; div Jan. 1967; m. OR Mar. 1968 Loretta Marie (Joanis) Niemuth; div. 1975; he m. 3) 1 Apr. 1980 Doris Rachelle (Prince) b. 27 Oct. 1942 8 ch, (4 adopted)

i. Patricia Annette[11] b. Los Angeles CA 6 Mar. 1962
ii. Mary Teresa b. LA, CA 9 Jan. 1964
iii. Denee-Suzanne b. Portland OR 30 July 1970
iv. Yvette Noel b. Phoenix AZ 22 Dec. 1972
v. Kimberley Ann b. LA, CA 9 Apr. 1957
vi. Mark David b. LA, CA 27 Nov. 1959
vii. Kenneth Karl b. West Covina CA 1 Mar. 1963
viii. Kristine Karla b. Appleton WI 4 Aug. 1966; readopted by Karl Niemuth.

Albert Melvin[8] m. Grace Bell Carroll; she d. Long Beach CA Sept. 1945.

Elizabeth Rhoda[9] d. Long Beach, CA 15 Mar. 1980, funeral Los Altos United Methodist Church, bur. Hillside Cem., Redlands where her parents are bur. She moved to Redlands in 1918; employed by Long Beach, CA Library for 28 years; member HFA

Marjorie Ruth[9] m. Long Beach 1943 Pat Cowan; he d. 1959; she grad. Univ. Redlands, taught in CA Schools 38½ years

Patricia[10] Cowan b. 1 Apr. 1945; grad. USC 1967; m. 15 Apr. 1967 Robert Bermingham, a lawyer with Union Oil. She taught several years following marriage. A dau. Jennifer, b. 2 July 1976; were born in Fall River, the house built by their great-grandfather, Russell Hathaway in the early 1800's, and where their father and grandfather were born, and across the street from the Jael Hathaway house built in the 1700's. (see p. 58-59)

Russell Bradford[9] b. FAll River MA; res. Sante Fe NM; member HFA, sent data. A.B. Univ. Redlands 1935; M.Ed. William and Mary Jan. 1967; teacher to Jan. 1942. USAAF, com'd 2d Lt. June 1942; served in Eng., France, Belgium, and US in WW II; separated from Army in 1946; salesman to 1951 when recalled into Air Force as Lt. Col; ret. Jan. 1967; counselor at San Clemente H.S. to 1976; fully retired since. He m. Middlesex England 9 Dec. 1953 Patricia Helena Moore, dau. Frederick Hill and Ethel May (Taylor) Moore, educated in private schools in Ireland and England; career in Repertory Theatre and J.Arthur Rank Organization in England, and Service Club Director for USAF in England; currently a writer. One dau.

Sharon Lynn[10] b. Reno NV 9 Nov. 1954; attended elementary schools in Japan and USA; grad. Bishop's School, LaJolla CA June 1972; Univ. Redlands June 1976 with BA in Communicative Disorders; now flight attendant with Hughes Air West, based in Seattle; m. St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School 18 June 1977 Thomas Christopher Sounhein, now student at Puget Sound Law School.

Samuel B.[8] Ref. *Our County and Its People Bristol Co. MA 1890*, p.570. Pres. Robeson Mills 1866-73; Director of Pocasset National Bank from incorporation in 1854; succeeded to president 1862; his son Edward E. cashier; Samuel Director of Granite Mills 1863; Edward E. 1890, and Director of Osborn, Stafford, and Chase Mills.

Clarence M.[9] also Director of Robeson Mills 1894- ; his marriage (*Records of First Congregational Church, New Bedford* was 14 Nov. 1889, at her residence with Wm. J. Potter, minister.

449 Thomas S.[8]'s widow, Susan, d. Providence RI 24 Mar. 1895 (20/14)

Ruth May[11] b. New Bedford MA 5 Mar. 1921; m. Orval Eugene Herron b. 29 Apr. 1921.

Florence b. New Bedford MA 7 Aug. 1922; m. New Bedford 3 Feb. 1951 Leonard Carreau, son of Joseph & Jennie, b. New Bedford 19 Apr. 1926.

Joseph Elliot b. 2 June 1925; m. Mary Teresa Toomey b. Fairhaven MA 20 Mar. 1929.

i. Joseph Elliot[12] Jr. b. New Bedford MA 25 July 1948; m. New Bedford MA 1 Sept. 1969 Janice Lynn Hardman, dau. Evan and Florence; 2 ch. b. New Bdfd.
   i. Lynne Alison[13] b. 16 Aug. 1973
   ii. Lisa Ann b. 19 Aug. 1976
ii. James William[12] b. 14 July 1949; m. New Bedford MA 16 May 1970 Nancy Ann Gadomski, dau. Frank and Una, b. 13 May 1948
   i. Michele Ann[13] b. 22 June 1972
iii. Janice May b. 30 July 1950; m. New Bedford MA 6 Sept. 1969 Ronald Francis Riley, son Ronald and Margaret, b. 11 July 1948
iv. Judy b. 4 Mar. 1952; d. 7 Mar. 1952
v. Michael Jay b. 12 Dec. 1966

Stewart Webster[11] and Constance Chace had Christine[12] b. 25 Sept. 1951

Louis Stetson[11] b. New Bedford MA 6 Feb. 1934; m. New Bedford MA 7 Sept. 1968 Cecile Patnaude, dau. Henry & Regina, b. Acushnet MA 5 Aug. 1945
i. Tracy Ann[12] b. New Bedford MA 24 Nov. 1969
ii. Lucille b. 15 Dec. 1970

Robert Elsworth[11] b. New Bedford MA 30 Sept. 1938; m. New Bedford Jeannett Mendoza, b. So. Dartmouth MA 12 Oct. 1939. 3 ch. b. New Bedford MA
i. Robin M.[12] b. 31 July 1966
ii. Sandra L. b. 28 May 1969
iii. Robert E. b. 4 Aug. 1970

Hiram Snell[8] d. Warwick RI 10 Oct. 1916; in 1887 teamster, house at 28 Howell St., Providence RI (Directory).

Lizzie J[9] m. 27 Oct. 1881 Reuben Weeks
Mary M.[9] m. 23 May 1882 Enoch Bradshaw
Thomas[9] d. Providence RI 22 Nov. 1893
Richard Leonidas[9] b. Cranston RI; d. 23 Aug. 1872 ae. 1 y 7 m 8 d
450 Cora M. prob. one who m. 18 Oct. 1898 Joseph E. Merritt
Ida L. m. 16 Apr. 1902 Walter F. Dinsmore (19/224)

Leonard[8]'s mother-in-law's maiden name incorrect. She was Sally Hathaway of p.766

Gideon Palmer[8]'s wife, Joanna d. Taunton. He was miner in Calaveras Co., CA, 1852. Gideon Palmer[8] and James W.[8] of Bristol (p.266) were patentees 18 Apr. 1837 to 80 acres west half northeast quarter sec. 30, T5N R13 E (Note that James' sister Hulday was Freeborn[7]'s wife) and James P et al sold same (V/750) WD $200 4/6/53; and signed James W. and wife Elizabeth (see p. 435) and Gideon P. and Joanna. Abstract gives both couples as of Bristol Co. MA. Deed should be studied by interested discendants. Freeborn's patent (105/98) North half northwest quarter, WD $600 (R/511).

451 Mary E.N.[9] d. Coventry RI 4 June 1925.

Mrs. Ethel Fuller lives in the house pictured opposite p.65 and has always welcomed members of HFA and other descendants of Nicholas Hathaway to an "open house" to take pictures of the family antiques and has willingly answered their questions. Her store of knowledge acquired gradually from her grandmother in early childhood has made history live for many of us. Our debt to her is immeasurable. She was appointed Curator in 1962 and personally conducted tours of the scenes of our Hathaway-Hatheway heritage.

452 Isabella Salome[9]'s husband sold pianos, imported material and furs from England (letter from Jane Fornof)

Levi S.[9] d. Providence RI 6 July 1931 ae. 78, son of Elnathan P. and Salome; Lucy J. d. 26 May 1887 ae. 35; in 1887 he boarded at 144 Carpenter St., Providence RI

453 Phebe Anna[9]'s widower was in Dorchester MA 1904. Ref. *Lyon Memorial*, Detroit MI 1905, pp. 210-211.

Elias[8] d. 16 Feb. 1844; obit. Union Co., OH newspaper, 34, left wife and 3 ch. In 1850 census his widow was with her 2d husband, all her children, her brother-in-law William R.P.Hatheway, and a Daniel Burnham, perhaps her brother.

Ebenezer P.[8] d. 3 Nov. 1850, bur. Yerba Buena Cem., San Francisco; Mary b. OH c1815. Ch. check with census records except for Helen, not in 1850. She had died by 1895; wife of Charles McMullin of Woodstock.

Maria[9] in Des Moines in 1895.

Mary S. m. John Smith (Possible error: Union Co. marr. Mary A. 6 Feb. 1848 John Smith)

Benjamin P.[9] with 136 Ohio Vol. Inf.

454 Martin Walter[10] d. 1946.

William Harrison[10] d. Lapeer MI 10 Oct. 1964. Theresa Ann d. 20 Dec. 1962, dau. George and Maggie (Humphrie) Kelly. Bur. Mt. Loretto Cem., Lapeer.

i. Richard Wilbert, Sr. b. Durand MI 16 Apr. 1915; d. 7 Oct. 1974; sales associate, real estate; wife Helen Moleski
   i. Richard Wilbert[12] II b. c1940; m. Barbara Jean Phillips b. MI c1940. Foreman, dairy co.
      ii. Richard Wilbert[13] III b. 1 July 1960

Elza E.[10] b. 10 Sept. 1894; d. 10 Sept. 1960; grinder at Buick Motor Co., bur Mt. Morris Cem., Gen. Co., MI, surv. wife Etta; informant of death Robert Hathaway of Grand Traverse, MI

455 Henry[9] not in 1840 census; m. 3 Feb. 1857 Lydia A. Powers; she m. 2) Lot Williams

Ebenezer Crane[10] died and Eben Cole[10] b. W.Mansfield OH 25 Nov. 1859; d. 22 Dec. 1930; res. W. Mansfield until about 1925 when he moved to Louisville near Canton; Noble Grand in IOOF; m. Hattie Gleason b. 10 Apr. 1863, d. May 1959.

i. Leonore [11] b. 18 May 1882 m. 1) c1902 Walter C. Kearns; m. 2) Richard Outland, and 3) c1915 Gus Gardiner; 4) Charles Fox. Her son George[12] Gardiner m. Wilma Inskeep and had two sons David [13] and Mike[13].

Lhamon[11] b. 24 Feb. 1887 m. in rectory of St. Louis Catholic Church of Louisville 29 Aug. 1907 Mary Friend, b. Germany 3 May 1884; d. Louisville OH 10 Aug. 1971, surv. 2 sons, 5 gr. ch., 9 gr.gr.ch.

Patty Ann[13] m. Donald Kratz, had Jeff and Jill; m. 2) Myron Baker.

Judith m. 1959 Daniel Degarmo; have dau. Pamela.

Gleason[12] m. 1937. Ruth Pearson Res. Louisville, OH

Mintie[11] b. 26 Jan. 1894; d. 17 Aug. 1971; m. 23 Mar. 1911 Cecil E. Peer. Opened a restaurant in E.Liberty in 1938; operated Red & White Grocery in W. Mansfield in 1943 and one in Catawba until 1953 when they took over the management of a motel in Delaware; he d. 1964. Harriette Belle[12] Peer m. Hugh McNemar; had Laura, Charlotte, George C., and Joseph. Karl[12] Peer is deceased.

Raymond E.[11] d. 10 Aug. 1977; ret. owner and operator of Hathaway's Sohio Service, Standard Oil representative for forty years; member Perry Christiona Church; F & A M, Scottish Rite, bur. Forest Hill Cem; m. 17 Apr. 1916 Ruth Ellen Outland b. 20 Aug. 1895; d. 6 Oct. 1976, member Perry Christian Church Eastern Star, Order of Amaranth and White Shrine of Jerusalem. Members HFA.

i. Sarah Lee[12] is member HFA; sent data; m. 1945 Stanley Donze.

Charles F.[11] b. 22 Aug. 1902; res. Kokomo IN; member HFA; worked as supervisor in Continental Steel for 40 yrs., ret. 1968, then served 10 yrs. as Bus. Admr. of Main St. Methodist; active in Indiana State Numismatic Assn. (Pres. 1964); state pres. Indiana School Board Assn. in 1964; treas. Salvation Army Unit in Kokomo for 10 yrs; past master Howard Masonic Lodge #93; active in several civic organizations. M. 1919 Imo Clapsaddle; 2 ch: Mary Jane[12] and Kermit Ray[12].

Mary Jane[12] b. 25 Feb. 1922; member HFA; res. Columbia City IN; sent data; m. 21 Feb. 1942 Hollis L.Peeler. 3 daus: Marcia Kay b. 3 Jan. 1950; m. 3 July 1969 Lon L. Van; ch: Charles Brett[14] Van b. 3 Oct. 1969 and Lora Renee[14] Van b. 31 Mar. 1973. Jane Ann b. 18 Jan. 1953; m. 3 Sept. 1976 James C. Currie. Carol Jeanne[13] b. 16 June 1954; m. 12 Jan. 1974 Michael Johnson; dau. Jennifer Lynn[14] Johnson b. 9 May 1976.

Kermit Ray[12] grad. Butler Univ., Ipls., res. Phila PA; pharmacist; unm.

Walter Owen[11] died ae. 64; m. 1927 Thelma Rayot.

456 Willard[12] m. 1958 Kay Boord; ch: Robert Owen[13] and Linda Ann.

Elva B.[11] had son Floyd[12] Meddles, deceased; Lawrence Dale[12] Meddles m. Madelon Tallman.

Esley[11] m. 1) Gladys Williams and 2) Fern.

Sabra Catherine[11] m. Herschel Harbour; 2) James Thornton.
Shirley Harbour[12] m. Robert Spencer and has s. Rex[13].

Porter H.[11] m. Ruth Henrichs.

Charles L.[9] b. OH c1844; m. Elma Eudora W. Smith

Winifred[11] Schamp res. Columbus OH; member HFA.

457 Lorena A.[10] Boniface former member HFA.

Eldora Alden Hackett changed name 30 Mar. 1877 in Taunton to Eldora Alden Hathaway.

William[8]'s widow's death recorded in Providence RI (20/14). Son-in-law William Henry Park b. c1845.

458 Owner of Bible Kenneth L. Hatheway, see p.699.

459 Sarah Mercy[9] d. Pittsburg PA 2 Feb. 1969, nearly 96; clear mind, drove her car until prevented by cataracts; loved to travel, especially loved England (data from her daughter, Janet, Mrs. Mahlon Everett Lewis of Pittsburg.) Sarah loved to garden and always used the botanical names of flowers. Her father raised trees and planted them as a hobby after he retired as a doctor. She also traveled to Europe and visited her dau. Helen Hathaway Fraser West, who was an M.D. Helen[10] West now res. Medford OR. Fraser Lewis[11] is obstetrician-gynocologist. Stephen Hathaway Fraser of Hemet CA is another brother who recently joined HFA, making all this family members.

Charles Anthony Elston[9] used Charles Allan in his family Bible; d. 14 Nov. 1942, bur. Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood CA; m. Henrietta Jane Beatie, dau. Charles Fountain and Nancy Bell (Lytell) Beatie, b. Beaver Creek OR 3 Apr. 1863; d. 1918. With his brother John Irvin they built perhaps first in Iowa, then in Chicago, then west to Oregon, from there by boat to Los Angeles where John had gone earlier and established contract work. "Angel's Flight" was a short railroad which lifted people from low ground to top of hill, site now occupied by Los Angeles Music Center. It was a tourist attraction. John did not stay married and tended to forget those who loaned him money. The brothers split. Charles and Henrietta had four children:

i. Joe[10] b. Chicago 2 Jan. 1891 (see below)

ii. Allan Charles b. 21 June 1896; d. 1962; m. 10 June 1948 Helen Williams; served in submarine division of USN in WW I; before and later was with *Los Angeles Examiner.* No ch.
iii. Irvin Beatie b. 25 Apr. 1898; played baseball; worked at Chicago Bridge & Iron and Standard Oil; m. Edith Mussey.
  i. Dorothy[11] b. 24 June 1925; now Mrs. Robert E. Butcher of Hawthorne. 4 ch.
  ii. Robert Eugene b. 26 Mar. 1930; unm., res. with mother in Hawthorne CA
iv. Mary b. 26 Jan. 1903; m Edwin Fell; res. West Linn OR; went to OR in 1918.

Joe[10] (Charles A.[9] John Allan[8] etc.) Excellent student, precocious child, beat drums, national prizes; restored antique military drums; while in high school his parents built him a foundry where he designed and made watch fobs of brass, silver, and gold; mastered Palmer method and taught the teachers. He m. 1912; div. A dau. Ellen Josephine m. and res. CA; no ch. He passed CPA exams and became an accountant in WW I in Air Corps. He m. 2) Lucille Richards of Clarksville MI c1919; she res. Evanston IL. Div. c1935 he married twice more and has a widow in AK. Struggled all his life against a certain instability; a gifted man. He d. CA 1967. 3 ch. by second wife:

i. Mary Virginia[11] b. 5 June 1922; res. Exeter NH where she is children's librarian; m. Edward C. Echols, classics teacher at Philips Exeter Acad. One son, Robert Morey Echols b. 1953; m. 1976 Rosemary
ii. Elizabeth Ann[11] b. 25 June 1925. res. Van Wert OH; m. Charles Baldwin, lawyer; now div. she teacher/counselor at Starr Commonwealth for Boys in Van Wert. Four daus.
iii. John Richard[11] b. 18 June 1929; grew up in Ann Arbor, served in Navy in Korean War on destroyers and submarines; taught physics briefly at Ann Arbor High School while building a law practice; member of City Council 1964-8; active in comunity affairs, especially historic preservation. Member HFA. He m. 1957 Mary Stevens. Ch:
  i. William Allan[12] b. 2 Jan. 1961
  ii. Sara Linne b. 26 Aug. 1962
  iii. Stephen Richard b. 25 Apr. 1966; plays piano and violin.

Mollie Virginia[9] m. Pinkerton; res. Kansas City KA; Florence[10] m. Ernest William Perrin; had been milliner living with her mother; have Bible?

George Whitman[8]'s wife Jane dau. John and Catherine (Coon) Moore

**460** Mary Eliza[9] d. c1964

Elisha[8] in 1835 census, Saratoga Co. NY; children b. NY; conflicting ages.

**461** Benjamin Tappan[9]'s wife Maggie lobbied for women's organizations of Montana 1915, 1923, 1925. Interest: Helping folks (*Who's Who on the Pacific Coast,* Vol.I, 1947, p.1073)

**462** John M.[8] b. Wilton ME; Andrew E.[9]'s obit. in HFA scrapbooks; Lottie T.[10] called Charlotte d. before 1931; res. NY; Mary Hathaway[11] Sears m. Dr. Gary DeN. Hough of Springfield MA.

David C.[8] was boy of 10 with Daniel Walker in 1850 census of Wilton ME and resided Acushnet MA in 1880 (234/254).

**463** Edwin C.[9] res. Wales ME.

Henry D.[9] had Carl H.[10] b. Bangor ME 14 Nov. 1906; d. Lewiston, Central Maine General Hospital 1 May 1976, bur. Pond Road Cemetery, Wales. His obit. states he was educated in Wales, a member of Wales Grange, veteran of WW II; survived by widow, the former Heloise Johnson, a sister Doris Adams and brother Roy Hathaway, both of Lewiston; several nieces and nephews.

466 Gertrude Wilhelmina[11] Johnson Cox d. Portland OR 28 Mar. 1973. William S.[12] Cox is Director of Division of State Lands for State of Oregon. It is his wife, Jocelyn, who is Asst. Mgr. Products Publicity of Western Wood Products Assoc. of Portland OR.

467 William[8] d. Rollin (A/27) A/270, b. RI; Sarah Ann (A/247) dau. Samuel and Rebecca Tingley.

William Roscoe[9] d. Rollin Twp. 13 Oct. 1908; m. 23 Dec. 1874 at Rollin M.E. Parsonage, Addison, 23 Dec. 1874 Lillian Josephine Briggs of Porter Twp. MI (C/234); she d. 17 July 1930, Rollin Twp. ae. 77-9-12; dau. Orris and Rhoda (Field) Briggs (E/249) 2 daus:

i. Ollie Alice[10] b. Rollin MI 7 Jan. 1881; Lola A. m. 23 Apr. 1902 (F/81) Vernon Babcock of Rollin, son of H.A. and Orrila (Wood) Babcock b. c1882.
ii. Sarah Adeline b. Rollin MI 3 Aug. 1890; m. 26 Aug. 1908 Arthur E. Irick, son of James and Melvina (Ditto) Irick of Delphena OH (Len. Co. MI F/280)

Nancy Rebecca[9] d. 5 June 1849 ae. 10-5-19.

468 Thomas Power[8]'s obit. called him one of the most substantial and reliable men of Tama County; Republican; joined Congregational Church at Toledo in 1895.

469-70 William A.[8]'s widow, Katherine, d. 8 Jan. 1921 ae 81 yrs.

William O.[10] b. York NE; d. Greeley NE 27 Jan. 1973; m. No. Platte NE; homestead Stoneham CO 1914; returned to NE and to LaSalle in 1946; surv. by wife Rose, sons Fay of Denver, Dale of Evans, and John of Wheatridge; daus. Darlene Bauer of LaSalle and Mrs. Laurin Roberts of Evans; sisters Blanch Elson of Modesto CA and Hazel Johnson of Henderson; brother Cloyd of Curtis; 11 gr.ch., 9 gr.gr.ch.

Mrs. Fay Chester[11] sent data 22 May 1976 re gr.ch:

Susan Kay[13] b. 20 Feb. 1956.
Kenneth, Jr. b. 7 June 1962
Gary b. 16 Sept. 1959
Tamra Ray b. 21 Jan. 1965

471 Mrs. Iva Sager d. Middleton ID 2 Jan. 1971

Grace[9] b. Decatur IL 12 May 1866; d. York NE 19 May 1935; m. York NE where she came with parents in fall of 1870 and lived with her husband until Sept. 1927 when he died. She survived by 2 sons and dau and 3 gr.ch. (One, Mrs. Harold Sampson, Scotch Plains, NJ sent her obit. it 1973.)

Stephen[8] b. Wayne Co. NY 20 Nov. 1836; died four miles east of Panora IA ae 74-4-13. When three years old he moved with parents to Elgin Co. CA; he m. 1858 Miss Carrie Smith; she d. Apr. 1866; in 1868 he married her sister, and four of their five ch. survived him. In 1872 he moved to Harrison Co. and in 1875 to Walker IA; in 1879 to final home east of Panora where he lived in good health until a month before his death. Kind husband, loving father, good neighbor, not pretentious but honest, upright, earnest Christian; leaves wife who is bedfast, four children and host of relatives and friends who attended the funeral at Freedom Baptist Church.

John[9] b. Elgin Co., CA 10 Apr. 1861; d. Saskatchewan in 86th yr., 5 Jan. 1947; in 1900 census at Cass Twp., Guthrie Co. IA with wife Sarah, b. IA Aug. 1868 and daus:

i. Kate b. IA May 1893
ii. Inis b. IA Nov. 1894

Zilpha E.[9] b. Elgin Co. CA 24 May 1868; came to Iowa with parents; d. Wessington SD 28 Mar. 1929; m. 18 Sept. 1892 Samuel H. Mosier; their son, Jonathan Lester Mosier had dau. Doris Mosier Bridge whose dau. Diana Ueltschi of Battle Ground WA sent data 19 Feb. 1976.

Frank[9] b. 1873; d. 1887
Robert Arthur b. Feb. 1877; res. Linden IA in 1911.

Merton E.[9] had two more children: Nelson J.[10] b. Panora IA; res. Wheatfield IN; was married and had an adopted daughter and a Jennie E.[10] who was deceased at the time of a letter to HFA (about 1930's).

Roberta[9] — delete; error for Robert Arthur above.
Grace[9] b. Waukee IA 21 May 1883; d. Watertown SD 23 Mar. 1940.

**472** Susan Mabel[9] and Horace Seaver have gr. dau. Carolyn Titcomb who has restored Mary P. Herbert's home at 28 Water St. Assonet MA and wlecomed members of the HFA there. She joined HFA.

**473** Lorenzo Dow[8]'s wife, Sophronia b. NY c1827; he wagon maker in 1850 census.

**474** Daniel Heathawa in Champoag Co. now Marion Co. OR in Mar. 1849. Orrin Kellogg, Clackamus Co. OR, Donation Land Claim, signed by Daniel and Sylvester, he, their father-in-law, #1721, arrived 1850. #1400 for Jason Kellogg. #1427 was Daniel's; #3151 Sylvester's, stated he was b. NY c1820; settled claim 21 Oct. 1853. Willamette Valley records vary slightly, Elisha Kellogg added to other two, and Daniel b. MA c1816.

Huldah[9] m. Clackamus Co. OR 23 Mar. 1864 Jesse H. Graham at the house of Daniel who was one of witnesses.

Margaret R.[9] m. Clackamus Co. OR 17 Aug. 1862 Peter G. More of Multnomah Co., by Owen Kellogg, J.P. She b. 1846 (1850 census, Wood Co. OH) and Helen, 1844, and Betsey b. c Sept. 1849.

John M.[8]'s widow Susan d. Providence RI 5 Jan. 1920 ae. 90.
William Loring[9] d. 7 July 1855. Eudora W.[9] prob. the dau. b. 29 June 1856, not named in Providence births.

**475** Charles W.[9]'s death recorded in Providence.

Asa W.[8] listed as a painter in Janesville, Rock Co. WI, 1860 census.

**476** Isaac Newton[8]'s wife Abby is Abigail[8] of p. 330.

James L.[8] listed as president at 1 William and merchant and 171 Pearl NYC. House in Brooklyn. He was of Wilmington NC when listed with Peckham, Almy for *Annawan* at anchor in Newport RI enr. and lic. 15 July 1848. James L.[8]'s death noticed in LaCross WI *Republican Leader*; he died at his home in Brooklyn NY 9 June 1892, owner of considerable pine land on Black and Chippewa Rivers in Wisconsin, and well and favorably known in early days to men operating on these streams . . . honorable, genial, many social and business friends. Engaged in lumber business in Wilmington NC when war broke out and Confederates confiscated his property, and he escaped in disguise to Wash. DC and his friends passed his family through the lines, but could recover only part of his property.

**477** James Brightman[8] is the James at top of p.1170.

Benjamin Franklin[9] d. 26 Mar. 1971, interested in the family history until the end.

Perez Richmond Brightman[8] has several names in references in *Bristol County* — e.g. p.633 Richard B. Jr; p. 638, Richmond B. Jr., etc. He became a senior partner in contracting and furniture manufacturing business in 1897 involving his son and nephew.

**478** George H.[9] was salesman for may years for Grand Union Tea Co., bur Oak Grove Cem; surv. sister Carrie Victoreen and her dau. Grace Wright and several cousins (Benjamin, George, Newton, and Harry) were bearers.

Isaac Newton[8] d. Chardon 20 Jan. 1901; Sarah J. d. Painesville OH 27 July 1882,

bur. Chardon 29 July 1882 ae. 50-11-14; Charles James[9] bur. there, and Edythe M. Kile b. 1878; d. 1897 prob. gr.d. His law firm prob. Riddle and Hathaway of Chardon in 1850's.

James Valentine[8] b. Hambden OH; m. Nevada Co. CA. The Pioneer File in CA State Library calls her Mary Jane Fell, dau. John and Louisiana (Miller) Fell, b. Philadelphia PA 3 Jan. 1832. He was Supt. of Public Instruction at Belmont NE; partner with A.G. Pier, general merchandise. Largely interested in cattle at the time of his death. Master Mason. Buried San Gabriel Cem.

**479** Edwin's death record not yet located. Was Emma, bur. Milledgeville Cem., Carroll Co. 15 Nov. 1924 of this family?

Warren[8]'s wife, Catherine, signed as Catherine M. when she sold Young property (Otsego Co. 178/425); she then of Otego.

Rupert Warren[10] d. 21 Oct. 1973; Hildur Elizabeth d. 3 Sept. 1973.
Harrison[8] in 1850 census, Farmington District, Trumbull Co. OH

**480** H. Ward[9] was member HFA.

**481** Mary Jane[10] res. Scarsdale, NY; m. Mar. 1968 David Hayter, widower with ch. Leslie and Jim.

Edna (Lowd) Hathaway b. 4 Jan. 1897; res. Warren MA. Only dau.

i. Ruth Abbie[10] res. 331 Cornwall Ave. Cheshire CT; m. 2 May 1942 Andrew Jackson Loux, Jr. Ch:
   i. Diane Boyden[11] Loux b. 27 mr. 1943; major in USAF, presently stationed in Anchorage AK
   ii. David Andrew Loux b. 4 Feb. 1946; res. Morristown NJ
   iii. Peter Hall b. 18 Dec. 1947; res. Stratford CT; m. 19 Apr. 1969 Catherine Rodia. Ch:
      i. Darren David[12] Loux b. 7 Dec. 1972
      ii. Brandon Peter Loux b. 14 Dec. 1975

Richmond H.[9] d. Holyoke Soldiers' Home MA 13 June 1977. Navy veteran of WW I; Past Commander of American Legion, past Master Quaboag Lodge of Masons; past Noble Grand Master Eastern Star; member IOOF and Federated Church.

Richmond William[10] res. Milford CT.

Janice[10] and family res. Warren MA.

**483** Harriet Dean[10] "Dee" m. Chicago IL 17 Sept. 1932 W.Ross Fearon, now U.S. Customs inspector at airport, Bangor ME, having been forced to retire from Getty Oil Co. at age 60. She earned Bachelor's Degree from Univ. Chicago '30; journalist or advertising copywriter for newspaper and radio all her adult life. *Bangor Daily News* forced her to retire at age 65 where she was feature writer. Then she edited *The Elderberry Times*, a senior citizen weekly. She is now writing a fictional account of the romance of Hannah King and Jonathan Dean, her great-great-grandparents. Hannah's uncle by marriage is Col. John Hathaway (128). Res. Orono ME.

i. Robert R.[11] Fearon, b. New London CT 4 May 1937; U of ME, BS 1958; m. Virginia Waine Churchill 29 May 1963; MAT Dominican College, San Raefel CA 1968. Insurance agent, Mt. Shasta CA. Two sons.
ii. John Rogers Fearon, b. Hanover NH 10 June 1942; U of ME at Orono, BA 1964, MS 1967; Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, DO 1971. Div. One son, one dau. Emergency physician, Mary Rutan Hosp., Bellefontaine OH.

Rodman[8] miner in Butte, 1850, Toulumne Co. CA.

Ralph[11] see p. 1198, Ralph B. and Cornelia G., land in Northbridge MA.

Donald Rodman[12] res. Groveland MA 1973.

**484** William Jennings[11] d. No. Dartmouth MA 29 Aug. 1978

Albert G.[9] m. Providence RI 7 Dec. 1896 Emma F. Leonard (18/156)

Anthony D.[8] was foreman of Fall River Granite Co; m. Caroline, dau. Elisha and Parthania (Brightman) Simmons (*Bristol Co., MA Personal References*, p.295)

Aaron D.[8] was engineer in Town of Rocklin, Placer Co. CA 1880 with wife, Dora, b. ME c1853 and adopted dau. Ella Dyke.

**485** Samuel[8] b. Phelps Twp., Ontario Co., NY; d. Mooreville, York Twp., MI; m. Orleans Co. NY Elmina . . . b. Hinsdale MA; d. same day and disease as Josiah's wife; death rec. Washtenaw Co. MI (1/102) gives her age at death as 68-5-3.

George Street[9] b. York Twp., Washtenaw Co. MI; d. Ypsilanti MI Apr. 1915; death record there (4/416) farmer; his widow, Mary Jane, was dau. Morris and Mary (Bradley) Whitehead, b. 28 Nov. 1845, bp. Hartland MI; d. Ypsilanti MI 16 Dec. 1936, bur. Highland Cem. (Note she is granddaughter of Prudence Hathaway Bradley.)

Willard L.[10] b. York MI 4 Oct. 1870 (Washtenaw Co. 1/175)

Leon O.[10] b. York, MI 10 Mar. 1877; school teacher, m. Ypsilanti, MI 28 Dec. 1904 Rose Louisa Wood, dau. Fred and . . . (Allen) Wood, b. Lodi, MI, teacher. 2 ch. b. St. Clair, MI:

i. Alice Carol[11] b. 11 Feb. 1906
ii. Kenneth Alan b. 29 Feb. 1908; he, asst. shipping clerk, res. Ypsilanti, m. Burton, MI 5 July 1930 Elsa Mary Schroeder, dau. Henry and . . . (Hutchings) Schroeder
iii. Donald Louis b. 31 Jan. 1910; d. heart disease, 10 May 1932
iv. Neil Wood b. 29 Aug. 1913, inspector, m. Greenfield Village, MI Mary Alice Jefferson, dau. Mark and Clara (Hopkins) Jefferson,

Royal D.[10] . . . m. Fannie McClure b. MI Dec. 1882 — 1900 census (20-92-22-10) Lit. Trav. Twp. Albert L.[9] in Howell, Livingston Co. MI in 1870; Flora A.[10] m. William S. Wood; Elora E. m. George H. Brockway.

Roland[12] d. 1929 ae. 1

Royal Daniel[12] building construction engineer, *Upjohn News*, Kalamazoo, Mar. 1960, anniverary of ten years' service. Royal Daniel, Jr. d. 17 Mar. 1951.

Stephen Conger[8] was shoemaker in Bradford Co., Towanda Boro, PA in 1850 census; he b. NY, Jane b. VT; Marissa MI and younger six ch. b. PA and Sarah, 19, b. PA. Lois was buried in Riverside Cem. Towanda, dates as shown, but next child William Lester, d. 25 Sept. 1841 ae. 1 y 1 m 8 d. (?named Charles P. at birth). Stephen's 8th child named for David Wilmot, author of *Wilmot Proviso*, who lived in Towanda.

**486** George F.[12] late of Stoughton, formerly of W. Roxbury and Jamaica Plain MA, d. 4 Mar. 1977; funeral mass at St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Jamaica Plain; member of DAV of WW II and K of C; survived by wife Katherine M. Dolan, daus. Eleanor M. Lee of Marshfield and Carol A. Houston of Plymouth; sons George E. of Plymouth; Michael T. of Stoughton, a Boston police officer; his mother of W. Roxbury; two bros., James of Holbrook and Alfred of Dedham; sisters Lorraine of W. Roxbury and Ann Weeks of Canton.

Harold J.[11]'s wife, Helen Campbell d. Brookline MA 23 Oct. 1957 ae. 56, bur. St. Joseph's Cem., Boston. Both Harold and Helen born and lived in Boston all their lives — letter from dau. Mary Beichel, 1969. He res. 38 Hillside St., Roxbury MA.

James H.[12]'s wife, Mary, d. Concord MA 5 May 1973; concelebrated mass at St. Barnard's Church, Concord. 6 ch. at home: James, Michael, (Thomas[13] m. J.P. MA 16 June 1973 Alice Marie O'Toole, dau. Wm.) Neal, Richard, Mary, and Jane.

487 William E.[10] and Flora (Sears) had 3 ch: William Franklin[11] of p. 1217, James of p. 1170, and Emma who m. Southwick and died after 1949 and before 1958. Emma, see also p. 1170, res. Harrisville, Lewis Co. NY when she m. at M. E. Parsonage at Boonville Myron Southwick 15 Sept. 1874 (*Rome Sentinel* 29 Sept. 1874) is not of this family.

Florence[11] d. Middleboro 29 Feb. 1975, survived by dau. Mrs. Olive Vrattos of Taunton, and brother Frederick of Darien CT; she m. 1) William Murphy, had 2 ch; she m. 2) Frederick Ryder, former Middleboro fire chief, who adopted her son, Roger Francis, b. Middleboro 13 July 1900, d. Alexandria VA 25 Dec. 1960, m. Ida May Merrihew who sent info to gr.gr.sons.

Doris[12] res. Darien CT; her husband retired Board Chairman of Textile Marketing Co. One son judge of Superior Court; other Textile sales manager.

Mary Elizabeth[9] and Wm. R. Smith formally adopted Edward Loring Hathaway and changed his name to Edward L. Smith 19 May 1865. His dau., Lucy Smith White, attended Hathaway reunions and was in touch with the secretary, Mildred Davis; said that Parthenia, see p. 629, lived in Kittery ME after her marriage.

489 Jay[8]'s widow, Mary A., res. Iowa Twp., Jackson Co. IA in 1900 census in home of son-in-law, Paul Popke.

Jasper[9] in 1900 census in Deep Creek Twp., Clinton Co. IA with wife Mary b. IA Feb. 1867 and 4 ch. b. IA.

i. Isabel b. Mar. 1894
ii. Arthur b. Sept. 1895
iii. Elsa b. Sept. 1897
iv. Mable b. Jan. 1900

Ella Spry[10] d. 1957; 5 Azeltine ch: May, Lillian, Clara, Amy, and Wesley
Edna[10] Boylan had Bernedna[11].
Fannie Elizabeth d. 1964; had dau. Elizabeth[11] Boylan
Howard Herbert d. 6 Jan. 1952, bur. family plot at Mitchell SD; m. Ona Vogus, b. 7 Mar. 1917; d. 22 Aug. 1964. 3 ch:

i. Clifford Howard[11] b. 15 Sept. 1918; m. 21 Oct. 1940 Helen Hoefert.
    i. Carolyn Faye[12] b. 18 Aug. 1941; m. George Gritt. 5 ch.
    ii. Donna Marie m. Joe DeFillipe. 3 ch.
ii. Joyce Mariann b. 16 Aug. 1922; m. Harry Felshein who d. 1976. 5 ch.
iii. Wesley Ray b. 22 Mar. 1928; m. Betty Baderdeen.
    i. Darna J. b. 25 Feb. 1952.

Clara[10] d. 1959; Henry H. Wlak d. 1962. 5 ch.
Ernan[10] res. 1651 Jennings, Bartlesville OK; m. Ruth Slingluff; they had Elyner and Caryl; he m. 2) Hattie King who d. 1970; no ch.
Roberta[10] m. 1912 J.J. Elliott, b. 1888; d. 1954. 4 ch.
Elliot Keith[10] d. 1961; m. 1921 Grace Edna Lockwood, b. 1901; res. Tulsa OK.
George Keith[11] b. 1925; unm.
Elliot Eugene b. 1927; res. Tulsa OK; m. 1949 Charlene Mary McCallion, b.1929. Ch:

i. Anne[12] b. 1950
ii. Steven Kent b. 1952
iii. Gary Brent b. 1954
iv. Lori Beth b. 1959
v. Bruce Craig b. 1962

John Lockwood[11] b. Tulsa OK 23 Sept. 1930; m. 1956 Betty Lou Wells, b.1933. Ch:

i. Eric Wells [12] b. 7 July 1959
ii. John Kent b. 14 Feb. 1962
iii. Lynne Elizabeth b. 8 Feb. 1964.

Ernan[9] b. Jackson Co. IA 16 June 1856; m. there Nov. 1879.

Preston Southard[8]'s wife Mary b. 1836.

Susan Boynton (Davis) Fairbanks and Sarah (Davis) Roberts were daus. of Nathan Davis of Meredith NH, and Susanna Boynton. Susan B.D. Fairbanks bur. in Lancaster Cem., Lancaster MO.

490 Wilbur French[10] taught in a little schoolhouse when 16; later sheriff, surveyor, served in House of Representatives. Could ride on two horses at same time, one foot on each. Won a Pillsbury Bake-Off.

Wilbur Wilds[11] b. Anamosa IA 15 Feb. 1924; res. 8007 Bon Air Drive, Austin TX 78758; he teaches new computer navigation system to major airlines pilots; travels a great deal. m. Tacoma WA 2 Nov. 1946 Virginia Bennett, b. Des Moines IA 23 Feb. 1927. Ch:

i. Roxy Ray[12] b. Renton WA 3 Aug. 1948; m. Kim Spurlock; Simon Hathaway[13] Spurlock b. 22 May 1979; Kim's ch., Rain and Zachary, by former marriage live with them.
ii. LeAnn Louise b. Denver CO 27 June 1950; res. Seattle WA; member HFA; m. Kauai, Hawaii 20 June 1979 Paul Simon Sivertsen whose father came to USA from Norway; he is commercial halibut fisherman who fishes in Bering Sea in Alaska. LeAnn is interested in nature, photography, archeology, travel, gardening, and crafts; belongs to Wildlife, Greenpeace.
iii. Steven Schuyler b. Corona CA 11 June 1953; m. Tacoma WA 22 Apr. 1978 Allison Ann O'Farrell b. 13 Aug. 1954; res. 4335 29th West, Seattle WA 98199.
    i. Nora Ann[13] b. 5 May 1979.
iv. Wilbur Wilds II b. Waco TX 15 Feb. 1957; traveling.
v. Norman Nathan b. Seattle WA 25 Sept. 1958; is very fine graphic artist/designer; has been shown on Seattle television programs.

i. Marian Eloise, member HFA, res. Battle Creek MI; m. 1929 Dr. David Edward McKeon b. 8 June 1907; d. 18 Nov. 1949. Ch:
    i. Anne Hathaway[12] b. 3 Mar. 1932
    ii. Mary Ellen b. 22 Mar. 1938; m. 1965 John McClure Magner. 3 ch:
        i. John Timothy[13] b. 16 Oct. 1966
        ii. Mary Anne b. 16 Apr. 1970
        iii. Patrick William b. 29 Dec. 1973
    iii. Judith Winifred b. 3 May 1944
    iv. David Michael b. 12 June 1949, veteran Viet Nam War, Purple Heart
ii. Karl Edwin[11] m. 1937 Alice Elizabeth Smith b. 9 June 1914; d. 6 Dec. 1976. 2 ch:
    i. Marilyn Kae[12] b. 15 July 1938; m. 1960 John William Pawling b. 14 Sept. 1927; m. 1969 John Gordon Early, b. 12 Sept. 1939. John Scott Pawling b. 30 Nov. 1961; Jeffrey Gordon Early b. 23 Feb. 1971
    ii. Linda Rae b. 14 Dec. 1939; m. 1961 John Walter Steele b. 3 Oct. 1938. Catharine Elizabeth b. 25 Jan. 1962; Christine Marie b. 28 Mar. 1963; Steven Robert b. 24 Sept. 1964; Cynthia Kay b. 2 Aug. 1970
iii. Elinor Floy[11] m. 1942 Arthur William Mullins

Charles Chester[10]'s son, Gilbert, was named Charles Gilbert[11] b. 12 Jan. 1916; m. 16 Apr. 1937 Wanda B. Abernathey b. 22 Apr. 1913. Their dau:

i. Yvonne Kay[12] b. 24 Oct. 1940; m. 14 Aug. 1960 Shandy E. Jordan b. 19 Oct. 1936; 2 ch: Anita Ann b. 11 Oct. 1964; Gilbert Shawn b. 14 Dec. 1969

Lois Lee[11] member HFA, res. 1845 Tanglewood Dr., Glenview IL 60025; sent data; m. 16 Apr. 1942 Carroll Kenneth Rice b. 6 June 1919; d. 9 Aug. 1974. Dau:

i. Sandra Ellen[12] b. 30 Dec. 1944; m. 3 June 1972 Kenneth Ralph Ladner, b. 17 Aug. 1945. Ellen Marie[13] b. 21 Nov. 1975

Florence Marie[11] m. 8 May 1943 William Cleo Mendenhall b. 23 July 1922; d. 21 July 1955; she m. 1968 James Polallis. William Day Mendenhall b. 25 Nov. 1946; m. 28 Jan. 1967 Melba June Quick b. 10 Feb. 1948; have Brian Wayne b. 24 July 1969 and William Brent b. 24 Aug. 1967. Cathie Ann Mendenhall b. 18 Jan. 1953; m. 12 Jan. 1973 Joe Ed Perry b. 4 Apr. 1952; they have Joshua Emillio Perry b. 21 Feb. 1978. Neal George Polallis b. 21 Apr. 1965.

Anna Lee[11] called Ann m. 1 May 1973 Clyde C. Henson b. Mar. 1920.

Ruth Louise[11] m. William Stewart Byers b. 29 June 1924; Vicki Lee b. 30 Sept. 1959
William Hathaway Byers b. 7 Dec. 1952; m. 9 July 1977 Lisa Ann Vance b. 14 Aug. 1954.

Leah Alpha[10] and Gaylord Erdell Charter adopted Ruth Marie b. 13 Apr. 1935 who m. 26 Dec. 1956 Dayton E. Roberts b. 25 Nov. 1933, and they adopted twins b. 21 Mar. 1959: Gaye Lori and Glenda Lee. Also adopted Lary D. b. 10 May 1936, m. 26 July 1963 Norva Hafner b. 16 Aug. 1935; he adopted at marriage Bryan Eugene, b. 5 May 1959, and they are parents of David Lee b. 7 June 1964.

Lewis Grant[9] and wife both buried Monte Vista CO.

Jesse Preston[10] d. Canon City CO 26 Apr. 1978; Ida b. 2 Jan. 1900; d. Canon City CO. Oct. 1971; bur. Del Norte CO Cem.

Roderick Andrew[12] m. 15 Oct. 1972 Debra Lynn Daehn b. 5 May 1953. Jennifer Christine[13] b. 11 Jan. 1978

Cora Belle[11]'s husband Daryl C. Higbee.

**491** Nellie May[9] mother-in-law was Sarah, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Hickes) Newland

Howard W.[9] res. Wethersfield CT 1917

**492** Charles H.[9]'s widow, Edna, d. 22 Jan. 1971 Cedar Lake Home (*Milwaukee Journal* 1/23)

William Dorr[10] d. of lung cancer, Muskegon MI 18 Aug. 1977; bur Sunrise Memorial Gardens. He m. 19 Aug. 1936 Ethel Wanda Domke. They came to Muskegon in 1942 with USA Ordinance at Continental Motors; later he was supervisor of quality control; retired from Teledyne Continental in 1970. Remained very active in Muskegon Stamp Club. Member HFA.

Richard Gordon[11] chief metalurgist Muskegon Piston Ring Co; m. JacLynn Semelbauer in 1960; res. Whitehall.

Philip Edward[10] and Claire had one son who died and two daughters:

i. Carole Ann[11] b. June 1943; m. Dennis Porter. Res. Portland OR.
ii. Ray Louise b. Jan. 1947; m. Gary Benner. Res. Milwaukee WI.

Robert Charles[10] and Florence (Pedler) have:

i. Betty Lois b. 22 Sept. 1945; m. Michael Durkin; res. Grosse Pte. Woods MI
ii. Terry Harvey b. 12 Nov. 1946
iii. John Robert b. 28 Aug. 1953
iv. Mary Ann b. 5 Sept. 1954

Oscar C.[8] b. VT, agent in 1860 in Williamstown, Dodge Co. WI; d. Tulare Co. CA 1 Nov. 1909; his widow, Mary, is perhaps one who d. Los Angeles CA 19 Feb. 1918.

Franklin[8] had extra male in household in 1871; perhaps a nephew.

**493** William[9] Hatheway probably the res. Chicago who enl. 16 July 1861 as private in Battery B 1st Lt. Art., 5'9" at Bird's Point, mustered in 16 July 1861 at Cairo; discharged 26 Nov. 1863.

George Headley[9] b. Cleveland OH 21 Mar. 1846 m. . . . Stockley. 2 ch:

i. Gilbert Stockley[10] Hatheway b. 31 Jan. 1883; d. 29 Oct. 1956; m. Lucy Ida Georgia Eustace b. Ferguson MO 16 Nov. 1890; d. 8 Aug. 1974.
   i. Mary Lucille "Lucy" b. 12 Mar. 1912; widow of T. Earl Prince; she res. Fort Worth. Pix in file.

ii. Gertrude[10] d. 29 Oct. 1967; bur. Hillcrest Mem. Pk., No. Dallas TX.

Chauncey Hurd[9] was salesman in 1871 census of Chicago.

Carl Augustus[10] b. NYC 1 Apr. 1886; d. Litchfield CT 3 June 1970, formerly res. Greenwich CT where he was president of Palmer Marine Engine Company until 1951; surv. 3 daus., 8 gr.ch., and 3 gr.gr.ch.

Jean[11] m. Joseph G. Ringwalt, Jr; res. E. Dorset VT in 1970
Barbara m. William McDaniels; res. Los Angeles CA 1970

Andrew A.[8] d. 6 Dec. 1932, husband of late Julia Finney, funeral at SS Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Easton MD. His home Ratcliffe Manor, is two miles from Easton, a Georgian Mansion built about 1750, tract dating from 1659; Hollyday family until 1903 and Hathaway family to about 1945.

**494** Henry Bixby[9] d. Dec. 1974.

Charles Lester[9] m. Amy Lou Twyman b. 9 June 1903; d. 27 Aug. 1978.
John Lester[10] b. Miami AZ 1 Sept. 1936; called Jack, member HFA, now res. Sparks NV; works for H.S. Crocker, Inc., third largest stationery co. in USA.

John Andrew[10] called Andy, died in glider crash in desert 4 July 1977; the glider had been towed from Ocotillo Wells airport by a plane at 11:30 and was due to return at 12:30; reported missing, found about 3:15 P.M. at 2300 foot level of a mountain; he is survived by wife and two sons; res. 3039 Mary Lane, Escondido CA.

Richard Lord[9] now retired, formerly mgr. Coronado-San Diego Bridge.

Paul Lawrence[9]'s widow Sara d. May 1979; Paul Lawrence[10] res. Lake Oswego OR, a v.p. of Northwest National Gas Co. of Portland OR; member HFA.

**495** John Frederick[10] m. 22 May 1976 Jacqueline Pearson of St. Petersburg FL; he owns a video tape mfg. co. "Cinevid."

Ray[9] survived by widow Florence B., dau. Allie J. and Maud N. (Robinson) Turner b. Bennington VT; d. Worcester City Hospital 15 Aug. 1924 ae. 32-4-4, formerly res. Auburn MA.

Peter Tolman[8]'s wife Sarah Austin b. 1809; d. 1884.

Mary Ellis[9] d. 1922; Oaks T. Bosworth b. 1831; d. 1870. Data sent by grandson, Nowell Davis Alley, of Bar Harbor ME 10 July 1971

William S.[9] is at top of p.1219, family in Auburn ME 1880.

Williams W.[10] called William H. by son Bernard W.[11] at the time of his marriage, see p. 1130; his mother Nellie Sawyer. Note that Carrie N. b. 1865 was with her parents in 1880, that Cedell may possibly be poor handwriting of census enumerator for Gilbert T. and Susie perhaps born after 1880 census.

**496** Gilbert[8] may have first gone to MI in 1846, but he was still in the New Bedford City Directory MA in 1852. His son:

James P.[9] married in Washtenaw Co. MI 15 Aug. 1859 (3/106) Eveline L. Sampson, 26; marriage by J.C. Armstrong.

James S.P.[9] d. Chesterfield MI 15 Jan. 1887, by accident; he a merchant.

497 David Gilbert[9] was of Marion MA in record of his death in Middleboro MA. Delete the one on p.1140 with incorrect year.

John Franklin[9] prob. the one who was administrator of the estate of Robert W. Hammett of Bear Valley CA (Mariposa Co.).

David Evans[8] two daughters had guardians appointed by Probate Court of Plymouth MA #9630 in 1855.

Joshua Warren[9] (See Tenney Genealogy, p.169, for more details).

498 James Edward[8] merchant in NYC in 1834-5, 1836, 1838, 1839 City Directories; Hannah O. et als 1847.

Maurice D.[11] has been member HFA; Thirza's mother nee Rohwer;

Verna Elsie[12] res. Lebanon ME; is member HFA. Her aunts:

Sybil Arline[11] b. Sandown NH 1904; m. 2) George Dewey Kelly.
Grace[12] Monty res. Derry NH; member HFA.
Barbara Gladys[11]
i. Gladys[12] Murphy res. Loudon NY; member HFA.

499 Charles Daniel[8] in 1880 census listed as b. ME.

Donald Horatio[10] Hatheway res. 3 Seneca Ave. Geneseo, NY 14454; member HFA; grad. MIT '21, with armed forces for awhile; retired from Boston Edison 1963; Katherine d. Melrose 22 Dec. 1975. Ch:

i. Constance b. 27 Sept. 1933; res. Gonic NH; m. 11 Nov. 1954 James Sprague. 4 ch., 1 gr.ch.
ii. Margaret b. 25 Oct. 1938; res. Indian Hill, W. Newbury MA; m. 29 Aug. 1959 Lawrence Hogan. 2 ch.
iii. Richard Brackett b. 27 Oct. 1939; B.A. Bowdoin; M.A. Univ. Missouri; PhD. Cornell; now associate professor of Geology; m. 22 June 1963 Linda Jeanne Bombeck. 3 ch:
i. Richard Brackett[12] Jr. b. 18 May 1967
ii. Catherine Jane b. 19 July 1969
iii. Cynthia Jeanne b. 27 Oct. 1974
iv. Elizabeth[11] b. 20 Nov. 1941; res. Guilford CT; m. 19 Aug. 1967 Clement Titcomb.

Maria Langdon[9] d. Allston MA 2 Sept. 1916

Marianna Guild[9] m. rec. Prov., R.I. E. Hemmenway Wakefield, Jr.

Frederick William[8] Hatheway managed the business begun by his father and was known as the "Steamboat King." He was financier and business mgr. of the works.

Charles Harrison[8] was best loved, captained the flagship, trained the crews, knew the joys and sorrows and needs of everyone on the St. John River. The Union Line of Steamships enjoyed practically a monopoly of the river traffic for more than four decades from the early 1840's to 1884 and expanded to include Nova Scotia and Maine. The first flagship was the *St. John* but it was the *Forest Queen* that carried the Prince of Wales to Fredericton in 1860 when Mrs. Captain Hathaway wore "burgundy satin, real lace and pearls." The *Bessie Hatheway* listed in St. John registry in 1865 was named for her. He was described as "the true type of bluff, hearty river captain . . . a most popular captain." He died at his home, "Hillside" in Lancaster; she lived to bring up the children of her eldest son and died at his home "Berry Hill" near Fredericton. Children were born in the Town of Portland, now part of St. John, N.B.

500 Frederick William[9] was named for his uncle and grew up in a silk-hatted, lavender-gloved generation. He travelled in Europe, studied art in Paris, wintered and painted in the West Indies, became the first Customs Officer of the Port of Digby, Nova Scotia. There he met and married Christine Grace, dau.

Capt. Samuel Helms and Maria (Whitman) Bogart. Wharves and vessels in port hung out flags and bunting for the very popular wedding. The bride's beautiful lace veil became a family heirloom, later worn by her daughter, Muriel, her granddaughter, Christina, and the bride of her youngest son, Leslie. Frederick William later opened a hardware and ships' chandler business in Granville Ferry, a suburb of Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. The young couple lived in a fine old Annapolis home, now known as the Judge Savary House where all their children were born. Christina inherited a considerable fourtune while she expected her eighth child, and Frederick William planned to retire and find a country home. Together they selected Berry Hill about five miles above Fredericton on the St. John River, but Christina died in childbirth and the baby lived only a few months. In 1901 he moved to Berry Hill with his surviving children and widowed mother

i. Charles[10] Hatheway died in infancy

ii. Samuel Bogart, b. Annapolis County, N.S. 7 June 1884, attended school there, moved with father & grandmother in 1901 to estate Berry Hill near Springhill, N.B., attended agricultural college, and took over business management of Berry Hill fruit farm. He m. Louise Murray, taught at St. Anne de Bellevue Agricultural College near Montreal, where his children grew up. Retired, bought Golden Plough Lodge, farm near Port Hope, Ontario where he died 15 Jan. 1970. Bur. Baltimore Cem., Baltimore, Ont. Daughters:
   i. Grace m.
   ii. Elizabeth m. H.B. Armstrong; several ch.

iii. Muriel Louise b. Anapolis NS 1 June 1887, moved with father and grandmother to Berry Hill, attended Fredericton High School. Mary Hatheway writes she "was at all ages the most beautiful woman I have ever known, a favorite in Fredericton society, loved by all who knew her. She married George Howie and lived in one of Fredericton's fine old Loyalist Houses on Waterloo Row, attended Christ Church Cathedral (Anglican), was honorary life member of Victor Hatheway Chapter, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, died a widow in Fredericton about 1950.
   i. Christina[11] Howie m. Horace Hawkins of St. John
   ii. Anne Elliot Howie m. Commander Brian N. Inglis, Royal Canadian Navy, 16 Nov. 1946; res. Victoria, B.C.

iv. Frederick Harold called Hal, b. Annapolis County N.S.; attended grade school there, high school in Fredericton,held a position in Bank of British North America in Midland, Ontario at outbreak of war in 1914, enlisted in famous "Princess Pat's," went overseas from Valcartier Camp with First Canadian Contingent, was wounded, hospitalized in London, England, married his nurse, Connie Smith of London, was paymaster at Folkestone, their only child, Patricia, born there; returned to Canada 1919 with rank of Major, settled in London, Ontario, working in office of a manufacturing firm; Connie died in flu epidemic of 1919-20. Hal m. Eleanor Reynolds, dau. of London, Ontario dentist, and moved under auspices of Veterans' Land Act to a farm near Bear River, N.S. Was later with a trust company in Montreal, where his son was born, still later in Vancouver, B.C. where he died. Eleanor enlisted in the Canadian Women's Army, WW II. Ch:
   i. Patricia[11] m. . . . Porter; res. N.B.
   ii. Harold grad. from Univ. N.B. 1949, joined Canadian Broadcasting Corp; married, res. N.S., then N.B.; has several children.

v. John Victor Whitman[10] Hatheway, b. Anapolis County, N.S., moved with family to Berry Hill in 1901, attended "little red schoolhouse" in Springhill, N.B., then Fredericton High School, Halifax Naval College, grad. June 1914, embarked with his class year on post-graduate training at sea in the

North Atlantic. When war was delclared 4 Aug. 1914 Admiral Sturdee ordered transfer of these teenagers, for their greater safety, to his flagship, Good Hope, which went down in the battle off the Falkland Is., 1 Nov. 1914.

Vic was an extraordinarily handsome boy, well-known and well liked in Fredericton, which burst into sorrow at the tragic news of its first war casualty. There was a memorial service in the Cathedral; and a group of young women forming a new chapter of the Imperial Order, Daughters of the Empire, to do war work, named their organization the Victor Hatheway Chapter. His own name had been chosen by his grandmother, Maria (Whitman) Bogart in memory of her elder half-brother, John Victor Whitman, a distinguished Nova Scotian and member of the Legislative Council.

vi. Leslie Gordon[10] Hatheway, b. Annapolis County, N.S. 11 May 1898; with his brother Vic attended the little red schoolhouse at Springhill, N.B., the grade school in Frederiction, the two boys daily driving in the five miles from Berry HIll. Enrolled in 1910 at Windsor Collegiate, a boys' boarding school affiliated with Dalhousie University, Halifax, grad. in 1913 with honors and prizes in English and mathematics. Secured a position with the Bank of British North America in Fenelon Falls, Ontario. Enlisted early in 1915 in the 109th Canadian Light Infantry, said that summer to England where 109th was broken up, and his section transferred to 10th Canadian Engineers, with which he arrived in France on his 18th birthday with the rank of Sergeant-Major. Survived the Battle of Ypres in June, 1917 but later was twice wounded, the second time seriously in front of Arras, and spent the rest of the war in the hospital in England and Canada, to which he returned in spring of 1919. Trained as an accountant, held positions in manufacturing and industrial construction firms. He married Mary Morley, eldest daughter of C. Fred Chestnut, prominent merchant and public servant of Fredericton, N.B. Mary had graduated at the top of her year in Arts at the Univ. of N. Brunswick. Leslie's health never fully recovered and, after several years in and out of Ste. Anne de Bellevue Veterans' Hospital he d. April 1937 and was buried in the Protestant Cemetery on Mount Royal. Son:

i. John Victor[11] b. Montreal, P.Q., Canada 17 Dec. 1933; res. Okotoks, Alberta, Canada TOL-ITO, P.O. Box #87; m. 15 July 1955 Shirley MacDuff.

Leslie Gordon[10]'s widow, Mary Hatheway, member HFA, res. Okotoks, Alberta, wrote the biographical sketches used in this family.

James Hover[10]'s widow, Ellen Hatheway, Terrace Apt. 4-M, Hudson NY, is a life member of HFA.

i. James H. Hatheway, 38 Northridge St., Huntington Sta., L.I., NY 11746 member HFA; now quality control manager at Estee Lauder, Melville L.I.; main hobby is model railroading; m. 27 Nov. 1954. twin daus:

i. Susan[12] m. 31 May 1975 Peter J. Barbaro, b. NY 23 Sept. 1954, grad. St. John's Univ. Law School. Daus: Sandra b. 7 May 1976; Kimberly Ann b. 3 Feb. 1979.

ii. Mary Ellen[12] grad. Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School; m. 9 Aug. 1975 Donald T. Richards, b. FL 11 Oct. 1955; grad. Lafayette College, Easton PA; metallurgical engineer with IBM.

ii. John D. Hatheway, 1118 Lexington Ave., Schenectady NY 12309; m. 9 July 1960; member HFA.

502 Burton[8] was farmer and assistant minister of the Episcopal Church of Havre MT. Naturalized in Boston in 1874; in Manitoba 22 July 1891. His second wife,

Louisa, was born in Ohio; died in Seattle.

Chester James[9] res. Snoqualimie WA Feb. 1930; d. Grangeville, Idaho Co., ID 4 Aug. 1958; had mined and trapped near Fall Creek since 1934.

Louis Chandler[9] drowned in Melita, Monitoba, Canada.

Simon William[9] d. Santa Ana, CA in fall of 1944; m. Sarah Graham Dickson, b. c1892; res. Costa Mesa, CA.

Burton Wm.[10] b. Alameda Co., CA 17 May 1924; res. San Clemente CA; m. Dolores Roth.

i. Kathleen[11]
ii. Lynn (male) died as a child of leukemia
iii. Michael

Louis Alexander[10] b. L.A. 27 July 1934; res. 503 Crooks, Grangeville ID 83530; heavy equipment operator, and licensed realtor; m. Nov. 1962 Lillian Ruth Daynard, a realtor in Lewiston. Ch. b. Newport Beach CA:

i. Karin Diane[11] b. 30 Aug. 1963
ii. Patricia Anne b. 9 Dec. 1965

Emma Caroline[9] b. Melita, Manitoba; bapt. 7th Day Adventist; d. Auburn CA Convalescent Hospital 20 Mar. 1970 severe Parkinson's disease, bur. Colfax; practical nurse m. Seattle WA 23 Apr. 1914 Rodney T. Hoag, witnesses Mrs. Louise Hatheway, J.N. Hathaway, and the officiating clergyman spelled all three names Hathway! After her father's death, her mother brought the family to Seattle. Rodney Hoag had a shoe repair business in Snoqualmie from 1921 to 1937. 5 ch; data on descendants in files of HFA.

A daughter, Emma Jean[10] Hoag, member HFA, b. Snoqualmie WA 30 May 1925; m. 1) Dean Rutter; div., she m. 2) Donald Cameron; sons Patrick Cameron of Colfax CA and David Cameron of Tracy CA; Emma wrote both have college degrees.

John Nelson[9] d. Grass Valley CA 23 May 1978; bur. Seattle WA; div. Pansy and m. 2) Anna Rae Anderson.

Robert Anderson[10] Hathaway b. San Francisco CA 10 Feb. 1939; an M.D. in Bozeman, MT; m. 9 Mar. 1964 Marilyn B. Snyder. 3 ch:

i. Eric Anderson[11] b. 19 Oct. 1967
ii. John Nelson b. 14 Mar. 1968
iii. James Linley b. 26 Feb. 1975.

Anne Cecilia (adopted) b. 12 Aug. 1954; m. Paul Peterson. No ch.

503 Frank Alton[9] grad. Dartmouth College 1880.

Lucy Wood[9] res. San Francisco CA 1935; m. Putnam Co., IN.

Cornelius Wilkes[9] may be laborer in Omaha in 1901, p. 1138

Helen Rowena[9] res. Greencastle IN 1935.

George A.[9] was once president of Rice Growers Association of America. Lived in LA for 18 years. Jefferson Davis Parish was formed from part of Calcasieu in 1913. Judge George Hathaway donated nine acres for a high school about 1900, and the town became Hathaway. His widow, Martha C., d. Peoria IL 10 Apr. 1968.

504 Maude Eleanor[10] was executrix of her mother's estate.

Franklin L. [8] was living in Providence RI in 1887, carpenter with firm Hathaway & Douglas. His death recorded (21/279)

i. Mary E.[9] d. Providence RI 13 Feb. 1928.
ii. Abbie A., teacher at Coville St. School, d. 4 Oct. 1917.
iii. Lena F. m. Providence RI 23 Sept. 1896

505 Elizabeth E.[9] m. Providence RI 1 July 1863 Nelson A. Greene, son William and Rosana W. (Spelman) Greene, b. 12 Nov. 1844; she d. Apr. 1866 ae. 19, and he m. 22 Dec. 1868 her sister: Emma F.[9] who d. 8 Sept. 1896.

Mary Ann[9] retired in 1921; d. 7 May 1929.

Silas Merric[11] now lives and had "growing ground" at 11515 Monte Vista Ave., Chino CA

506 Floyd Cecil[10] d. Walker Home, Minneapolis (*Minneapolis Star* 26 Feb. 1976) member HFA.

Charles William[9] d. Portland ME 11 Jan. 1938; m. 2) before 1920 Hattie A. Mosley; she d. 6 Apr. 1938.

509 George A.[8] m. 2) Plymouth . . . Elizabeth.

George B.[9] apparently had a daughter, Lucy C., for Ella J. petitioned to be her guardian in 1878 and released all demands 31 Jan. 1899, rec. Plymouth 176/246.

Louis Nelson[10] was deceased when William Gray[11] d. Braintree MA 7 May 1973, survived by mother, son, and gr.ch; Curt W.[13], Lois A.[13], and Keith A.[13].

510 Benjamin Allen[8] died of organic heart disease and old age; bur. Oak Grove — Vine Hills Cem., Plymouth; Eva Minerva Smith b. probably Middleport NY 27 Aug. 1860 dau. George Emory and Charlotte Augusta (Mather) Smith, died of cardiovascular renal disease, interred same plot as her husband. Ch:

v. Arthur[9] b. 6 Nov. 1897; m. Washington DC Wallace Memorial United Presbyterian Church 30 June 1928, Marjorie Steele Wallace, b. at home 108 Baltimore Ave., Tacoma Park MD 20 Apr. 1908.

i. Anna[10] b. 31 Oct. 1931; res. Plymouth MA; m. First Parish Church, Plymouth 11 Apr. 1953 John Albert Smith, Jr. Member HFA. Dau. Pamela b. 4 Mar. 1960.

ii. John Wallace b. 9 Feb. 1935; res. D.C. area; m. 1) Sandra Jean Gould; m. 2) "Ginger." D.D.S. in Washington DC area. one son:

i. Christopher Allen[11] b. 5 Mar. 1966

iii. Nancy b. 29 Apr. 1942; m. First Parish Church, Plymouth, Daniel Caton

511 John King[8] b. Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY 8 July 1805; d. Fairmount MN 25 Mar. 1883; m. 19 Jan. 1832 Polly Amaria Northrup, b. 11 Mar. 1810; d. 5 Apr. 1875. In 1850 census he was listed as b. NY c1801 and Polly A. b. NY c1803; all 8 children are as listed. King and Polly are listed among first members of Free Will Baptist Church at Otsdawa. After 1867 they moved to Martin Co. MN

Thaddeus Leroy[9] and Frances A. his wife of Laurens sold to his uncle Julius 15 Feb. 1867 (157/227). She was of Town of Flora, Renville Co. MN when she sold 2/3 of Robert Webster farm in Morris (166/575). He may be L. of p.1182.

George Levrette[11] b. Red Wood Falls MN, m. 22 Sept. 1926 Gladys Mary Wright, b. and res. Butternuts NY, dau. Bertwin D. and Lillie (Hull) Wright; she d; he m. 2) 19 June 1934 Elma Giles, dau. Chauncey and Mary (Newman) Miner, b. Downsville NY 5 July 1899, her 2d marr.

Ella Irene[11] m. 1 Sept. 1925 Robert Prindle of Greene NY.

Phebe Amelia[9] and Reuben H. Leigh grandparents of Stanley L. Moore who supplied data.

Irenus[8] made many land purchases from 1847 to 1880 in Otsego Co. NY, and an indenture made a month before his death (203/546) names his four sons, wives of three (Berosus probably married later), and one dau. Angeline M. Bowen of Laurens as only heirs and next of kin, estate not yet admitted to probate, but bounded by LeGrand on east, Willard and Warren on south, 129 and 3/4 acres, value $3200. Wallace and Angeline signed over to King J. and Berosus. Deeds

for King J. are recorded to 1931, much of land going down through Lynn Wallace[10] and later from his estate, his son Robert J.[11] being executor. Irenus and Betsey's final deed to son King Jair was 5 July 1881 (360/212) they then of Otego and their son and their land was in Laurens.

512 King Jair[9] d. intestate Otego NY 14 Aug. 1931; his adopted dau., Margaret, was administratrix; she d. 17 Apr. 1946.

Angeline Melissa[9] b. Otego NY 27 Aug. 1841; d. W. Oneonta 1898; note Bowen above.

Minnie May[10] was graduate of Michigan University.

Helen Josephine[11] of Oneonta, nurse, m. 26 Dec. 1928 Stanley Beal North, son of Frank J. and Mina (Powers) North, b. 20 May 1909.

Marjorie J.[11] res. Oneonta NY.

Bessie C.[10] was called Betsy, b. Otego and returned there about 1970; d. Oneonta NY 31 Jan. 1973. She m. Col. Sidney J. Lane who d. 1961. She earned her R.N. at Thanksgiving Hospital in Cooperstown, later studied at Univ. of Buffalo; grad. Women's Medical College of NYC and admitted to practice at Albany Medical Center Hospital, the first woman doctor to practice there.

513 Mary J.[10] res. Albany NY.

Berosus C.[9]'s widow, Alice, d. 6 July 1928 at Otego NY.

Berosus H.[10] lived with his sister Susie Betsey[10] in Otsdawa; both wit. sister's marr.

Vera L.[10] b. Otego c1902; m. 28 June 1922 Raymond A. Putnam, son Albert H. and Carrie (Briggs) Putnam, b. and res. South Valley; she school teacher.

Hiram Leroy[8] and Emily are buried in Bennett Cem., W.Laurens NY. A dau. Jeanette b. 1846 was living in 1850 census.

Leroy[9] d. 16 Feb. 1936; Minola d. 26 June 1956; she an heir of S.O. Smith

William B[10]'s widow, Jessie M. b. Thompson PA 14 May 1891; d. 15 Feb. 1978; buried Vestal Hills Memorial Park. Survived by Walter I., Clarence H., Donald W., Bruce E., 2 daus., 19 gr.ch., 18 gr.gr.ch. She was a member of Sarah Jane Johnson Memorial United Methodist Church.

Walter I[11] m. Martha Wendolyn Canfield:
Lois [12] m. 2) 5 July 1975 Stephen Esser
Jeanne m. 10 Ma 1970 Thomas K. Cooke
Elaine m. 22 June 1974 David A. Kramer

Philip[12] m. Church of Nazarene, Endicott NY 20 Aug. 1977 Debra Kay Bernardi, dau. John Bernardi of Apalachin NY

514 Alan Leslie[12] m. 13 Oct. 1973 Lisa Arnold. 2 ch.:

i. Sandra Kaye[13] b. 29 Jan. 1975
ii. Bridget Karen b. 6 Dec. 1976

Gary Charles [12] b. 27 Apr. 1952
Karen Louise b. 19 Jan. 1956; m. 21 Oct. 1978 James Clements

Bruce E.[11] m. 18 Jan. 1953 Dorothy Windle; res. Big Springs W.VA. Ch: Laura Ann, Joseph Windle, and Susan Ellen called "Susie."

Laura[10] res. Susquehanna Extended Care Hospital; has another dau. Marjorie Bryden.

Annette[12] m. and div. Paul Goldstein. Has new home for herself and children at 4021 Campana, Palo Alto CA 94306. She uses Hathaway as surname.

515 Sally[12] div. Robert Nagy; recently commissioned to provide plant and landscaping decor for American Museum of Natural History's 100-day *Pompeii* exhibit; m. 2) 26 June 1979 Vincent Penella of Quincy MA, b. 25 Sept. 1950; professional musician, teaches saxophone, flute, clarinet in NYC

Glenn works at carpentry in Austin TX.

Frederick[12] now studying forestry at U.KY.
John graduated Syracuse Univ. '78 as Architect.
Stephen grad. Delhi in 1975, math: jr.engr., Cortland NY.

Peter graduated Cobleskill, An.Hus.
Susie is English Major at Oneonta State.

514 Raymond[10] and Anna, Clyde[11] and Mary, Annette[12], Sally[12], and Glenn[12], all members HFA.
Clyde, retired from G.E., is v.p.HFA and served on both Book Committees.

515 Merrill[10], member HFA, =Walter Merrill.
Jane M.[11], member HFA, res. Rochester NY; m. 14 June 1947 James Burleigh. Ch:

David Lee[12] b. 5 Jan. 1949
Barbara Jo b. 6 May 1950
Bonnie Lou b. 29 Aug. 1952; m. 22 June 1973 Gerald Bachman.
Jennifer Leigh[13] Bachman b. 28 Oct. 1977
James Scott b. 21 May 1963

Ruth[11] m. Clifford Arthur b. 16 Apr. 1927; members HFA, host reunions annually. 3 ch.:

i. E. Dale[12] b. 9 June 1949; m. Karen Fletcher b. 25 Mar. 1950
  i. George[13] b. 8 Jan. 1970
  ii. E. Dale, Jr. b. 21 Oct. 1971
  iii. Timothy b. 21 Mar. 1975
ii. Marilyn[12] b. 9 May 1951; m. David Heverly b. 26 June 1951
  i. Michelle[13] b. 19 Aug. 1972
  ii. Charlotte b. 8 Feb. 1974
iii. Carlton[12] b. 26 May 1955; d. 17 Nov. 1971

Edith A.[9] d. Dec. 1963
Edna[9] d. Dec. 1959

517 David Morris[10] Hatheway res. W.Hartford; with Traveler's Insurance Co.

Frederick W.[9] d. before 1967 when widow Louise listed in Waterbury CT Directory

Ralph McLean[10] had Barbara Jean[11] who m. in 1963 Linwood Richard Dawson, son of Linwood B. Dawson of Bellflower CA; she attended Wheaton College & A.I.C.; he with L.G.Balfour Co.

Fred Whipple[9] and Louise (Wood) had son John Harris[10] Hatheway b. Waterbury CT 9 Aug. 1926; res. Mount Kisco NY; adv.exec. in NYC; m. 24 Sept. 1955 Patricia Mary Flaherty. Ch:

i. John Harris[11] Hatheway
ii. Geoffrey Mills Hatheway
iii. Sara Wood Hatheway

Melvin M.[8] . . . delete reference to Aaron; prob. p. 362. For Melvin B. see p.408 Melvin M.[8] listed among passengers of Hippocampus and not among the survivors as reported in *Chicago Republican* for 11 Sept. 1868. The *Hist. Berrien and Van Buren Counties, Philadelphia, 1880* list Melville Hathaway in village of Hartford Center 1854 "on the corner where the Masonic block now stands" and on p.458 states he was lost on streamer Hippocampus, In 1860 census Melvin, farmer, $2,000 real and $400 personal estate, 32, b. NY; Charlotte, 24, b. OH;

Ella, 3, and Henry, 1, both b. MI. In 1870 Watervliet, MI Charlotte, 34, b. OH and Ella, 12, and Leroy, 9, both b. MI. Charlotte m. 2) Berrien Co. MI 31 Oct. 1870 James R. Stone, 50, of Benton MI. Lottie Stone d. 20 July 1886 of cancer of throat, 50, dau. James and Matilda Beeney.

Ella[9] b. c1867; d. 16 Feb. 1941 ae. 84-6-18; m. 1) Mr. Houghton; m. 2) Frank Glover. One son, Clarence Houghton.

Jay LeRoy[9] b. Hartford, V.B.Co. MI 9 Mar. 1862; d. pulmonary tuberculosis 5 Feb. 1916; m. Pipestone Town and Co.,MN 15 Apr. 1886 Clara Eliza Grow, dau. Ralph and Mary Ann (Miller) Grow, b. Galesburg IL 1 Nov. 1861; d. 17 Sept. 1917. Farm $1510 in 1892, Dir. Berrien Co. MI (Woodstock CT Families 6/435)

i. Walter Leroy[10] b. 19 Apr. 1889, res. Tampa FL; m. Ida Mae Cole 16 Oct. 1912; she deceased. Ch: George[11], Jane, William, Patricia
ii. Lottie May[10] b. 8 Jan. 1891; d. 11 Apr. 1978 in MI; m. Berrien Co. MI 6 Sept. 1919 Raymond Arthur Mull b. 9 Feb. 1888, Adams IN; d. Bokeelia FL 29 July 1970. Youngest of 4 ch., Mary Louise[11] Mull b. 7 July 1933; res. 802 Kenwood Ave., W. Chicago IL 60185; member HFA. (Mrs Balderstone sent data.)
iii. Ella Nita[10] b. 14 Aug. 1893; d. 1918 during flu epidemic.
iv. Erva Mary b. 12 Mar. 1898; d. 9 June 1898, whooping cough.
v. Ernest Victor b. 5 Aug. 1901.

**518** William S.[8]'s ch: Lillie A.[9] m. Congregational Church, Deansville 22 Dec. 1874 Lewis B. Judson of Aurora IL (*Rome Sentinel* 29 Dec. 1874).

Ida E.[9] m. at her home in Deansville George W. Wellis, Jr. of Newport (*Rome Sentinel)* of 17 Dec. 1878).

William Hathaway and George Willis will leave for Kansas before July 1st. They are detained by law suit (*Roman Citizen* 26 June 1885).

Alpheus J[8] called A. Jay when married at Sangerfield Presbyterian Church. From 1865 res. Augusta, Oneida Co. NY.

F. Leroy[8] of Augusta m. Kirkland, 7 Feb. 1866, Susan J. Hills of Kirkland (*Utica Morning Herald* 10 Feb. 1866).

**519** Anna Mowry[9] m. 31 Oct. 1876 by Rev. F.H. Boynton of Raynham MA; a copy of wedding invitation sent to HFA by Mrs. Glueck of Towanda PA.

**520** Charles Faxon b. 3 Jan. 1847; res. Holbrook MA.

Margaret Hope[10] b. Solano CA.

**521** Capt. Edward C.[9]'s widow was treasurer Hiawatha Rebekah Lodge twenty years; buried in Mayflower Cemetery, Taunton MA.

Henry C.[8] — more details in *Jesse Hathaway Family* by Gail A. Hathaway, 1972, p. 29.

**522** William[10] m. Leona Mikels, see p. 1210.

**524** Henry Harold[10] d. 2 Jan. 1972; was employed at Continental Motors 28 yrs; ret. 1967; his widow, b. Hudson WI 18 July 1905; d. Muskegon MI 2 Feb. 1976; funeral mass at Sacred Heart; bur. Mona View Cem.

Robert H.[11] has another son, Todd James[12] b. 13 May 1969.

Abner[8]'s marr. to Lucina Annis performed at residence of Christ Wagner in Indiana; recorded in Bible belonging to Beulah Curtis of Elk Mound WI and in a letter from her to Floyd C. Hathaway 30 July 1977. The Bible was given her by Glen Pfeffer of Mankato.

**531** William Henry[9] d. 1934.

Alice Marion[10] called Elaine, b. South Bend IN; is member HFA, developing a Hathaway cookbook. Res. Bristol IN; m. 1) Howard Russell Boyer, son Ira and Frances (McWilliams) Boyer, b. So.Bend In 29 June 1910; div. 1955, he d. 1960; she m. 2) John Hastings, warehouse mgr. She is member of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; lived 15 yrs. in CA where she managed a pump factory; traveled entire western part of Canada, U.S. and Mexico on a motorcycle; writes poetry, oil paints, other crafts; reads about three books a week; avid interest in genealogy; antique business last six years. 5 ch., 15 gr.ch., 3 gr.gr.ch.

i. Rebecca Ann[11] Boyer b. So.Bend IN 9 Sept. 1932; res. Osceola IN; m. Wm. Ed. McCarthy; have Michael, Patrick, and Chris.
ii. William Eugene b. So.Bend, IN 1 Oct. 1934; res. Sylmar, CA; m. Pauline Rettick; have Robert and Susan.
iii. Barbara Rose b. So.Bend IN 7 Mar. 1940; res. Osceola; m. Robert Watts; have Judy, Donald, Bruce, and Melinda.
iv. Robert Ben b. Lakeville IN 12 Jan. 1942; res Clovis NM; S/sgt.USAF; computer of guided missiles; m. Beverly Smith; have Joanne and Robert.
v. Brenda Kay b. So.Bend 28 Sept. 1945; res. Mishawaka IN; m. John Chickanowsky; div., she m. 2) Jaime Garcia; have Cheryl, Alicia, Yolanda, Jaime, Antonio.

532 Milton A.[9] farmed a few years two miles north of Hugo MN and built a one-room school there; now used as Town Hall.

Florence Pearl[10] now lives in Coon Rapids MN with her daughter; life member HFA.

Clarence[10] worked at Newport Torpedo Station, Remington in Ithaca NY; Dodge Bros. in Detroit, and Paradis Machine in NJ.

533 Richard Clarence[11] div. 5 June 1973; member HFA; busy in politics and in the dissident movement of the Teamsters Union, though a tool maker.

Robert Richard[12] res. McGregor MN.

Fred H. m. 12 Aug. 1978 at St. Peter's Church, Mendota MN Michele Noreen, dau. Fred A. Moore. He salesman for Budget Power, a building materials dealer. Res. 1028 Sibley Highway, St. Paul.

Jean[11] has son Michael[12] and grandson Joseph Michael[13] Hoey b. 19 Apr. 1969.

Laura Olive [10] also had Glen Eldridge Nelson b. 6 Feb. 1927.

534 Wayne[11] res. Coon Rapids MN.

Claire May [10] d. 16 Apr. 1976; bur. Golden Gate Cem., San Francisco CA.

Cecilia[10] d. 11 Oct. 1973; bur. Cannon Falls MN.

William Adelbert[10] d. Yountville CA 10 Nov. 1975, bur. Lower Lake Co; his widow, Alta, lives with her son, John William[11], in Clearlake Highlands CA. Wm. Richard[12] m. at Sheppard AFB Chapel, Wichita Falls TX 24 Aug. 1974 Joyce Alene Mears, b. NJ 25 Aug. 1953. Dau:

i. Dawn Alene[13] b. USN Reg. Med. Center, Guam, 19 Aug. 1976

Deborah Diana[12] m. Santa Rosa CA 21 May 1976 Roy Dean Davis, b. Sacremento CA 18 May 1955.

Arthur Leroy[10] div. Sybil Stedwell; her parents brought up her son. Arthur went to CA where he m. 2) Ruth Miller, mother of Henry[11].

Arthur Lee[11] died suddenly of heart trouble 3 Sept. 1969 m. 10 Nov. 1956 Karen Patricia Moller, dau. John T. and Dorothy, an R.N. who has brought up four sons without help from her parents. Ch:

i. Lance[12] b. Hastings MN 7 Sept. 1957
ii. Jeffrey b. Hastings 20 Dec. 1958
iii. Kirk b. Hastings MN 13 Oct. 1960
iv. Brent b. St. Cloud MN 27 Jan. 1963

535 George Lavern[10] d. Vets. Hosp. 10 June 1971, bur. Fort Snelling; had been patient 14 yrs; he had married and div. Beatrice Gates who sent information on this family. Three brothers and married three sisters, all daus. Farlin and Jane (McCaslin) Gates. In 1972 Mrs. Beatrice Hathaway res. Coon Rapids MN.

George Ronald[11] res. Isanti MN; m. 12 Sept. 1951 Audrey Charlene Dickie. Dates correct for their children except Robert Neil b. 18 Apr. 1957.

Lois[11] m. Donald Robinson; res. Princeton MN in 1971.
Paul Douglas[11] m. 17 Oct. 1964, Janice (Kopesky); have dau: Dana Joy[12] b. 28 Oct. 1973.

Gordon James[10] res. Grapeview WA.

Robert Gordon[11] res. Victoria, B.C., Canada; m. 6 Oct. 1961 Marrianne Wheeler.
i. Robert Gordon [12] b. 23 Dec. 1962.

Roger Thomas[11] m. 13 Aug. 1966 Joan Marie Woodworth. Ch.:
i. Teri Marie[12] b. 16 Sept. 1968
ii. Timothy Roger b. 29 Aug. 1970

Harold Eugene[11] b. Mora MN 21 Jan. 1936; res. Cut Bank MT; married twice.

Shirley res. Cut Bank MT.

Thomas Earl in Germany; has two daughters.

Russell[10]'s oldest son, Charles Laverne[11] b. Mora MN 23 June 1934; res. Kennewick WA; m. 1) Delores Skeslien in 1956; two sets of twins, Donna [12] and Diana adopted by her parents; David and Debbie b. 22 Dec. 1957 with mother in S.L.C. He m. 2) 1962 Carol D. Blunz. Their five ch:
v. Roberta Carol[12] b. 16 Feb. 1963
vi. Karen Mae b. 25 Jan. 1964
vii. Kathy Jean b. 25 Jan. 1964
viii. Patrick Charles b. 14 May 1965
ix. Daniel Scott b. 4 Oct. 1968

Albert[10] Stoneberg d. Aug. 1977

536 James Marvin[10] b. Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.

537 Fred E.[10] Whaley has died; John C.[10] Whaley d. 1976.

Samuel A.C.[8] d. 12 Feb. 1923; Mary b. England.

Maude[9] b. 10 Dec. 1869; d. 13 Mar. 1938, member Presbyterian Church; funeral in Methodist Church; buried in Cannonsville NY.

Elizabeth[9] b. 11 Nov. 1873; res. Otego 1938; Wm B. Allen res. Deposit NY.

Samuel[9] d. 27 May 1923.
Hazel Maud[10] res Binghamton NY, (Mrs. Andrew) Sabine; member HFA.
Marian [10] , Mrs. Vanderlip, res. Brackney, PA; member HFA.

Robert Howard[9]'s widow, Irene, d. Binghamton NY June 1976.

538 Mary Gillson[10] now retired; res. Knoxville TN, was member HFA.

Edwin H.[8] b. 18 Jan. 1832; d. 11 Feb. 1864 of wound in left thigh by rifle bullet after amputation of leg at Folly Id. or James Id; m. 1) 23 Oct. 1851 Elizabeth Russell, b. 20 Apr. 1827; d. 21 Mar. 1853; m. 2) 16 Aug. 1853 Jane L. Russell, b. 12 Nov. 1820, d. 26 June 1913.

Elizabeth Jane[9] d. 26 Nov. 1934; m. 7 Mar. 1872 Allen Dean Moore, b. 15 Apr. 1848; d. 14 May 1927, buried on the farm on Sands Creek Road which goes over the mountain between Hancock and Cannonsville (data from granddaughter, Miss Margaret P. Moore, a member HFA).

Charles Sumner b. 6 Mar. 1856; d. 16 Nov. 1872.
Florence Adelaide b. 25 Apr. 1858; d. 1947.
Lois A. b. 1 May 1860; m. Wm. G. Bolt b. 1935; d. 1910, g.s. Laurel Hill, Deposit NY

Amasa J.[8] d. 23 Apr. 1911; Gertrude[9] b. 25 Jan. 1862; d. 5 June 1925; Frances[9] b. 11 Sept. 1864.

Robert[8] b. 1842; d. 23 Jan. 1910; m. Springfield MO 2 Apr. 1878 (see p. 1200) Mary Earle Hutchins, dau. Thomas Andrew and Eliza Ann (Bowker) Hutchins, b. 17 Mar. 1858; d. Walla Walla WA 18 Oct. 1941 (data from Hutchins family Bible, sent by member HFA, Mrs. Francis E. Hutchins of Bend OR.

539 John Madison[8] d. 11 Jan. 1916; m. 19 May 1885 Julietta S. Ogden.

Edna Elizabeth[9] d. June 1970; life-long member of Presbyterian Church; D.A.R.; actively interested in YWCA. Childhood in Easton PA; high school in Deposit NY; Oswego Normal School, taught in Gloversville and for several years before retirement as Principal. She owned a small farmhouse where friends and relatives spent many happy summer vacations.

Ralph Raymond's widow, Cora M. (Shurtleff) Osgood d. Middleboro 22 June 1978, survived by son, Ralph W.[11], of West Wareham MA. Ralph W.[11] moved from Middleboro to Wareham where Irene d. 30 Dec. 1975. He has a daughter, Mrs. Robert Mills.

Louis B.[9]'s widow, Nellie, was member HFA for years; she d. Taunton MA 14 Jan. 1972.

541 Emma[9] may be the one b. NY, res. E.Saginaw MI; m. 22 Feb. 1870 Leander L. Merrill, b. Powell ME c1841; mechanic, res. E.Saginaw.

Ebenezer B.[8]'s first wife, see p. 388.

542 Thomas S.[8]'s father-in-law, Charles H. Rockwood, claimed he had for daughters "an angel, a devil, and a fool." Mary was the sweet one, Helen the fiery one, and Laura a laughing, carefree soul — varied and interesting personalities.

Calvin[9] and Cathleen have another son: Charles Smeaton[10] Hathaway b. Spider Lake WI 23 Aug. 1900; d. 26 Sept. 1954; m. 27 June 1931 Alice Englebritson, b. 22 Sept. 1903.

Maude[10] and Irving Bussian had dau. Alice[11] b. 21 June 1924; res. Nevis MN; m. 14 May 1946 Clifford Finch b. 5 Jan. 1924.

i. Calvin R.[12] Finch b. 27 June 1947; res. Manchaca TX; m. 9 Mar. 1973 Anita Louise Swanson b. 11 Jan. 1947, and he adopted her son by a former marriage, Stacy Tremayne, b. 14 Mar. 1969. They have a dau:
   i. Jessica Maude[13] Finch b. 12 June 1974.
ii. Cathleen[12] Finch b. 1 Nov. 1950; res. Dassel MN; m. 10 July 1971 Gary Stanley b. 26 Dec. 1946; have grocery store.
   i. Matthew Clifford[13] Stanley b. 22 Mar. 1973
iii. Curtis Alan[12] Finch b. 2 July 1952; res. Morris MN; m. 23 Apr. 1976 Theresa Jackovich b. 18 Apr. 1956

Maude [10] was member HFA; Max Witebsky d. 17 Apr. 1972.
Thomas[10] and Helen sold the grocery and after ten months bought a liquor store; doubled the business in about two years. About 100 guests at their 45th wedding anniversary. Hope to attend a reunion. Members of HFA for many years. He and his children are members of HFA:
Janice Ann[11] res. Mpls. MN; m. New Hope MN 21 May 1977 William A. Ott b. 16 June 1933.

James Calvin[11] and Judith have 3 ch:

i. Tracey Ann[12] b. 29 Nov. 1968
ii. Rebecca Sue b. 3 Dec. 1971
iii. Jennifer Jo b. 15 Oct. 1974.

Mary Sylvia[9] was gentle and retiring; lived alone after her mother's death.

Laura[9] was called Lottie and m. Grant L. Harbour. Grocery store on Main St. Her dau. Bessie m. Maurice Rudd; their dau. Jane Rudd is librarian at Bennington College. Her son, Earl, died unmarried in early manhood.

Mildred Beatrice[10] was social worker in Albany; now retired, res. Bennington Vt.

Grace Eleanor Charboneau has Donald and Dorothy.

543 Anna R. left Bennington after marriage and lived in MA.
Florence was a piano teacher; survived her husband by many years.

Edward *Payson* was known as "Colonel," a retiring man, pillar of Congregational Church; tall and Lincolnesque in appearance. Leg injury, walked with cane and slight limp. Early a country school teacher, worked on the Rockwood Farm. His daughters have many letters at the time of their mother's death revealing his tenderness and piety.

Nellie Sophie[9] taught in grade schools in CT and NY and returned to take care of her father and her niece, Mary Ann, and also to teach in Bennington schools. For a few years she was District Superintendent of Schools. Later conducted the Hathaway Teachers Agency and had a private school for girls. She gave some of her pictures to the Bennington Museum.

Jennie's husband's full name was Burnside Grant Martin Palmer Butler Hooker Slade. Both were fond of composing jingles; one extolling the glories of his jewelry store was published in the *Bennington Banner.* Later he had a paper mill at Bennington Flats.

George Edward[9] entered a local knitting mill, and after successive moves to mills in Hoosick Falls NY, Scranton PA, Mechanicville NY, Cohoes NY, was assistant superintendent of Aetna Mill, Troy NY when he died in a trolley car accident. Of six children, only three lived beyond infancy:

i. George Edward[10] II, b. Waterford NY 6 Dec. 1896; member HFA; res. in an 1841 former brick schoolhouse, made into an attractive residence. He was a railway clerk living in Waterford NY until his marriage, Watervliet NY 9 Oct. 1929 to Josephine Battige, b. Watervliet NY 26 Sept. 1900; she d. of cancer. He m. 2) Mae. 2 ch:
   i. Helen May[11] res. Newmarket NY; grad. Russell Sage, BA; NYSU, Albany, MA now completing thesis for Ph.D. at U.NH, Durham, where she has taught English. She m. Robert Dysinger of Delmar NY, now librarian at Peabody MA. Calvin[12] Dysinger grad. Phillips Exeter, now at Wesleyan. Amy[12] Dysinger, now in high school.
   ii. George Edward[11] grad. Sienna College, Albany, BS; Comptroller Huyck Mfg., Renssalaer Plant; m. Diane Dewey, distant cousin of Thomas E. Dewey. Res. Latham NY. Ch:
      i. George Edward[12] b. 20 Dec. 1956
      ii. Donna Jane, twin, b. 5 Apr. 1959
      iii. Debra Ann, twin, b. 5 Apr. 1959; m. 21 Sept. 1979 Calvary Methodist Church Mark Howson, son Edward Howson of Watervliet NY; sister Donna was maid of honor and brother George IV was an usher.
      iv. Seth Allen b. 11 Nov. 1966

ii. Mary Ann[10] early called Marion, later Ann, member HFA; lived 12 years with Grandfather Payson and Aunt Nellie; grad. Springfield MA Library

Training Class; library work in Brooklyn NY, USN Base at Norfolk VA; Troy NY; Port Jervis NY; Asst. Supervisor, Public Library, NY State Education Dept., and after marriage at Schenectady County Public Library, Scotia Branch; m. James M. O'Brien of Troy NY, electrical engineer, RPI; Tax Valuation Engineer, Dept. Taxation and Finance NYS. 3 ch:

i. James Michael[11] O'Brien, B.A.Manhattan College; MA Syracuse Univ; Library Director, Half Hollow Hills, L.I.,NY; Director Technical Services, Cleveland Public Library; now Computer Library Service, Inc., Wellesley MA; m. Jane Lindsley of Depew NY, BA Bethany, MA Syracuse.
ii. Timothy Patrick
iii. Terence Christopher

iii. Charles Augustus[10] now retired by General Electric; m. Vivian; res. on shore of Hudson River at Pleasantdale, No. Troy NY.

Lena May[9] b. c1875; m. Wm. VanKleek, res. Williamstown MA for a short time; died of burns when an oil lamp overturned. One dau., Ethel[10] Van Kleek, raised by paternal grandmother; married three times; contact lost in NYC.

Seth Chase[8] (*Issac*[7], Seth[6], Abijah[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], John[2], Nicholas[1])

Allen Becker[10]'s widow, Irene (Chirla) m. 2) . . . Taylor. Res. 30 Second Ave., Mayfield NY.

545 Stuart Ross[12] b. Apr. 1929; grad. W.P.I. 1952; m. Auburn MA 30 Apr. 1955 Anne Roach, dau. Philip Leslie Roach and Sarah Cail, b. 7 Dec. 1930. Ch. b. Sanford ME:

i. Helen Jean[13] b. 14 Oct. 1957
ii. Neil David b. 10 May 1959
iii. Craig Alan b. 27 Oct. 1961

Earle Richards[11] and Helen had daus: Joyce[12] b. 5 Aug. 1925 and Sally[12] b. 12 Jan. 1932.

546 Annas[8] had extra females in his household in 1871 census, Chicago.

552 Leander T.[8] and Ellen's youngest ch: Alice Naomi b. 7 June 1884; d. 27 May 1886.

James C.[8] actually James Chase. Henrietta[9] d. New Bedford.

553 Lois Williams[9] and Gideon H. Babbitt had 6 ch:

i. Alton[10] Babbitt b. 29 Jan. 1987; d. 3 Sept. 1894.
ii. Joseph H. b. 29 Jan. 1879: d. 24 Feb. 1970; m. Edith MaGuire, dau. Edward and Annie (Phillips) MaGuire.
  i. Madeline[11] d. 25 Jan. 1979 ae. 76; m. Lester I. Babbitt, son M. Wallace and Sybil (Goff) Babbitt of Dighton. Ch:
    i. Irving L. d. 17 Sept. 1923 ae. 9 m 20 d
    ii. Barbara
    iii. Wallace m. Beatrice Carlos; had Leonard[13], Joyce, Nancy, and Steven.
  ii. Gladys[11] b. 1903; m. and div. Townsend; retained maiden name
  iii. Joseph Harold b. 10 Oct. 1905; d. 9 Nov. 1905
  iv. Milton m. Ruth Edwards; Twins:
    i. Rebecca[12] m. Thomas Webster, Jr., son Thomas Webster of Dighton
      i. Gideon [13] Webster b. 1969
    ii. Roberta[12] m. Roland Reynolds, son Alfred Reynolds of Assonet
      i. Douglas[13] b. 1965
      ii. Jeffrey b. 1969

v. Russell J.[11] d. 20 Nov. 1968 ae. 61; m. 1) Louise Ashley, dau. Owen Ashley of Assonet; she d. 1954; he m. 2) Miriam (Ashley) Talbot, sister of Louise, widow of Allan Talbot, son of Frank & Esther (Dillingham) Talbot
    i. Guire[12] m. Alberta Mattos; had Stephen[13], Vicki, and Michael
    ii. Linda, dau. of Miriam
vi. Richard[11] m. Ruth A. (Talbot) Reed, dau. Frank & Esther (Dillingham) Talbot
    i. Shirley[12] m. Duane Newhalsen; son Keith[13] Newhalsen.

iii. Edith Rebecca[10] b. 25 Dec. 1889; d. 17 Nov. 1932; m. Clifford N. Phillips, son Walter and Annie (Paull) Phillips
  i. Ethel[11] Phillips b. 14 Dec. 1912; member HFA; m. Charles A. Eddy, son Albert O. and Grace (Bismore) Eddy of Assonet.
    i. Edith I. Eddy b. 23 June 1933; m. Edward A. Grabarz, son Anthony and Mary Ann (Lorec) Grabarz of Raynham.
      i. Lucinda A.[13] Grabarz b. Taunton 10 Nov. 1953; m. Howard M. Reynolds, Jr., son of Howard and Natalie (Ventura) Reynolds of Lakeville.
        i. Scott William[14] b. 26 Aug. 1974
      ii. Karen J.[13] Grabarz b. 19 June 1956; m. Paul Bradford Cornell of Lakeville:
        i. Melissa Lynn[14] b. 10 Feb. 1975
        ii. Paul Bradford Cornell III b. 10 May 1977
      iii. Jo Ann Grabarz b. Miami FL 10 Nov. 1958; m. James A. Santos, son Albert and Judith (Meack) Santos of Lakeville.
        i. James A. Santos, Jr. b. 9 Dec. 1975
    ii. Richard A. Eddy b. 17 May 1936; d. 24 Aug. 1936
    iii. Ruth A. Eddy b. 7 May 1937; m. Andrew R. Caralluzzo, Jr., son Andrew R. and Alma (Harris) Coralluzzo of Vineland NY. 6 ch. b. Vineland NY: Robin M., 11 Aug. 1957; Alma Ethel 27 June 1958; Andrew Raymond 19 Dec. 1959; Brenda 7 Feb. 1961; d. 3 Aug. 1971; William b. 29 Nov. 1962; Amelia b. 22 Mar. 1964.
  ii. Helen R.[11] Phillips b. 10 July 1916; unm. Rebecca A. 12 b. 17 Nov. 1943; m. Jeffrey P. Sharp. 3 ch; Jeffrey P., Jr.[13] b. 8 June 1973; William A. b. 20 Feb. 1975; Stacey A. b. 3 Jan. 1977
  iii. Wallace A.[11] b. 14 Nov. 1923; m. Carolyn L. Macomber, dau. Norman and Lillian (Landry) Macomber. 2 ch; Cheryl A.[12] b. 4 Feb. 1957; Lois M. b. 26 May 1959
iv. Ethel W.[10] d. 4 Aug. 1894; 11 m 30 da
v. George R. b. 7 Jan. 1896; d. 21 Dec. 1965; m. Mildred Alice (Hathaway) Carr, widow, b. 19 Oct. 1887; d. 5 June 1961; adopted dau. Thomas N.[9] and Flora, m. 1) Thomas F. Carr and had 3 ch; m. 2) George R. Babbitt.
  i. Lois M.[11] Babbitt b. 26 July 1927; m. 1) Howard Miller, son Dr. Howard S. and Frances (Dalton) Miller; div., she m. 2) Richard A. Perry, son Harry C. and Mary (Standish) Perry
    i. Jason R.[12] Miller m. Debra Dusseault: Jay[13] b. 23 Apr. 1971
    ii. Craig S. Miller
vi. Francis H.[10] b. 4 July 1902; d. 28 Mar. 1933

Nathaniel[8] definitely needs more research. The marriage to Julia Murphy was recorded in Providence RI.

George B. perhaps in CA in 1852.

**554** David M.[8] died at sea, Capt. Brig Ann Elizabeth of Norfolk, on her passage home from NY (*The American Beacon* 14 Nov. 1853); m. 24 Dec. 1840 to Sarah Robinson, dau. Mary Hutching, by Thomas T. Jones, a local Methodist elder; Norfolk City Marr. Bonds p. 159). David Murray b. 10 Feb. 1810. Ch:

i. Hannah T.[9]
ii. Mary J. b. 25 Feb. 1848
iii. David J. b. 21 Dec. 1850; d. 21 Apr. 1916; janitor of police at First Precinct Station; died of sclerosis of liver. Buried in same lot are Viola P. b. 1863, d. 9 Sept. 1932. (Also James E. Waterfield, Leon S. Deheart 1928-30, no records on #5 and#7; #6 is Lillian F. (or T.) d. 5 June 1893 ae. 1 y 5 m. Elmwood Cem. Rec. Greatly esteemed by friends among police force (Norfolk); survived by wife and one dau. Informant of death W.D.Hathaway.

James *Land*[8] b. 1813; d. 11 Oct. 1891; bur. Elmwood & Cedar Grove Cem., Norfolk; he was silversmith and watchmaker; m. Mary Catherine (Jones) Dugas, whose first husband was James Dugas, James Land Hathaway's best friend. She b. c16 Dec. 1840; d. 19 Feb. 1922. All are listed on Bute St., Norfolk in 1880 census, all born VA and parents born VA.

Ephraim E.[8] d. 11 Sept. 1844. On 11 Sept. 1849 Mrs. Mary (Sammons) m. Zadoc West Wood. Ephraim E. was seaman in USN under command of Lt. Powell in FL War in 1837-1838, engaged with Indians; was wounded 15 Jan. 1838 after which he was returned to Norfolk and placed in Naval Hospital for treatment of wounds. He also served on US Ship Java, wounded 15 Jan. 1838 and pension was allowed during his lifetime. Pension record says she m. 14 Sept. 1948 James Wood. Keeling Sammons made affidavit that Mary was pregnant, and son Ephraim E. b. 21 Feb. 1845, Marr. bond Norfolk, *Zedee Westwood*. That Mary M. Ephraim E. Hathaway in July 1845 (several dates seem incorrect; the bond filed in Norfolk but without date). Note Mary was 30 in 1857.

Ephraim J. [9] b. 21 Feb. 1845; printer in Norfolk Directory of 1916; in 1880 lived with his father-in-law, Wm. S. Butt, farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife, and others; marriage record not yet found; Virginia L. b. c1848 and dau. Bessie, 2. Virginia L. is buried in her father's plot, 19 July 1887 ae. 42. Ch. of Ephraim J. [9] and Virginia from g.s. in Wm. Butt lot:

i. Francis[10] b. 1875; d. 1875
ii. Elizabeth Yeatman[10] Hathaway d. Williamsburg VA 31 Mar. 1916 ae. 39 y 1 m 14 days, dau. Ephraimj E. and the late Mrs. Virginia Butt Hathaway
iii. Minnie L. d. 2 Apr. 1880
iv. Mary V. d. 10 July 1889 ae. 8 yrs.
v. George C. d. 14 July 1885 ae. 3 yrs. 22 days

John Ryan[8] b. 24 Nov. 1821; d. 5 Dec. 1894; m. 23 Mar. 1847 Anna Eliza Kirby, only dau. George and Eliza Hope Kirby, b. Hampton VA 1830; d. Berkley VA 26 June 1904; bur. Magnolia Cem., Norfolk. He learned the printer's trade at *Norfolk Herald*, founded the *Day Book* in 1857 and owned and edited it until 1862 when Norfolk was evacuated by the Confederate Forces and Gen. B.F. Butler suppressed it and published *The New Regime*. In May 1866 he was proprietor of *Day Book* again; in 1869, editor; in 1877 editor-in-chief (*Burton Hist. Norfolk; Virginia Magazine of History* 8/342.)

i. Mary Eliza[9] b. 29 Apr. 1848; d. 24 July 1849 (*Southern Argus* 25 Aug. 1857: dau. J.R. and Anna of Hampton, short but painful illness).
ii. Fannie Gertrude b. 11 Feb. 1850; d. 8 Nov. 1875; m. 4 Dec. 1872 Gordon K. Baker
iii. Anna Marion b. 19 Apr. 1852; d. 22 July 1892; m. 19 Apr. 1871 George Walker
iv. Frank b. 8 Apr. 1854; d. 1 Sept. 1956
v. John Kirby b. 28 Aug. 1856; d. 22 (Bible record) or 23 (*Southern Argus*) Aug. 1857.
vi. Agnes Marston b. Norfolk VA 19 Aug. 1858; d. Norfolk VA 7 Mar. 1925; m. Armand Henry Taylor b. 1856; d. 1918, bur. Elmwood Cem. Res. Lambert's Point, VA.

i. Grace Lee[10] Taylor b. Norfolk VA 29 Jan. 1881; d. Norfolk VA 23 Sept. 1945, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Norfold VA; m. 6 July 1905 Harry Elmore Howard b. Frewsburg NY 5 Oct. 1882.
   i. Harry Elmore Howard, Jr. b. Norfolk VA 11 Feb. 1908; m. Mary Terrell; Res. Atlanta GA; member HFA.

vii. John Ryan, Jr. b. 18 Oct. 1860; d. 2 Mar. 1896; m. 8 Apr. 1881 Annie K. Cole, b. Brooklyn NC; d. 5 May 1937 ae. 75 at home of son; she was dau. James J. and Mercy (Baker) Cole; bur. Elmwood Cem.
   i. Clarence A.[10] machinist in 1910 ½dir; 1919 Navy yard; res. 732 Redgate Ave., Norfolk at time of mother;s death. Perhaps father to Mrs. Thomas T. O'Keefe, listed as surviving granddaughter of Annie's

viii. Lillie Lee b. 28 Mar. 1863; d. 21 Mar. 1934; m. 29 Oct. 1879 Fletcher Saunders Cowan (Bible owned by W.J. Cowan, Virginia Beach VA).

ix. George Kirby (see below)

x. Belle Mahone b. 9 Jan. 1868; d. 11 Apr. 1906; m. 25 Aug. 1884 James L. Sykes

George Kirby[9] b. Berkley VA 20 Nov. 1865; d. Denver CO 1 Sept. 1907; had been printer 1896-7; m. 3 June 1896 Fannie Herbert Osborne, b. Berkley 17 May 1872, dau. Reasen and Virginia (Barnard) Osborne; she d. Holmes Nursing Home, Virginia Beach VA 28 Sept. 1963; both bur. Magnolia Cem., Berkley

i. John Kirby[10] b. 9 Apr. 1897; d. Williamsburg Inn, Williamsburg VA 6 Dec. 1959; Asst. Sec.-Treas. Colonna's Shipyard, Inc; collapsed and died suddenly in lobby of Williamsburg Inn. A lifelong resident of Norfolk area, associated with shipyard 41 years, past senior warden of St. Bride's Episcopal Church, past master of Doric Lodge No. 44 A.F. & A.M. and member of Ionic Royal Arch Chapter No. 46, Grice Commandery No. 16, Knights of Templar and Khedive Emple AAONMS. Survived by wife Louise Keeter who some time later married a man named Phipps who has since died. In March 1977 she was a mental patient and had to be placed in a home. Her lawyer did not locate family papers.

ii. Fannie Cowan[10] b. Berkley 23 Jan. 1902; m. 4 Feb. 1939 Willard William Smithson

iii. Virginia, born a cripple, died as infant, prob. bur. Magnolia Cem.

iv. George Russell, Sr. b. Berkley VA 17 June 1907; d. 18 Feb. 1959 DePaul Hospital, Norfolk VA; bur. Riverside Cem; m. Elizabeth City, NC 1928 Rosa Edna Dyer, dau. John and Hattie Rountree Dyer, b. Fentress, VA 27 Mar. 1910; d. 11 Jan. 1976, Medicenter, Norfolk VA; bur. Riverside Cem. One son:
   i. George Russell[11], Jr. b. 14 Oct. 1929; res. Virginia Beach, VA; disabled by heart attack Feb. 1977 to Oct. 1978 when he purchased 50 per cent of Gazebo Florist, Inc. Norfolk VA; sent most of the data on this branch; member HFA; m. 1) Elizabeth City NC 13 Jan. 1950; term. 13 Jan. 1961, Mary Virginia Leggett, dau. Chester Garland and Flora Virginia (Rawls) Leggett, b. 18 Feb. 1931; she m. 2) George C. Becraft; G. Russell, Jr. m. 2) 12 Apr. 1963, term. 22 Aug. 1969 Ellen ( ) Dillion; he m. 3) 26 Nov. 1972 Connie Gray (Wells) whose first husband was Burgess. Ch:
      i. Russell Keith[12] b. Norfolk VA 3 June 1950; m. Chesapeake VA 9 June 1974 Nancy Elaine Britton, dau. Robert and Eloise Joanne (Staats) Britton, b. Camp Lejeune NC 26 Nov. 1952. Marr. term. 6 Aug. 1976. Keith[12] Left Globe Construction Co. in 1979, estimator for Duke Construction of Norfolk; res. VA Beach.

ii. Kathryn Anne[12] b. Norfolk VA 13 Aug. 1952; res. Wilmington DE; m. 1) Paul D. Bradsher 26 Aug. 1972; div., m. 2) Harry Wolkind. Dau. Rebekah Jade b. 23 July 1978.
iii. Kerry Leigh b. Norfolk VA 4 Oct. 1954; res. Chesapeake VA; m. 21 May 1978 Robert Farin Alcasid, son of Angel Alcasid of Norfolk VA
iv. Linda Kay b. Norfolk VA 22 June 1958.

555 Lena May[10] d. 9 Nov. 1955; Ernest J. Gavin d. 2 Dec. 1940. One son, Percy, later changed to Edward Gavin b. 8 Sept. 1901; d. Nov. 1966.

Mary Alice[9] d. 5 Mar. 1933; Nathan Farrar Walsh d. 9 Jan. 1918. Mary Alice[9] and Nathan Walsh had three daughters: Bertha[10], an unmarried teacher; Edith[10] m. Herbert Davis, and Fannie[10] m. William Albert Burt. Fannie[10] d. 15 Oct. 1943; her husband, William Albert Burt, d. 26 Nov. 1952, son of Stephen Albert and Clara Amelia (French) Burt. Fannie's children were Helen, Warren, Madeline, Florence, and Howard. Of these Madeline and Florence, twins, b. 13 May 1905 are members of HFA. Madeline Burt was LPN matron of a dormitory for retarded. Florence married Richard Comerford and has two sons. They res. Lakeville MA.

Bradford[8]'s widow and children were with Thomas and Abby Phinny in Warren RI in 1870 census; Laura b. NY, her parents and children b. RI. Son George E.'s birth recorded in Providence RI.

556 Flora Alberta [10], wife of Max Dwyer, d. Shelburne MA 27 Mar. 1971

557 Lila F.[9] bur. Gibbs Cem., Somerset MA; had lived in Cranston RI 16 years; survived by husband, two sons; sisters Eva of Fairhaven; Jennie Armstrong of Springfield MA; brothers William of VT and Frank E. of Somerset; member Pottersville First Christian Church.

558 Harold Milton[11] d. New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston 14 Dec. 1978. He served in US Army three years in Philippines and Korea; member VFW and Am. Legion in Whitman MA. Employed as purchasing agent for McNeil Engineering of Waltham.
i. Deborah May[12] res. Marshfield; m Kenwood Larson
ii. William C. res. NY
iii. Barbara m. William Newell; res. Brockton
iv. Scott of Taunton

Doris M.[11] res. Emory St., Brockton MA

Isaac[8]'s widow Mary M. pet'd for probate; guardianship of Mabel #9677 rec. 125/513. Mabel was in Cranston RI in 1880 census.

562 Hiron Julius[8] b. Carthage, Genesee Co. NY
Proctor Cem. g.s. Dency A.[9] b. 5 Oct. 1845; d. 26 June 1866, wf of Jimrock Bailey Armada MI

563 Edith Irene[10] d. 11 Nov. 1975; Earl Clifton Abbe d. 21 June 1948

Dr. Joseph[9], miniaturist, exhibited at Boston Athenaeum in 1833 (*NY Hist. Soc. Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860.* Res. and studio in NB 1836-48.

Annie Williams[10] dressmaker, fur repair, 21 Oak St; surv. nephew Norman[11] Griffiths

Sarah Isadora[10] m. Walter Scott Griffith, son of George Thomas and Charlotte C. (Savory) Griffith, b. Wareham MA 14 July 1854; d. 9 Sept. 1911.

564 Charles[10] may have had an earlier marriage for a Mary L. Hatheway b. 25 Feb. 1859 rec. p.18 #19 to Charles, carpenter, b. Norway ME and Sarah H. b. Westbrook ME.
John[9]'s marr. in Spofford Gen. p.252; Society of Friends, Woodstock ME.

Betsey[10]m. 30 Mar. 1851 Richmond Terry, son Church and Mary (Chase) Terry

566 Elisha Durfee[9] butcher, 1850 census

James A. C.[9]'s will dated 15 June 1883, recorded (31/181) 5 Oct. 1886 provides for his wife and daughter and directs that a monument be erected in Swan Point Cem. with his name cut, both wives, and the twin children who were buried in Taunton. His widow, Harriet Bartlett, dau. Robert and Hope Manchester, d. 4 Feb. 1903 ae. 71-3-26 (Cranston RI death record).

567 John Gael[9] m. 2) Providence RI; Germany 1906-1910; Little Compton, Westport, and New Bedford 1910-33; obit in HFA scrapbook.

Peter[11] b. 3 Nov. 1931; now at 10100 W 65th St., Merriam, KS 66203; m. Patricia A. Quinn, dau. Robert and Louis (Denny) Quinn. 4 ch: Sian[12], Mark Seabury, Jared Quinn, and Michael Peter.

Jared Hobart b. 29 Dec. 1933.

Francis Brown[10] in life insurance business.

Marcus L.[9]'s wife Caroline b. NY c1826; she with the two children in 1860 census: later m. Martin
Albert E. b. 1852 and Frank b. 1855

568 Samuel Pratt[9] — delete Civil War service; it belongs to Samuel P. of p. 304. Samuel Pratt was listed as peddler in 1850 and 1860 census, living with his parents.

Wick Roland[10] d. 20 Mar. 1918.

Ernest Wick[11] m. Gladys Hodges

Wick Randall[13] b. 18 Sept. 1954; m. Madison OH 7 Apr. 1979 Brenda Kaye Kress.

Kevin Lee[13] m. Nottingham OH 22 July 1978 Mary E. Emery

Barbara Lynn[13] Skidmore m. 14 Aug. 1970 Alvin Williams. 2 ch.: Sandra Lee[14] Skidmore and Lawrence[14] Lohr Williams

Robert Alan[13] m. Erie PA 10 June 1978 Kathleen M. LaRusso.

Grace Helen[11]'s husband Hugh Tobey d. 4 Apr. 1956.

Cynthia Melvina[11] d. Alliance OH 4 Nov. 1974

569 Marilyn Kay[13] *Josh* m. June 1960 Ronald Brown; he d. 5 Apr. 1977. 3 ch.

Ronald Elton *Josh*

Gayle Lynette *Josh* m. 10 July 1965 Lee Radler. 2 ch.

Frank John Jay[11] d. Madison OH 9 Sept. 1972.

Alta Mae[11]'s husband Hubert P. Reigert d. Madison OH 11 June 1972.

Rev. Jay Clyde died tragically in Maryville MO where he was pastor of an Episcopal Church. His wife Lizbeth (Pond) was pianist d. 1948; and raised her daughter to be an artist.

Lizbeth Melvina[11] uses name Lisan Kay; is member HFA; res. NYC; became an outstanding American Dancer, partner to Yeichi Nimura; they have been married many years, no children; toured four continents. Her husband's career was shortened by political prejudice, and in 1940 they began Ballet Arts Associates, Inc. at 61 Carnegie Hall, NYC. She is writing a book about him. He d. 3 Apr. 1979 NYC.

Martin B.[9] b. 1834-5; m. 14 Aug. 1863 his brother's widow, Mrs. Caroline E. Hathaway, Geauga Co. OH.

Hazel Faith[11] was 4th of Helen Irene's children; she d., date not known.

Edgar Russell[9] d. 15 Apr. 1901 ae. 64 y 8 m 4 d

570 Keith Hosford[11] res. Tavenier FL; m. 2) Carol Roth.

Peter James[12] res. Bay Village OH; has 3 sons.

John Edgar[11] d. 12 Jan. 1976; his widow is member HFA
Dr. Jack Edgar[12] res. Manchester MO.

Judith Ann[12] has two ch: Michael[13] and Tracy Ann13 Lors; res. Mentor OH

Esther Aura[11] res. Berlin Heights.

Anson Shadrach[9]'s wife, Aroline, is dau. Isaac[7] and Eliza Ann[8] (Smith) Smith.

571 Emma Jane[10] was at one time housekeeper for Worden family in Providence, and Ray Worden brought her to a distant cousin for care when she was worn out (remembered by Viola Roundy, member HFA).

572 George Frederick[12] was member HFA.

573 Jane Ursula[10] always called Jennie, but Ursula Jane on tombstone; she d. Gardner MA 28 Feb. 1946; Harry Hathaway[11] Bates b. Hubbardston MA 24 Oct. 1901; m. Alice Elizabeth Sibley b. Barre VT 28 Feb. 1906: 2 ch. — Jeane b. 8 Mar. 1931 and Shirley b. 8 Sept. 1926; she member HFA; res. E.Kingston NH; m. Raymond Thivierge. Ralph Leslie[13] b. 20 Jan. 1946. Sent data in 1974.

Aaron Kimball[9]'s wife, Mary Ann, d. 29 May 1881 (See Mary, Ashland St., Medford, p. 1190, b. 1813 and dau. Agnes Loud); Agnes called Frances in 1850 census.

574 Uriah Meeker[10] b. Malone NY, res. Fayette Co. IA from 1859; jeweler at Hawkeye IA. Error probable in date of death of Uriah Meeker's widow.

Dexter Redfield[11] b. Hawkeye IA 23 Sept. 1883 (grandson's record; d. Fort Dodge IA 14 Feb. 1961); m. 1) Glenora Mae Bartholomew, dau. James D. and Elizabeth (May) Bartholomew, b. Ft. Atkinson IA 28 Aug. 1881; d. Kansas City MO 1972. By a second wife he had dau. Marguerite b. Ft. Dodge IA 15 Dec. 1905; she m. Matthew Fallon, b. 31 July 1910

Dexter Lavern[12] used birthdate 21 Nov. 1897 (no record of his birth exists)j; d. 28 Oct. 1976, Cosmopolis WA, bur. Forest Hill Cem: m. Euless TX 3 Nov. 1921 Mary Marie Tatum, dau. Henry and Sophronia (Cannon) Tatum, b. 21 Nov. 1905. 6 ch; div. he m. 2) Betty Jean Sylvester; one dau.; div. Longshoreman, longtime rock hound, ham operator, nickname "Tex," invalid now as a result of stroke, radio is very important. Call letters K7KPA, or write Cosmopolis WA.

i. Frances Geneva[13] b. Arlington TX 25 Aug. 1923; m. there 21 Mar. 1938, James Edward McAskill, son John W. and Olive A. (Goan) McAskill, b. 1921. 5 ch.
ii. Milton Dexter b. 12 Nov. 1924; died at birth.
iii. Eunice Mae b. Grand Prairie TX 4 Oct. 1925; m. Dallas TX 9 Aug. 1942 Eugene Franklin Boone, b. 1921; d. 1964. 4 ch. b. Dallas
iv. Esther Lovenia b. Ft. Worth TX 7 Aug. 1927; m. 1) Raymond Leon Boone; m. 2) Aberdeen WA 19 Aug. 1971 Edwin Thorleif Warness. 2 Boone daus. b. Dallas.
v. James Edward b. Arlington TX 28 Feb. 1928; res. now at Cosmospolis WA with father; m. 1) Dallas, Velma Malone; div. 1959, 2 sons; m. 2) L.A., Sandra Kay Parks who d. 28 Jan. 1959
    i. James[14] b. Dallas TX 23 Aug. 1955
    ii. Burton Murell b. Dallas TX 16 June 1957
vi. Dexter Lavern[13] Jr. b. Arlington TX 2 Feb. 1933; res. Duncanville TX; member HFA, sent data; tour superintendent, U.S. Postal Service; m. Durant OK 29 July 1956 Barbara Ellen Lewis, dau. Clarence E. and Juanita (Yates) Lewis, b. Dallas TX 25 Aug. 1939. Ch:
    i. Denise Ann[14] b. 12 Sept 1957; m. Dallas TX 3 July 1976 Johnny Ray Abbott, b. Olney TX 22 Mar. 1951. Son Christopher Troy Abbott b. Dallas TX 20 May 1977.

ii. Darrell Glen b. Dallas TX 17 Jan. 1963
vii. Yvonne Marie[13] b. Coeur D'Alene ID

575 Viola[11] address unknown

576 Alfred G.[10] of Cleveland OH, 26, m. 2 May 1890 Marion E. Garber, b. PA, res. Greenville PA, 18: he b. PA, contractor.

577 Justus[9] m. Mary Ann Fowler, b. Millinocket ME 1820; d. 14 Aug. 1886 (Data from Mrs. George H. Kimball, Jr., Kittery ME 25 May 1975).

Mary Augusta[10] and Theodore Fiske were parents of Edgar Theodore[11] Fiske m. Rebecca[11] (see p.680), his second cousin. Judy[13], Mrs. Theriault of E. Millinocket, ME was secretary of Joshua Hathaway Association. Their last reunion was about 1954.

578 Florine[10] Weart d. Lincoln ME 22 Aug. 1967

579 Edward Moore[10] should be family *#1012*; see p. 682.

Mary Comstock[10] d. Dansville NY 28 Sept. 1886. *Buffalo Express* 1 Oct. 1886 tells of the 7th cremation at Buffalo Crematory Temple opposite Forest Lawn Cemetery, her body clad in white burial garment and covered with flowers. Her brother, Henry B. Hathaway, read her written request that her body be cremated . . . her ashes, in a plain, sealed urn inscribed "Ashes of Mary C., wife of Albert Leffingwell" date, and words "Immortal Life" be placed wherever my husband may decide . . . with her closest friends gathered to forget her faults, cherish her memory and renew their friendship. She was for many years connected with the collegiate department of the Packer Institute of Brooklyn NY, a member of Mr. Beecher's church, a teacher in Plymouth Sunday School, and an earnest worker in many reforms. Dr. Albert Tracy Leffingwell was born at Aurora-on-Cayuga NY 13 Feb. 1845; married in Brooklyn 23 Dec. 1871, and he died there in 1916. No ch.

Henry Bailey[10] d. San Diego CA; was Notary Public for County of New York in 17 Apr. 1867; Martha M. prob. one who d. LA 9 July 1928 ae. 81 (#35814)

Anna F.[10] m. Corlis John Pickert, son of John C. and Sophia (Custer) Pickert, b. 7 July 1851; d. St. Charles MN.

George P.[10] may be the George B. of p. 1156

Isaac Newton[9] of *Hillsdale* m. *Monroe* MI Mary *Miranda* Stowell; he may have m. 2) 5 Nov. 1884 Sarah J. Mulhollen; she d. 14 May 1920 (*Michigan Heritage* vol. 9 #2, Bible of Daniel Mulhollen).

580 Alonzo[9] of Whitford m. Monroe MI 30 Nov. 1851 Laura Harwood of Bedford, at Bedford.

Heavington C.[11] was clerk, 26, of Toledo OH when he m. 14 Oct. 1902 at Monroe MI D.L. Warthen, dau. P.A. and Eliza Duvall Warthen at M.E. Ch.

Gordon Earl[10] farmer of Whitford MI m. Monroe MI (6/304 #414) Hattie Duska, dau. William and Anna (Snow) Duska, 23, of Sylvania OH.

Sarah Anna[11] of Sylvania OH m. Adrian MI 8 Aug. 1923 Harley C. Bonwell of Adrian, machinist, 24, son John and Helen (Fairbain) Bonwell (Len.Co.H/139)

582 Wilson Godfrey[10] is W. B. 1872 of P. 1212 (Kalamazoo Co.MI deaths 2/216)

583 Eli[9] delete death record; he d. 12 mi. northeast of Guthrie OK 28 May 1895

Edward Eli[10] b. Orangeville MI 16 Jan. 1868

583,4 Benjamin Henry[9] in Vol. IV *Centennial History of Oregon 1811-1911*, p. 50; served in Civil War.

G. Elmer[10] d. Western NY 21 Dec. 1883 ae. 15 y 5 m 11 d (*Rome Daily Sentinel* 15 Jan. 1884)

Levi B.[10] bur. Verona Cem., g.s. 1874-1952; Lillian 1872-1956; also buried there: Doris 1910-1928 and Robert 1918-1921, probably their children.

Ida Jane[10] buried Lincklaen Center, once Burdick Settlement Cemetery, with her husband, Elbert S. Craft, b. 1964; d. 1937.

585 Horace A.[9] b. Providence RI, a marble worker at 448 Eddy with house at 45 South; second marriage recorded Providence RI (14/6) and Clara's death recorded, both Providence RI and Freetown MA, 22 Mar. 1939 ae. 83-10-5; dau. Frank and Clara (Shumway) Richards.

586 Ralph Bancroft[11] died at home of his parents 394 Maxfield St., New Bedford MA; was designer at Wauregan Mills, Wauregan CT at time of marriage.

Isadore Mabel Frances[10] was principal of Mt. Hope Ave. School

587 Franklyn P. in RI 1880 may have married Clara . . . and had son Clarence O.[11] who d. 5 Nov. 1945 ae. 37 (39/140)

588 Jacob E.[9] drowned at sea 8 May 1881 (records of First Church of Wareham MA).

Charles Soule[10] m. Providence RI 9 Sept. 1890 Sarah Phinney.
Charles E. b. 21 Jan. 1891. Had unnamed daughters b. Providence RI 29 June 1893 and 30 Sept. 1895. Sue b. 3 June 1898. Sue B.[11] d. 8 Feb. 1900 ae 2 yrs

Jesse[11] perhaps Jesse P. m. Providence RI 26 Jan. 1919 Elizabeth N. Whitaker (25/14)

i. Donald B. b. 10 May 1920
ii. Paul K. b. 16 Mar. 1925; d. 11 May 1925
iii. Avis N. b. 28 Jan. 1927

Alice G.[11] b. Dec. 1902; m. Providence RI (39/381) 12 Aug. 1935 Herbert W. Spink

Alma[11] m. Providence RI (34/144) 3 Sept. 1928 Herbert P. Negus.

590 Howard Frank[11] had Paul J.[12] who m. Plymouth MA Marcia Sturtevant (see p . 1196)

Philo Washburn[9] in Scott Twp. 1850; in Prarie Depot 1860; d. 1890 Rhoda Jane Fisher b. 13 Nov. 1827; d. 7 Mar. 1869. Philo's second wife b. 1830; d. 1907 (Her pension record may have more data).

Philip Ebenezer[10] d. Snohomish WA, bur. 8 Dec. 1907; came to Snohomish c1900 by railroad; Rachel Viola Kelley was niece of his uncle, Gardner Dean Hathaway's wife, Harriet Kelley; b. 7 May 1855; she m. 2) Henry Dibbs and after his death m. 3) Sam Dainard and was bur. GAR Cemetery 29 Mar. 1949. Philip Ebenezer[10] left Bradner for O'Brien Co.IA; older children b. Hartley; youngest 2 b. Delaware Co. Manchester IA.

i. Charles Philo[11], second child (first was a girl who died just a few weeks old) b. c1873-4; m. Euliellia and lived in IA; came to WA c1940.
ii. Fanny Jane b. IA or OH 4 Jan. 1875, called Jennie; m. 22 Feb. 1894 Robert Tusler. Ch: Odessa, Charles, Alice. 6 gr.ch.
iii. Guy (see below)
iv. Villa Dean b. Bradner OH 20 June 1879; m. 24 Nov. 1898 Henry Horace Annis, b. Manchester IA 19 Dec. 1871. Ch: Merle Odessa[12] and Dale Henry[12].
v. Ellen Josephine b. 1884; m. John Smith. Adopted Phylis. Bur. IOOF Cem. Snohomish.
vi. Philip Walter b. 1886 (see below)
vii. Kate Pearl b. Hartley IA 27 Oct. 1888; d. 15 Feb. 1972; m. Alfred Gilbert Gullickson, b. 4 Sept. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1917; she m. 2) Frank A. Young; he d. 1952. Ch:
    i. Pearl[12] Redman, 12628 SE 69t Bellevue WA, 98006; member HFA; b. 28 Feb. 1911. 2 ch.:

i. Elaine Yvonne[13] Rhue b. 6 Apr. 1931; 2 ch. and gr.ch.
ii. Melvin Leslie[13] Tresoti b. 16 Mar. 1931

ii. Alfred E.[12] Young b. 11 Sept. 1915; g.s. Jason Phillip[14] Young b. 23 Apr. 1977.

viii. Iva May[11] b. Hartley IA 22 Dec. 1890; m. Snohomish WA 23 Feb. 1910 George B. Davis b. Tustin MI 1887; d. 10 Dec. 1973. 3 ch., 5 gr.ch.

ix. Blaine McKinley b. 1893; d. 1906, stepped in hole in Pilchuk River, drowned.

x. Hugh Hobart b. 1896; d. 1907 of illness.

xi. Estelle b. 1895, died at one month, summer.

591 Guy[11] b. Bradner OH Sept. 1876; d. 9 Sept. 1945; a Baptist minister in Granite Falls, Everett, Darrington and other small communities in WA; came to Snohomish area about 1928; helped build the church in Granite Falls; he m. 14 Feb. 1900 Mable Alice Beal, dau. Bernard and Florence (Parkhurst) Beal, b. 3 Nov. 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1940. 8 ch.

i. Howard Wayne[12] b. 12 Feb. 1903; d. Jan. 1965; m. Shelton WA Roberta Woodworth; res. Shelton WA.
i. Diane[13] m. and div. 2 ch.
ii. Wayne m. Maryanne. 3 daus.

ii. Elma[12] b. 16 June 1906; d. m. Ernie Smith, d.

iii. Ruth Esther[12] b. 30 Oct. 1911; member HFA, res. 21001 3d Ave. S., Seattle WA; m. 1 Apr. 1934 John Bucher Paget. 2 ch.
i. David John[13] Paget b. 10 May 1942; m. 22 Aug. 1964 Diane Marie Francoeur
i. Christiane Marie[14] Paget b. 9 Jan. 1969
ii. John Laurance Paget b. 17 Mar. 1970
iii. Maribeth Diane Paget b. 12 Feb. 1974
ii. Joel Hathaway Paget b. 21 Mar. 1945, member HFA; for biography see *Who's Who in the West*, 16th Ed; m. 13 Aug. 1967 Lorilee Khy Nyholm
i. Dene Marie Paget b. 30 May 1972
ii. Jeremy Hathaway Paget b. 24 Apr. 1974

iv. Florence Rachel[12] b. 17 May 1913; d. 1932.

v. Paul Bernard[12] b. Lebam, Pacific Co.WA 27 July 1914; res. 1722 Cedar St., Everett WA; member HFA, has arteriosclerosis, left leg amputated; m. Everett, WA 10 June 1938 Ethel Christine Fredericksen, dau. Otto and Ingaborg Fredericksen, b. 5 July 1920. He worked forty years for Everett Plywood, member of Board of Directors; past president and life member of Everett Sportsman's Club, formerly president of two locals of Sawmill Unions; member of Normanna Lodge of Everett. Paul and Ethel have helped many Hathaways find their roots. 3 ch.
i. Dennis Paul[13] b. Everett WA 25 Apr. 1940; res. 414 Emerson St., Snohomish WA; served in Coast Guard 1958-1966; active in civic affairs; Man of the Year of J.C.'s, 1969; pres. Snohomish County Modulators. He m. Everett WA 1 May 1959 Mary Lou Draper. 2 ch. b. Everett WA
i. Debra Lynn[14] b. 23 Apr. 1960
ii. Brian Dennis b. 15 Apr. 1963

ii. Carol Christine[13] b. Everett WA 3 Oct. 1941; m. 1) 14 Feb. 1960 Lyle Melum; div. 1962; she m. 2) 22 May 1964 Richard Maurer. 2 ch.

iii. Michael Wayne[13] b. Everett WA 30 Nov. 1944; served in Naval Reserves 1961-2; Air Force 1962-3; Fire Chief of Paine Field Snohomish County Fire Dept; he m. 13 May 1965 Donna Marie Kaseberg. Ch:
i. Jeffrey Paul[14] b. Renton WA 28 July 1966
ii. Kristine Louise b. Everett WA 16 Nov. 1974

vi. Philip Elwood[12] b. 11 Oct. 1917; d. 9 Dec. 1972; served in Seabees 1942-5; Presidential Citation for Bravery. No desc.
vii. Erwin Beal b. 16 June 1920; m. Margaret Fredericksen. Res. Everett WA.
  i. William[13]
  ii. Erwin, Jr.
viii. Guy William[12] b. 11 Feb. 1927; postmaster, Centralia WA; m. Rosalee Preston; ch: Pat, Mike, and Joe

Philip Walter[11] b. Hartley IA 22 Apr. 1886; d. Snohomish 26 Sept. 1956; shingle sawyer; m. 20 Sept. 1911 Clara Bertha Wilhelmina Tetzloff, dau. Otto and Annie (Schwartz) Tetzloff, b. Snohomish WA 6 May 1892; d. 17 Sept. 1976. He 50-yr. member Eagles Aerie #195, played in their band when young. Ch:

i. Melvin Robert [12] b. 9 July 1912; res. 1114 Machias Rd., Snohomish WA; m. 18 Jan. 1938 Helen Louden, b. 2 Dec. 1909. Dau:
  i. (Alene) Lynne[13] b. 16 Feb. 1939; m. 1956 David Victor Sholes; res. Everett WA. 2 daus., 1 gr.ch.
ii. Kenneth Eldon[12] b. 4 Dec. 1916; res. 4421 Maxson Rd., El Monte CA 91732; m. 1) 4 Dec. 1938 Frances Moore, b. 4 Dec. 1919; m. 2) Ernestine Kessler. 2 ch. by ea.
  i. Nancy Anne[13] b. 8 Jan. 1940; res. 4621 View Dr., Everett WA 98203; member HFA; m. 2 Mar. 1963 Jerald O. Boeder, b. 10 Sept 1934, an R.N.; he v.p. Cascade Savings and Loan. Ch:
    i. Philip Jerald[14] b. 10 Aug. 1968
    ii. Susan Boeder b. 3 Aug. 1971
  ii. Jeffrey Craig b. 4 Apr. 1941; owns Everett Stamp Works; m. Kathleen Traucht, b. 14 Oct. 1941. Ch:
    i. Steven Earl[14] b. 1959
    ii. Michael Eugene b. 1962
    iii. David Jeffrey b. 1966
    iii. Karry Susan b. 15 Oct. 1951
    iv. Kenneth Phillip b. 27 Mar. 1954
  iii. Phillis Deveda[12] b. 16 Nov. 1919; m. 1) Max Cranmer 2 June 1938; div. she m. 2) 1 June 1970 John Willis Hatfield b. 21 Feb. 1925, a senior pipe worker for Seattle Water Dept.

Bruce Philo[11] m. Grace R. Holben, dau. William and Ruth (Rice), milliner, 21 (E/205)

Bruce Robert[13] has been member HFA

Gaylord G.[11] d. Bradner OH

592 Ella D.[10] b. 15 Aug; Clara M.[10] 13 Aug.; Fannie b. 23 July 1859; d. 28 Sept. 1873; Maggie b. 28 May.

James Dudley[10]'s wife called Anna in 1880 census. Gazetteer of 1909 shows W.D. at Gibsonburg; Morris at Bradner; Lucy A. 25¼ acres at Madison Twp. Howard S. of p. 441 prob. the Hathaway & Son at Rollersville, and Chesta A. may be Alfred of p. 592.

A history of the family of James and Lucy Ann Hartman Hathaway, entitled *The Hathaway Family History as of 1977* was offered by Herbert J. and Lucille Hathaway of Bloomdale OH and is the source for the following outline:

Gardner Dean[9]'s wife Harriet Kelly, b. 22 Feb. 1832, moved to Freedom Twp. as a widow. James Dudley[10] was the only child; his wife, Lucy, was born 16 May 1854.

i. Lee[11] b. 9 July 1873; d. 16 Apr. 1905; m. Edith Shedenhelm b. 23 Dec. 1885; d. 25 Aug. 1967 having m. 2) Louis Ricelli, later divorcing him and using her maiden name. Lee had tuberculosis, but died a short time after their marriage, injured by an oil shaft falling on him while he worked on an oil well.

ii. William Dean[11] b. 23 Jan. 1875; d. 26 June 1951; m. 22 Apr. 1897 Alta Leah Morgan b. 13 Apr. 1877; d. 14 July 1958. 6 ch:
  i. Faye Elizabeth[12] b. 20 May 1898; m. 19 June 1919 Edwin J. Wiegman b. 17 Dec. 1896; d. Aug. 1977. Res. northwest of Pemberville. 4 ch.
  ii. Arthur Lloyd[12] b. 22 May 1902; res. Gibsonburg OH; m. 1) 1928 Eliza Angeline Elizabeth Gunder b. 5 Dec. 1906; div. he m. 2) 3 Sept. 1960 Bessie Margaret Cunningham, b. 24 Nov. 1905
    i. Herbert Lloyd[13] b. 8 May 1929; res. Jerry City OH; m. 31 May 1954 Frances Irene Swope b. 26 Jan. 1936. 3 ch:
      i. Rebecca Jean[14] b. 23 Aug. 1958
      ii. Robert Lloyd b. 2 Mar. 1960
      iii. Tena Lynn b. 16 June 1965
  iii. Mary Janet[12] b. 26 July 1905; res. Pemberville OH; m. 19 Apr. 1935 Jurdin Smith b. 9 Jan. 1906. 2 ch. 7 gr.ch.
  iv. Anna Laura[12] b. 1 Sept. 1908; d. 15 Sept. 1908
  v. Catherine Fern[12] b. 13 Sept. 1910; R.N., res. Toledo OH; m. 3 Sept. 1944 Homer Leitner Whitmire, b. 16 Aug. 1901; d. 14 Mar. 1970. 1 son, 1 gr.s.
  vi. William Thomas[12] b. 19 Nov. 1914; res. near Woodville OH; m. 25 May 1937 Corrine Charlotte Hagemeyer b. 6 Aug. 1914, an R.N. 2 ch:
    i. Sharon Kay[13] b. 29 Aug. 1939; m. 21 July 1957 James Ream Ridgely b. 3 Dec. 1936; res. Woodville OH. 3 ch.
    ii. Robert Allen[13] b. 28 Oct. 1941; res. Woodville OH; m. 18 Aug. 1961 Rebekah Arnold b. 28 Sept. 1940 2 ch.
      i. Scott Andrew[14] b. 16 Oct. 1965
      ii. Sara Andrea b. 8 Sept. 1969

iii. Glenn B.[11] b. 10 May 1877; d. 25 Jan. 1954; m. Carol Pifer who d. 1918; div. he m. 2) 21 Apr. 1917 Goldie Welker b. 4 Apr. 1888; d. 13 June 1961. 4 ch.
  i. Dean Clair[12] b. 31 Mar. 1902; d. 27 Jan. 1962; m. Adrian MI (H/194) 18 Sept. 1924 Mildred K., dau. Julius & Anna (Conroy) George b. 16 Feb. 1906; res Toledo. 2 ch:
    i. Anna Jane[13] b. 8 July 1926; m. 1) 24 Mar. 1951 William H. Barker; div. 1960; she m. 2) John R. McGlade b. 19 Jan. 1924. 1 dau.
    ii. Donna Dean[13] b. 1 Sept. 1928; m. 17 June 1952 Richard D. Davis, b. 12 Oct. 1928. 4 ch.
  ii. Glenona[12] b. 7 May 1918; m. 7 Nov. 1937 Wilmer Badertscher b. 9 Aug. . . . div. she m. 2) Howard Foster; res. Cape Coral FL. 7 ch.
  iii. Russell Lowell[12] b. 9 June 1919; m. 12 Dec. 1942 Mable Mae Thompson b. 29 Aug. 1925; own a Mobile Home Court near Ada OH and do all the maintenance work themselves. He carpenter and electrician, now self employed but worked in shop for 31 years; she works for Ada School cafeteria and has for 14 yrs. 3 ch:
    i. Larry Gene[13] b. 5 Nov. 1944; res. Columbus OH, engineer; m. 17 Dec. 1965 Barbara Gatchell b. 4 Oct. 1948. 2 ch:
      i. Brett Christopher[14] b. 6 Feb. 1970
      ii. Kristin Jean b. 5 Mar. 1973
    ii. Drena Rae[13] b. 12 May 1947; lives near her parents; m. 19 Nov. 1966 Charles Oliver Goodwin b. 31 Jan. 1947. 3 ch.
    iii. Coleen Kay b. 8 Mar. 1949, a probation officer; m. 22 Nov. 1969 Terrence Ackerman b. 29 Nov. 1947. Res. Columbus OH.
  iv. Mona Myrl[12] b. 17 Dec. 1926; m. 15 June 1947 William Eldon Pifer b. 18 Jan. 1927. 1 dau; 1 gr.son

iv. Maggie Caroline[11] b. 3 July 1879; d. 28 Sept. 1934; m. 25 Aug. 1897 Frank Robert Daily b. 22 Sept. 1872; d. 7 Nov. 1957. 5 ch.

v. Alfred H.[11] b. 29 Sept. 1882; d. 19 Feb. 1944; m. Sept. 1903 Hazel Angus, b. 18 Nov. 1886; d. 22 Oct. 1970; div. he m. 2) Clara Amelia Eichman b. 19 Oct. 1888; d. 2 Nov. 1967. His stepson Benjamin Harrison Errett b. 3 Mar. 1912.

i. Paul James[12] b. 6 Aug. 1904; res. Flint MI; m. 5 Sept. 1925 Minnie Stranahan, b. 29 Sept. 1902, dau. Charles & Mary (Thurlow) Stranahan (Gen. Co. 11/305)

vi. Clifton[11] b. 13 Sept. 1883; d. 27 Nov. 1918; m. Monroe MI 9 Dec. 1908 Mayme E. Wagoner, dau. Wm. & Sophia (Babcock), of Gibsonburg, b. 16 Feb. 1888; she res. Fremont OH with dau; he d. influenza epidemic

i. Roy[12] b. 20 Sept. 1909; d. 20 Sept. 1909

ii. Norman W. b. 17 Nov. 1911; m. 1) 15 Apr. 1937 Bernetta Shaffer, b. 5 Nov. 1912; d. 12 Apr. 1945; he m. 2) Sept. 1947 LaVonne Evelyn Perry Malkmus b. 22 Aug. 1923; res. Fremont OH. He has 2 step-ch.

i. Norman Craig[13] b. 18 Apr. 1944; m. 26 Mar. 1966 Erma Katherine Wood b. 29 July 1948; res. Garden City MI; he taught H.S. English about 8 years; recently earned his Master's Degree in Radio, TV and Film Communications from Wayne State Univ.

iii. Maxine[12] b. 5 Feb. 1913

vii. John Ross[11] b. 7 Feb. 1886; d. 18 Jan. 1962; m. Cornelia Ethel Krotzer b. 4 Dec. 1887; d. 24 Jan. 1965; he div. and m. 2) Emma Hunter b. 29 July 1900; he d. of pneumonia; worked in oil fields some, but moved to Medina OH and worked for Clyde Dougherty

i. Dale Ross[12] b. 15 June 1906; d. 31 Oct. 1971; m. 26 Nov. 1932 Mary Josephine Francisco b. 18 Mar. 1907. 1 dau. and 2 step-ch:

i. Patricia Ann[13] b. 24 May 1934; res. Victorville CA for 13 yrs; m. 1 June 1957 Clyde V. Spangler, b. 3 Mar. 1931. 1 dau.

ii. Dorothy Viola[12] b. 27 Dec. 1907; m. 24 Sept. 1929 John A. Bullard, b. 6 Nov. 1907; d. Dec. 1953; she m. 2) 27 Oct. 1954 Harry T. Hoffman, b. 2 Mar. 1901; d. Apr. 1963; she m. 3) 8 Dec. 1972 Joseph F. Bova, b. 16 Oct. 1914; div. 1974. She had no ch.

iii. Flossie[12] b. 23 Mar. 1910; m. 8 Sept. 1928 Sam Sunseri b. 18 June 1909; d. 27 Feb. 1965; she m. 2) 11 July 1959 Robert J. Jackson, b. 7 Feb. 1915; d. 11 Oct. 1974. Res. Mobile Home in Tallmadge OH. 2 ch., 6 gr.ch.

iv. Goldie Maxine[12] b. 5 July 1912; m. 22 May 1929 James A. Davis, Sr., b. 29 Sept. 1908; div. she m. 2) 15 Aug. 1936 Dwight D. Brandt b. 6 Nov. 1912; d. 1 Feb. 1974. She lives with sister Dorothy near Polk OH.

v. Dalton Harold[12] b. 27 Jan. 1917; m. Apr. 1936 Ruby Knowlton; div. he m. 2) June 1943 Marilyn Fisher b. 22 July 1924; div. he m. 3) 23 Oct. 1955 Nancy Adams, b. 15 Oct. 1935; div. he m. 4) 17 Oct. 1963 Wilma Spies b. 4 Oct. 1916. 4 ch.

i. Sandra Lou[13] b. 23 Mar. 1937

ii. Roger Dale b. 5 Nov. 1945; m. July 1967 Nancy Abram.

i. Michael John [14] b. 19 Aug. 1970

iii. Pamela b. 10 Oct. 1958

iv. Priscilla b. 3 July 1961

vi. Betty Jane[12] b. 22 Mar. 1927; m. 30 Nov. 1950 George Hart b. 6 Dec. 1927; res. on 400-acre dairy farm near Motley MN; due to dry weather last three years, he has worked out of Boilermakers' Hall in Minneapolis and gets home only on weekends; Greg[13] takes care of cows and farming. Betty works as R.N. on 11-7 shift at Staples Hospital. 3 ch.

vii. Glenna Mae[12] b. 4 Apr. 1929; m. 11 July 1943 Zeldon Steele, b. 10 Nov. 1924; res. 4 miles from Creston; she works at basket factory there; he works at General Motors in Cleveland; their son farms for them. 6 ch.

viii. Jay Bruce[11] b. 4 Oct. 1888; d. 6 Aug. 1959; m. 12 Mar. 1914 Flossie Ann Ault, b. 29 May 1894; farmer near Fostoria; died of heart attack. 9 ch:

i. Fern Eileen[12] b. 26 Feb. 1916; m. 1 Nov. 1939 Herman E. Stutz, b. 4 Oct. 1918; div; she m. 2) 1 Aug. 1970 Robert Vern McAdams, b. 6 Apr. 1932, works in refrigeration; Eileen has been with United Airlines over 25 years. Res. No.Hollywwod CA.

ii. Vopal Pauline[12] b. 21 Dec. 1918; m. 10 Nov. 1942 Richard C. Blackman, b. 6 Feb. 1919; d. 13 Sept. 1965; she m. 2) 27 July 1968 Emerson Beckley Parsons, b. 12 May 1920. She does secretarial work part-time; he is traffic controller for the railroad. Res. Bradner. She has 3 step-ch., 4 ch.

iii. Warren Gene[12] called Jim b. 28 May 1921; m. 2 Nov. 1947 Patricia Deuble, b. 20 May 1928; div. he m. 2) 24 May 1969 Leona Molter Hathaway, b. 25 Dec. 1922. He and son work for Chrysler Casting. 2 ch.

i. Susan[13] b. 6 July 1948; m. Philip Dwane Mullins; div. she now lives near Gibsonburg OH. Only son b. and d. 1966.

ii. Warren Jay[13] b. 23 July 1952; res. Bradner; m. 9 July 1977 Debbie Kristine Bradner

i. Chandra Leigh[14] b. 27 July 1977

iv. Cora Ellen[12] b. 27 Feb. 1923; m. 12 Dec. 1942 Bill J. Blackman, b. 4 Dec. 1920. Res. near Dayton OH. 4 ch.

v. John Roscoe[12] b. 13 Apr. 1925; m. 12 June 1949 Ella Netta Sager, b. 4 Oct. 1927; res. Arlington VA; he federal employee; Netta in office of Washington U; Judy Criminal Justice student. 2 daus:

i. Carol Ann[13] b. 11 July 1953; res. Watsonville CA; m. 18 Apr. 1975 James Albert Warning, b. 7 Jan. 1953, carpenter; she works in hospital.

ii. Judith Eileen[13] b. 31 Oct. 1956

vi. Herbert J.[12] b. 21 Oct. 1928; m. 6 May 1956 Lucille Anna Schroeder, b. 21 Dec. 1933; res. near Bloomdale OH, farmer; she R.N. works part-time at Fostoria Hosp. They compiled this family. 7 ch.

i. Denise Marie[13] b. 12 Mar. 1957; attends BGSU

ii. Dawne Michele b. 9 Dec. 1958; attends Owens Tech. School

iii. Jay Douglas[13] b. 21 Nov. 1959

iv. Ann Jeanette b. 31 Oct. 1960

v. Russell Lee b. 25 Nov. 1962

vi. Amy Kristine b. 10 Aug. 1971; d. 10 Aug. 1971

vii. Eric Scott b. 19 Feb. 1973

vii. Milo Clifford[12] b. 15 July 1931; d. 13 May 1962, killed in auto accident; called Mic

viii. Gertrude Jane[12] b. 9 Nov. 1933; m. 11 Sept. 1955 Harry (Ted) Spidle, Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1931; res. Canton OH; he works for Ohio Power. 3 ch.

ix. Alfred Rex[12] b. 11 July 1938; m. 17 June 1967 Linda Lou Cramer, b. 1 Mar. 1942; he is vice-president of Commerical Bank in Fostoria; she is elementary schoolteacher. Res. near Fostoria OH. 2 ch:

i. Sherrie Lynn[14] b. 6 Feb. 1969

ii. Sandra Lou b. 19 Jan. 1975

ix. Orville James[11] (Barney) b. 8 Aug. 1891; d. 20 May 1974; m. 25 May 1916 Vergie Keller b. 15 Jan. 1892; d. 6 July 1963; farm just north of Bradner OH. 4 ch:

i. Anna Elizabeth[12] b. 2 Apr. 1917; res. Toledo OH; m. 15 Oct. 1938 Robert Randall Bryan b. 28 June 1915, a tester at Strong Electric. 2 ch.
ii. Kathleen Rae[12] b. 2 Dec. 1918; res. near Bradner OH; m. 6 Apr. 1940 Wayne Garford Fisher, b. 6 Jan. 1915; works at Libbey-Owens-Ford; she at Bradner School. 3 ch.
iii. Don Keller[12] b. 5 Jan. 1922; d. 3 Sept. 1963; m. 29 June 1946 Leona Molter, b. 25 Dec. 1922; res. Bradner; she now m. Jim Hathaway (see above)
  i. Thomas Keller[13] b. 29 Feb. 1948; m. 5 June 1971 Suzanne Poff, b. 13 Mar. 1951
    i. Michele Elaine[14] b. 10 Sept. 1974
    ii. Jamie Kristin b. 8 Dec. 1975
  ii. Robert Earl[13] b. 28 May 1952; teacher at Glastonburg H.S.; res. Woodville; m. 7 Sept. 1973 Rita Ann Wonderly b. 27 Oct. 1952, works at bank in Woodville. Dau:
    i. Rachel[14] b. 24 Feb. 1978
iv. Barbara Louise[12] b. 20 Aug. 1925; m. 9 Nov. 1946 Elwin Leroy Hiser, b. 19 Nov. 1923; div; she res. Richardson TX. 2 ch.

x. Goldie G.[11] b. 12 Feb. 1893; d. 29 Mar. 1941; m. 29 June 1921 Arthur V. Youngs, b. 11 May 1985; m. again. 2 ch.
xi. Fern Harriet[11] b. 1 Aug. 1897; d. 10 July 1954; m. 30 June 1923 Norman Hoy Black, b. 25 Dec. 1896. 1 dau., 2 gr.ch.

593 Joseph Richmond[9] in San Joaquin CA 1852 census. Harriet R.[10] b. c1856.

James Ford[10]'s oldest ch. twins b. 1896; Leontine d. ae. 1 day; Rowena M. or Marion R. d. 13 Nov. 1897.

Gerald Thomas[12] res. So. Dartmouth MA; second child a daughter.

594 Anna[11] res. Somerset; m. John Power; member HFA.

*John A. Power, William S. Hathaway, Sr., Anna (Hathaway) Power, Rev. Msgr. John H. Reagan at presentation of American and Papal flags to St. Thomas More Church, Somerset MA; Photo, Herald News, 18 Apr. 1980*

595 Abraham[9] has middle name of Manchester.

596 Bertha Florence[10] died of cancer.

Isabel Evans[10] d. 1969.

Joseph[9] m. Sophronia, dau. Manuel and Lucy (Loring) Driggs, a sister of James Davis Driggs whose smithshop is a feature at Mystic Seaport (data from Harry S. Driggs of South Bend IN — 1971)

Lemuel[9] res. Seekonk MA in 1860.

597 George Clinton[10] b. 1862; d. Prov. 9 July 1933 ae. 64; m. Cora Caswell b. Valley Falls RI. Coraline d. 10 Feb. 1923.

i. Ethel Caroline b. Rehoboth MA 10 Dec. 1888
iii. George *Lester* (see below) b. Rehoboth MA 11 Jan. 1892; d. 6 Sept. 1972
iv. Marge m. James Miller
v. Leon Winfield[11] b. 9 Jan. 1900; d. Cranston RI 11 Apr. 1969; m. E. Providence RI 31 Oct. 1921 Catherine Plunkett, dau. Joseph and Mary (O'Brien) Plunkett, b. Fall River MA c1895; d... he m. 2) Rose Frances Field, who gave data orally and said more is on gravestone at Little Neck Cem., Riverside RI. Son George Clinton[12] b. Providence IR 4 Jan 1932; m. Joan....; Clinton[13]
vi. Walter Ernest[11] b. Swansea 24 May 1901; d. 29 Sept. 1901
vii. Charles stillborn 29 July 1903

George *Lester*[11] (George Clinton[10], Lemuel[9], Lemuel[8], Abiel[7], Job[6], Melatiah[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) b. 1892; res. City View Apartments, E. Providence RI; m. 28 Nov. 1917 Elizabeth Regan who d. 3 Aug. 1971; mass of Christian burial from Sacred Heart Church, Park St., Pawtucket RI. Ch:

i. Eilene[12] m. Kenneth Farrar; res. Riverside RI; has Kenneth, Cathy, Larry.
ii. Agnes Contant of Norwalk CA; has Lester and Daniel;
iii. Kenneth of Whittier CA m. Marge Paquette; no ch.
iv. John of Pawtucket RI; wife dec. no ch.
v. Albert Edwin b. E. Providence RI; res. Orange CA, formerly Warwick RI; m. Seekonk MA 23 Dec. 1954 Edna E. Strong, dau. Howard R. and Edna (Pickering) Strong of Providence RI. Ch:
  i. Nancy Jeanne[13] b. 20 May 1955; m. Covenant Presbyterian Church, Orange CA 19 June 1976 Jonathan Mark Jenkins, son of the George Jenkinses of W.VA.
  ii. Gary Albert[13] b. 25 Apr. 1956
  iii. Kathy Lynda b. 6 Dec. 1957
  iv. Cindy Lynne b. 16 Mar. 1959
  v. Janey Lee b. 16 Oct. 1961
vi. Ervin L.[12] b. Providence RI 19 Nov. 1933; res. Hawthorne CA; has Ronald, Patricia, Joseph, Francine, Robin. Anna Marie and another died.
vii. Neil of Providence — has Sherrill and Deborah.

George Clinton[12] b. Riverside RI 18 Sept. 1923; d. St. Jospeh's Hospital, No. Providence RI 8 Mar. 1978, a retired machinist; m. Julia Cullen b. c1925.

i. George C. Jr.,[13] b. 30 Apr. 1942; res. Providence RI; m. Beverly Medoris
  i. Lori[14]
  ii. Christopher
ii. Thomas B. b. 30 May 1944; m. Helen Lawrence
  i. Joseph[14] b. 23 Mar. 1969
  ii. Melissa b. 2 Mar. 1968
iii. James R. b. 7 Oct. 1946; m. 11 Nov. 1967 Eileen Romano; res. Warwick RI.
  i. James[14] Jr. b. 17 Oct. 1969
iv. Edward W.[13] b. 7 Feb. 1951; m. Irene Vernon; dau. Susan[14] b. 18 Dec. 1968

he m. 2) May Haytt; twins b. 28 Jan. 1975, one died, other Edward Jr. and youngest, John, b. 26 Nov. 1976

v. Linda S. [13] b. 5 Oct. 1953
vi. Barbara A. b. 9 Apr. 1958
vii. Alan J. b. 5 Mar. 1959
viii. Mark R., twin, b. 13 Jan. 1960
ix. Stephen R., twin, b. 13 Jan. 1960
x. Dianne M. b. 9 Apr. 1962
xi. Colleen J. b. 5 Jan. 1967

Walter[10] said to be family of Peter Leon, possibly great-grandson, as notice refers to a Sept. wedding (possibly 1970) to Susan M. Butterfield of Greenville RI. Peter Leon grad. Naples FL high school, served in USNR; Journalism degree from U.Florida; res. Chicago, employed by Leo Burnett Co., Adv. Agency.

598 Walter Everett[12] b. Providence RI (28/170) 6 Jan. 1928 and sister, Dorothy M. b. Providence RI (27/188) 1 Feb. 1926 are ch. of Irving W.[11]

599 Pardon N.[9] m. Ellen J. *Brown*. Their son Frederick Brown[10] (see p. 692)

599+ 601 John Clothier[9] and William Henry Harrison[9] were bequeathed the homestead farm, to be equally divided after the decease of their mother; will written . . . March 1852; adm. probate 22 Nov. 1853 Geauga Co. Court House, Chardon OH *Will Record A.* (See p. 443)

600 Jeannette[12] Grosvenor, member HFA, res. Chardon OH; published in 1973 *The Descendants of Nathan E. and Laura Fuller Grosvenor, 1794-1973.*

Gilbert Borden[9] m. 13 Nov. 1859 Betsey M. Carothers — by Nelson Woodard, J.P. (Geauga Co. OH Marr. 1805-65) and *24* Dec. 1862 Maryette Dixon by A.W. Strong, J.P. (ibid). Gilbert Borden's second wife is called Mariette Dixon, also recorded as Maryette and Dickson, but in no instance as Margaret in *Record of Births and Deaths for use of Probate Judges of State of Ohio* (Film #873460). Add. ch:

Hopestill[10] b. 9 Aug. 1873; d. 5 Dec. 1873
No name or sex, d. 24 Apr. 1870
Henrietta b. 5 Jan. 1879; d. 25 Jan. 1879
Wanton C. d. 24 Feb. 1879

Gilbert Bordon[9] seems to have original name of Gilbert Wanton in Probate records. He and Mariett vs. 3 Dixons, partition 27 Mar. 1873

601 Abiel[9] captured and held in Libby Prison during Civil War. Abiel[9]'s 2d marr. rec. Providence RI (16/261) 7 Oct. 1891

Jennie[11] Davidson is member as are her ch: Sandra J. of OH and Barry of Copperas Cove TX.

Henry M[10] d. San Quentin CA 30 May 1949 (#38838).

Emeline A. Rounds name changed 7 June 1859 to Emeline A. Hathaway.

602 Leonard[9] with Isaac, p. 388, and William, p. 529.

603 Alden Leonard[9] clerk in 1866; res. agt. Glens Falls Ins. Co. at Vallejo CA, 1897. Alden Leonard[10] bur. St. Vincent, Vallejo, Solano Co. CA; Anne T. d. 6 Jan. 1952.
Alden Leonard[11] of Vallejo CA is member HFA.

Valentine[10]'s wife was Edna Baumgart.

604 Francis[11] Hatheway b. Solano CA 11 Jan. 1921

605 Stephen Alonzo[10] was first town carrier for RFD mail in Assonet. He was in the meat business for a number of years; stone mason, Davis Gun Factory, and ten years as superintendent of the cemetery.

Joseph Cushman[9]'s marriage in Providence RI recorded (7/43) as 8 Dec. 1857.

Joseph Cushman[11] m. 2) Edith Gunn. Many of this family are members HFA Ch:

i. Elnathan S. b. 7 July 1923; res. Mansfield OH
ii. Edith Irene b. 7 May 1924; res. Detroit
iii. Jo Ann Phillips res. Traverse City MI
iv. Joseph b. 9 Sept. 1930
v. Helen Boekeloo b. 26 Oct. 1935; res. Parchment MI
vi. Ruth Jane Nugent b. 30 July 1934; res. Geneva IL
vii. Susan Heck res. Ann Arbor MI

Jane Irene[11] res. Oklahoma City OK where she is active in DAR, HFA correspondence, and social affairs. She attended Art Institute, had special painting lessons before marriage. After marriage traveled to many places while her husband was with Goodrich. William Ivan Fornof died at Baptist Hospital, New Orleans 13 Nov. 1970. Within the month her sister, Ann, died, and the following June her son, John William Fornoff, died. She has rebounded from the triple tragedy in her life and has made many new friends in Oklahoma City where her daughter's two daughters now come home from college. Jane Hatheway Collins was dubutante 26 Nov. 1977, and her sister, Ann Hatheway Collins a year later.

Ann Crane[11] d. 30 Nov. 1970; bedridden 18 months after car accident on FL highway. Dudley Page remarried 29 Sept. 1971; former mgr. Cleveland office of OH Casualty Ins. Co. Sons Dr. Dudley H. and Robert T. Page members HFA. Ann Crane[11] was 50-yr. member of Ottawa Chapter DAR. During WW II she was a volunteer in Red Cross Motor Corps here and clothing department overseas. At the time of her death she was senior board chairman of Amasa Stone Home and member of senior board of Women's Guild of St. Luke's Hospital.

**606** Elnathan Pierce[11] Hatheway, II b. 10 June 1902.

Jane[12] Caryer is member HFA.

Elnathan P.[12] III d. 12 Mar. 1976, New Orleans. His widow is member of HFA. He served in submarine service, USN; he was a mechanical engineer, and his hobby was raising orchids. All children were "A" students:

Pamela Ann[13] m. 25 May 1972 Oliver Person, b. 11 Mar. 1950; she member HFA.

Elnathan Pierce IV m. St. Leo the Great Church, New Orleans 13 Mar. 1971 Patricia Ann Tanet, b. 11 Mar. 1952, dau. Adolph Francis Tanet, Jr. Ch:

i. Stephen Michael[14] b. 17 Jan. 1973
ii. Alexander James b. 15 Nov. 1977

John Pique[13] m. Rulise Armantine Raymond; div. he m. 2) 10 Dec. 1977 Pamela Marie Rogers, b. 22 June 1955; they adopted Tiffani Marie b. 11 Oct. 1977

Theodore m. 28 Jan. 1978 Billie Jean Bertucci, b. 31 Aug. 1954

Elsie Martha[12] b. 13 Oct. 1934; m. 1) Spencer IN 26 Aug. 1950 Robert J. Campbell; div. she m. 2) Paris IL 14 Sept. 1963 David E. Scott. 5 ch.

Eugene Pierce[12] and Marlene are divorced, and she lives in Indianapolis with her younger children. He res. Chesapeake VA with Sondra Dawn Foster, b. Shelbyville IN 1 Feb. 1946.

Pamela Devoe[13] is an artist, has traveled around the world; member HFA; m. San Francisco 14 June 1977 Stuart J. Warner, b. Richmond IN 9 Feb. 1943, a psychiatrist. Res. 20099 Harrington Dr., Sonoma CA 95476.

i. Noah Zachary Warner[14] b. 22 Sept. 1978.
ii. Jessica Devoe Warner b. Vallejo CA 25 Sept. 1979.

Rebecca Lynn res. Zionsville IN; lab technician; works with handicapped children.

Glen Arthur[12] has another son Randall Lee[13] b. Elmhurst Il 2 July 1965.

Jerry Lee[12] and Betty have Betty Lea[13] b. 23 Aug. 1959 and Georgia Lynn[13] b. 9 Jan. 1965.

Herbert G.[12] res. Clinton IN; m. Darlene Rae Lubovich, b. Ipls. IN 6 Feb. 1947.
i. Holly Darlene[13] b. Terre Haute IN 26 Oct. 1972.
ii. Herbert Gilbert, Jr. b. Danville IL 6 Feb. 1975.

Joseph Cushman[10] lived on south side of Ottawa IL, a rather portly gentleman and writer of true stories (e.g. *Snow Bound* in the *Saturday Evening Post*).

Frederick A.[10] d. 17 Sept. 1939, bur. Oakwoods in Chicago; his wife had died in an auto accident earlier, nee Emma Murphy. He was major in Spanish War, a 32° Mason, a big man who "led a parade without upholstering." His father of Civil War fame.

Sarah Vietta[10] d. Worcester MA 15 July 1941, a widow. Priscilla's husband, J.L. Bondy, of Ottawa was informant of Fred A.'s death. Sarah Vietta[10] and George W. Batchelder were parents of George W. Batchelder, Vice-Admiral of USN, b. Worcester MA 27 Mar. 1895; d. La Jolla CA 24 May 1973, bur. Hope Cem., Worcester MA.

607 E. Maurice[10] had son Maurice by first marriage.

604 The First Andrew Hathaway reunion was held 13 Aug. 1885; the Fifth 9 Aug.
662 with 150 present; Nicholas Hatheway of Fall River was President; Charles A.
457 Hathaway of Taunton, Secretary; Abiathar Dean of Taunton, Treasurer; Executive Committee: Herbert A. Dean of Berkley, Andrew Hathaway of Dighton, and Abiathar Dean of Taunton. (Written on inside of back cover of first Hathaway scrapbook).

607 Orr[10] div. m. 2) Warwick RI 19 June 1902 Freda Larson of Sweden, res. Crompton RI; div. 26 Oct. 1910 E. Greenwich, RI; she b. Temle, Sweden; d. W. Warwick RI 21 Feb. 1935 ae. 62-11-26. Son:
i. Royal Clayton[11] Hatheway, b. South Kingston RI 1 Feb. 1903; res. West Warwick RI; member HFA; life member, 50-year member, a past master of Manchester Lodge #12 F.A.A.M. of Coventry RI; 32° Mason and Shriner; m. West Warwick RI 14 June 1938 Ruth L. Clowes, dau. William L. and Ethelyn Clowes, bank teller.

Charles E.[11] son of Orr and Hattie, b. Providence RI 14 Dec. 1902; d. 12 Jan. 1903.
Clark[11] was Orr Clark on g.s. at Oak Ridge Cem., Southbridge MA.
Hewitt, b. Southbridge MA 23 Sept. 1907, son of Orr and Hattie (Clarke) Hatheway.

608 Elias P.[9] prob. the Elias who enlisted 6 Aug. 1862 for 3 yrs., Co. B. 32 O.V.I.; discharged 29 May 1865.

Edward R.[10] called Edward E. or Edgar in letter.

609 Ethelyn Jane[10] res. Medford OR: she knew Hildreth was of Santa Barbara CA and won the Pillsbury 8th Annual Bakeoff. (see p. 1162)

Henry H.[9] was pastor at Atlantic ME 1922.

Floriman M.[10] and Helen were parents of Julia A.[11] b. Providence RI (28/211) 10 Apr. 1928.

Herbert Wesley[11] d. Monmouth ME 18 Oct. 1979; attended Bates College; grad. New England Institute of Embalming; operator of Hathaway's Cider Mill; retired as railway express clerk in Augusta; past master and life member Monmouth Grange; member Pomona and National Granges, past master Masons' member OES and Knights of Pythias. Surv. include Col. Warren Hathaway of NATO Brussels, Belgium and a grandson.

**610** The John James Memorial Hall, Goshen, dedicated on 4th of July 1911, built at cost of about $15,000. All the stonework was done by Henry Addison Hathaway and his three sons: Howard, Byron and Cheney.

When the present Route 9, formerly The Military Road, was being built, Henry bought the farm on the road for $710 and moved his family there from Goshen.

**612** Elizabeth A.[10] and Merritt Turner were parents of Olive M.[11] m. Frank Pardy who d. Apr. 1973; she was member HFA.

**613** Donald Wm[12] res. 44 Prospect St., Ludlow MA in 1967.

**615** Mary Etheridge[10] d. Pasadena CA 7 June 1974.

**616** Nina Elizabeth[10] d. 4 Oct. 1971 (letter from her dau., Mrs. Charles J.E. Woods.)

**617** Edward Andrew[9] m. Adams MA 17 Oct. 1883; Lawrence[10] b. Adams MA.

**618** Stuart Campbell[10]'s wife, Ruth, b. Adams 22 Sept. 1913; d. 1974 surv. son and gr.ch: Rona[12] and Andrew[12]

Joel Lincoln[9] called Lincoln J. in *Copper State Bulletin, Southern CA Genealogical Society Vol. 7 #2.*

Nellita[10]'s *Memories* sent by her nephew, Dr. J. Howard Hathaway, to Rhoda for inclusion in a bulletin of HFA.

Florence M(uhler)[10] d. Jan. 1956; m. 16 Oct. 1912 Frank Lorraine Drew, b. OK 7 Feb. 1871; d. Apr. 1949; a top notch machinist who was entrusted with first overhaul of "Old Ironsides" in copying metal parts destroyed by age or vandalism. She was a devoted Christian, accomplished pianist and violinist.

Henry Sargent[10] d. South Bend IN July 1959; had retired to FL where Ida died Apr. 1957.

Chauncey E.[11] b. Boston 19 Feb. 1900; chemical engineer with Uniroyal; ret. 1965, res. Oconomowoc WI; Doris b. Northampton MA 7 Feb. 1901; d. Dunedn FL 22 July 1977.

Jeanne E.[12] b. 15 Sept. 1927, res. Oconomowoc WI; m. Shorewood WI 16 Apr. 1948 Richard Scheife, architect AIA. 2 sons, 1 gr.s.

Emma Temple[10] b. Boston 27 Nov. 1881, d. May 1969; m. 26 Sept. 1916 Ralph Burton Albee, b. 11 Sept. 1882; d. Aug. 1947, a federal government appraiser; she m. 2) West Roxbury, Daniel Martell, retired Boston Fire Chief. She owned one of the first automobiles in West Roxbury; toured Europe twice, supported Stratford Street Baptist Church, and started many Bible study groups. She had a son, Ralph Burton Albee, and dau. Florence Elizabeth, who m. Joseph H. Schmidt, Jr; res. Holliston MA 01746; she sent above data.

Millie Chandler[10]'s husband, LL.B. 1904, Boston University.

619 Herbert Emerson[9] grad. MIT; res. Fall River NJ and Detroit.
Emily Jane[10] sent a gift of old Hathaway papers to HFA.

Edward J. d. New Bedford 24 Dec. 1975 after a long illness. He had worked as a machinist in various shops in PA and returned to New Bedford about 1967; survived by brother Walter F. and sisters Doris Genereux and Gladys Chagnon, all of New Bedford.
Walter F.[10] d. 2 Feb. 1979; m. Alice M. Grew who survived.

Allen F.[10], 2 Thrasher Ave., Taunton, MA, member HFA

620 Asa Warren[9] died in Cos Cob CT, funeral in Fall River. Carrie d. Taunton MA.

Alice R.[10] m. North Adams MA 1894 (1/191)

621 Eugene[10] d. Green Lawn Nursing Home, Middleboro MA 4 Oct. 1974; had lived there ten years, earlier on Centre St.; gunsmith, Davis Gun Factory in Assonet; surv. by 5 nephews and 1 niece; bur. Assonet Cem.

Herbert L.[9] d. Almada Co. CA (#46667) a Civil War Veteran

Henry Ward actually Henry Ward Francis, called Frank (letter from niece Mrs. Boylan), member HFA. Widow, Lucinda (Macomber) Watson d. Boston, 23 Jan. 1922 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred F. Elliott, where she had lived five years; previous to that she lived in Taunton. Her other children had predeceased her except for Benjamin A. of Norwood.

i. Minnie W.[10] d. Dorchester MA 26 Dec. 1939; m. 22 Feb. 1891 Fred F. Elliott, a few years younger than she and living when she died.

ii. Harriet Almy[10] d. Boston MA in Homeopathic Hospital after carcinoma surgery, bur. Oakland Cem. Thomas Anderson bur. Máyflower Hill Cem. His 4 ch:
  i. Maud Almy m. Tate, d. CA
  ii. Thomas Henry d. Taunton MA
  iii. Minne Emma d. Attleboro MA
  iv. Lillian Luella d. Dighton MA

Harriet m.2) Ira Leonard Rounds b. Rohoboth, MA 11 Feb. 1868, d. Taunton 3 Oct. 1931. His 4 ch.: Ira Leonard, Louis Henry (below) Harriet Elizabeth res. Assonet, MA and Mabel F. res. Taunton.

Louis Henry[11] Rounds b. Taunton MA 12 Feb. 1904; d. NYC 30 May 1966, bur. St. Raymond's Cem; m. 28 Apr. 1929 Rose Reilly, dau. James and Kate (Mitchell) Reilly, b. 12 July 1902. 2 daus:

Rosemary T.[12] b. NYC 8 Aug. 1932; res. Scarborough NY; member HFA; researched this branch; m. 28 Aug. 1966 Samuel Kaufman, son Leo & Marie Kaufman, b. Pottsville PA 3 Feb. 1917.

Elizabeth C.[12] b. NYC 2 Dec. 1934; m. NY 26 June 1965 Everett Meyer, son Harry & Estelle Meyer, b. 7 Nov. 1935.

Two more ch. of Henry Ward[9] are Annette A. b. 1868 and Luella F. b. 2 Sept. 1870; d. 29 Aug. 1891.

Henry Wilson[10]'s mother-in-law is Lillian Leila, see p. 1105.

**622** Almy Frances[10]'s marriage to Charles Bliffins confirmed by a relative, but primary sources should be examined.

Harry Duane[9] was journeyman carpenter, then partner with his cousin *(Bristol County, Personal References,* p. 294)

Adrial Warren[9] d. Fall River MA. 13 Sept. 1974

**622** Warren P.[10] retired 1 Apr. 1971; member HFA.

Bradford Warren[11] b. 6 Apr. 1940; res. 158 W. Hilton St., Tiverton RI; m. 13 Feb. 1971 Barbara Elizabeth Mullen, b. 5 May 1947. Ryan Todd[12] b. 13 Sept. 1976

**623** David Leighton[11] res. 230 Dillon Lane, Swansea MA. Ann Marie McGuire b. 7 Feb. 1945.

i. Justin Porter[12] b. 7 Aug. 1975
ii. Jenna McGuire b. 30 Mar. 1979

Sanford Smith[10] d. Palm Springs FL 22 Dec. 1972; acting fire chief, killed in line of duty. Fire Station #1 dedicated to him in 1973. Edith Estelle b. 12 Mar. 1916.

Roger Lewis[11] twin, now M/Sgt. USAF, Radar; div. Bonnie Shepps Dec. 1966; m. 2) 5 Aug. 1972 Elisa Rarogal Pacle, dau. Nemesio Brazas and Victoria Rosales (Rarogal) Pacle at Santa Rita, Samar Island, Phillipines. Correction on older children: Lori Sol and Robert Andrew. Additions: Jessica Ann b. 28 Oct. 1975 at Clark AB, Angeles City, Pampanga, Phillipines and twins, Michell and Diana b. 3 Dec. 1978.

Beverly Ann[11] and David L. Akin have another daughter, Tracy Lyn[12] b. 11 Feb. 1970

Richmond B.[9] was School Committee Member from Ward 9 and alderman. He was survived by sons Carroll and George of Fall River, Edward of Brooklyn; 4 daus., 1 gr.ch., and 2 sisters of Fall River.

Gladys Richmond [10] and Alton E. Borden are parents of Roger Richmond[11] Borden who res. Sterling MA; he teaches at Worcester Polytechnical Institute; m. Constance Lindley of Newton Center 5 Oct. 1957. Son Andrew Hathaway Borden b. 24 Jan. 1959 and adopted dau. Meredith Ann b. 20 Oct. 1964.

Harry Alton[9]'s mother-in-law nee Dwyer.

**624** Ruth Nichols[10] member HFA; res. Somerset MA.

Walter Raleigh[9]'s wife Nellie d. 3 June 1935. Mary Belle[10] m. Herbert S. Blackwood, res. Chetek WI.

**625** Vaughan[10] res. Boothbay Harbor ME. Douglas Vaughan[11] grad. B.S. cum laude, Geneva College, Beaver Falls PA 1976; to begin M.A. at MI State, E. Lansing.

**626** David Wilmot[9]'s wife, Anna E., dau. Henry J. and Marion Acheson Brown.

Blanche L.[10] was teacher when she m. 29 June 1910 Charles F. Foster, Coreman of Battle Creek; his father, Richard; mother nee Piper.

Grace[10] d. Jackson MI 22 Dec. 1887 ae. 9, diptheria.

Francis Wilbur[11] b. Concord MI 2 Dec. 1907; m. Ypsilanti MI 2 Dec. 1928 Maxine Mabel Snedecor, dau. Herbert C. and Winnie Mae Morey Snedecor. Ceremony by his father, then minister of First Presbyterian Church.

Alice Elizabeth[11] b. Marshall MI c1910, a bank clerk in Albion MI when she m. 1 Sept. 1930 Carl Joseph Scheffler, son of Carl G. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Scheffler. Wit. Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hathaway.

**627** Ruth Allison[10] death from peritonitis rec. Jackson Co. MI #94 23 Feb. 1904

John Harold[10] d. V.A.H. Washtenaw Co. MI #454, 25 Mar. 1969, ae. 75, unm. Professor at U.Michigan; res. Battle Creek; bur. Woodland Cem., Jackson MI. Mother given as Elizabeth Brown.

Daniel F.[10] perhaps one who m. Honora, dau. Michael and Honora (Cunniff) Eagan, all b. Roscommon Co. Ireland; she d. 18 Farragut Ave., Medford 6 Mar. 1919. Informant of her death was dau. Winifred, b. Boston, m. Middleboro 14 June 1890 Willie N. Foye, son Samuel S. and Clara E., b. Weymouth, res. Boston.

Mel Jay[12] and Grace D. Hathaway of Hitchcock SD are members HFA.

Jack[12] m. Evelyn Minnie Opperman b. 14 Nov. 1926. 3 sons:

i. Donald Albert[13] b. 6 Aug. 1948; m. 22 Sept. 1973 Sue Ambrose, b. 29 Oct. 1951; res. Goshen IN. Rebecca Anne[14] b. 13 Feb. 1979.

ii. Thomas Jay, b. 27 July 1950, Cedar Rapids Iowa; grad. 1974 Mich. St.U.; is member of technical staff of Ingersoll-Rand Research, Inc., Princeton NJ; works on project developing coal feeders for gasification processes under U.S.Dept. Energy contract; received U.S.Patents for coal-feeding equipment for gasification; presently working for Masters at Purdue. M. Julianna Helen Eleanora Beretz 29 Dec. 1979, M.Ed. Rutgers, in 1977 scholarship to study in Budapest, Hungary; grad. asst. Purdue. Members HFA.

iii. Steve Allen b. 24 Aug. 1954

628 Franklin Earl[11] left Colome SD in 1928 to homestead near Table Mountain south of Torrington WY. Welma died Scottsbluff NE 1 Oct. 1974 in her eighties; told of adopting the governor when he was 18 months old; his mother was her aunt, died at the birth of his youngest brother, Dale. (Interview with Casper, *WY Star-Tribune* in July 1974 a "self-reliant, hardy and generous pioneer woman;" her picture in same paper 2 Oct. 1974).

Stanley Knapp[12] Hathaway was caught in the middle of the energy vs. environment issue and resigned after six weeks as Secretary of the Interior. He had served two terms as an extremely popular Wyoming governor. With psychiatric care he recovered from the depression and shattered confidence, resumed his Wyoming Law practice and has joined boards of several energy companies.

Parthenia[10] lived in Kittery ME after her marriage.

Frances[10] name changed to Lillian Frances Clapp (p. 172, *Persons whose names were changed by Sec. of Com. MA.)*

629 Howard Leon[11]'s widow, Emily, is life member HFA.

Frederick Munro[10]'s first wife d. 1930.

Norma[12] Callahan, res. Enfield CT, is a member HFA as is her dau., Desire[13] The Callahan's have attended HFA reunions.

630 Joan[12] of Hyattsville MD d. 24 Dec. 1973; she m. 31 Oct. 1959 John Haines, Jr.

Doris Newman[11] d. Des Moines IA 12 Jan. 1975, bur. Rosedale Cem., Whittier CA. Her daughters, Hope Hansen of San Clemente CA, and Maxine Daniels of Des Moines, are members HFA and Faith Granado of San Gabriel CA, June Fisher of Downey CA and Marian Van Alstine of Des Moines.

Hilda[11]'s first marriage is on p.1162; her third at Silver Spring MD 23 June 1974, Noble G. Ricketts, Com.Ret.U.S.Coast Guard. She has been an active member HFA and attended many meetings. Res. Washington DC.

Janice Hathaway[12] is member HFA; Anthony Leo Favara d. 4 June 1977. She corresponded with Mrs. Graham Hathaway of Glamorgan, cousin to our British members.

631 Eldon Park[12] Jr. also had son b. 21 July 1945.

Lynn Marie[13] m. 11 Sept. 1976 Brian Richard Tober, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene LeBlanc.

632 Harold Curtis[11] res. Deer Hill, Naples ME. Peter Bowles[12] res. Topsfield MA; M.B. Northeastern Univ. 1966; adopted a dau.
Kristan Ann b. 24 Feb. 1968

Ruth Barton[11] Halloran res. Fryeburg Harbor ME.

634 Mildred Lillian[11] d. 24 Dec. 1970; George W. Davis d. 18 May 1971. Both are buried in Rural Cem., New Bedford.

Charles Ernest[10] m. 4) Providence RI (48/229) Susie A. Chace.

635 Joseph Thomas[9] lived in Jonathan Alvord's old house, three miles west of the center of Westhampton, when the old house was still standing (*Alvord Gen.*, 55,85)

Bessie Viola Damon[10] adopted 5 May 1891.

636 Raymond Anthony[11] d. 11 Sept. 1974 at his home, 24 Seaview Ave., New Black Point (Niantic, *New London Daily* obit); retired comptroller department auditor for Exxon; res. Fort Lauderdale until 1959; surv. by widow.

Charles Austin[11] Jr. died 15 Feb. 1977. His sister, Priscilla, said his surviving children are Robert and Carol, who m. Harris, res. Indian Orchard with her mother, Irene.

Priscilla Elizabeth[11] m. 1935 Grandon Joseph Smith; div. 1943; m. 2) Fred Trombley; res. Greenfield MA. 4 sons:

i. Grandon Joseph Smith, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1935; res. Irving TX; m. 8 June 1957 Helen St. Laurence; ch: Karren Marie b. 7 Mar. 1958; Kimberly Louis b. 3 Apr. 1960; Laura Ann b. 1 July 1961; Grandon Raoul b. 8 Nov. 1962; Patricia Helene b. 16 Mar. 1966.

ii. Kenneth Lappin Smith b. 3 Jan. 1937; res. Westfield MA; m. 7 Sept. 1959 Carolyn Quinn.

iii. Neil Douglas b. 8 Sept. 1938; res. Feeding Hills MA; m. 24 June 1961 Anna Demichele; ch: Patty Ann b. 5 Apr. 1962

iv. David Walter Smith b. 15 Apr. 1940; res. Haines City FL; m. Charlotte Nappi; ch: Kathrine Christeen b. 22 Mar. 1969; Donna Denise b. 20 Sept. 1970; Linda Rose b. 4 Jan. 1972.

Henry Joseph[11]'s widow, Lena, res. Newport RI.

637 Augustus Elmer d. Soldiers' Home, Holyoke MA 24 July 1975; Mildred b. Pelham MA 18 June 1898; d. 24 Feb. 1976, bur. N.Amherst MA.

Katheryne Mary's husband is Feuerhelm. Edith Daman is member HFA.

638 Enid[10] d. Sarasota FL 24 Mar. 1970, bur. Manasota Memorial Park at Oneco FL. Member of Presbyterian Church of the Palms and of Sarasota Art Association.

Rufus C., 22, of New Baltimore m. in Village of Memphis 27 Aug. 1861, Anna A. Sage, 18, of Memphis (St. Clair Co. 2/221)

David Gilbert James[10] Hatheway was Hereditary Earl of Gilbert and Baron of Rewardine, outlawed. Hereditary Baron of Dent which decended obliquely through his mother Anna Anne Sage, dau. Capt. Jonas Peter and Susan (East) Sage. Susan was dau. John Welton East and Mary Anne Swift. John Gage East m. Media de Saville. Norbert, 12th Earl of Dery-Lord Cornwallis and Alicia, Baroness Dent who m. John Welton East, knight of the order of the Thistle, baron of Rewardin.

Jay[12] Hatheway also sent descent from the first 5 Earls of Gilbert, the Baron of Rewardine, David Gilbert, being afterwards 6th Earl of Gilbert; his son Samuel Harold, and grandson Franklin became 7th Earl of Gilbert.

Rufus C.[9] was in 4th Ward, Grand Rapids MI in 1884 census with wife Lizzie, b. MI 26; son Gilbert, 21, and David (?J), 8, with Swedish servant and boarder.

Gilbert[10] Hatheway b. New Baltimore MI c1862; d. 1917 (no record located in MI); m. 31 Jan. 1894 Caroline Schnoor, b. 30 Oct. 1868; d. 1950; he div. her 30 Oct. 1899.

Eugene Gilbert[11] b. 5 Oct. 1895; d. 11 Mar. 1952; m. 18 June 1918 Eleanor Marquardt, b. 29 July 1896; d. CA 16 Dec. 1975; res. mostly in New Baltimore-Detroit area, he was real estate broker and contractor in Mt. Clemens MI; 1 Nov. 1917 named editor of *New Baltimore* Era. 2 ch:

i. Jeanne[12] b. Mt. Clemens MI [8] Jan. 1920; m. 14 Dec. 1946 Arthur Scott Hawley, a geologist by whom she had 2 ch: Frederick George b. 26 Nov. 1947 and Carolyn Edith b. 4 Sept. 1950; she m. 2) Jim Lytjen

ii. Gilbert[12] b. Mt. Clemens MI 15 Oct. 1921; a municipal bus driver in and around Mt. Clemens; m. there 6 Dec. 1947 Betty Jorgensen. 3 ch:

i. Gary[13] b. 1 June 1950
ii. Susan b. 1 Nov. 1952
iii. Janice b. 17 Mar. 1955

David Gilbert[10] b. Ionia MI 14 Apr. 1876; d. Denver CO 19 Apr. 1946; most of his life a lawyer in Denver where he was admitted to the bar in 1910; during WW I he was a Capt. USA Signal Corps, Spruce Production Div., Vancouver Barracks WA; from 1912-1927 he res. off and on in Los Angeles where he ran unsuccessfully for J.P.; m. 1) Branford Ct 20 May 1902 Olga Alice Ballschweiler, b. Wiesbaden Germany 1877; d. 1929; div. 15 Sept. 1907; 1 ch; he m. 2) Los Angeles CA 22 June 1912 Lauretta Elliot, dau. Joseph James and Mary Graham Elliot b. Brantford Canada; div. 9 June 1922; 2 ch; m. 3) record unavailable, c1923 Harriet Kelm; 1 ch; m. 4) Boulder CO 6 Apr. 1931 Julia Kresick b. Frederick CO 1914; div. 1944; she res. Torrance CA 1978. Ch:

i. David Gilbert[11] Jr. b. New Haven CT 24 Sept. 1902; d. Denver CO 1 Apr. 1931 as a result of fall from 6th floor of Crest Hotel; an insurance agt.

ii. Joseph Gilbert[11] b. Los Angeles CA 22 Feb. 1914; d. Santa Barbara CA 10 Mar. 1968; m. L.A. CA 10 May 1943 Joyce Armstrong, b. NYC NY 12 June 1923, dau. Wm. Roland and Florence Jesse (Bugg) Armstrong, now with admissions office Santa Barbara City College. He grad. 1942 CO School of Mines, a petroleum geologist. In 1959 family moved to Masjid-i-Suliman, Iran for Richfield Atlantic; returned to Santa Barbara in Sept. 1966 2 ch:

i. Michael Elliot[12] b. Ventura CA 9 Dec. 1946; res. Van Nuys CA; taught in L.A. Jr. H.S., took Master's in Psychological Counseling, now at Pierce Community College, Reseda CA.

ii. Joseph Gilbert[12] Hatheway b. 20 Aug. 1949; member HFA who researched this branch and sent data; called "Jay;" com'd 2d Lt. via ROTC Nov. 1972; served as Unit Intelligence Officer for Special Forces (Green Berets); completed Master's in West European Studies at Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies; now Ph.D. candidate, German History, U.Wisconsin, Madison

iii. Ailene Shirley[11] b. L.A. CA 16 Jan. 1918; d. Yankton ND c1937 in childbirth with stillborn 2d son; she lived with grandparents after her mother died.

iv. James Gilbert now physician in Portland OR

v. David Gilbert, Jr. b. Denver CO 16 Aug. 1932; res. Torrance CA

vi. Mary Philura b. Denver CO 14 Jan. 1936; no further information.

639 Conrad P.[10] Ref. *Yankee Magazine*, Mar. 1959: home a large fine brick Georgian mansion.

640 Charles Edward[9] d. Nov. 1954; bur. Woodland Cem., Compton CA; m. King Co. WA 20 Apr. 1921 Lola Inez Stephens, dau. Riley and Pearl Ann (Councel) Stephens, b. Seattle WA 15 Apr. 1892; d. 8 Dec. 1971. Bur. Woodland Cem. Ch:

i. Elwood Ernest[10] b. Seattle WA 27 Jan. 1922; m. 1945 Nancy Hilde and 2) Diane; ch.:

i. Marcine[11] b. Oct. 1946
ii. Charles Elwood Hatheway b. Long Beach CA Jan. 1971

ii. Helen Irene[10] b. Seattle WA 11 Aug. 1923; d. Manhattan Beach CA 1 Feb. 1975, cancer; m. Kenneth Otos. 2 ch.

iii. Kenneth[10] b. Seattle WA 21 July 1926; res. Buena Park CA, member HFA; m. 28 Oct. 1946 Glenda Bernice Branam, dau. Clemmie Lee and Cora Ethelyn (Grogan) Branam, b. L.A. 14 Mar. 1928. 3 ch.

i. Sandra Gaye[11] b. 27 Apr. 1948; m. 29 Jan. 1968 Gregg Cook. 3 ch:
i. Shane b. 19 Aug. 1970
ii. Chad b. 22 Nov. 1974
iii. Brent Joshua b. 5 Apr. 1977

ii. Edward Lee[11] b. 25 Jan. 1950; m. 12 Oct. 1971 Linda Elstap. Ch:
i. Brian Scott[12] b. 8 July 1973
ii. Melissa Lynn b. 24 Sept. 1977

iii. Linda Caryl[11] b. 27 Aug. 1953; m. 19 Oct. 1974 Thomas Egan; div., she now Linda Hathaway of Orange CA member HFA, sent data. Ch:
i. Justin Adam[12] Egan b. 26 Oct. 1976
ii. Cara Jo Egan b. 1 Nov. 1978

**641** Lucy[10] and Ralph Crim's dau. Anne Lee[11] m. Wm. Walluck and has 2 daus.

Ernest M.[10] d. Fall River MA 25 Nov. 1978; retired 1973; res. Brockton to 1961 when he moved to Assonet.

**642** Harvey H. Hatheway[11]'s wife, Jean, retired after 20 years as teacher, parent and administrator of Northfield—Mt. Hermon. She began in 1957; was department chairman at Northfield in 1964 and when the two schools merged became dean of faculty for four years. In 1975 she returned to full-time teaching of Biology and Physics, her major at Smith College where she taught in that department for five years. He, an architect, and she plan to spend as much time as possible in their summer home in Canada.

Melinde[12] m. Milton VT 6 Apr. 1976 Jeffrey Kantor, son Robert and Mildred (Robtoy) Kantor.

Henry L.[9]'s wife Maude E. b. 1812; d. 1891, bur. Knoxboro Cem., Augusta

**643** William Clement[11] Jr.'s wife, Winifred Ellen, dau. Arthur and Serena (Webber) Wilkins, div'd, m. again No. Haverhill NH 11 Mar. 1943 Leon Norcross; res. Bradford VT.

**644** Clara Mabel[10] m. Providence RI (20/488)

Priscilla Ann[12] was a member HFA; m. All Saints Episcopal Church, Attleboro MA Burton S. Cole. Res. Norton.

**649** Leonard Earl[10] b. 19 Apr. 1898; d. 28 May 1976, bur Evergreen Mem. Park, Seattle WA.

Cleo Knapp[11] res. Seattle WA; member HFA; ret. Seattle Fire Dept. in 1977, Deputy Chief. Now supervisor of Fire Service Training for State of Washington.

i. Dorinda Lou[12]'s husband, George Weiss, d. 4 Dec. 1972; she m. 2) 11 May 1974 Andrew Bender. Res. Seattle. Ch: Philip Andrew Weiss b. 11 July 1970; Daniel Justin Weiss b. 28 Jan. 1973; Elaine Anne Bender b. 1 Nov. 1974; Matthew Thomas Bender b. 13 June 1976; Joseph Michael Bender b. 31 May 1979. All b. Seattle.
ii. Gail Elise b. 24 May 1953; res. Monroe WA; m. 6 Jan. 1973 Douglas Keith Wickre. Ch. b. Seattle WA: Laura Ellen b. 16 May 1977; Sarah Jane b. 11 May 1978.

Russell Emery[11] d. 12 June 1979, bur. Masonic Sec., Abbey View Mem. Park, Alderwood Manor, WA (near Seattle). He was inducted into the army shortly

after graduation from Ballard High School in Seattle and served until 26 Jan. 1947, attaining rank of Sgt., stationed in Korea. Returning to USA he joined his father and brother in the furniture business, later running it alone, working often 16-hour days. He was president of North City Community Club in 1963; Boy Scout leader 64-65, lifetime honorary member of Shoreline YMCA; F&AM #265 in Lake City, Seattle WA; a talented artist (water colors, oils, charcoals, and fine wood carvings). Studied oil painting and wood carving through University Extension. He died of acute Myocardial Infarction.

i. Charlene Rae[12] div. David Hawkins, date unknown; her children:
  i. Jeffrey David b. 25 May 1969
  ii. Jennifer Lenee Hawkins b. 22 Aug. 1971
  iii. Jessica Jewel Utt b. 29 Nov. 1976
  iv. Joline Michelle Utt. b. 27 July 1978

650 Vernie[10] St. Francis Dam, Ventura Co., CA

William Harrison[10]'s widow Lillian m. 2) . . . Myers

Richard William[11] d. at Salem Hospital, Oregon Apr-May 1978; served in army during WW II; ran Foster Plumbing of Independence OR for 20 years; state plumbing inspector in Bend 8 yrs. and taught state plumbing code at Central Oregon Community College. In Jan. 1978 moved to Salem as mobile home plant inspector. At Independence was Asst. Fire Chief of Vol. Fire Dept; member Elks, Legion, and Odd Fellows. Widow Marguerite res. Salem; dau. Cheryl Stone, Salem; Sharon Morrison, Tigard and son, Wm. Ray res. Monmouth.

651 Melvin Lee[10] d. 27 June 1978, surv. wife Irene, 9 step-ch; 30 step-grand ch; 9 step-gr-gr-ch., sister Violet.

652 Violet Myla[11] b. New Chester WI 18 Mar. 1927; res. 6187 Sheridan Rd., Durand MI 48429; member HFA attending all meetings except the one immediately prior to her husband's death; has helped a number of Hathaways find their lineage. M. Adams WI 25 Dec. 1944 Lawrence Van Kuren, son of Aaron James and Pauline (Hills) Van Kuren; b. Flint MI 3 Aug. 1921; d. Flint Osteopathic Hospital 20 June 1978. With U.S. Marines 4 years; plant security officer at Flint Chevrolet; regular attendants at HFA reunions. More details in *Jesse Hathaway Family*, but Rosella m. 2) Joseph Totten Sullivan; Vi's brother is Byron Duane; Sidney has another child, Tammy Lynn b. 16 Apr. 1972; Violet Mae's older son should read Milo.

i. Lawrence Aaron[12] Jr. b. Cleveland OH 7 Jan. 1946; joined Marine Reserve Corps his junior year in high school; spent six years in the Corps; elevator and escalator mechanic; m. Sarasota FL Apr. 1973 Linda Springs
ii. Sherry Joy b. Flint MI 30 Oct. 1947; m. Owosso MI 1 June 1965 Patrick Benjamin Gallop, b. Owosso MI 8 Feb. 1942; d. 9 Oct. 1971, complications of diabetes; bur. Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso.
  i. Patricia Jessica[13] Gallup b. Owosso MI 10 Mar. 1966
iii. Carol Jeanne b. Flint MI 14 Sept. 1949; res. Lapeer State home and Training School; mongoloid
iv. Karen Lynn b. Flint MI 1 Oct. 1950; m. 30 May 1968 Gary H. Losey, b. Owosso MI 2 Apr. 1950
  i. Myla Joanne[13] Losey b. Lawton OK 26 Dec. 1969
v. Benjamin Ellis b. Flint MI 8 Nov. 1952; U.S.M.C. 28 May 1973
vi. Timothy James b. Flint MI 27 Sept. 1955; joined Marines 28 May 1973
vii. Dan Patrick b. Flint MI 7 May 1957

653 Lori Denise Applegate b. 9 Nov. 1968

Mollie[10] was member HFA; Edward Leslie Johnson d. 5 July 1975.

655 Lillian Anderson[11] Thompson was member HFA.

656 Gloria Mae Curtis[11] m. 2) Richard Kohls; div. m. 3) Ernest Burrington, d. Jan. 1978.

Andrew Allen Freseth[12] m. Eau Claire WI 14 Oct. 1978 Debra Giese.

Terry Jerome Evenson[12] m. 22 Sept. 1979 Ruth Procknow

Linda Louette Evenson[12] m. 11 June 1977 David Lewis Leach. Lacey Louetta Leach b. 17 Mar. 1979.

Earl Harry Curtis[11] m. 2) Morlys Ellen Price Channing 15 Mar. 1969. 2 ch: Chad Walter born 31 July 1969; Casey Alonzo b. 29 May 1973.

656 Rev. F.O.[9] Hathaway's wife Lenora d. 17 Feb. 1974. He moved from their home of 50 years to be with his daughter, Mrs. Harry Norman Cole of Seattle; he is Life Member HFA.

657 Lester T.[9]'s widow Bertha d. 5 Dec. 1978

Elliot Wallace[10]. He Registrar of Voters 1948-1978; his wife, Mary, was dau. Joseph and Anastasia (Chermasky) Devones, b. Pawtucket RI; d. Morton Hospital, Taunton; bur. Unitarian Cemetery, Dighton MA 22 Apr. 1972.

Marilyn Sybil[11] and David W. Carey have 2 ch:

i. Jason Todd[12] b. 26 Jan. 1971
ii. Stephen Bradford b. 20 May 1973

Emmons Crocker[11] m. Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church, Fort Lauderdale FL 23 Mar. 1974 Carol Lee (Spake) Morse, 2d marr. for both.

Emmon Crocker[12] III b. Broward General Hospital, F. Lauderdale FL 15 Mar. 1975

Lillian Blake[10] Garnett has been member HFA.

Clara Louise[10] d. 20 Apr. 1970

658 Alvin D.[9] was listed as Allen D. in 1880 census of Louisville KY, and his son as Milton P; Susan's 2d marr. was in Floyd Co. IN 7 Mar. 1894.

660 Joel[9] d. Milnerville, IA 18 Mar. 1932; m. Sioux City, IA 4 Feb. 1938 Jessie Alice Smith, b. Albany, Green Co., WI 30 Mar. 1867

Phoebe[10] b. Sioux City, IA 5 Jan. 1903; m. So. Sioux City, NE 10 May 1922 Jesse Amos Brown b. LaMars, IA 23 Jan. 1897

Additional data above from Kathryn E. Stigman, 2404 South 18th St. Moorhead, MN 56560 (16 Feb. 1980) Member HFA

661 Herbert F.[10] res. Silver Spring MD 1976.

David Erwin[11] had son Joshua David[12] b. Bowling Green OH.

William Hathaway[11] May m. Norton AFB CA 8 Aug. 1970 Barbara Jean, dau. Russell Dale Smith.

662 Mabel Perry[10] had daus. Grace and Vera.
Myrtle James[10] had 7 ch.
James Chase[10] m. Gertrude E. Shattuck

663 Ruth M.[11] member HFA, res Cumberland, RI
Norma M.[11] member HFA, res Woonsocket, RI
William F.[11] was member HFA.

Bertha M.[10] was member HFA.

i. Ruth M.[11] b. 4 July 1927; member HFA, res Fall River MA

James L.[11] d. 5 Mar. 1943.

664 Percy Andrew[10] and Gertrude had no ch.

Florence Gertrude[10] and Roswell Keene Delano had 3 ch:

i. Leland Kenneth[11] Delano b. Taunton MA 8 Dec. 1908; m. 11 Nov. 1939 Norma L. Rose. 2 ch: Joan b. 7 Apr. 1948; Sandra b. 2 Sept. 1950

ii. Edna May[11] b. 6 Nov. 1909; d. 4 Dec. 1973 unm.
iii. Emma Elizabeth[11] b. Berkley MA 5 Sept. 1915; member HFA; m. 20 Dec. 1947 John Maxon Allen b. E. Providence RI 24 July 1891; d. 28 Oct. 1965
i. Florence Elizabeth Delano[12] b. 5 Nov. 1934; member HFA; m. Hollis Francis Macomber, b. Taunton MA 10 Feb. 1927; div. 1978
i. Elizabeth Irene[13] b. 25 Sept. 1955; m. Taunton MA 24 June 1972 David Carl Finzel, b. 10 Aug. 1950; Sgt. USA, served in Viet Nam, Korea, and Germany; holds many medals & Purple Heart
i. Jennifer Rebecca[14] b. El Paso TX 7 May 1975
ii. David Carl, identical twin, b. 18 May 1979
iii. Perry Allen, identical twin, b. 18 May 1979
ii. John Francis[13] b. Taunton MA 7 Nov. 1956; served USN Oct. 1974-77, Mess Mgt. Spec. 3d Class at Orlando FL
iii. Steven William b. 29 Apr. 1958; THS '76
iv. Theresa Louise b. 8 Jan. 1962; attends THS

Henry[10] d. Taunton MA 3 July 1970; Rachel May (Spearing) d. 1 Nov. 1973

Ethel May[11]'s husband was of South *Ea*ston

Ruth Virginia[11] and Adelard Aubert had Harold R.[12] Aubert b. Taunton MA 14 Apr. 1945; service Sept. 1963-June 1967; res Milltown MT; asst dir. Food Service at University, earning degree in Food Management; member HFA; m. Great Falls MT 7 Jan. 1967 Karen Eileen Salmonson, dau. Joel, b. Smalland, Sweden, and Olga A. Minot ND. 2 ch:
i. Michelle Raylene [12] Aubert b. MT 19 Jan. 1967
ii. Jeffrey Douglas Aubert b. Missoula Falls MT 9 Dec. 1971

Corally Ruth[12] m. Kingston RI Congregational Church 10 Sept. 1976 Loren Bradford Littrell

665 Rebecca[10] is a Life Member HFA; now in Wedgemere Convalescent Home, Taunton MA.

James B.[10]'s widow, Lillian M., d. 10 Jan. 1972; surv. 5 gr.ch. & 6 gr.gr.ch.
Harold Edmund[11] m. 2) 17 Mar. 1973 Joanne Ryan; is adopting her dau. Richelle Viverios
i. James Ronald [12] d. 12 Mar. 1979, Providence RI; div. 1968.
ii. John Paul[12] b. 5 Mar. 1946; div. 1971; m. 2) 26 May 1978 Linda Marie Sokolsky, dau. Alexander and Stasia (Palkovich) Sokolsky, b. 2 Oct. 1952; she had son by previous marriage, Robert Morin, b. 26 Mar. 1972. He had 3 ch. by 1st marr:
i. Dawn b. 28 May 1965
ii. Kim b. 4 Sept. 1966
iii. John Jr. b. 16 Feb. 1968

Preston Chase[11] and Roberta have adopted Edmund J. b. 13 Dec. 1968 and Patricia J. b. 8 July 1971. He is self-employed (Hathaway & Son Construction); members HFA.

Donald Francis[10] d. 4 Jan. 1972.
Anne Margaret[11] m. F. Cornelius
Cynthia[11] a student at U.AZ
Donna[11] a student at Mesa Comm. College.

666 Thomas Joseph[11] grad. summa cum laude Stonehill College, North Easton MA; plans to enter Dartmouth Medical.

James Dugas[9] (James Land[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) came to HFA Reunion when his son, James D. was a young man. His middle dau. uses name Catherine, now Mrs. Gilbert S. Arthur, who has helped indirectly with data on this family.

Andrew Cofman[9], brother to above, was in real estate in Norfolk VA (1916 Directory)

David Andrews[9] died Providence RI (22/257) and his wife, Mary Jane (24/121) 23 Feb. 1912. Their oldest son:

George W.[10] d. Providence RI 11 Oct. 1944; he m. 1) Providence RI 28 Apr. 1897 Harriet P. Sherman; she d. 15 July 1898; he m. 2) 24 Sept. 1902 Elizabeth I. Grant.

David Nathan[10] b. 10 June 1868 (or 9); d. Providence RI 23 Nov. 1921; m. Providence RI 26 Dec. 1891 Isabelle M. (Rooks) Worrall; possibly a second ceremony as 14 Oct. 1897 a marriage between David N. and Isabelle M. Hathaway was recorded. A dau:

Isabelle M. b. Providence RI 25 May 1892 was Gladys Isabelle when she m. Warwick RI 10 July 1918 Lysander A. Brown of Providence RI (24/242) as Lysander A. Brann

Clarence E. [10] b. 14 Oct. 1871; d. 8 July 1872.

William Allen[9] d. Providence RI 14 Mar. 1895 ae. 47 (20/13); was traveling salesman with house at 85 Point St., Providence RI; Clara d. 31 Jan. 1929 (31/21)

667 Clara Louise[10] m. Providence RI 12 July 1899 Cl*are* P. Saunders

Charles Francis[9] was house painter and interior decorator. He and his wife took their grandson Norman F.[11] Monarch, b. 27 Feb. 1913, after his mother, Beatrice Louise[10] died; when their health failed, Mildred Almira[10] took over; now she and Norman live in the same apartment building in Providence RI. Her sister, Lottie May, lives on Route 6 in Swansea.

Charles Edward[9] shown as a representative farmer (*Our County and Its People, Bristol County, MA* 1890, p. 191)

Norma Bertha[12] Frost res. Harrington DE. Member HFA

Hillman Hathaway[11] Wordell, Sr., and Edna, member HFA.

668 Ira Alonzo[9] (ref.supra p.106, *Personal References)* also in carriage woodwork, turning, boat building. He organized, instructed and conducted Hathaway's Social Orchestra. In 1873 he became a member of Somerset First Christian Church; own business from 1892.

Chester Bradford[9] married in Fall River MA.

669 Mary[10] Stapp was member HFA

Lena[10] b. Providence RI 23 Mar. 1894

Charles Henry[9] d. Onset MA, native of Dighton and bur. Dighton. Began boat construction in Dighton; continued thirty years in Onset MA.

670 Louis Edmund[9] was State Representative in Boston many years; he m. Providence RI Mary Agnes McGuirk

i. Evelyn Edmona[10] res. New Orleans LA; m., no ch.
ii. Florence May[10] b. Middleboro, 25 Sept. 1894; unm.
iii. Louis Edmund[10], Jr. d. Springfield MA 5 Jan. 1967
    i. Ann[11] b. 4 Feb. 1934; m. Longmeadow MA 6 Sept. 1957 Brewster Sturtevant, b. 9 Mar. 1930
    ii. Louis Edmund III b. 16 Sept. 1936. Daus.
        i. Holly Ann[12] b. NYC 12 Sept. 1966
        ii. Lisa Jane b. CT 11 Apr. 1968
    iii. Jane Dwight b. Springfield 2 Feb. 1943; hobby gravestone rubbings. On 14 June 1971 wrote she planned marriage in two weeks at Cathedral in the Pines, NH., to William E. Keep of East Middlebury,

pastor of a church near Woodstock VT; also works for State Police in Middlebury

iv. Elliot Randall[10], unm., res. New Orleans

v. Alden Brooks, unm., res. Fall River in family home with Florence May[10]

William[9] attended St. Paul's in Portsmouth NH; res. 17 yrs. on East Main Rd., spent last three years with son in Rutland VT; Ellen was librarian at Portsmouth library for several years.

Ernest Clifton[10]'s wife, Alice, came to HFA meeting in Holyoke in 1974 and told of her first reunion as a bride 53 years before.

671 Robert[11] and Suzanne are members HFA; came with his mother and four children to that reunion. Andrea Lawton[12] b. 15 Feb. 1971, was youngest attendant. That summer Brenda's pony won Junior English Reserve Championship at VT State Fair.

Chandler A.[9]'s marr. rec. without date in St. Clair Co. MI (2/529), he 20; she 17, to Elizabeth Bailey, 17, of Richmond MI; she as widow, dau. Richard and Clarissa (Flower) Bailey m. 2) 17 June 1914 Andrew Engelhardt of Applegate MI, son Peter Engelhardt and Margaret . . . . b. Rochester NY, retired.

Dency F.[10] rec. 30 Mar. 1872 and Den*sie T.* m. 21 Dec. Manley Dudley, 27, son Oliver C. and Mary A. (Anderson), his 2d marr.

Jennie[10] m. 5 Feb. 1898 William A. Sumner, son Arthur and Ida (Parker) Sumner, a schoolteacher.

672 Allen John[11] became a resident of Littleton MA in Apr. 1916; veteran of USA Air Force in WW I; Republican, Mason, Unitarian, building contractor 20 yrs; inspector MA Dept. Public Safety 1945 until compulsory retirement in 1959; elected to several town offices, never defeated at the polls in over 25 elections. Member HFA. His wife, Edith, d. Littleton MA 7 Jan. 1974.

John Whitcomb I[12], assistant superintendent of schools, Littleton MA

John Whitcomb II[13], professional hairdresser; m. Littleton MA 30 Nov. 1975 Susan Jane Henley, dau. Russell and Mary Henley of Acton.

John Whitcomb III[13] b. Concord MA 12 Aug. 1978

Leslie Eugene[13] m. Medford MA 12 Aug. 1978 Evlyn R. Miller, dau. Harold J. and Virginia Miller of W. Medford MA

Warren Ellsworth[12] production manager Gen.Rad.Corp. of Concord MA; had 5th ch; Pamela Ann [13] b. Concord MA 1 May 1968

673 Lloyd A.[11] member HFA, res No. Abington, MA

Richard Oliver[12] professor at Goddard College, Plainfield VT; m. Ruth Wires. Ch:

i. Sarah Ives[13] b. 14 Mar. 1969

ii. David Lloyd b. 16 Apr. 1971

Carol Ives[12] and Edward de Lemos have 4 daus: Ellen, Elizabeth, Suzanne, and Cynthia.

Walton Sidney[12] m. Margaret Clepper. Sons:

i. Michael John[13] b. 27 Mar. 1970

ii. William Douglas b. 24 Apr. 1972

Harris Elliot[11] and Burton Elliott[12] res. Bryant Pond ME

William Henry [10] probably the W. H. Hathaway director Fall River Electric Light, the second company in US to install the Edison system.

675 Leonora A.[11]'s estate contested by her sister.

Henry Fenno[11] and Lotta C. were parents of Frances A.[12] b. Fall River 31 Oct. 1909.

Bertha Louise[11] lived at 464 Huntington Ave., Boston, for twenty years secretary for F. A. Andrews Cotton Company of Boston. Heirs were three aunts and several cousins.

676 Ina Margaret[11] member HFA; res. Tamarac FL; teacher; Arnold Warren b. 1903. One son:

Arnold[12] Warren, Jr; res. Plantation FL; grad. Mt Hermon, Univ. Miami; radio and TV personality; m. 23 Apr. 1966 Joan Miller Trout of Front Royal VA and Hollywood FL. 2 ch:

i. Christopher Hathaway[13] Warren b. Miami 30 Mar. 1967
ii. Leslie Helen b. Ft. Lauderdale FL 18 Aug. 1968

Lloyd William[11] A.B. from Tufts; res. Allen Park MI; member HFA; m. Marian Kuhn.

Jonathan[12] attended Grand Rapids MI reunion with his parents

James Gorton[10] bur. Rice Lake WI; Ethel, Martin Monroe, and Anna Elizabeth are members of Lutheran Church there.

678 Russell D.[11] of Veazie ME spent winter at San Juan, Puerto Rico (*Maine Sunday Times)* 9 Jan. 1977 has a picture of Capt. Brian M. Hathaway, resident inspector of Liberian tankers, and caption "Liberia's Portland Connections;" goes on to explain that 141 Liberian tankers entered Portland Harbor in 1976. That 96.9 per cent of oil spilled was from "Olympic Goal" on Mar. 11, apparently due to human error. He also inspects at Searsport and Portsmouth NH. Russell D. stopped en route with Capt. Brian Hathaway at Cumberland Foreside. Is he one son? Another is:

Roderick Allen[12] of Veazie ME who m. 23 Oct. 1976 at Dow Chapel, Bangor ME Carolyn Brown, dau. Albert W. Brown.

Charles[10] d. Cuyahoga Falls OH

679 Charles Joseph[11]'s first wife, Celia, d. 7 Aug. 1907

680 Janice Mary[12] and Fritz are members HFA; Fritz is retired Major.

John Quincy Adams[10] b. Mataawamkeag ME 20 Feb. 1850; d. Medway ME 24 Jan. 1888; m. Mattawamkeag ME 10 Sept. 1870 Orissa Jane Hale, dau. Albert and Tylie Haden (Howard) Hale, b. Mattawamkeag ME 5 Apr. 1850; d. there 28 Mar. 1939; bur. there. 10 ch. b. Medway ME:

i. Grace May[11] b. 26 June 1871; d. prob. Medway ME 4 Oct. 1945; m. prob. Medway ME 1 Aug. 1892 Andrew Jackson[10] Hathaway, called Jack, her father's first cousin, b. Medway ME 12 Sept. 1859; d. prob. there 15 Mar. 1925. See p. 681
ii. Orlando Quincy (see below)
iii. Charles Justus d. Bangor ME 23 Mar. 1967; widow Rachel d. California 26 Mar. 1973; both bur. Mattawamkeag ME.
iv. Annie Orissa[11] b. Medway ME 17 July 1875; d. Lincoln ME 10 Nov. 1960; m. Medway ME Feb. 1894 Stephen Webster Farrington b. Medway ME 12 May 1866; d. Lincoln Center, ME 27 Sept. 1935. 12 ch. b. Medway ME.
    i. Myra Orissa[12] b. 28 Aug. 1895; d. Bangor ME 14 May 1967; m. 1918 Charles Ireland, son Amos and Mary (Farrington) Ireland, b. 5 Apr; d. Oct. 1959, bur. Greenland NH; 4 ch: Muriel, Warren, Charles, and Myra all died very young.
    ii. May Mildred b. 16 Nov. 1896; d. Fairfield ME 3 Oct. 1975; m. Lee ME 24 Feb. 1917 William G. Whitney, son Franklin and Hanna D. (Spencer) Whitney, b. Lee ME 23 July 1888; d. Waterville ME 27 July 1972. 5 ch., 10 gr.ch., 5 gr.gr.ch.
    iii. John Stephen b. 14 July 1898; d. 4 Feb. 1979; m. 1932 Anne Nolan; d. 1948

iv. Charles Loomis b. 7 Mar. 1900; d. Aug. 1939; m. 15 May 1932 Hazel Edgerton

v. Sarah Adela b. 3 Apr. 1902; m. 21 July 1918 Scott Calvin Powers, son Henry E. and Clara O. (Hamlin) Powers, b. Medway ME 3 Oct. 1898. 5 ch., 11 gr.ch., 10 gr.gr.ch.

vi. Ruth Alena b. 27 Mar. 1905; m. Medway ME 31 May 1923 Walter Bennett Windsor, son William and Victoria (Pyke) Windsor, b. Charboneer, Newfoundland 12 Oct. 1888; d. Lincoln Center ME 22 Mar. 1961. 4 ch., 9 gr.ch., 4 gr.gr.ch.

vii. David Abner b. 24 Nov. 1906; d. 10 Nov. 1961, Lincoln ME; m. 13 Oct. 1934 Glendine Roberta Curtis, dau. George Raymond and Lida Addie (Gordon) Curtis, b. 25 Aug. 1915; son Dale Ancil and 3 adopted ch: George Linwood, Kenneth Wayne, and Shirley Jane

viii. Sheldon Otis b. 16 Feb. 1909; m. 14 Sept. 1929 at Chester ME Helen Ethelyn Smith, dau. Sylvester B. and Jessie Ellinor (Beatham) Smith, b. Chester ME 28 May 1910. 2 ch., 2 gr.ch., and 2 adopted gr.ch.

ix. Woodrow Wilson b. 22 Aug. 1912; member HFA; in Alaska 1933-1953, now res. Tacoma WA; m. Noorvik, Alaska 30 Oct. 1950 Mary Louise Alexander, dau. Earl Dewey and Janet Thomas (Galford) Alexander b. Mason City IA 5 Jan. 1927. Ch:

  i. Janet Anne[13] b. Fairbanks, Alaska 13 Apr. 1952
  ii. Mary Lynn b. Tacoma WA 22 Dec. 1954
  iii. Rosalyn Elaine b. Tacoma WA 10 Apr. 1957; m. 17 June 1977 Craig Michael Hartman
  iv. Cynthia Jane b. Tacoma WA 13 Jan. 1959; m. 10 July 1978 Chayan Samalee

x. Barbara Almira b. 22 Mar. 1914; Member HFA, res Lincoln Center, ME m. 24 Dec. 1934 Fay Raymond Perry, son Harry and Maud (Wight) Perry b. Lincoln ME 30 July 1908; d. Lincoln Center ME 26 June 1978. 7 ch:

  i. Rolland Fay[13] b. Lincoln ME 29 Oct. 1935; m. Sept. 1959 Carol Haynes. Ch: Kevin Leigh[14] b. Bangor 26 Feb. 1962 and Cynthia Lyn b. 13 Sept. 1963
  ii. Harley John b. Lincoln Center 21 Mar. 1937; m. 20 June 1960 Earline Dicker. 5 ch. b. Lincoln ME: Jefery Wayne 7 Nov. 1960; Richard Lewis b. 18 Dec. 1961; Sandra Elaine b. 1 Sept. 1964; Ronda Joyce b. 10 Feb. 1966; and Jennifer Marie b. 9 June 1967.
  iii. Mary Wendella b. Lincoln Center 21 June 1938; m. 2 Dec. 1967 Norman E. Rose. 2 ch. b. Lewiston ME; Stanley Eugene 7 Sept. 1968, Robyn Linda 15 Feb. 1970.
  iv. Carlton Eugene b. Lincoln Center 19 May 1942; m. 23 June 1962 Linda; 5 ch: Wayne Allen b. Southington CT 16 Nov. 1963 and 4 born Lincoln ME: Laurie Ann 3 Aug. 1966; Mathew Wade 25 June 1968; David Sheldon 17 Apr. 1970; Ruth Ellen b. 8 Jan. 1975.
  v. Nellie Elizabeth b. Lincoln Center 1 July 1946; m. 9 June 1964 Robert Dwelley: Charles Albert b. Hyannis MA 27 Apr. 1965 and Chandra Elizabeth b. Lincoln ME 10 June 1966
  vi. Lyncon Wayne b. Lincoln Center ME 16 Jan. 1950; m. 24 Jan. 1975 Almeda Eggleston: Amy Lynn b. Lincoln Center 12 Feb. 1977 and Andrew Robert adopted Apr. 1979, b. 29 Dec. 1978
  vii. Nancy Ann b. Lincoln Center 16 Nov. 1952; m. 5 May 1971 Henry Suitterur: Jean Ann b. Kansas City KS 11 Apr. 1973; John Henry b. Lincoln 28 Feb. 1977.

xi. Jasper Arnold b. 11 Jan. 1917; m. 1) June 1935 Hilda Nute, dau. Fay Stanford and Essie Pearl (Dobson) Nute. 2 ch. 7 gr. he m. 2) Hortense

Sibley, dau. Leon and Mureen (Hurd) Sibley, 2 ch. 4 gr. ch.

xii. Opal Jane b. 21 Dec. 1919; m. 12 Feb. 1937 Lawrence Edward Cole, son Edward and Violet Yolander (Phinney) Cole, b. Lincoln ME 12 Oct. 1913. 3 ch. 4 gr.ch.

v. Maude[11] b. Medway ME 1 Jan. 1878; d. Longview WA 25 Oct. 1941; m. Mattawamkeag ME 22 Mar. 1893 Llewellyn Benjamin Trask, son of John Warren and Helen Cordella (Fowler) Trask, b. Mattawamkeag ME 22 Mar. 1873; d. Milo ME 9 Dec. 1947; both bur. IOOF Cem., Kelso WA. 10 ch:

i. Helen Jane[12] b. New Limerick ME 24 Nov. 1895; d. 16 June 1944; m. 30 July 1917 Karl Rome Treadwell. No ch.

ii. Sadie Maud b. Medway ME 31 Dec. 1897; d. 15 May 1966, m. 31 Dec. 1914 Franklin George Wohl. 2 daus.

iii. Max Benjamin b. Medway ME 29 Mar. 1899; d. 13 Jan. 1964; m. 16 Dec. 1921 Florence Lee. Married several times. 1 dau.

iv. Elva Mary b. Grindstone ME 12 Apr. 1901; res. Cathlamet WA; m. 7 July 1919 Homer Woodward Olmstead. 4 daus.

v. Anna Rachel b. Grindstone ME Aug. 1902; d. Concord NH 14 Jan. 1972; m. Kelso, Cowlitz Co., WA 23 Dec. 1926 Alonzo Page Averill, son Pitt Eben and Lucy Edna (Muzzy) Averill, b. Prentiss, Penobscot Co., ME 2 Oct. 1895; d. Portsmouth NH 5 July 1962; bur. Orchard Cem., Kittery ME. Ch:

i. Judith Ann[13] b. Portland OR 24 Mar. 1928; res. Kittery ME; member HFA; m. Las Cruces NM 16 Apr. 1949 George H. Kimball, Jr. Ch:

i. Shealagh Eileen b. Fort George G. Meade, Ann Arundel MD 5 Dec. 1950; m. Kittery, ME 23 Nov. 1973 Robert Gray

ii. Monique Elaine b. Wraughton, nr. Swindon, Wilts., England 19 June 1953

iii. Beric Edward b. Wraughton, nr. Swindon, Wilts., England 17 July 1954

vi. Lora Winnifred b. Sherman Station ME 7 Nov. 1903; d. 14 Feb. 1904

vii. Llewella Grace b. Braggville ME 22 Aug. 1905; res. LaGrange ME; m. 8 Oct. 1928 Forrest Nelson Clapp. 3 sons

viii. Thelma Gertrude b. Sherman Station ME 23 Feb. 1908; m. 21 Nov. 1925 Carl Sylvester Revis; 2 sons; div. she m. Henry Woolfolk and res. Clatskanie OR

ix. Llewellyn Leon b. E. Millinocket ME 12 May 1910; d. 17 July 1926

x. Theresa Winnifred b. Eufaula, Cowlitz Co. WA 2 May 1914; res. Yakima WA; member HFA, sent data; m. Seattle WA 22 May 1937 Giles Reuben Howard, son Claude Gill and Bessie Mae (Thomas) Howard, b. Rosedale KS 8 Sept. 1914, printer on local paper in Yakima; will retire Aug. 1979. 2 daus.

i. Patrica Gail[13] b. Longview, Cowlitz Co. WA 21 May 1940; res. Spearfish SD; now completing another year of college; plans to teach 5th grade; m. Spokane WA 4 Mar. 1961 Donald Lee Temlin, b. Yakima WA 4 Oct. 1940; mgr. & v.p. Homestake Mill. 4 ch:

i. Jeffrey Leland[14] b. Yakima WA 4 Dec. 1961; d. 5 Apr. 1966

ii. Rebecca Lynn b. Yakima WA 22 Feb. 1965

iii. Karen Diane b. Yakima WA 18 Apr. 1967

iv. Mark Howard b. Bellevue WA 5 Apr. 1969

ii. Barbara Nan[13] b. Longview WA 7 Dec. 1943; res. Renton WA; teaches 2d grade

vi. Linnie Pearl b. 5 Aug. 1879 d. 20 July 1945; m. Oct. 1900 John Wallace Farrington, son of Stephen Benjamin and Abigail (Archer) Farrington, b. 1

Apr. 1875; d. in runaway accident, Mattawamkeag ME 16 Mar. 1903; m. 2) Mattawamkeag ME 24 Sept. 1909 Allen Daisy, b. 5 Aug. 1868,d . 15 Aug. 1940. 1 son, 16 gr.ch.

vii. Achsa Cristel[11] b. Medway ME 22 Apr. 1881; d. Mattawamkeag ME 24 Oct. 1968; m. 10 June 1900 Carroll F. Shedd, b. Mattawamkeag ME 17 Sept. 1875; d. there 8 July 1955, son Josiah F. and Rachel H. (Trask) Shedd. Oldest of their 6 ch:

Prince H.[12] b. Mattawamkeag ME 25 Jan. 1901: m. Vanceboro ME 2 Apr. 1924 Stella M. Caldwell, b. St. Stephen, N.B., Canada 14 Apr. 1906, dau. James C. and Alice F. (Pomeroy) Caldwell. Oldest of their ch:

Walter E.[13] b. Mattaawamkeag ME 28 Dec. 1924; res. Mattawamkeag ME; member HFA; sent data and several pictures; m. Leghorn, Italy 29 Apr. 1946 Maria Lerma, dau. John and Antonia (Arecco) Lerma, b. Montaleo, Italy 30 May 1925. Ch:

i. Jane E.[14] b. 23 Jan. 1947; d. 10 Apr. 1947
ii. Judy A. b. 24 June 1963
iii. Robert J. b. 7 Oct. 1964

Howard Ernest[12] Shedd. Janet M.[13] b. Mattawamkeag, ME 28 Oct. 1931; res Rye NH; m. 9 Sept. 1951 Thomas W. Moulen; joined HFA Aug. 1978. She remembers singing with her sister Althea as part of program at Hathaway renunions, especially once at Lincoln Center Grange hall, dressed in costume and singing "Paper of Pins." Janet has two daus; Belinda Sue b. 18 Aug. 1952 and Deborah Lee Moulen. Belinda now has son Marc Louis Johnson, b. 13 Jan. 1973.

viii. Guy Ross[11] b. Medway ME 8 June 1883 d. Bangor ME 1 June 1963; m. 30 Mar. 1915 Helen Rachel Shedd; she d. Lincoln Hospital; both bur. Mattawamkeag ME

ix. Mark C. b. 24 Oct. 1884; d. 26 Feb. 1885
x. John Richard b. 6 Jan. 1886; d. 13 Apr. 1933; m. 1917 Persia Powers. A son, Elmer Eugene b. 5 Oct. 1919; d. 11 May 1929

Orlando Quincy[11] b. Medway ME 3 Jan 1873; d. Eagle Rock CA 30 July 1932; farmer, lumberman, guide, jeweler; m. Boston MA 9 Feb. 1899 Phoebe Anne Stewart, dau. Lewis G. and Lydia Delesdernier Stewart, b. St. John, N.B., Canada 18 Jan. 1873; d. Los Angeles CA 11 Aug. 1952; both bur. Live Oak Memorial Cemetery, Monrovia, CA. Ch:

i. Ralph Aldice[12] b. Mattawamkeag, Penobscot ME 9 Nov. 1899; res. Fair Oaks CA; member HFA; served in WW I 16 Oct. 1918 - 10 Dec. 1918; Ralph had moved with parents to Brownville about 1901 when his father opened a watch repair and jewelry shop; later worked as a guide in the woods; about 1910-11 to Bristol, CT and his family followed him to California about 1926; ret. U.S.A. Corps Engineers 1968; m. So. Pasadena CA 22 June 1929 Mary Elizabeth Manley, dau. John Franklin and Daisy May (Hall) Manley, b. Fresno CA 10 Dec. 1905; teacher 26 yrs; ret. 1971. Ch:

   i. Jean Arlene[13] b. Upland, San Bernardino Co., CA 29 Oct. 1931; m. Carson City NV 15 Oct. 1955 Earl Ernest Hall, Jr., son of Earl Ernest and Bertha Rhoda (Combs) Hall. 2 ch:
      i. Janie Lynne[14] b. Yreka CA 14 Sept. 1956; m. 18 Dec. 1976 David Edward Boggs. 2 ch:
         i. Charity Moselle[15] b. Mariposa CA 31 July 1977
         ii. Serenity Rosella b. Mariposa CA 30 Sept. 1978
      ii. Laurie Jean b. Auburn CA 20 July 1959; m. 29 Apr. 1977 Curtis Hugh Coleman, Airman 1st class, expert electronics service and repairman, Karate expert, teaches Karate to others at base, res. Great Falls, MT

i. Jeremiah Christopher b. Wichita Falls TX 9 Mar. 1978

ii. Robert Manley[13] b. Monrovia CA 4 Nov. 1934; res. Chester, CA m. Chico CA 20 June 1954 Virginia Claire Sauer, dau. Christian Hubert and Mary Lorita Wharton (named by nuns who reared her; true name Marion McClosky Sauer). He lumber production mgr., Collins Pine Co., Chester CA. 4 ch:

i. Karen Marie[14] b. Placerville CA 4 May 1955, m. 24 Feb. 1978 Dan Stephan McIntire; 3 ch. b. Chester, CA: Dan Stephan, Jr. 13 July 1973, Kevin Scott 27 Oct. 1976, Brian Robert 6 Sept. 1978

ii. Cheryl Anne b. Placerville CA 25 July 1956; m. 28 May 1977 Richard Craig Settlemire; res. Sacramento, CA

iii. Robert Manley, Jr.b. Placerville CA 29 June 1958

iv. Marcia Elizabeth b. Chester CA 20 Apr. 1961

ii. Guy Quincy[12] b. Brownville ME 5 Oct. 1901; d. Los Angeles CA 26 July 1957; m. L.A. County CA 28 May 1931 Francisca Puertas Marquez, dau. Felix Mondragon and Margarita (Palacios) Puertas, who had first m. Pasqual Marquez. Ch:

i. Richard Alan[13] b. Santa Monica CA 19 Aug. 1936; m. 14 Feb. 1960 Maria Strella DeRego. Works for large LA sporting goods store.

i. Michele Marie[13] b. 12 Apr. 1959

ii. Guy Michael b. 23 Mar. 1960

iii. Richard Alan b. 17 Mar. 1961

iii. Merle Delesdernier[12] b. Brownville ME 10 Sept. 1903; d. Banning CA 14 Feb. 1970; inducted into USN 24 Nov. 1942; hon.disch. 5 Oct. 1945; clerk for So. CA Gas Co., fine archer, good golfer; did clerical work in sporting clubs; m. 22 Apr. 1939 Martha Ruth Ludwick, dau. Carl George and Maude Ethel (Eads) Ludwick.

i. Anne Shirley[13] b. Long Beach Naval Hosp., L.A.Co.CA 11 July 1945; m. 1) 23 Nov. 1966 Paul Chapman Eggleston; div. she m. 2) 11 Dec. 1971 William B. Dare, Jr.

Rebecca J.[11] m. Edgar Theodore Fiske, her 2d cousin; two ch. Marion A.[12] & Harry A.[12]: Judy[13] Theriault, last secretary of Joshua Hathaway reunions.

Orra B.[11] was Mrs. Harry S. Weymouth

Hiram W.[10] went to Colorado.

**681** George[11] raised by Aunt Amanda & Uncle Walt Daisey; took their name; lived in E. Millinocket for years; m. Elsie Powers; both now deceased.

Chester Arthur[11] son of Andrew Jackson[10] and Grace May[11] (Hathaway) b. Medway ME 11 July 1894; d. Jefferson ME 15 Sept. 1955; m. Ayer MA 2 Nov. 1918 Helen Evelyn Avery, dau. Edwin and Ella (Dunton) Avery, b. Jefferson ME 25 Oct. 1893; res. 457 Old County Rd., Rockland ME 04841 having m. 2) William H. Knowles. 3 ch:

i. Elinor Lee[12] b. Millinocket ME 26 Apr. 1925; m. 1950 Phillip Leslie Friend; res. Soughton MA; 3 ch.

ii. Richard Avery b. Millinocket ME 30 Sept. 1928; m. 1949 Ingeburg Neumerkle

i. Helen Elizabeth[13] b. Erlangen, Germany 21 Dec. 1950; res. Indianapolis, IN; unm.

ii. John J. K. b. Gardiner, ME 22 Mar. 1952; with Air Force in Guam; m. St. Louis MO 1975 Tsae Fuang Doheney

iii. Mark C. b. Coco Solo, Panama Canal Zone 3 Oct. 1957; res. Indianapolis, IN.

iii. Margery Jean b. Millinocket ME 25 Oct. 1932; m. 1949 Clinton Jenkins. 2 ch., 1 gr.ch.

Allen T.[10] and Flora are buried at Orrington ME; also son Fred. Dau. Sarah[11] m. Roland Lee Hutchinson, and once lived in OH and later in VA.

Charles E.[10] b. Medway ME; d. Bangor ME 15 Jan. 1936

Evan Estes[11] d. Veazie ME 1956; m. 6 Aug. 1921 Mary Frances Coombs. One dau:

Shirley Coombs[12] b. 31 Mar. 1924; m. Bangor ME 9 Aug. 1948 Francis Sibley, son Frank and Sarah (Reed) Sibley, b. Patten ME 12 Aug. 1921. 4 ch. b. Bangor: Lee, 13 Mar. 1949; Glenice, 4 Mar. 1951; Keith, 17 Mar. 1958; Julia 27 July 1968.

Herbert B.[11] d. Bangor ME 12 Dec. 1927; m. 1922 Gertrude Cohen; one stillborn 6 Aug. 1926.

William Edward[11] m. Greenville ME 12 Sept. 1928 Arlene Cook, dau. Arthur and Sarah (Shufelt) Cook, b. VT 26 Jan. 1905. 2 ch:

i. Arthur Charles[12] b. Greenville 16 Sept. 1929; m. 1) Joan Goodwin; m. 2) Donna Libby. 2 ch. by each marriage:
   i. William[13]
   ii. John
   iii. Susan
   iv. Nancy
ii. Joan E.[12] b. Greenville ME 21 Dec. 1932; m. 12 Apr. 1955 Clarence Giles; 3 ch: Michael b. 21 Aug. 1956; Anne and Lisa

Emma Libbey[11] b. Greenville ME 1 Aug. 1902; member HFA, sent data; business college graduate, school secretary and substitute teacher at Greenville H.S. for 20 years; m. 29 Sept. 1928 Wilbur Allan Cole, son Charles D. and Dorothy (Bowker) Cole, b. Kingman ME 12 Sept. 1905; d. 8 Feb. 1962. Both daughters are members HFA.

i. Charlotte[12] b. 23 Feb. 1931; bookkeeper; m. Greenville ME 4 Dec. 1949 Philip E. Collins, mechanic for Scott Paper. Ch:
   i. Ellen[13] b. Greenville ME 14 May 1951; m. 3 Apr. 1971 Howard Leland Parsons.
   ii. Jeffrey Philip b. Greenville ME 13 Nov. 1956
ii. Dorothy[12] Cole b. Greenville ME 11 Jan. 1935; X-ray technician; m. 31 Dec. 1956 Ralph K. Ryder, b. Greenville ME 23 Dec. 1934; Supt. Schools, Greenville. Ch:
   i. Allan Cole[13] b. Farmington ME 10 Dec. 1959; student at U.ME, Orono
   ii. Kathryn Ann b. Skowhegan ME 6 Apr. 1964; attends Greenville H.S.

Charlotte E.[11] m. Caribou ME 24 May 1945 Arthur Dickinson, d. 1960; she retired school teacher.

Eugene Warren[10] d. 4 May 1956, a Maine State Highway Patrolman: Bertha Fisher b. 14 Mar. 1879; d. 21 Apr. 1952.

George W.[11] has emphysema; children surprised them on Golden Wedding; m. 13 Aug. 1924 Mary A. Ellingwood, b. 30 Apr. 1902; she sent data; res. Winterport, ME.

i. Arlene Emma[12] b. 19 Sept. 1927; m. 26 Apr. 1946 Clifford Woodman. 4 ch.
ii. George Eugene b. 7 Apr. 1935; m. 1958 Arlene Perkins, b. 26 Apr. 1940.
   i. Cheralan[13] b. 18 Nov. 1958
   ii. Eugene Warren b. 17 Jan. 1960
   iii. Timothy Lynn b. 27 May 1968

Harriet[11] b. 22 July 1902; d. 18 Sept. 1972. 4 ch.
Mildred b. 5 Mar. 1904; res. Orrington ME; Edward Homestead d. 17 Jan. 1973; 5 ch.

Vernon Leroy b. 13 Feb. 1909; d. 7 Sept. 1973; separated 1933 Middlesex Co. MA from first wife; he married again but did not stay long with second wife.
Rebecca res. Sandy Point ME; m. Harold Perkins
Margaret res. Brewer ME; left Bill Sherwood "he drank so"

682 Henry Lloyd b. 30 June 1917; res. Fitchburg MA; has real estate business, owns own plane; m. Ruth Roberts b. Springfield MA 7 Dec. 1918. Dau:
i. Lois Caroline b. 29 July 1945

Geneva res. Winterport ME; m. Raymond Ranco

Lloyd C.[10] had adopted dau., Mrs. Gary Graves, Mt. Hope Ave., Bangor ME.

Lorenzo B.[11] was iron moulder in Benicia CA when he m. 2) Emma Cramer, widow of Robert Burhans. Res. Capitola CA in 1949.

Isaac Newton[10]'s marr. rec. Len. Co. MI (A/259); his death (B/253); her death (C/302-3) dau. Richard and Lydia (Bristol) Osborne.

Marian Lydia's husband John I. Landon, b. 27 Jan. 1872; g.s. Maple Grove Cem., Hudson Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. Farmer, Springport in 1897; son George —. . . (Brown) L.

683 Charles Hathaway[12] Trout addressed the assembled members of HFA at the 1974 meeting in Holyoke MA on the subject "The 'Nimble Fingers' of Ellen Hathaway: Hathaway Women in America . . . A Social Historian's View." His address was enthusiastically received.

Wilma Rose[11] was member HFA.

W. Wallace[10] and Lucy A. listed in uncited note, possibly cemetery in Erwin NY with Robert M. b. 1868; d. 1939; Edward L. b. 1880, d. 1964, and James V. and Sophia of p. 1172.

684 Georgiana[11] Life Member HFA.

685 Amos Milton[10] d. 3 Feb. 1923; Christine Mildred[11]'s first husband John B. Moore res. Little Falls NY.

687 Cleon J. [11] m. earlier Mabel A. Paget. Son:

Jack Allen[12] b. St. Joseph MI c1917; repairman MI Bell Tel. of Ann Arbor; m. at Jackson, WA Co. 12/20) 9 Aug. 1941 Dorothy Metcalf, b. Saginaw, dau. Harold and Esther (Schmid)

i. James Lee[13] b. Ann Arbor MI 27 Sept. 1944, parents add. Wayne MI
ii. Jack Allen b. Ann Arbor 18 May 1951, parents add. Plymouth MI

688 Martha[11] d. Fond du Lac WI 8 Apr. 1973

Carolina Rowena[11] living 1979; m. Tillamook OR where ch. were born:
i. John Albert Clyde[12] Kinnaman b. 25 May 1915; d. 17 June 1974; m. Pauline Lucas
ii. Beryle b. 22 Aug. 1918; m. Robert Mordecai; no ch.

Nancy Ann[11] d. 9 Nov. 1975; Jay Honey b. Lincoln NE 28 Dec. 1891; d. Tillamook OR 18 Oct. 1978; both bur. IOOF Cem. 3 ch:
i. Marian[12] b. Aloha OR 25 Mar. 1915; m. 1 Sept. 1936 Frank O'Neil; adopted ch.
ii. William DeWayne b. Tillamook OR 14 July 1919; m. 21 Nov. 1942 Jean; Wm. D. [13], Jr. b. Portland OR 18 May 1944; m. 22 Aug.1970 Judy E. Sanborn; Robert Burgess[14] Honey b. Albany OR 18 May 1973
iii. Robert[12] b. Tillamook OR 5 Sept. 1920; m. 20 Jan. 1945 Nadine Gulstrom; Deborah Nan[13] b. 10 Aug. 1948; Shawn Kathleen b. 6 July 1951; m. 1) Alan Richardson; m. 2) Wm. Hoskins. Nathan Alan[14] b. 19 Nov. 1975.

Barbara[11] d. 1976, bur. Sunset Hits Cem., Tillamook OR; Thane Honey d. June 1970 (his father, Wm. Burgess Honey b. Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA; his mother Effie Bond also; both lived Lincoln NE)

i. Max[12] Honey b. Tillamook OR 20 June 1919; d. 20 Aug. 1973; m. 10 Aug. 1941 Jean Clara Tinnerstett. 3 ch: Linda Jo, Kerry Anne, and Molly Jean. 6 gr.ch.
ii. Joanne b. Tillamook OR 2 Sept. ; m. 19 Aug. 1943 Tom Wells. Ch: Teri Christine and Carol Ann. 4 gr.ch.

Pauline[11] bur. Cottage Grove; m. Neal Hiner.

Agnes May[11] b. 18 May 1896; d. 19 Mar. 1976, bur. Valley Mem. Pk., Hillsboro OR; m. Rutherford B. Wheeler, b. 30 Apr. 1897; d. 1978. 2 ch: Wallace[12] b. Aloha WA 12 Aug. 1917; d. 1 Feb. 1978; m. Stevenson WA Laverne Domogalla. 3 ch. Wallis who m. John Wallace Hathaway III q.v., Shelly Jane and Tracey Ann. Bruce Rutherford m. Ann . . .; 4 ch: Michael, Bonnie, Debbie, and . . .

Nita Marie[11] living 1979; Roland Heusser b. Alma WI 30 Dec. 1895; d. Tillamook OR 4 Sept. 1977. 4 ch. b. Tillamook OR:

i. Carol b. 29 Aug. 1919; d. 1 Nov. 1973; m. 25 Dec. 1941 Vern E. King b. 18 Feb. 1916. Dau. Claudia Marie b. 13 Aug. 1951; m. David Ackerman
ii. Roland Ben, Jr. b. 29 Nov. 1921; m. Jeanne Marie b. 13 Dec. 1922. 3 ch: Charlotte Marie, unm; Valerie Jeanne m. Thomas E. Barker; their dau. has 2 ch.
iii. Donna Madelle m. & div. Merton Tellock; adopted ch.
iv. Calvin Hathaway b. 15 Apr. 1935; m. Joyce . . .; 3 ch., 2 gr.ch.

Gladys M.[11] and Howard Oliver Erskine have 3 ch. b. Tillamook OR:

i. Wayne Arthur[12] b. 13 Oct. 1923; d. 13 Dec. 1969; m. Jane Boles. 4 ch.
    i. Pamela Jane m. Dwight LaMont; have Brett Wayne and Nicolle Ann
    ii. Patricia Marie m. Walter Porter; have Erin Marie, Angela, Travis Howard
    iii. Marla Jo m. Jeffry Remington. No ch.
    iv. Marcia Lynn b. 9 June 1960
ii. Delmar b. 21 Feb. 1925; Standard Oil Distributor; m. 10 Nov. 1947 Shirley Goldine Colleman. 4 ch:
    i. Michael Allen m. Gail Spencer; 2 ch: Douglas Alan & Mark Alan
    ii. Melanie Ann m. Michael Imeson
    iii. Scott Anthony b. 25 Nov. 1953
    iv. Jeannine Marie b. 6 Sept. 1957
iii. Joyce b. 6 Aug. 1926; member HFA, sent data; m. 22 Dec. 1946 Donald Raymond Sutton, mgr. Tillamook Creamery Assn., son Wm. Harold and Laura Ellen (Fleck) b. Tillamook 28 Aug. 1926, past Distinguished Service Award winner, City Councilman, Chamber of Commerce Pres.; now on Board of National Cheese Institute; res. Tillamook.
    i. Janis Rae[13] Sutton b. 3 Dec. 1948; m. 7 Mar. 1970 John Victor Hoffer; div. 23 Mar. 1979. One dau:
        i. Jessica Lynn[14] Hoffer b. 24 Apr. 1976

689 Scott Alford res. Middlefield CT 1977

Frederick A.[10] d. Astoria NY; overseer of Stevens Mills, Fall River to 1931. Earl Carr[11] m. and had dau.

690 Silas T. S.[10]'s marriage recorded Providence RI (20/351) 17 Oct. 1906.

Elizabeth Howland[11] member 1969.

Guilford Clinton[10]'s widow Ellen d. Washington DC 2 Mar. 1972.

Ellen[11] Follett res. Evanston IL. Her son, Elton[12] and wife Nancy run a Montessori School in Berkshire, Eng; have 2 ch: dau. Constance m. John R. Rieben; res. Denver CO.

Emily[11] d. 7 Oct. 1956; m. Nathan Macomber 14 Apr. 1945; he res. Assonet MA.

Constance m. 3 July 1943 Francis A. Young; res. Wood Acres MD.

Herbert Melatiah[10]'s widow d. 1961; Elizabeth[11] res. Santa Barbara CA; 2 daus.

Edith[11] res. St. Petersburg, FL; 2 Crockett sons; Wm. B. Penglase died.

Helen[11] res. Camden ME; her dau. Judith has Ph.D. from Columbia; son, Andrew Bruce at Univ. ME.

691 Clifford Murray, II b. Boston (record from Leon Stiles); m. Margaret Luella Stiles, dau. Jay Perry and Bessie Arvilla (Saxton) Stiles, b. Rochelle IL. Ch:

Clifford Murray[12] III b. Boston MA
Johnny Jay b. Ravena OH

Arthur Warren[11] d. 9 Aug. 1977 at Coventry RI; mail clerk 37 yrs; data from Marion who res. Coventry:

David Arthur[12] b. 13 Feb. 1937; res. Mobile AL; married and divorced; m. 2) 30 Sept. 1977 Sandra Travis. Ch:

i. Cynthia G.[13] b. 27 Feb. 1955; m. 30 Sept. 1972 Jerry D. Lindbloom. 1 dau.
ii. Tamara L. b. 17 Dec. 1960
iii. James A. b. 12 Nov. 1962

Jane Marian[12] b. 21 Aug. 1939; res. Coventry RI; m. 1 May 1961 Edward J. Kearney. 2 ch.

Charles T.[10]'s wife, Sarah A. McCready d. Providence RI 7 Oct. 1931 (32/133); he m. 2) Providence RI (38/16) Marion A. Powell.

Raymond L.[11] d. Fall River MA 16 Nov. 1975; military funeral, bur. St. Patrick's, Fall River.

Ralph T.[11] and Mary Elizabeth Darcy sent data on their ch.:

Ralph T. Jr., res. Watertown NY; m. Mary Pearson; adopted Mark Thomas & John Patrick
Richard Charles unm. res. with parents
Kenneth Raymond in USAF TX; m. Janet Allen of London, England

Darcy Elizabeth[13] b. April 1974

Janet Marie res. Anderson IN; m. James Johnson
Thomas Joseph, twin, b. c1957
Timothy James, twin, b. c1957
Carolyn Sue b. c1958

692 Francis Newell[11], member HFA; d. 11 Jan. 1980 having retired 1972 as assistant production mgr. Prov. Journal-Bulletin; m. Providence RI (40/61) 9 May 1936. He has helped a number of RI Hathaways learn more of their history and sent clippings from the Prov. newspaper which helped identify some Hathaways who do not respond. Member Morningstar Lodge, Woonsocket and Woodbridge Congregational Church of Cranston.

i. Leonard Roy[12] of Naperville IL and Margaret are members HFA, have ch:
   i. Stephen Leonard[13] b. Stoughton MA 22 Mar. 1968
   ii. Christine Anne b. Stoughton MA 13 Jan. 1972
ii. Leland Frederick[12] of Greenland NH and Sharon are members HFA, have another son:
   i. David Lee b. Salt Lake City UT 17 Oct. 1972

Richard Roy[12] teaches in Warwick RI H.S.; was in Alaska Summer 1977
Jeffrey Alan b. 9 July 1947; res. Falmouth MA
Lois Anne m. and div. John Nasuti; name again Hathaway; res. Falmouth MA.
Eunice[11] of Nanuet NY, member HFA
Bert Raymond[11]'s wife, Ruby, d. Shelburne Falls MA May, 1979

693 Records of births for use of Probate Judges of Ohio have somewhat different dates: James W. b. 15 Nov. 1888. Harry W.'s wife Ella d. 15 Jan. 1905 ae. 35 y 9 mo; b. Windsor; older children, Adeline S. b. 18 Feb. 1886; Mary b. 18 Mar. 1889, and Forrest, (not Forest).

Genevieve[12] Georegocek has 2 ch.
Raymond[12] Beech has 5 ch.
Mabel[12] (Mrs. Mike Moore) member HFA as is Rosemary[13], a nurse.
Mildred[12] Fisher has one son, a teacher
Isabelle[12] Bozo has 3 ch.

694 Janet V.[12] Marshall — Mrs. Marshall was member.

Samuel E. listed in *Bristol Co. MA Personal References* as Supt. American Print Works. Samuel West[11] res. Sudbury MA (Fall River Herald News, 16 Aug. 1979, p. 24) is 4th generation to open depositor's account in Citizens Savings Bank for each new grandchild. His dau. Leslie, now Mrs. Scarowsky, has a son Daniel M. E., 4th, and a dau. Sarah B. b. July 1979.

Rev. George Edgar also had son b. and d. 18 May 1899 (Providence RI 16/595 and 20/332)

695 Annie Jeffords[11] b. Providence (13/15) and m. there (20/308)

Leonard Forest[11] b. Providence (13/208) d. Swansea MA 19 Oct. 1976; his first wife Alice L. d. Providence RI 2 Jan. 1941 ae. 55.

Fanny Louise[11] b. Providence; m. Providence (23/148)

Madeline Elizabeth[12]'s husband, George C. Thompson, Jr. d. 29 Nov. 1977.

697 Edwin Reynolds[11] d. Newburyport MA, district office mrg. of roofing firm; m. Marion Danforth Lovett, dau . . . Etta Tenney . . . b. 22 Oct. 1892; she now res. Leesburg FL having m. 2) May 1968 Willis J. Bickford, dentist who d. 1975. Edwin served in USN in WW I was chief petty officer and in USCGTR, WW II as Lt.Comm; wore "Hatheway signet ring," as have both sons and gr.s. first worn by his great-grandfather Elnathan P. Hatheway (452) as a seal ring. It is black sard onyx and was later filled with gold inlay.

Nicholas Newman[12] b. New Bedford MA 19 Sept. 1912; res. Newbury MA; well-known boat builder, now retired; member HFA; grad. Gov. Dummer Academy Byfield MA; m. Florence Beatrice Heard, dau. John Edward and Mary Agnes (Desmond) Heard of Dover MA, a grad. Mass. Memorial Hospital, Boston.

i. Nicholas Newman[13] Jr., b. Boston 21 July 1937; grad. Gov. Dummer Academy, USN 1957-61; v.p. Artronics, Danvers MA; his wife, dau. William Russell and Marion Julia (Nason) Reardon. 3 ch. b. Newburyport MA:

  i. Nicholas Newman[14] III b. 1 Apr. 1970
  ii. Marianne b. 23 July 1971
  iii. Michael Dennis b. 18 May 1974

ii. Jayne Holly[13] b. Newburyport MA 13 Oct. 1943; res. Hooksett NH, member HFA; grad. Salem State College, Notre Dame College, Manchester NH; school teacher/reading specialist; m. Newburyport MA 15 Aug. 1971 Leo Edward Perron, son of Leo Alfred and Laurette (Simoneau) Perron of Manchester NH b. 13 Oct. 1939.

iii. Andrea Dean[13] b. Newburyport MA 3 Feb. 1945; res. Newbury, member HFA; grad. Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists and Northeastern Univ., Boston; m. 19 July 1969 Curtis Richard Walton, son Lt.Col.(Ret) Curtis Rollerson and Mary Frances (Quinn) Walton, b. 20 June 1945. (She sent this data.) Ch:

  i. Curtis Richard[14] Walton, Jr. b. Haverhill MA 31 Aug. 1972

Edwin Reynolds[12] Jr. b. New Bedford MA; d. Boston MA 20 Mar. 1974; grad. Gov. Dummer Academy and U.S.School of Diesel Engineering, Boston; v.p. of marketing for PyroTector, Hingham MA; m. Dallas TX 15 July 1922 Jane B. Schaeffer, dau. Martin L. and Catherine B. (Wetherell) Schaeffer of Rochester NY, b. 26 Dec. 1919, grad Rochester Inst. Tech; res. Brewster MA. 2 ch:

i. Alison Elizabeth[13] b. Newburyport 20 Sept. 1949; res. San Antonio TX; grad. Bryn Mawr; m. San Antonio TX Jan. 1977 Philip Sayler Brown, son of Max and Verna Vivian (Sayler) Brown of Plymouth Meeting PA, b. 26 Feb. 1950

ii. Edwin Reynolds III b. Dayton OH 10 June 1951; owner and operator of a garage, res. Marshfield MA; grad. Gov. Dummer Academy, Fairleigh Dickinson Univ., NJ; m. Teaneck NJ Sherryl Eve Crystal, dau. Norman Sidney and Ellen Ruth Crystal of Teaneck NJ, b. 27 July 1953.

**698** Barbara Ann[11] res. Fresno CA is member HFA.

Jarrett Lewis[10] d. 30 Aug. 1973, member of HFA; biog. in *National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 58* in the Permanent Series; Pauline, Lew's widow, res. Maui, HI; she member HFA; returned to Univ. Colorado Apr. 28, 1978 to accept the Distinguished Engineering Alumnus Award in his name. A folder with his picture is in our files giving details of 42 years with NBC with much details.

Ann[11] was member HFA; her husband, Wm. Bornhuetter, returned from Viet Nam; res. Kenosha WI.

Robert Lewis[11] member HFA; res. 117 Division St., Farmingdale NY 11735.

Suzanne Michelle[12] Hader b. 4 Feb. 1974

**699** William Gooding[11] appointed chairman Aug. 1973 Air Force Reserve Commander; Brig. Gen. USAF commanding general of Hamilton Reserve SFB (Ret. Officer, Aug. 1975)

Kenneth Clark[11] Hatheway b. 4 Feb. 1919

Gordon S.[10]'s widow Maude res. 136 Union St., Northampton MA; Arthur Gordon[12] res. CT.

Josephine Alice[11] d. Westfield MA 25 June 1972. 3 ch:

Constance Mae[12] b. Westfield MA 3 Apr. 1924; res. Westfield MA; m. Richard McConnell; member HFA.

Donald Edward[12] b. Westfield MA 13 Apr. 1927; m. Barbara Elaine Mason, b. 21 June 1927.

i. Donna Lynn[13] b. 18 Jan. 1954; m. 21 June 1975 Russell Edward Keenan
ii. Scott Hathaway b. 24 Mar. 1957
iii. Andrea Lee b. 16 May 1961

Ronald[12] b. 5 June 1936; m. Jeanette Palemo b. 7 Sept. 1940. Ch:

i. Jeffrey b. 14 June 1962
ii. Glenn b. 7 Nov. 1964
iii. Kyle b. 21 July 1966
iv. Brian b. 10 Dec. 1968

Bernice Pauline[11] d. 8 Apr. 1972; Charles Lunsford d. 17 Sept. 1965. Ch:

i. infant son b. 26 June 1953
ii. John Byron b. 27 Aug. 1954; with Coco-Cola Bottling Co.; m. 8 Sept. 1979 Mary E. Woytkowiak; mgr. Buster Brown Shoes
iii. Randall Wayne b. 15 July 1957; mongoloid; resides Belchertown State School

*Henry Millard and Josephine Alice; their parents, Della and Byron in back, Byron's mother, Annie quilting with her cousin, Lina Jones, and his father, Henry Addison talking to his Uncle Joe*

*Charles and Cynthia (Pierce) Hathaway*

700 Annie Luella[11] res. Goshen MA; member and historian of HFA; Anthony Thomas, retired 1979.

i. Anthony[12] Jr. b. Northampton MA 15 May 1936; restaurant business; member HFA; res. Goshen MA; m. Sò. Deerfield MA 23 June 1956 Celia Marchefka, dau. John Marchefka, b. 16 Feb. 1937

i. Brenda Marie[13] b. 30 Sept. 1962
ii. Tina Marie b. 19 Nov. 1963
iii. Anthony Joseph b. 28 Sept. 1967
iv. John Hathaway b. 20 July 1970

*Cheney and Ethel Hathaway celebrated their 70th Wedding Anniversary on January 15, 1977*

ii. Katherine Ann[12] res. Chesterfield MA; member HFA; m. 4 Apr. 1959 Dean Walker Bates. Ch:

i. Linda Lee[13] b. 16 Sept. 1959
ii. Lou Anne b. 9 Oct. 1960
iii. Deanne Evelyn b. 26 Apr. 1962
iv. Dean W. Bates, Jr. b. 12 Mar. 1965

iii. Richard Francis[12] res. Haydenville MA, barber; m. Kathleen Morin. Ch:

i. Wendy b. 4 Aug. 1965
ii. Richard Jr. b. 27 Oct. 1966
iii. Rebecca b. 21 Feb. 1971

iv. Henry Edward[12] b. 26 July 1945; m. 16 Feb. 1978 Debbie Allaire; 2 yrs. USA, 4 yrs. USN.

i. Torrie Anne[13] b. 1 Aug. 1978

v. Evelyn Mary[12] b. 18 July 1947; m. 27 May 1967 Roderick Kellogg b. 9 June 1945

i. Michael Scott b. 9 Apr. 1968
ii. Kristine Karen b. 19 Jan. 1971
iii. Jennifer Annie b. 8 Feb. 1974

vi. Mary Ann b. 28 Feb. 1951; d. July 1956
vii. Robert b. 19 Aug. 1953; plumber; at home.

Vera Maud[11] Lesure of Ashfield member HFA.

701 Katherine M[11]'s dau., Mrs. Frederick J. Sherry, Somerset MA, member HFA. Frederick Sherry d. 17 Dec. 1976.
Helen Agnes[11] d. 1956; George Cardoza d. 17 Dec. 1961.
Elizabeth Josephine[11] Bliss, Taunton MA, member HFA; Henry Ellis Bliss d. 25 Apr. 1950.

Charles Philip[10]'s funeral at Sacred Heart Church, Taunton.

Raymond Arthur[10] d. Stafford CT 13 May 1972; Esther d. 9 Mar. 1980

702 Fred L.[10] d. Bristol CT Apr. 1950

Edith May[11] d. 1928 and her son, Ralph Geisler, legally adopted by Elmer and Alice, res. CA; m. four times. Edith Mae[12] m. Paul Mougin

Millury[11] d. 20 Dec. 1957

Russell Nelson[11] res. Hinsdale MA; Irene Olive and Thelma Maud, Dalton MA.

703 Elmer Elliott[11] res 22 Prospect St., Adams MA

704 Clifford Wilson[10]'s widow, Maude, d. 28 Aug. 1971.

Will[10]'s widow, Mary Lucille, in late Dec. 1972 published *An Album of Memories.* Her son, Gilbert, had the idea she should put things down the way they happened so the children would not forget. She finished in 1957, but was only recently persuaded to publish. Her childhood was spent in a small, religious community hidden in the west slopes of the Huachuca Mts. The physical needs of the people were well provided by the proceeds of a rich copper-silver mine. Will was a Santa Cruz rancher when they were married, but later served two terms as representative and three as senator. Just before she died 30 June 1973 she autographed and mailed us a copy of her book.

Gaynor[11] b. 11 Jan. 1915; res. near Princeton NJ.

Janet[12] now attending law school in Nova Scotia; m. oceanographer.
Anne res. Homer AK; m. Stuart Florey of TX.

Gregory Oswald[11] d. May 1970, apparently a self-inflicted gunshot wound; his widow Betty, died in Phoenix (where daughter Susan lived).

Lincoln L.[11] of Yuma AZ wrote that Glenn[12] m. 5 May 1972 LiAnn Schiermeister. Ch:

i. Aaron Dirk[13] b. 10 Jan. 1973
ii. Ross Harrison b. 18 July 1974

705 Anne[12] m. Charles R. Farabee, Jr. 7 Sept. 1968; sons Lincoln Charles b. 18 Mar. 1975; Adam Hathaway b. 17 May 1978.

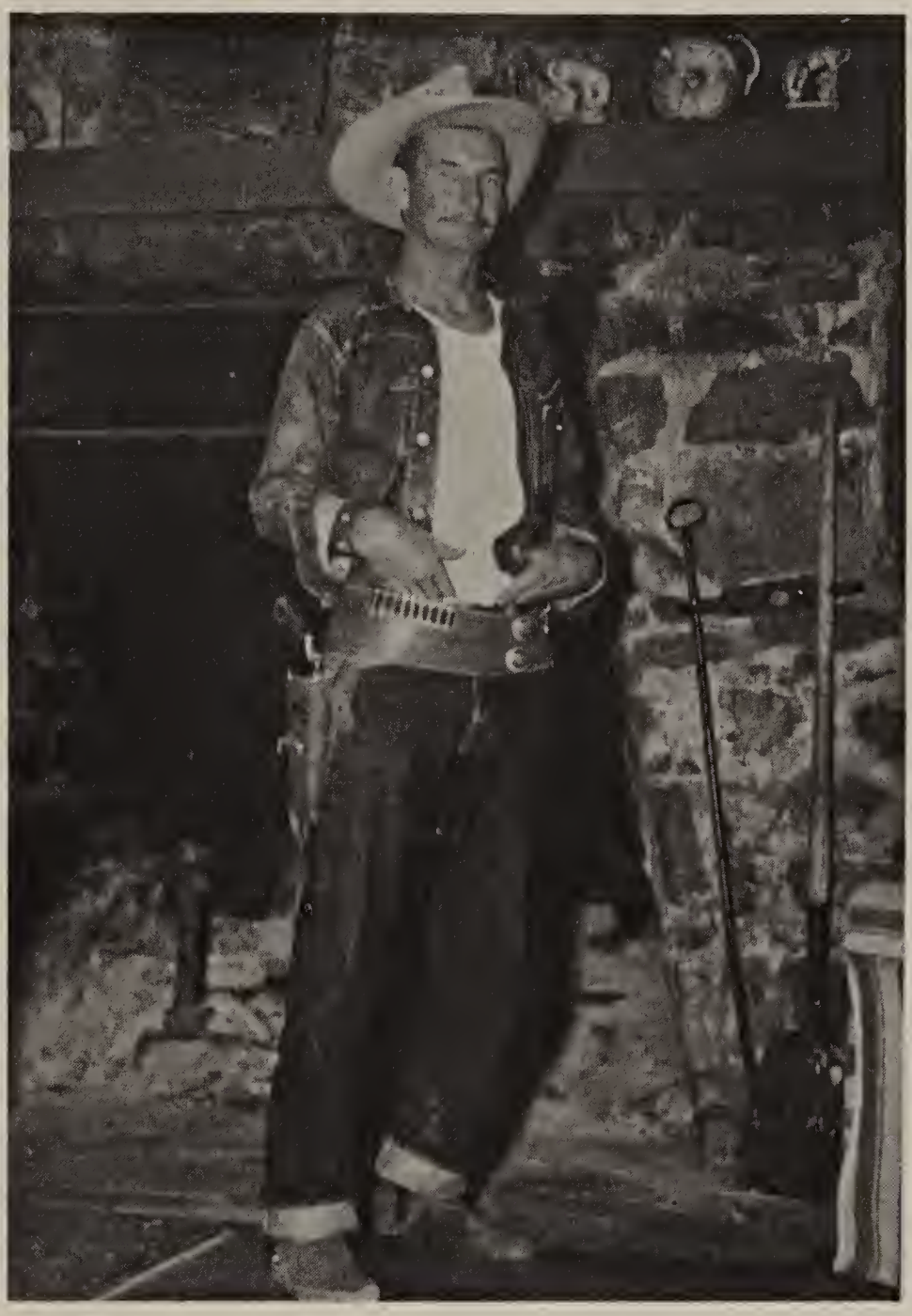
Bill[12] m. 18 Oct. 1977 Virginia Hargis; dau. Ginell[13] Lee b. 17 July 1979; he adopted her 2 ch. by prev. marr: Andrew Clinton b. 13 Nov. 1972 and Amber Loyce b. 30 Oct. 1974.

Judge James David[11] is member of Judical Qualification Commission, which monitors judicial performance and complaints relating to the judiciary. Two more ch.: Joseph Michael[12] b. 4 May 1971, and Jennifer Carolyn b. 10 Dec. 1972. Roseanne is recovering from 1977 accident.
David[12] is completing 2d year of U of AZ with an eye toward law school.
Thomas[12] is on Patagonia Union High School baseball team and a new tennis team.

Diane Susan[12] m. Dick Landis.
Maryellen[12] m. Paul J. Carlson, b. 12 July 1950. Ch: Naomi Susan b 31 July 1973; Adam Joseph 5 Feb. 1975; Amy Susan 4 Sept. 1977; David Paul 8 Oct. 1979.
Paul Anthony[11] add ch: Stephen Paul b. 9 Dec. 1969; Wm. Earl Feb. 1977; Debra Apr. 1979
James Wilson[10] is subject of a Jim Hathaway Collection at AZ State. This includes a biography of his son, J. Howard, and excellent picture of him. A "censored" version is in our association files.

706 J. Howard joined HFA while the 1965 edition was being compiled and has been personally responsible for our getting much of the data on this branch.

Bonnie[12] m. D. M. Carmichael, mechanical engineer; res. Ukiah CA. Three more ch:



*James Wilson*[10]

ii. Conrad Dennis[13] b. Antioch CA 31 Oct. 1969
iii. Samuel Adam b. Antioch CA 14 Jan. 1972
iv. Mary Virginia b. Golden CO 15 May 1974

James Richard[12] called Dick m. Payette ID 26 May 1973 Corina Castillo, dau. Juan and Elise de la Cruz Castillo, b. Pharr, TX 31 July 1951. He has an education degree, served USAF at Malmstrom AFB as missile launch officer, now studying to be a veterinarian like his dad.

i. James Lincoln[13] Hathaway b. Great Falls MT 28 Jan. 1976

706 Virginia Helen[11] div. Wallace Wilson, went back to school, became a teacher of gifted pupils in grade school at Fullerton; now retired, lives with dau. Carolyn in MD and travels abroad frequently. Carolyn's husband, G. W. Graves, Jr. is Lt. Comdr. and res. LaPlata MD.

Frances Marion[11] has two McClellan sons; now separated from 3d husband, Barry Hall; opens new offices and trains new employees for beauty speciality shops.

Mary Catherine[11] res. Bangor ME.

707 Norman R.[10] b. c1896; d. Gulfport FL 30 Dec. 1975; requiem mass at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church 6 Jan. 1976, bur. Fall River MA. Surv. Mrs. Marion L.

Russell Calvert[11] b. Providence RI (23/376) 9 Sept. 1918

Brian A.[12] employed by State of New York Education Dept., 2d Lt. USAF; m. Colonie NY 17 June 1972 Lynn P. Fliegel, dau. Stephen B. Fliegel, Jr.

George Henry[11] m. Providence RI (28/282)

Lester P.[11] d. Walpole MA 22 Apr. 1977; Ethel apparently predeceased him. Barbara[12] m. Wilkinson; 3 ch. and 2 gr.ch.

708 Arthur James[11] called James; see p. 1170: James Arthur m. Norwood MA 20 Dec. 1947 Mary Angelina Fitzgibbons, dau. Michael and Mary (Hayes) b. Boston; R.N.

George Jarvis[10] d. coronary occlusion 15 Jan. 1967; military funeral at Santa Fe National Cemetery; survived by wife Letitia and 3 sons, all doctors. He served in both World Wars, 32d Div. WI, later 3d Army Hdqtrs., commanded 64th Med. Reg. Corps. Surg. XV Corps, Colonel at the end of WW II, Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster and French Croix de Guerre with palm. He practiced general medicine in Superior WI prior to WW II; served with V.A. in WI and as physician at Grand Army Home for Veterans, King WI before moving to NM where he was medical director of NM Dept. Public Welfare at time of his death.

Dr. Robert G.[11] res. Waterloo IA in 1967

Dr. Walter Ryland was Mayor Pro-Tem at Council Bluffs in Apr. 1967; Director of Laboratories at Jennie Edmundsen Memorial Hosptial since 1963; Clinical Instructor in Pathology at Creighton, Omaha; member of many honorary Medical Societies. Grad. Marquette Univ. Sch. Medicine 1956. Served in USA in Korea 1946-8.

Dr. David S. res. Rochester MN in 1967

709 Joseph Eugene[11] d. 24 Nov. 1970

Lucretia Alman[12] m. 2) Northampton MA 29 Oct. 1977 Ernest R. Robataille

Olive, wife of Myron George[11] d. 29 Sept. 1978; he d. 20 Dec. 1978.

710 William H.[10] m. 2) Lillian Haley Waas of Madison CT.

Robert K[12] member HFA 1970.

Philip Pearl[11] d. Madison CT 1 Mar. 1972; m. 25 Feb. 1931 Josephine Bremer. Members HFA. She d. 1973.

John Bruce[13] and Irene M. have 2d ch: Sharri Lynn[14] b. 8 Dec. 1969.

Willard[12] and Barbara are members HFA; first child Craig Swain[13] b. 2 June 1954; d. 13 June 1954. Middle names for others; Marc Bremer, Barbara Eunice, Shaun Willard, Pamela Helen, Tanya Louise, and Heather Swain[13] b. 17 Sept. 1970

Bertha May[11] d. New Haven CT; Gloria Laure[12] b. 5 Apr. 1922; gave much supportive help to cancer sufferers; she d. 21 Apr. 1979

711 William H's son, Howard A.[11] b. Madison CT 5 Oct. 1911; d. of apparent heart attack 17 May 1971; WW II vet. Other survivors include a brother, John Lee of Clinton MA and sister Martha Frio of New Haven. He m. Lorraine Bornman. 6 ch:

i. Howard W.[12] of Madison CT
ii. dau. m. John Zadrozny of Clinton CT
iii. dau. m. Levy Horne of Hillsborough TX
iv. Linda L. res. Essex CT
v. Wanda L. res Madison CT
vi. Brenda J. res. Madison CT

Helen North[11] m. 2) 3 Mar. 1967 Edward Loven, b. Stowe VT 30 May 1922; served in USAF in WW II; he d. 8 Mar. 1972.

Doris[11] of Hagerstown and Betty[11] of Austin TX at time of Aunt Enid's death, 1970.

712 Percy Charles[10] d. 29 Apr. 1975

713 Jean Anne[12] m. 1967

Gail Abner[10] d. at a hospital in Alexandria VA 1 Oct. 1979, life member HFA, named to National Academy of Engineering; was a member Tau Beta Pi and Sigma Tau fraternities, member Army Corps of Engineers Hall of Fame, former president of International Commission on Large Dams and the American Meterological Society and a former vice-president of the World Power Conference; and engineering adviser for the World Bank from 1957 to 1963. The HFA is indebted to him as shown on pp. 516, 517, and 524 of the 1965 edition; pp. 371, 382, 652, and 713 of the 1970 edition, and especially for the *Jesse Hathaway Family* which he published in 1972, privately printed and copyrighted 1972 which has served as a model for those Hathaways who desire a small book for their own family with more detail, more pictures, and a more personal point-of-view than is possible in HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA.

715 Lisa Jan[12] m. Lake Forest IL 26 June 1976 Judson Loomis Brown; her grandfather, Gail Abner Hathaway, gave away the bride.

Jere[11] res. Quailwood, Fairfax VA; div. 1973. From 1970 to present she has operated her own business as Public Relations/Community Relations Consultant. She has been consultant to Mrs. Jouett Shouse (Founder, Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts) and to Wolf Trap Foundation, Vienna VA for 6 yrs; Fairfax Symphony Orchestra and Fairfax County Council of the Arts have also been among her clients. She is Associate Producer of Mime International Festival '80 with Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Warner as General Chairman, Mrs. Walter F. Mondale (wife of the Vice President of the U.S.) as Festival Institute Chairman and starring Marcel Marceau, internationally known French Mime. Among honors: Who's Who in the South and Southwest; Personalities of the South; International Biographies; Social List of Washington DC; National Public Service Award, Public Relations Society of America. Jere has served as Vice President and Program Chairman of the Fairfax County YWCA; Vice President and Adviser to the Fairfax County Council of the Arts; President McLean Kiwanis Wives; Co-Chairman Community Communications Conference, Washington DC, Chairman Communications Conference of Northern VA; Member Board of Directors No.VA Community Foundation; Vice-Ch., First Festival of American Mime.

Jere Hathaway Wright owns historical Fairfax County estate and former horse center "Quailwood." She is producer "Tribute to Freedom" with Senator Everett M. Dirksen. Co-author, composer, lyricist: Smokey Bear LP. Her ch.:

Gaile Rosamond[12] — Grad. B.A. '79 Randolph Macon Coll., Ashland VA
Winifred Grant, student VPI, Blacksburg VA
Carter Lee Wright — attends H.S., Fairfax VA

717 Francis Asbury[10] d. 1967; Francis Russell[11]; address unk. 1971

Jean Rose[11] res. 149 Lovell Rd., Watertown MA

Edgar Ogden[10] res. Jacksonville NC; Robert Malcolm[11] res. Trenton NJ; m. 5 Dec. 1968 Barbara Anne Bloor b. 30 Aug. 1949. Ch:

i. Barbara Anne[12] b. 14 Oct. 1969
ii. Michael Robert b. 24 Jan. 1973

Robert Ellison[10] res. Asheville NC; math teacer since graduation from Bob Jones College

Susan Jane[12] div. Paul Griffith in 1973. Two sons:

Dylan Richard[13] Hathaway b. 29 Apr. 1970
Justin (Judd) Hathaway b. 3 Nov. 1972

Debora Lorena[12] grad. Russell Sage College; Master's Smith College; m. 23 Aug. 1975 Mark E. Hallenbeck

718 Col. Leander R.[10] d. St. Petersburg FL 3 Aug. 1972

719 Chester Erwin[10] d. 7 Dec. 1976; int. Old Baptist Cemetery, Yarmouth ME. Since 1970 he became Historian General of Descendants of Colonial Clergy and remained active until the final weeks when Barre Syndrome resulted from flu shot. His widow, Ruth, res. W. Hartford CT; a life member HFA.

Wilfred Adelbert[10] d. Segregansett MA 10 Jan. 1972

720 Russel Strange[10] d. Taunton MA 19 Nov. 1974; Edna res. Raynham MA; members HFA.

Roger Ferris[10] res. Vienna OH; Roger F.[11] and Linda have Margaret Ann[12] b. 1 May 1972

Deborah Sue[11] and family res. Cortland OH

Jeffrey Alan and Judith res. Cupertino CA; have dau: Christine Elizabeth[12] b. 18 Jan. 1972 in Boca Ratan, FL.

Sara[11] m. Valery M. Litwinow; 2 daus; res. North Canton OH

Betsy[11] m. Benjamin F. Wilkes, Jr.; res. Warren Oh; 3 sons
iii. John Hathaway[12] Wilkes b. 20 Apr. 1979

Philip B.[11] county adviser in Shiawassee Co. MI; res. Owosso MI; earning doctorate in Geography at Michigan State

721 Rosalind[11] m. 25 June 1922 Fred Litchfield; res. Tiverton RI; has been member HFA.

Raymond[11] res. Hallandale FL

Wallace Calder[11] Director BMC Durfee Trust Co; Fall River YMCA; Deacon Central Baptist Church of Tiverton RI; Mason; CPA, AICPA, RI Soc. CPA. At time of his death his son Robert res. Hamilton NY, David in Prussia PA, and there were two grandsons. David now in Tiverton RI.

Harold Lincoln d. Newport RI 10 Sept. 1978, surv. 2 sisters and 6 bros.

721 Clinton R.[11] res. Texarkana TX; Dr. Clinton, Jr. in Dallas TX.

Howard W.[11] Jr. res Warwick RI; Howard W.[12] III res. Pembroke Pines FL. Dau: Heidi Loraine[13] b. 30 June 1970.

722 Lawrence Alan[11] res. Pocasset, Barnstable Co. MA, d. Assonet MA 25 June 1971; cremation in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence RI. Served in Coast Guard as chief engineer until 1959, then with Mead Paper Co. He also lived in Tiverton, Attleboro, and Portsmouth where his father and grandfather owned and operated Hathaway Orchards.

Lawrence Alan[12] d. Huntington, L.I. NY 23 May 1971. Memorial services at St. Paraskevi Greek Orthodox Church. Mechanical engineer; B.S. from Southeastern MA Univ. Survived by mother, Mrs. Gerard Jean of CT, widow Katherine, now librarian at Diman Reg. Tech. Voc. H.S.; before marriage wrote for Fall River Herald News; also columnist for two Greek-American newspapers. Ch:

i. Elizabeth Ann[13] b. Baltimore MD 12 July 1955; student U of MA
ii. John Michael b. Baltimore MD 16 Aug. 1956; senior at CMU, Pgh.
iii. Victoria b. Waterbury CT 24 June 1959
iv. Lawrence A. III b. Lowell MA 12 May 1964

Nellie and Raymond Bachand res. Somerset MA

William Sherman[10] is past president of Lions Club and of Greater Fall River Symphony, and a member of its Board of Directors; member of Pioneer Lodge AFAM and 32° Mason; Past Patron of Eastern Star. He was awarded a placque

*Helen B. Hathaway, Treasurer; Wm. S. Hathaway Sr.*

in appreciation of his 45 years as president at the 65th Annual Reunion of HFA and became President Emeritus 16 June 1979. He and all his family are members HFA. Helen has served as treasurer of HFA since 1968 and has often been hostess at Fall River reunions. Ex-Regent of DAR. Pres. Somerset Women's Club, Inc; Past Matron Eastern Star, Vice-President of Fall River Symphony.

Constance[11] and Judge Kelly were hosts at the HFA reunion in St. Louis in 1977. He is now Judge of the Appelate Court.

John Joseph Kelly[12] has a photography business.
Timothy William[12] Kelly elected Municipal Judge Apr. 1979 Florissant MO. m. Susan Ann Shank; Timothy William[13] Jr. b. 24 Jan. 1971; Erin Eileen[13] b. 3 Feb. 1975; Kara Ann[13] b. 20 June 1978.

723 Nancy Jean[12] Kelly m. 27 May 1972 Thomas Patrick Wolk; school teachers.
Kevin Robert[12] Kelly m. 11 June 1977 Patricia Ann Johanaber. Kevin is Asst. Prosecuting Atty. in St. Charles Co., MO.

i. Kimberly Rose[13] Kelly b. 8 Nov. 1979

Lucille[11] has been accountant with Lockheed for twenty years. Cheryl[12] is divorced; res. Fall River; adopted Jean and has Shariah, Catherine, and Nicole. Diane is divorced; is secretary; has dau. Tracey. H. Buffinton Crossley, Jr. is with L.A. Police Dept; member HFA. Christine Lahr[12] Crossley m. 20 Aug. 1978 Greek Church, Cranston RI Canelo T. Cotatgis. Given away in marriage by her grandfather, president HFA.

Wilma[11] is secretary; Samuel Barratt is salesman with G.E.; res. Warren, RI, P.O. Swansea MA. Dale Ann res. Rutland MA; Alan is a banker in Worcester. Two ch: Lisa and Christopher.

Ann[11] div; m. 2) Robert E. Oliveira, 24 June 1975, a supervisor of Gilbert Oliveira Ins. Co; she specializes in wedding cakes; res. Somerset MA. Wayne is in computer components, electronics.

William Sherman[11] Jr. is Past Master AFAM; Past District Deputy Grand Master, a 32° Mason; vice-president and clerk of Hathaway Funeral Service, Inc; a convener of a Lay Ministry support group in the First Baptist Church of Fall River and also involved with a committee at Andover-Newton Theological School and the American Baptist Denominations Headquarters, Valley Forge PA.

*William S. Hathaway Jr., William S. Hathaway Sr., William S. Hathaway III*

Hiron E.[10] called cheesemaker (Macomb Marr. BK G) and a publisher (Macomb Deaths #287); Grace dau. Mortimer and Connie (Kloeffher) Tibbits (Marr. rec.) or Morton and Carrie (Kleaffler) Tibbetts (Death a suicide). Hiron E. bur. Romeo Cem.

Lawrence[11]'s first wife, address unknown 1973.

724 Elden[12] and Barbara in 1951 bought a handcrank hone company at Bryant Pond (Ref. *Down East*, Apr. 1972) then about 100 subscribers, 50% private lines; now there are 300. Elden is employed as foreman on Canadian National Railway and works nights and weekends on the company lines. A neighbor, Mrs. John Hathaway, is a part-time operator. 3 ch:

i. Susan[13] b. 19 May 1944 at Rumford ME; taught in Australia since 1971; night operator 1978.

ii. Michael Ross b. 10 Feb. 1942; grad. Boston Conservatory of Music; band director and music teacher at Kennett High School, Conway NH; m. 23 June 1962 Leslie Davis. Ch:

i. Brian Ross[14] b. 15 July 1966

ii. Brenda Marie b. 22 Nov. 1969

iii. Linda[13] b. Rumford ME 7 Apr. 1952; music teacher; m. 23 Aug. 1975 Joseph T. Vedella, Jr., formerly of Colts Neck NJ, now of Brooks Bros., Inc., Bethel ME *(Portland Sunday Telegram* 5 Oct. 1975)

Terrence Raymond[12] d. 25 Feb. 1967

Beatrice[12] d. 6 May 1972

Karen Ann[13] m. 1 June 1974 at Our Lady of Snows, Bethel ME Glenn M. Olson, son of Melvin Olson of Bethel; he sophomore at U.ME and she at Thomas College, Waterville ME. Her parents res. Locke Mills.

725 John Albert[12] res. Bryant Pond ME, is Althea the part-time operator?

Robert N[11] in earlier life engaged in civil engineering, laying out land for mills; then operated a shoe store for three years; in 1875 became bookkeeper for Union Belt Co., and in 1886 was elected treasurer; since 1882 agent and treasurer. Active in Masonic Orders. (*Bristol Co. MA Personal References*, p. 108)

Martin Monroe[11] called Monroe, m. 24 June 1929 Gertrude Orsund; she res. Cupertino CA; is member HFA and sent data on this branch; he was a dairy farmer except for time in WW I and in France. Ch:

i. Lillian Ruth[12] b. 29 Mar. 1930; res. San Jose CA; is member HFA; m. 21 June 1950 Francis Eugene Jeffery; she helped him complete his education and he was ordained May 1952; became an Air Force Chaplain and in 24 years they traveled to Spain, Japan, and various parts of USA. Now she attends a Travel Agency School. A dau., married, has 2 ch., a son died ae. 9.

Edgar Ray[11] and Elsie Carol had James Gorton[12] who is a member HFA; res. So. Seattle WA; m. 15 Sept. 1951 Marjorie Harriet Norderhaug. Ch:

i. Michael Ray[13] b. 15 Mar. 1952
ii. Lee Ann b. 26 June 1953; m. 19 July 1975 Ellsworth Todd
iii. Gordon James, b. 24 Sept. 1956

**726** Winfield Scott[11] d. 1975. Anne res. Orono ME; Diane[12] res. Brockton MA, extremely busy and employed mother of 5; John D. III res. Veazie ME with Bernice (Leali) and sons Mark, John, and Sean Dillingham; Cynthia, now called Tess, m. Sydney Wright and res. Machiasport ME.

Jane Louise[12] m. Robert Widdows; Mary Jean[12] m. Arthur Alley.

**727** Calvin Sutliff[12] died of heart attack in Boston, MA 10 July 1974 at the start of a vacation planned to include visits to relatives and research on the family tree.

**728** Foss[12] m. Clara Campbell

Joseph Henry[11] is also in *Who Was Who*, 1974-6.

Frederick Richmond[11]'s death recorded in Oakland County MI (7/163) and Harriet, his widow, died in village of Huntington Woods 23 Sept. 1929 (7/187)

Emily Myrtle[12] res. Colorado Springs; has traveled to China, Russia, Australia, and New Zealand.

**729** Lois[12] Evans res. Indianapolis; Phebe[12] Cornelius res. Laguna Hills CA (see p. 1163)

Edward Lyle[11] d. 1964.

**730** James Clinton[12] m. 2 Jan. 1969 Nancy Kellogg; div. June 1969; he m. 2) 6 Feb. 1970 Judith Blanding. Ch:

i. Lindsey Bronson[13] b. 11 June 1971
ii. David Justin b. 24 Oct. 1974

**731** Burrell Bates[11]'s wife, Edith d. 10 Aug. 1977. Son:

Robert Wayne[12] m. Dec. 1968 Renee Robertson; div.

Margaret[12] res. Edmonds WA; Carl[12], cousin Clifford[12], and sister-in-law Alys sponsored reunion, 125th anniversary of arrival of Hathaways in Pacific Northwest.

Dale Ivan[13] m. 14 Feb. 1976 Debra Jean Peterson, b. 9 Dec. 1955.

William Lloyd plans marriage 22 Sept. 1979 Jeannette Beverly of Camas WA.

Melvin Bennett[11] d. 30 July 1974; his wife, Julia Fern (Lengel) d. 16 Mar. 1974

Merle Margery has ch. and gr.ch.
Ethel Vera and Grant A. Skov res. Richland WA.
Audrey's husband Raymond b. 4 Apr. 1925
Clifford Dale b. 22 Mar. 1931; Joanne Ittner b. 9 June 1930; sponsored reunion.

Ruth June[13] m. 12 June 1976 Michael John Craft b. 24 Jan. 1954

Nancy Ann's husband, Darrell Waddill, b. 27 Nov. 1929. 3 ch.

Barbara Nadine's husband, Cloyd Devers, b. 26 Aug. 1935; 4 ch.

Bonnie Jean's husband, Lyle Steinmeyer, b. 22 July 1933; 5 ch.

LeRoy Claire[12] m. 15 Aug. 1970 Doreen Messner, b. 19 Nov. 1946.

732 Ernest[11] (Orin[10], Jeremiah[9], Nadah[8], Henry[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) and Edna Joyce Simmons had 10 ch:

i. Betty Joyce[12] . . . 2 Koerner sons:

i. Daniel Paul[13] b. 2 July 1949; m. 19 Sept. 1969 Karen Sue Battagler b. 25 June 1950. 3 ch:

i. Andrea Nicole b. 6 July 1974
ii. Jill Rachel b. 17 Aug. 197-
iii. Kevin Daniel b. 8 Apr. 1978

ii. Kenneth Lee b. 4 June 1952; m. 6 Aug. 1977 Constance Rose Wessling b. 21 Feb. 1957. Son:

i. Kenneth Brian b. 24 Apr. 1979

ii. Lawrence Donald as given

iii. Dorothy Virginia m. 18 June 1959 Arnold Dale Akerman (she gathered data)

i. Danny[13] Dale b. 1 Oct. 1962
ii. Davey Dean b. 29 Aug. 1964

v. Ernest Eugene m. & div. Nancy Jensen; m. 2) 18 Aug. 1972 Eveline Jackel

i. Lisa
ii. Stephen
iii. Brian Neil
iv. Benjamin Allen b. 13 Oct. 1964
v. Patricia Marian b. 11 June 1974

vi. Marion Walter[12] m. Jewell Garvin

i. Keith Anthony[13] m. 22 Sept. 1973 Geneva Irene Lavender

i. Josiah Keith[14] b. 10 Sept. 1976
ii. Darlene Marie b. 18 Mar. 1978

ii. Tammy Lorraine[13] b. 5 June 1959; m. 14 June 1975 Larry Russell Smith

i. Jacob Wayne[14] b. 3 Nov. 1976

iii. Elizabeth Leanne[13] b. 15 June 1960; m. 27 June 1975 Billy Allen Dickens

i. Stephanie Jewell[14] b. 1 Dec. 1978

iv. Delores Diane[13] b. 30 Aug. 1963

vii. Esther Myrtle[12] and Elden Ellett have Douglas Ray[13] b. 2 Aug. 1965 and Lorali Joy b. 6 Dec. 1969

viii. David Harold[12] m. Shirley Ann Pennington

i. Wendall Todd[13] b. 29 Dec. 1964
ii. Kenneth Scott b. 27 Apr. 1967
iii. Michael Harold b. 13 Apr. 1969

ix. Helen Irene[12] m. 21 Nov. 1976 Gerald Sheve b. 22 Apr. 1943

i. Elizabeth Joyce[13] b. 23 July 1978

x. Earl Jonathan[12] m. 22 Dec. 1974 Sheila Rae Logan b. 19 May 1953

i. Angela Tennille[13] b. 19 Nov. 1977
ii. Natalie Rachelle b. 20 May 1979

Herbert Alpha[12] and Sandra have Brenda Ann[13] b. 29 May 1977.

Clarence Russell[11] obit. in Milwaukee WI newspaper stated he was survived by a widow, Emily (Borkowski) and son

Nelson C.[12] and (daughter-in-law) Florence, and gr. ch:

Charles[13]
Alice Lynn m. William Janos

733 John William Wallace[11] d. Tillamook OR 3 Dec. 1971; bur. Bay City OR; Gertrude b. Zurick, Switzerland 10 Mar. 1896; d. 5 Apr. 1979

i. John Wallace[13] Hathaway III, member HFA, m. 17 Dec. 1966 his cousin, Wallis[13] Wheeler, b. Portland OR 28 Jan. 1946

i. Warren Randall[14] b. 9 Jan. 1963
ii. John Wallace IV b. 26 Apr. 1976

ii. Nancy Terese[13] m. Tillamook OR 25 May 1968 Dennis Nixon. Ch: Julie Ann[14], Troy Dennis, Anthony Douglas, and Jodi Renee

iii. Gregory Stephen[13] m. Tillamook OR 28 May 1972 Jane Howell

iv. Candice Colleen b. 25 Dec. 1951; m. Tillamook OR 16 June 1973 Eddy Wallmark

Edward Hathaway[14] Wallmark b. 7 Mar. 1979

v. Jeffery Brian[13] b. 16 Dec. 1955; plans marr. 25 Aug. 1979 Cynthia Evens

vi. Robert Brent b. 28 Jan. 1962

Gertrude[12] called Betty, and Thomas Reed Spivey, b. 1 Aug. 1933, m. 26 Sept. 1943 Ch:

i. Susan Shaylene[13] b. 23 Apr. 1945; m. 26 Sept. 1966 Timothy J. Lehman, 2 ch: Robert T.[14] and Tamara L.

ii. Thomas Reed[13] Spivey b. 11 May 1956

Benjamin Henry[11] d. 11 Aug. 1973. Eve, widow, res. 839 Cambridge Dr., Santa Barbara CA 93110, sent a picture of one of Ben Jr.'s family restaurants, TIFFY's, directly across from Disneyland, in Anaheim CA 92802, known informally as "Jewel of Anaheim." Boasts turn-of-century Tiffany Glass, honky-tonk player pianos, band organs; serves homemade ice cream, candies, etc; open 24 hrs.

Evelyn b. Portland OR 22 Jan. 1909.

Shirley Ann[12] m. 1) . . . Toelle, div'd she m. 2) Raymond LaRue West, son of Geoffrey West. Her ch.: Steven Hathaway Toelle b. 1946; d. 1967; Geoffrey Raymond West, C. Darren West and Damon Sean West

Fawn "Dianne" has 4 Ticer ch.: James Everett III, Valerie Ann, Melissa Diane and Matthew Nathan. She m. 2) True Price

Benjamin Henry div. Phyllis June Pelly in 1967, and m. 2) 1968 Mary Louise Dumond. Ch:

i. Marie Louise b. 22 Dec. 1964
ii. Tiffany b. 1 Sept. 1966
iii. Benjamin Henry b. 14 Aug. 1975

734 John Cummins[12] was chief scientist on Atlantic Margin Coring Project, 1976, in which the zone of fresh water, relatively, was found extending as much as sixty miles in the sediments under the continental shelf off NJ, MD, DEL.

i. Debra Lee[13] m. First Congregational Church, Falmouth MA 4 Oct. 1975 David H. Foster of Waterville Valley NH; res. Durham NH where she will teach reading in D.J.H.S., and he will complete his B.S. in Geology
ii. David C. — res. Steamboat Springs CO
iii. Martin L. res. Orlando FL
iv. Alicia Ann spent high school senior year at Schoonhaven, Holland, exchange student; speaks Dutch fluently; student at Mt. Holyoke College.

735 Edward Norton[11] div. Feb. 1975; wrote Mar. 1979, 505 North Rock Rd #1116, Wichita KS 67206 that he had just returned from three productive years as a Project Manager in the Republic of Indonesia and expected to leave for Saudi Arabia where he would be involved in construction and services for Saudi Arabian Government; however March 14 a 90-120 day freeze on visas for Third Country Nationals, and specifically Americans. Member HFA.

Edward Norton II[12], Major U.S.Army, reporting to Korea Aug., 1979; m. Janet, dau. Edward Millar Geary, now ret. Col. U.S.Army and Marie Jane (Gray). Dau:

Amy Christine[13] b. Temple TX 31 Oct. 1972

Judith Kay res. Winder, GA; Mike practicing attorney
Priscilla Anne attends college of art in GA
Jennifer Ada attends Wichita State, a pre-law student

Kenneth Clark[11] Hatheway b. 4 Feb. 1919

Shirley Mae[12]'s mother-in-law is Nellie Grace of p. 488

736 Raymond Harry[11] and Irma (Skopek) members of HFA; they and her brother, Jerry Skopek attend reunions together; res. Staffordville CT.

i. Irma Diane m. Robert Salisbury; res. Middletown CT. 3 ch.
ii. Donna E. m. Alton Braun; res Stafford Springs CT. 1 ch.
iii. Jerrilyn Kay m. Raymond Parenteau; no ch; member HFA.
iv. Myrna Rae m. Ronald Nagy
v. Dennis Lyle m. Laura; member HFA.

737 Richard George[11] d. Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton MA 18 Oct. 1973

Charlotte Eileen[12] m. . . . Ross; res. Westfield MA.

738 Children of Norton Leroy[11] and Anna Marie (Rice) Hathaway

i. Dianne Marie b. 15 Apr. 1949
ii. Karen Gale b. 21 July 1952; B.S. Skidmore College, Saratoga NY; R.N.
iii. Mark William b. 18 Aug. 1954; Assoc. Eng., Greenfield Comm. Coll.
iv. Mary Susan b. 26 May 1961

John Dallas Hathway d. Waukesha, WI 12 Nov. 1979

All Hathways of Geo. W.'s family are members and several have attended HFA reunions for many years.

Clifford N.[11] member HFA.

739 Stephen Dallas[12] served USAF as Chief Anatomical Pathologist at Clark Air Base in P.I. for two years following pathology residencey, returning to private practice in late 1974, briefly in Milwaukee, then rejoined the Medical Foundation in South Bend. Certified Pathologist in early 1975. In Mar. 1979 relocated to a joint practice in Bellin Hospital in Green Bay WI. a third ch: Mary Therese Hathway b. South Bend IN 1 Dec. 1970.

John Hammond[12] Hathway left IL Bell to engage in marketing in the developing "enter connect" communications business. Has served Arcata Co., ITT, Stromberg-Carlson, and Motorola; currently v.p. of Marketing for Rolm of IL, a subsidiary of Rolm Corp. Res. Schaumburg IL. Second ch: Hallie Jeanne b. Joliet IL 6 Oct. 1972.

Michael Wilson[12] Hathway after Cleveland State joined Preform Line Products Crop., Cleveland, now International Technical Mgr. Recently resigned; plans move to Dallas.

Deborah Nell[12] has two children and two adopted children. Husband Gene McDermott after St. Olaf's became officer and pilot in USN, piloting first A6's and later EA6B's, he flew over 200 missions off Aircraft Carrier Kittyhawk during the Viet Nam War. Recently resigned commission in Navy and will enter Grad. School of Arch. in Univ. IL, Champaign where they will reside. Ch:

i. Katie Ruth b. 5 Dec. 1970
ii. Mathew Gene b. 19 Aug. 1972
iii. Cori Nell b. 5 Nov. 1974
iv. Bradley Dale b. 25 July 1976

Clifford Newton[12] Hathway, Jr. received BS degree in 1971 from Denison Univ., Granville OH. College Div. All-American diver. Trained for and became officer-pilot in USN. Training instructor at Pensacola Naval Air Station, later EP3 pilot with VQ-1 Reconnaissance, Squardon based in Guam. Currently P3 pilot with Antisubmarine Warfare Squadron VP30 based at Moffit Naval Air Station near San Jose CA. Cliff m. 21 Jan. 1977 Peggy Hall, dau. John and Mary Holderness Hall of Kirkland WA.

John Clayton[11] and Marion have been active in HFA reunions and Marion served ten years as historian, keeping the scrapbooks and presiding at Memorial Services at the annual reunions. All members of their family are or have been members. Eunice Harriet m. 2) Raymond; divorced, she is legally Hathaway again; operating room nurse at Cooley-Dickinson Hospital. Stephen and Hollace Cernak have a son, James Edward b. 12 Dec. 1969. Wayne Cernak m. 13 Dec. 1976 Judith (Larkin) Montgomery; res. Northampton MA with Brian Kent Montgomery b. 29 Mar. 1967 and Heather Anne Montgomery b. 9 Dec. 1969.

740 Ralph Edward[11] m. again and 26 Oct. 1972 filed for div. Northampton MA from Jeanne T. (Vermette) Martin. He of Albany NY 1977.

Herbert Nelson[12]'s picture in *Hampshire Daily Gazette* 11 Feb. 1976 in Air Force uniform, selected for technical training at Lowry AFB CO, having completed his basic training at Lackland AFB, TX. His wife, Cindy, is dau. Leo A. McCarthy, Jr. of Athol MA.

Joyce M.[12] m. VFW Florence MA 26 Nov. 1977 James M. Mitchell, Jr.

Clement Bostock[12] is now with Soil Conservation District in DEL; he is part owner of the land which has been in his family from John[2], where the marker shows the homestead; he m. 19 Nov. 1976 Evie Louise Ensor of Westminster MD, both grad. Towson State University.

Charlotte Marion is student at Towson; very artistic and writes very well. Elizabeth Dorothy is student at Frostburg St. Coll., biol. maj.

Joseph C.[11] res. Hart St., Dighton MA; owns part of John's homestead.

741 Louis Lincoln[11]'s wife taught music in Providence RI

Priscilla[12] had 4 ch: Barry James[13] b. 20 Nov. 1955; Carol Ann, 25 Dec. 1957; David Louis 23 July 1959; and Linda Jean 11 May 1961.

Merrill Francis[11] b. Tiverton RI 12 Mar. 1916; m. Florence b. Fall River 24 July 1915 (her brother married his sister).

i. Audrey A.[12] educated at Wellesey, Radcliffe and Harvard; now teaches at the Northfield MA schools; separated from Paul Sheats, a professor at UCLA.
ii. Frances Lynn employed at R.I. Hospital Trust Bank; res. Portsmouth RI where Madison Bailey is a police officer. 3 ch.
iii. Florence b. 17 July 1943; attended URI; teaches piano and organ; m. 7 Aug. 1965 Francis Oliveira; res. Portsmouth RI
iv. Merrill Francis, Jr. with U.S. Dept. Energy; res. Bowie MD; m. St. Paul Episcopal Church, Dedham MA 25 May 1974 Nancy Greene Harding, dau. R. Clipston S. Harding of Dedham, grad. Garland Jr. College, presented at 1968 Debutante Cotillion; a teacher at Charles River School before marriage. He prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy for Harvard College, then grad. Harvard Law 1973.
v. Jeffrey b. 30 Nov. 1949, unm. lives at home with parents in 150-year old house they recently restored but lived in 37 years.

Robert Wilbur[12] d. Truesdale Hospital, Fall River MA 25 Apr. 1975; associated with his father in former Union Belt Co. until his retirement more than 25 years ago. Army Veteran of WW I; member of Herrick Class of First Baptist Church.

Robert W.[13] res. Fall River MA; comptroller of Merchants National Bank of New Bedford.

Wm. Robert[14] is member of HFA; res. Fall River MA.

Thomas Walter[14] m. Groton CT 30 June 1979 Cathy Elaine Terrell, dau. M & M Bille Terrell, grad. U.CT; teacher; he Lt. Coast Guard, stationed on Decisive in New Castle NH; will res. No.Hampton NH.

Elizabeth Ann[14] m. 15 Apr. 1978 Robert L. Bochman, son of Robert Bochman of North Dartmouth MA and Mrs. Irene Sampson of Slidell LA. She radiologic technologist at Union Hospital; he with Chamberlain Mfg., New Bedford.

James Monroe[12] d. 21 Feb. 1977 after brain tumor surgery; was a very good dairy man prior to explosion.

i. Daniel James[13] m. 31 July 1976 Gretchen Milleman
iv. Peggy Lynn b. 21 Oct. 1965

Byron G.[12]'s wife, Jean (Shields) d. Oceanside CA 19 Dec. 1975.

**742** John Francis[12] ret. Feb. 1970 as Colonel (S.S. 'BS w/V; P.H. (2) ACR; CIB w/star) res. Salinas CA; member HFA; 1979 Pres. Salinas Board of Realtors; Past Pres. Salinas HOST Lions Club, State Director CA Assoc. Realtors and State Arbitrator.

John Gilbert[13] b. San Louis Obispo 21 Oct. 1945; B.S. U.S. Military Academy, West Point 1968, Vietnam 1969 (Bronze Star w/V; 2 bronze stars; 2 purple hearts; commendation medal; Combat Infantry Badge) Capt. R.A.; m. 16 June 1969 JoAnn Juskowiac, Clarksville TN. Major USA 101st Airborne Div., Ft. Campbell KY

i. Laura Ann[14] b. Ft. Benning GA 3 Oct. 1971
ii. James Kenneth b. Ft. Campbell KY 15 May 1973

James William[13] b. San Luis Obispo CA 20 Aug. 1948; B.S. CA Polytech 1973; v.p. Crocker Bank, Fresno, heads Agriculture Loan Dept; m. 19 Dec. 1973 Constance Bennett; she teaches high school piano and organ. Ch:

i. Heather Ann[14] b. San Luis Obispo CA 13 May 1975
ii. Shelley Jean b. Fresno CA 10 Apr. 1977

Isaac Hubbard[12], see Hubbard, p. 1163

Lawrence Robbins[13] was with Dept. Chem., Baker Univ., Baldwin KS; in 1976 res. Lawrence KS with Kansas Geological Survey. Ch:

i. Lawrence Robbins[14], Jr.
ii. Heather Marie
iii. Shawn Rey
iv. Holly Marie, deceased
v. Melanie Marie

Sharon Louise[13], m. G. Michael Goodwin; res. El Paso TX. 3 ch.

Beverly Jane[13] m. W. Lane Cooper II, Waco TX.

Augustus Jeremiah[12] res. 16 So. Main St., Cranbury NJ 08512; is new member of HFA.

Michael Jeremiah[13] res. 23 So. Hudson St., Alexandria; m. there 15 June 1977 Amy Presberg, b. 30 May 1949

**743** Orrin Lee[12] d. 17 Dec. 1973; Alys was one of three sponsors of reunion on occasion of 125th anniversary of arrival of Hathaways in Pacific Northwest.

Jeanne Alys[13] m. 22 June 1974 Milton Ernest Franke, b. 28 Jan. 1945
Ann Louise m. 19 Dec. 1976 Timothy Overson Benton, b. 11 Mar. 1950
Michael Bruce m. 10 June 1973 Marie Irene Ireland, b. 12 Dec. 1951

Carol Darlene m. 8 May 1966 Harold Stenseth, b. 13 Mar. 1946. 1 ch.
Richard Clyde b. 26 Nov. 1945; m. 2) Joyce Surprise

i. son b. 18 Feb. 1975; d. same day
ii. Pamela Sue[14] b. 27 Jan. 1976
iii. Brian Allen b. 4 July 1977

Rodney Bruce[13] m. 5 Aug. 1973 Laura Alderson, b. 24 May 1951
i. Hans Edward[14] b. 28 Nov. 1975

Sandra Kay m. 27 Dec. 1971 David John Rowe, b. 27 Apr. 1949

Donna Marie[13] b. 21 Feb. 1951; m. 20 Mar. 1973 Gary Philip Scholar b. 5 Aug. 1950

Roland Wesley[12] and Lillian members HFA as are both daughters:

Lona Frances[13] has Lori Lynn[14] Leahy b. 11 Dec. 1970 and Michael James b. 7 Feb. 1973

**744** Rolene[13] and Craig Wehr have Brant Daniel[14] b. 1 June 1968 and Brian Duane b. 10 Mar. 1970

Paul Millard[13] res. Lenox MA; Laura Joan[14] b. 25 Sept. 1974

Jane Marie[13] teaches in Goshen MA; m. Williamsburg MA 31 Aug. 1974 Jeffrey D. White. Dau: Robin Marie[14] b. 5 Oct. 1975

Robert John[13] electrical engineer; engaged to Donna Dame, R.N.

Norman Freeman[12]'s div. wife, Marjorie, d. Brewer ME 15 Feb. 1978

Wayne Henry[13] res. Hampden ME; m. 13 Dec. 1974 Madeline Lorraine Hopkins, dau. James Hopkins. Heath Wayne[14] b. 5 Aug. 1975; Ali Hopkins[14] b. 29 July 1978.

Donna Lee[13] res. Brewer ME; m. there 26 Oct. 1974 Steven Sibley. Erika Lyn[14] b. FL 19 Nov. 1976

Elson Willcutt,[12] Jr. d. Williamsburg MA 8 Jan. 1971
Linda Elaine[13] m. Williamsburg MA 22 May 1976 Robert H. Smart, son Robert W. and Lillian (Dickinson) Smart. Res. Haleiwa, Hawaii

Richard Serino[12] res. County Rd., Huntington MA. 4th ch. Carrie Lyn[13] b. 29 Apr. 1975; 3d ch. called Ricky, possibly a Jr.

**745** John Wilson[12] — 2d wife, Joyce d. 29 Mar. 1978 in her home at Delafield, Waukesha Co., WI.
i. Clar*k* John, stillborn . . .
iii. Shirley Jean has 2d child:
ii. Scott Lee[14] b. Edmonds WA 12 Aug. 1970

v. Janice Elizabeth[13] m. 10 Nov. 1973 James Norman Webber. 4 ch. b. Waukesha WI:
i. Jessica[14] b. 3 Jan. 1975
ii. Joshua James b. 3 Dec. 1976
iii. Jamie Jean b. 8 July 1978
iv. Joanna Marie b. 18 Oct. 1979

Pat. M.[13] m. Peoria IL 27 Dec. 1974 Bruce A. Campbell, son Hubert Campbell, with Air Force; she attending Illinois Central Coll. Her family members HFA.

Robert George[12] and Barbara are members HFA.

**746** David Wilson[13] and Jill Maree[13] Hathway b. *Normal* IL

Frank Eugene[12], retired farmer, served as sec'y-treas. Memorial Fund. Olga treas. Town of Westhampton, active in crafts and food cooperative. They and son, Thomas R., all members HFA.

Raymond[12] and Ruth div; she m. 2) William Parsons, res. Williamsburg MA; he m. 2) Patricia Gail Lucey; res. Florence MA.
i. Karl Andrew[13] res. Easthampton MA; m. 14 Oct. 1978 Deborah Ann Jacobs, dau. Arnold Jacobs of Newport VT.

i. Colleen Meagan[14] b. 28 Apr. 1979
ii. Michael Leroy res. Williamsburg; m. 1976 Susan Kamansky; ch.:
i. Jaime Lynne[14] b. Northampton MA 7 June 1977
ii. Alyssa Lea Rae b. Northampton MA 29 May 1979
iii. Steven Everett[13] res. Easthampton MA; m. Williamsburg MA 15 July 1978 JoAnn Hussey

# ARTHUR HATHAWAY

749 Arthur[1] called Hidaway in one record, Marshfield or Plymouth, MA

751 Dan not yet found, but Dr. Daniel Hathaway is listed in *OUR COUNTRY AND ITS PEOPLE*—Bristol, County, MA 1890, p.681, early physician in Dartmouth, and presumably the same who d. 1772. Note that Daniel on page 149 had married in Dartmouth, Ruth Howland then being of Sandwich, and may be the one who served in the Revolution 3 months and 22 days. Capt. Daniel who died in Newport ae. 85 noticed in Columbian Centinel 24 Apr. 1811 was another early Daniel. It is certainly possible that the Dan mentioned in Arthur's will is a brother or nephew

752 Richard Warren, the Pilgrim, was not son of Christopher and Alice. Cr. Claude W. Barlow, now deceased, in 1971 working on the Five Generation Series of Mayflower Descendants, wrote that the date of birth of Christopher Warren's son, and especially the date of his marriage in England, makes it impossible for him to be the 1620 Pilgrim. That the story was invented more than 100 years ago, and was soon afterwards disproved, but once in print seems almost impossible to kill.

Susanna, see page 1207

Hannah[3]'s husband, George Cadman was son of William and Elizabeth Cadman (Ref. *Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record*, p.233; copy in N.Y. Historical Society Library)

Mary[3] m. Samuel Hammond. A descendant, former member HFA, Dorothy Stillwell of Woodstock, VT, Historian of VT MDS

753 John[3] claimed 20 acres by his father's will (Book 1, p.11 North Purchase Lands of Dartmouth, deeds abstracted by Carol Thompson) Same ref. land by deed from Benj. Etten dated 29 Oct. 1685. Stephen Peckham claimed 10 acres by deed from John Hathaway dated 22 Dec. 1691, part of 20 that John Hathaway claims. He claimed 380 acres on his father's right. Bk 1 p.22, John Hathaway claims meadows of 14 acres by virtue of his father's will; undivided half share throughout. Thomas Hathaway claimed land from others, not his father's will. Bk 1 p.219 Thomas *Hadaway* of Dartmouth bought of Jacob Stoder of Hingham, lands, orchards, meadows, etc. in Dartmouth . . . 8 Dec. 1708.

Joanna[4], also Jehannah, d. Dartmouth, MA 16 Mar. 1749/50; m. Nathaniel Elkaneh Blackwell, son of John and Sarah (Warren) Blackwell, b. 29 Dec. 1686; d. Dartmouth 1759; he m. 2) 28 May 1752 Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp

Hannah[5] Blackwell m. Nathaniel Spooner

Micah[6] Spooner m. Patience Crapo

Micah II[7] Spooner m. Hannah Barker

Adeline[8] Spooner m. Albert Swift Morse

Elbridge E.[9] Morse m. Mary E. Cree

Ethel[10] Morse m. Frank E. Patton

Gwendolyn L.[11] Patton, member HFA, m. Gerald Inman. Sent data

Mary[4] m. 1) Duglas (or Douglas) and as Mary Duglas was to receive five pounds from her brother, John, within four years of her father's death . . . and five shillings more. The will also makes bequest to Sarah Cannon, hence N.E.H.G.B. 57: 34,38 must be wrong in stating that Samuel Peckham m. 2) Mary (Hathaway) Cannon, widow of John Cannon and dau. John Hathaway. Thomas Peckham, the youngest son of Samuel, m. Abigail Hathaway, Mary's first cousin once removed. Samuel Peckham d. 31 Dec. 1754.

754 Mary[4] and Thomas Kempton were parents of Esther who married Benjamin Butler; Hepsibah Butler m. Joseph Hathaway of page 193.

755 Johana Hathaway, res. Falmouth m. 16 Feb. 1736 (Falmouth Vol.1 p.234) Daniel Bowerman, res. Falmouth, by Ezra Bourn, Justis of the peace. Two copies of the intention of marriage are less clear: Vol.1 p. 98 #6 reads: Daniel Bowreman and Sarah Hadaway of Rochester a intention of marigege published January y$^{e}$2$^{d}$day 1737" and Town of Falmouth, Vol. 1 1668-1753, p.40: "Daniel Bowerman and (name not legible) Hardway of Rochesters intention of marriage published January (No. of day not legible) 1737.

Simon's being a member of the wedding party is one reason for believing it is Arthur's daughter, Joanna, and not John's that m. Daniel Bowerman. the families remained close for generations.

Amos Otis and the Wm. Spooner Memorial both say that Daniel Bowerman, son of Benjamin and Martha (Spooner) Bowerman and Joanna Hathaway, dau. of *Simeon*, had a son Barnabas Bowerman, etc. We have found no Simeon early enough, and believe this is an example of an error appearing in print and being copied. Her parents were deceased at the time of her marriage, and her older brother would naturally have taken their father's place in that ceremony. Caroline Wing (Jennings) Crapo Thompson, member of HFA since 1966, has researched this line.

Conclusion: John$^{4}$'s daughter Joanna m. Samuel Tupper, see p.1174

Arthur's daughter Joanna m. Daniel Bowerman

Mary$^{5}$ died of hectical decay 2 June 1797, *First Church of Wareham, MA* Book 1 page 65 does not record her age

Thomas$^{5}$ b. 12 Apr. 1731

756 Obed$^{5}$'s *widow Rhoda* m. 2) Dartmouth 30th 3d mo. 1775 Thomas Mott

Edward$^{5}$'s administrator, Walter Spooner of New Bedford, sold to Seth (*Bristol Co., MA Deeds* 14/415) 15 Apr. 1793 for 32 pounds, 14 acres + which were given to Edward by his father, Benjamin, and adjacent to Benjamin's dwelling house on the east side of the road that leads from head of Acushnet River. Land bounded on south by Seth's land.

757 Lemuel$^{6}$ is in Temple, ME in 1810 census; Tabby$^{7}$ is listed as male. The 1958 N.E.H.G.R. reference is 112/155. See Lemuel of Farmington, ME p.1183

*Vital records of Temple, ME* have some variations with Lemuel's Bible record: Sarah b. 4 May 1795; Charity 7 Nov. 1803 (S.L.C.film #3214)

Isaac$^{7}$'s marr. in Wilton 25 Dec. (N.E.H.G.R. 108/183); Polly dau. Joseph Benjamin and Hannah (Scribner) Webster, b. 8 Nov. 1803

Abigail$^{8}$ m. Bartholemew Parker
Cynthia m. John Hapgood
Albina m. John Collicott
Arletta$^{8}$ b. Farmington, ME 17 Feb. 1840; d. Franklin, N.H. 30 Mar. 1890; of cancer; m. Boston (vol.345 p.63 #1125) 13 May 1883 as his second wife, John Burbank Howard, b. Burlington, VT 13 May 1828; d. Franklin, N.H. 16 Apr. 1905, son Ezekiel and Nancy, carpenter. Their gr.dau. Ruth (Mrs. Melvin E. Watts of Londonderry, N.H.) sent data and is a member HFA

Gertrude F.$^{9}$ Tracey d. Springfield, MA c1949

Lemuel W.$^{7}$'s older two children's births confirmed by vital records of Temple, ME. The 1850 census confirms other children except for

John Richmond$^{8}$ who was a physician in Montcalm Co.,MI in 1880 and stated his father b. MA (technically correct as Maine part of Massachusetts until 1819); he was a physician in Howard, Reynolds Twp. MI and died San Diego 28 Dec. 1925 ae.77 y 10 m, a little overstated compared with both census records. he had lived in Everett, WA until 1924, died of

asthma and cardiac involvement. His wife was Clara and dau. Gretchen b. MI c1877

758 Woolsey[5] source of data on Mayflower: PA Mag.Hist. and Biog. Vol.28 p.474, he master and owner. *American Prisoners of the Revolution* by Danske Dandridge, p.450, #5297 has 8000 men who were prisoners on board the old Jersey. Printed by permission of the Society of Old Brooklynites. On p.466 are 4 Hathaways: Burton, Jacob, Russell, and Woolsey. Thus all descendants pp.758-765 eligible for D.A.R., S.A.R., etc.

Power of attorney, Sussex Co.,Delaware 1784, Book N-13: to James Hathaway from Woolsey Hathaway, Marriner of the County of Sussex, Delaware. Woolsey, mariner, "do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my loving brother James Hathaway of said county my true and lawful attorney . . . sole and full power . . . as myself might or could do were I personally present . . . as also one more attorney or attorneys under him to substitute . . . concerning the premises . . . about the execution of the premises . . . Twelfth day of February in the year of our Lord 1784 . . . wit. John Burton and Isaiah Burton" and at "Court of Common Pleas held at Lewes for the county the Fifth Day of May . . . the power of Attorney was proved to have been duly executed"

"*Pettigrew Papers*" Vol. I 1685-1818 edited by Sarah McClellah Lemmon, abstracted by Evelyn Sindelar of LaGrange,IL

Letter refers to previous letter sent by Capt. Hathaway dated 9/21/1799 (p.240). A terrible storm c9/2/1806 and a vessel moored at Mr. Hathaway's (p.395). A wharf called "James' Wharf" by Mr. Hathaway 1808-9 (p.420) Letter 2/9/1816 that he was at Mr. Hathaway's (2/5) and she desires her compliments . . . they are tolerable well (p. 508) 3/15/1816 Mr. and Mrs. Hathaway, reference to Ann, wife of Ebenezer Pettigrew, as though closely related (p.512) A note refers to Mr. and Mrs. Burton Hathaway, so (editor's note) probably Burton, son of Woolsey! In 1815 Burton owned 400 acres in Tyrrell Co., Woolsey owned 165 acres and William 100 acres in Washington Co. (Tax List, 1815). In Chowan Co., Edenton, James was taxed for town lots 3/4 valued at 250 and New Plan, 40-41-42 James and Woolsey. Woolsey, 100 valuation, 1 Free Poll, and James 7 black poll. The genealogical account begins with James b. 1713/4.

James[6] not yet found, but possible parent to a James b. 1800-1810; with wife b.1810-1815 listed in Pasquotank Co., N.C. in 1830.

Burton[6] had land from his father (12/644 Tyrrell Co., N.C.) and in 1812 acquired more (13/292, 293, 393) and a negro (13/309) Woolsey[5] bought land there in 1785-8 and had state grants 1789-96. After Woolsey's death the sheriff of Tyrrell co. struck off to Burton[6] for three pounds fourteen shillings, the greatest price (Washington Co.,N.C. 47/567) all right in the plantation where Woolsey formerly lived, 240 acres with ways, waters, minerals and houses, true copy as shown in (Tyrrell Co. 13/567) 21 Aug. 1905 (sic) rec. 22 Aug. 1905 with explanation that part of land is in Tyrrell Co. and part in Washington Co. In 1802 Woolsey sold to Miles Spruill 55 acres on south side of Scuppernong River for fifty pounds, similar wording.

William[7] sold land in Tyrrell Co.,NC in 1835 and 1837

759 Burton Walker[7]: Ray's *Index and Digest* (1856) recorded 1/557

Burton Walker[9] was a physician. Arnette Preot was dau. Arnaud Edouard Preot of Lille, France and Elizabeth Anne (Hammatt). She was a governess at Dr. Capehart's home, and he met her there. Dr. Capehart was a friend of his father's, and he was surgeon who assisted Robert E. Lee. (Godfrey Library, Ryder Index)

760 Irma Aurelia[10] is a life member of HFA

761 Elwin Ellsworth[9] listed as Elwyn S,7, in 1880 census, Newark, NJ and sister Ada Mabel d.y. (6-64-25-38 at 53 Johnson St.) Winita May[10] and Campbell Stewart are enthusiastic members HFA. Her enthusiasm encourages many cousins to join HFA and DAR and MDS

762 Franklin[10] Vogel is a member HFA

David Rawstron[11] Vogel has sons: Donald Kevin b. 27 Aug. 1969
Brian David b. 18 Mar. 1972

Arthur Leslie[9] d. 27 Feb. 1976; his wife, Lydia, d. 19 Feb. 1975

Arthur Leslie[10]'s wife Elizabeth F. d. 12 June 1973; he now ret. V.P. and Secy of American National Bank and Trust of Montclair, N.J. member HFA

Arthur Leslie[11]'s wife Marilyn d. 3 Dec. 1972; m. 1973 Linda Cappiello. Son:
i. Jonathan[12] b. 21 Mar. 1975

James William[11] member HFA

Robert Farrington[11] div. Gillian; m. Judy A. Ringler of Los Angeles 29 Mar. 1971

i. Noah Leslie[12] b. 13 Nov. 1970; learned to swim about the time he learned to walk; at three he won a ribbon for swimming half a mile. Has done several commercials on T.V. and now appearing in movie and television series of Battlestar Galactica. A good student; attends a school where only French is spoken

763 Joanne Carol[11] div. Roland Nofer; m. 10 Oct. 1970 Wayne Hach of Cedar Grove

Jordan W.[7] d. before 1857 Possible sons are:
Jordan, 1879, to Arline Norman
Miles, 1882, to Phelies Coward

Jordan W. and Anna L. bought land from Joseph B. Davenport in Washington Co., N.C. in 1849; Ann L. and J.W. sold land in 1854 to Franklin Snell

Anna L. sold land in Washington Co.,N.C. in 1853 and 1879

Willie Rascoe[8] and Louisa buried in Hathaway Cemetery

Clarence Percival[9] was farmer and automobile dealer. Delete "Ens . . . Bookkeeper"

764 Elizabeth Estella[8] had dau. Elizabeth[9] Carter b. 28 June 1906

Elbert Douglas[8] bur. in lot C/106 in Olive Branch Cem., Portsmouth, VA; his wife, Bruce Irene Pope who d. 29 May 1948 and Curtis A. infant son.

765 Lelia Camp[8] had three Walton daughters: one b. and d. 1 Nov. 1912; Mary Hathaway[9] Walton b. 25 Apr. 1914; m. 26 Oct. 1937 Havner Harrold Thomasson, b. Salisbury, N.C. 4 May 1909; their dau. Joyce Ann Thomasson b. Portsmouth, VA 19 Nov. 1943; m. 4 Feb. 1966 Richard Lee Eskey; and Evelyn Paige Walton b. Gates Co., N.C. 16 Sept. 1915; unm.

Woolsey[6] m. Fanny, dau. Frances Williams and Jonathan Bolton, granddaughter of Hatten and Ann Williams (data from Mrs. Otto Sindelar, LaGrange, IL)

Fanny's aunt, Mary Spruill dated her will 26 Nov. 1818 and mentions in it Woolsey, Joseph, William and Benjamin, each specifically "the son of my niece Fanny Hathaway

Woolsey[6]'s widow, Fanny Hathaway Spruill in 1826 left heirs: Joseph William and Benjamin Hathaway. James L. and Ann Eliza Spruill. Joseph Halsey, Daniel N. Bateman and William Spruill were appointed to divided the slaves from her estate. Her brother, Benjamin Boulton, signed a deed 1 Sept. 1812, acknowledged it in October term 1812, Tyrrell County Open Courts; witnessed

by William Hathaway and registered 5 Apr. 1820 in which for natural love and affection he has for his nephew, Charles Hathaway, son of Woolsey and Fanny Hathaway, gave to Charles all his tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Scuppernong, the said known by Stephen Bateman, Bateman's Landing . . . east side of bridge . . . Phelps swamp . . .

Joseph B.[7] and Eveline were listed as age 40 in 1850 census, with Wm. W. 13 and Benjamin 4. Much of our knowledge of this family is from a diary their older son kept during the War between the States, given to Estelle Montagna by her great-aunt Lillie (member of HFA) who researched this branch

i. William W.[8] b. 1837 listed "The names of whom I love": Joseph B., father; Eveline, mother; sisters Francis Ann, Sarah Ann, Lorror, and Lora; brothers, Benjamin S. and Joseph B. On another page the cities he has seen: Baltimore, Norfolk, Anapolis, Alexandria, Georgetown, Washington, and Elizabeth City. Towns: Edenton, Columbia, Plymouth, Newburn, Washington, Raleigh, Kinston, Hurtford, Trenton. He listed battles he had fought in 1861 and 1862 to June 26th at Richmond. On 20 Sept. 1862 he wrote he was much better than before . . . hopes God will spare his mother and little brothers. Final letter from his mother received 28 Dec. 1862. Against names of his father and sisters he wrote "Dead". He describes many experiences of the war years. An official document of Tyrrell Co.,N.C. certifies he entered 2 Apr. 1862, Martin Co., Co. H.,17th Regt. as Private. Stewart L. Johnston was Captain of his company.

ii. Benjamin S.[8] b. 1846-7 in Tyrrell Co., N.C.; m. Mary Virginia Norman b. 15 Dec. 1849; her sister was Amanda Matilda Norman b. 13 Mar. 1847; their mother was Amanda Lamb, wife of Joab Norman b. 31 Jan. 1818. Possibly another sister was Margaret who m. Henry McCleary, for Webster b. 21 Oct. 1869 and Amanda Matilda b. 14 Dec. 1870 were in his home in 1880 (see p.1130) and Amanda d. 6 Aug. 1888.
Children of Benjamin S. and Mary Virginia are:

i. Eveline[9] b. 13 Oct. 1875; m. O. Walker. No ch.
ii. John W. b. 20 May 1878; d. 11 Feb. 1879
iii. Joseph Benjamin b. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 24 June 1880; See below
iv. Bertha Virginia b. 1 Nov. 1882, unm.
v. Cleveland Fleetwood b. 4 Aug. 1884; wife from Pa. and dau. Eveline[10] res. PA
vi. Lillian b. 3 Nov. 1886; d. Edenton, N.C. 30 Aug. 1976 in local hospital, a member Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Creswell, N.C.; widow of Henry Mantel Armstrong. Surv. two sons H. Wilson of Chesapeake and Kenneth L. of Edenton. Wilfred died SC 1976
vii. Ersil Lee[9] b. 15 June 1890; m. 1) Nettie Overton of Tyrrell Co., NC, mother of three; he m. 2) Lois Dillon of Tyrrell Co. who res. there now with her only ch.
    i. Emmerson[10] died about two years old
    ii. Edwina living
    iii. Nettie died at thirty-two
    iv. Virginia with her mother

Joseph Benjamin[9] (Benjamin S.[8] Joseph B.[7] Woolsey[6] Woolsey[6] James[4] John[3] Arthur[2] Arthur[1]) b. Tyrrell Co. N.C. 24 June 1880; d. Norfolk, VA 18 July 1964; m. Geraldine Cary Cox, dau. Cary Balfour and Jerry Cox, b. 10 Oct. 1881; d. Norfolk, VA 16 June 1972, bur. there. He was a farmer and contractor, bur. Creswell, NC. 7 ch.:

i. Philip Joseph[10] b. 15 Oct. 1908; member HFA; sent data; m. Nelle Mears. Two sons:

i. Philip Joseph, Jr.[11] res. Glencoe, AL; has son James Cox[12] and dau. Rebecca
ii. William Cox res. New Orleans, LA

ii. Norman Fleetwood[10] b. Tyrrell Co.,NC 20 Dec. 1909; res. Wichita, KS; 30 yrs. with USN, 10 yrs. aircraft inspector, quality control, now retired; m. Washington Co.,NC 12 Oct. 1947 Margaret Mae Campbell, dau. Edgar Richard and Mamie Virginia (Sorrell) Campbell, b. Forestville, Fairfax Co.,VA 17 Mar. 1923; div. 1969. Ch.:
i. Ann[11] b. Newport, RI 10 July 1955; business administration major
ii. Gail b. Rochester, NY 3 Nov. 1956
iii. Jay Alan Rochester, NY 12 June 1958; Civ.Eng. "A" student KS State

iii. Mary Virginia[10] b. 6 Dec. 1911; res. Virginia Beach; m. Henry Eichelberger. No ch.

iv. Katie Balfour b. 1 Oct. 1914; res. Norfolk, VA; m. Wm. Knight who d. Norfolk,VA. 3 ch.

v. Nellie b. 13 June 1916; res. Virginia Beach; m. Samuel B. Kelso. 2 ch

vi. Robert Cox b. 5 Mar. 1918; res. Charlottesville,VA; m. Ida Gibbs
i. Robert Cox,Jr.[11] res. Rocky Mount, NC; has 3 sons
ii. Suzanne is married; res. Lillington, NC

vii. Dorothy Elizabeth b. 22 Dec. 1919; res. Norfolk; m. 1) Paul Haugan, 3 ch.; m. 2) Weldon B. Copley

iii. Joseph B[8] b. Tyrrell Co., NC c1854 may be the one who visited Joseph B. above, in 1919-1920, sold 14 acres of land more or less in Scuppernong Twp., one bound Albemarle Church, to H.E.Ward for $10 and other considerations, land inherited from his deceased father, J.B. Hathaway and deceased brother, W.W.Hathaway. He res. N.Y.

Benjamin B.[7] (Woolsey[6] Woolsey[5] James[4] John[3] Arthur[2] Arthur[1]) b. Tyrrell Co. c1818; d. prob. Gates Co.,N.C.; farmer, 1850 census; m. 1) 4 Sept. 1843 Rhoda Saunders, who d. c1846-7; he
m. 2) Tyrrell Co.,N.C. 18 May 1848 Margaret Phelps, b. 1812; d. Tyrrell Co., N.C.: m. 3) 28 Oct. 1857 Ann C. Matthews of Gates Co., N.C. Ch.:

i. Alexzenia[8] b. 1844; d. Washington or Chowan Co., N.C.; m. George Washington Tarkington, b. 1840. Dau. Cora Lee b. Creswell, N.C.;d. Norfolk, VA 6 June 1944; m. Clyde L. Walker; he d. Mar. 1923

ii. Frances Rhoda[8] b. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 30 Aug. 1846; d. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 28 June 1923; m. Tyrrell Co. 20 Dec. 1869 Samuel Sutton, b. 18 Mar. 1851; d. 4 Sept. 1923. of 7 ch.:

Sarah Elizabeth[9] b. 3 Apr. 1880; d. 29 Sept. 1912; m. 16 Oct. 1898 Henry James Alexander. Of their 4 daughters: Mary Frances[10] m. Henry Gilliam Spencer. Their dau. Beatrice[11] b. Tyrrell Co.,NC 30 Aug. 1923; member HFA, res. Virginia Beach, VA; m. Norfolk, VA 26 Oct. 1940 John Branham Fleming, JR. She greatly helped Estelle Montagna searching out this Benjamin line where no Bible record was found.

Martha Frances[9] Sutton b. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 11 Nov. 1885; d. Williamsburg, VA 4 Oct. 1973; m. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 25 Dec. 1901 Henry Selby, b. Tyrrell Co. N.C. 18 Oct. 1873; d. Norfolk,VA 1 Mar. 1966. Daus.

i. Phoebe *Estelle*[10] Selby b. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 30 Nov. 1906; res. Norfolk, VA; member HFA who helped complete this entire branch; m. Norfolk, VA 14 Sept. 1937 Anthony Louis Montagna, b. Norfolk, VA 18 May 1900.

Anthony L.[11] Jr. m. 8 July 1967 at Philadelphia, Pa Jane Angela McGrath, dau. Dr. Raymond J. and Jane Kerr McGrath, b. Philadelphia 10 Oct. 1943, has Master's in Biology from Villanova

Univ.; had done college teaching; now teaches at Adult Learning Center in Norfolk. Res. Norfolk, Va where he practices law and is Commander in Naval Reserve; he grad. Univ. Va. in Psychology in 1962 and Law 1965 Son:

Anthony L.[12] Montagna, 3d b. Camp Lejeune, NC 19 Aug. 1968

ii. Kathleen[10] member HFA, res. El Paso, TX; m. Ollie Bissett, Major U.S.M.C.

dau. Frances[11] res. El Paso, TX and two gr.dau. Kathleen[12] Marie Dail and Amelia[12] Frances Tatum

iii. Henry Graham Selby, res. Norfolk, VA; m. Alice Carter Mohler of Winston-Salem N.C.

iii. Ann Eliza[8] b. Tyrrell Co., N.C. 1849; d. Tyrrell Co.,N.C.;28 Dec. 1928; m. Willis Armstrong. 3 sons.

iv. Lillie[8] b. Gates Co., N.C. 14 Apr. 1863; d. Norfolk, VA 8 Nov. 1944; unm. Estelle first met her in 1924 and in 1939 she gave her the diary

Burton[5] also had a son James[6] as evidenced by a deed (Tyrrell Co., N.C. 16/326) an indenture dated 1 Dec. 1809 between William Hathaway and James the son of Burton, both of Tyrrell Co., N.C. when James pd William $400 for land on the west side of Scuppernong River, beginning at the river, in the middle of the swamp, the line between William Hathaway and Woolsey Hathaway to the head of a branch dividing Burton and William Hathaway's land . . . with every improvement . . . messuage and tenement . . . court Oct. 1829; rec. 21 Jan. 1820? (1830)

During the Revolution Burton was captured as a prisoner of war. Dr. Thomas C. Parramore mentions him in "Cradle of the Colony". He was master of the ship Hiram, 50-ton schooner, owned by Webb Littlejohn Company of Edenton. Danske Dandridge's "American Prisoners of the Revolution" p.466, Burton & Woolsey

The 1800 census of Chowan County, N.C. on page 115 lists a James, one of three males between 26 and 45 with another 16 to 26, two 10-16 and two under 10. The females were one under 10; two 16-26; three free persons and no slaves. It is possible he is James son of Woolsey on page 758, or it may be this son of Burton, born after his grandmother's death, but early enough to be of age for the indenture above. Woolsey[6] is in Tyrrell Co. with son William and possibly a niece. We know from the deeds his home was near the junction of Tyrrell and Washington Counties

James[6] (Burton[5] James[4] John[3] Arthur[2] Arthur[1])b. Edenton, N.C. is believed, but not proven to be, the James who m. Emily Berry and later Elizabeth Parker, but no marriage bonds have been found, nor other primary records. Two of Burton's brothers had sons James, and all may have been close in age. James had a male over 16 in the 1790 census, and in his marriage bond on 1796 was called senior. Woolsey's son James birth was entered in his Bible. Burton's son James named in deed. All three are grandsons of James and Agnes. Which one filed marriage bond 26 Aug. 1830 to Mary Tweddy or 26 Oct. 1837 to Sarah Eliott, or which one was in Perquimans Co., N.C. in 1830 is not certain, but it is certain that James and Emily Berry had Emily Ann and James W. and that James later married Elizabeth Parker and had Sallie, Florence and Fred P.:

i. James W.[7] d. Norfolk, VA 20 Nov. 1907 ae. 63, having lived in Norfolk 16 years; and was buried in Creswell, N.C. (See below)

ii. Emily Ann b. Edenton, N.C. 17 Feb. 1854; d. Norfolk, VA 3 July 1924, bur. Forest Lawn Cem.; m. Alfred A. White. She res. Norfolk 35 years. 2 ch.

iii. Sallie[7] d. March 1919; m. C. W. Stoakes

iv. Florence d. 11 Mar. 1934; m. Wm. W. Duffe who d. Mar. 1919. 3 ch.
v. Fred P. d. Lynchburg,VA; m. Sudie Wright b. Granville Co.,NC 1881; d. Virginia Beach,VA 16 Oct. 1977, prob. wid.

James W.[7] was laborer in 1896 Dir. Norfolk; m. Francis Carthene Smith; she d. 16 July 1888. Ch.:

i. John Edwin[8] b. 4 Jan. 1876; d. 3 Apr. 1947, bur. St. David's Cem., Creswell, N.C. m. 1) Eleanor Knowles by whom he had one dau. Stella who m. Wilkinson; he m. 2) Matilda Spruill whose name is on several Tyrrell Co. deeds
ii. William F. b. 28 Apr. 1877; stayed in Tyrrell Co. and was reared by an uncle on the Smith side; m. 1) Dora B. who d. 1900 with a baby, bur. Scuppernong; m. 2) Sallie Voliva of Tyrrell Co. Two sons, name and birth of one not yet found.

i. John Wood[9] b. Dec. 1907 res Dare Co NC

iii. Mary Emily[8] b. 20 Mar. 1879, called Molly; m. John Owens of Norfolk, Va.; her father died at their home
iv. Ella Catherine b. 15 Oct. 1881; m. Rossa Avril Callis of Gloucester Co.,VA. one son.
v. James Herbert b. 29 Jan. 1884; d. 5 June 1884
vi. James Alexander b. 30 Oct. 1885; m. Ada Bernice Lewis of Matthew Co., VA

i. Alma[9] res. Norfolk, VA; m. McLemore; had ch.

vii. Francis Carthene b. 26 June 1888; d. 3 Aug. 1888

James[5] and Elizabeth Valentine Hathaway also had a Nancy who died in infancy. Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of James, Sr. m. 2)Thomas Brownrigg as his 3d wife (Ref. N.C.Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol.2 pp.123-4) Her parents were Alexander and Sarah Valentine

Thomas Valentine[6] d. Mar. 1849, bur. St. Paul's. For many years he was Clerk of the Court of Chowan County and Local Minister of the M.E. Church, South. His wife Caroline died the same week in March 1849; bur. St. Paul's Church, Edenton. Their only daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth[7] d. Norfolk, VA 1867; m. 27 Oct. 1847 Benjamin T. Bockover, b. N.J.; m. 2) Miss Lizzie Taylor. Of 9 ch., 2 born Edenton, others Norfolk, VA

Sarah[7] lived with her father, Sheriff James R. Bent from 1821 to 1840 in the Norfleet House, 208 W. Albemarle St., Edenton, NC

Nelson, son of Joseph and Anne m. 6 June 1867 Amy Blair, dau. Wm. and Easter. Mark D. witnessed James W.'s bond to Sarah Elliott in Perquimans Co. and 2 Nov. 1837 Mark's marr. to Marey Saunders was witnessed by Malachi S. Berry and John Wood.

As all the Edenton Hathaways are of the one branch, it seems probable that the John Edward[7] b. Edenton June 1849 would be son or grandson of one of the brothers: Woolsey, Burton or James, but no proof has yet been found.

John Edward died Berkley, Norfolk Co., VA 7 Oct. 1893 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, VA; his widow, Emma Francis is listed in the Directories from 1896 to 1910, and at same address in Berkley with Ruth N. Hathaway; she d. 13 Aug. 1915 and is buried with her husband. Son:

John Edwin[2], Sr. m. 1 June 1905 Daisy Virginia Swinson, dau. Joseph M. and Alice V. Swinson; he was clerk in Old Dominion Steamship Co. 1910,1916

John Edwin,Jr.[3] b. Norfolk,VA 19 Dec. 1906; d. Sebring,FL 24 Nov. 1978; m. 1) Ruth Davis; m. 2) Miami, FL 18 July 1938 Alma Olive Robinson. Members HFA. Sons:

Ronald E.[4] m. Mildred; has 4 sons and a dau.
John Edwin III, called Jack, res. Lakeland, FL; m. Mary. Son:
i. Matthew Edwin b. July 1976

Ruth N.[2] b. Norfolk, VA; d. Virginia Beach, VA 18 Dec. 1957; m. Walter Elliott, a Norfolk attorney, Mayor of Virginia Beach 1940-1946, when a new town hall, fire station and many miles of new roads and community services were added; also pres. Virginia Beach Rotary and Director of Chamber of Commerce

766 Sally M.[7] Lincoln m. Leonard Hathaway of page 450. Her mother, Sally[6] entered marriage intentions at Taunton, MA 22 Nov. 1783; her deposition, part of W 20482 in Revolutionary War Pension files, stated they married 28 Dec. 1783

Hepsabeth[5]'s granddaughter Almy[7] became wife of Martin Hathaway, page 335

767 Seth[4] was hog reeve in New Bedford (Bristol Co. p.329) and on committee to report sense of meeting 18 July 1774 (ibid, Personal References, p.99. His wife, Hannah b. 20 Jan. 1715-6; her mother Mehitable Gifford (NEHGR Oct. 1974)

Paul[5] may be same in 1800 census N.Y.C. & County, male over 45; female under 45; and only son under 10. If son of 1790 census survived, he is not in any Hathaway household in N.Y.C. in 1800. One Paul b. Mass. d. almshouse 1 June 1818 ae 63, bur. Potter's Field

Elizabeth[5]'s husband, Joseph Blossom, son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Percival) Blossom, b. Barnstable, MA 4 Dec. 1763 (*Bristol Co.,Personal References,* p.252)

Nathaniel[5] was Captain of a ship operating out of N.Y.C. when he died; after his death a Quaker gentleman, Capt. Eldridge of New Bedford was appointed guardian for his widow, Robin; about 1820 or later she m. a Mr. Guerineau and lived in Smithtown, L.I.,N.Y.

William[6] b. c1797-8; sailed with an uncle to England c1816, where he died
Mary b. 9 Sept. 1800; d. Kingston, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1868; m. N.Y.C. Sept. 1824 Alexander Stiles b. Greenwich, CT 4 Nov. 1800; d. 2 Aug. 1862

Notes: Elizabeth Hathway adm. 3 Aug. 1802 (N.Y.C. 7/252). Census showed 2 females no male. Douglas Stiles of Waukegan, IL sent a typed copy of his gr.gr.grm.'s version, that she was a year old when her father died and her only brother was three years older. Taunton Probate (39/494) t Nathaniel's children; William and Mary had inventory taken 3 May 1803 for Killey Eldridge, guardian; real estate $525; ½ pew in Fairhaven Church, etc. with ¼ real estate reserved for Susan, widow of Jonathan Hathaway

John[5]'s widow Deborah died between 1810 census and 1820

Josiah[5] indexed for will 1793; 1790 census Middleboro & 2 sons over 16

768 John[6] is (page 1176) m. New Bedford 6 Oct. 1836 Mrs. Isabella Downing of Freetown, as proved by his will dated 18 Dec. 1841, probated 1 Mar. 1842, devising to Isobella, his wife and Mary Butts of New Bedford, all his real estate during their lives, and after their decease to his dau. Mercy, wife of Walter Chapman and her heirs and to his dau. Edith Simmons, one dollar. Isobella waived her right to probate by mark, as did Walter Chapman, Marcy Chapman and John H. Chapman, so Ezra Bassets appointed administator. Freetown records show Isabel Reynolds m. John Downing 16 Nov. 1797. Edith m. New Bedford 2 Feb. 1808 Amaziah Simmons (int. 9 Jan. 1809 sic) . . . see p.1143.

Rebecca Lewis, widow, dau. John and Edyth, d. 24 Aug. 1851 ae. 76; note possible she was 4th female in John's household in 1790 census.

Sarah[6] is probably the Sally who m. New Bedford 25 Dec. 1791 Robert Wrightington, 2d, both of New Bedford. Sally Wrightington m. First Congregational Church, Dartmouth 4 Dec. 1796 Job Omans, Rev. War Vet.; he d.

Rochester, MA 10 or 11 Nov. 1824; she dated her will 28 Sept. 1850, Plymouth Probate #14891; names 2 daus. Sally H. Crapo and Polly Omans. Polly's will names several cousins, including Reuben and Susan Hathaway.

Zephaniah, see page 903 for census data, noting that daughters were listed as younger in 1782, they are correct in 1800 census. To have had three males under 16 in 1774, there would have to be one more son, and a possible son would be John, see page 1014. To have had six children at the time of Quaker Relief during the Siege of Boston, it is possible that older sons had left and younger ones born

William[6] son of Zephaniah[5], left Newport after 1774 census, and is not positively identified since

Simon[5] was of Wareham 24 Dec. 1750 when Savery Clifton transferred two tracts of land in Wareham to his dau. Hannah Hathaway, the wife of Simon Hathaway of Wareham (Plymouth Colony Deeds 41/198). He lived in the part of Rochester which on 10 July 1739 was joined to a part of Plymouth called Agawam and incorporated into Wareham. His farm was on Hathaway Road, Wareham. His wife was granddaughter of Deliverance Bolles through whom Lorenzo Simmons Winslow was elected to the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the U.S.A. (See p.846, forty generations)

Hassadiah Hathaway died of consumption 26 Sept. 1791 (age 27 crossed out) Records of First Church of Wareham, MA

Salathiel[5] died of hectical decay 27 Aug. 1791 ae. 73

Mary[6] of Wareham m. Levi Gurney of Rochester 15 Dec. 1774 (First Ch. Wareham)

Priscilla, possible dau. Salathiel d. consumption 3 Apr. 1795 ae. 43

Elnathan[7] is not one in Ontario, NY see p.408

Philip[7] d. Ridgeway,Len.Co.,MI 1 Sept. 1884 (B/14) death records not kept at time of Nancy's death. See p.1169. Nancy[8] or Nancy Hannah was mother of Maria[9] Bloomer, grandmother of Ruby G. Nilsson, member HFA, res. Blackfoot,ID desires more data on this lineage.

James[8] b. Walworth, NY c 5 Oct. 1829; d. Ridgeway, Len.Co.,MI 8 July 1871, farmer, first entry in Sexton's Book (A/72)

Sidney[8] b. NY c 20 Aug. 1827; d. 25 Aug. 1912, farmer, Ridgeway; m. Abbie Covell, dau. William and Mary L. (Bramble) Covell; d. Adrian, MI 3 Oct. 1925. He was 38 in 1870 census and 50 in 1880, Ridgeway,MI Ch:

i. Walter Ray[9] b. 11 Oct. 1879; (C/34); death recorded in 6/235; m. 1) 7 Jun 1905, Florence Breston, dau. Isman and Mary (Tripp) Breston (F/180); m. 2) 15 Mar. 1911 Beulah Dibble, dau. Henry and Ella (Zibble) Dibble, b. c1891 (G/37); m. 3) 31 Mar. 1931 Fannie (Businger) Mathews, 32, dau. James and Pearl (Powell) Mathews (J/167)

ii. "Wallace" of 1880 census apparently called Sidney J. in death record 15 Nov. 1880 ae. 11 mos (A/246)

iii. Ella May[9] b. Ridgeway MI (D/36) 29 July 1886; d. 9 Mar. 1912 (D/29)

iv. Lavern[9] b. c1881; m. 25 Dec. 1900 at Ridgeway Beulah E. Patterson, dau. John and Mary Jane (Dyer) (F/40)

  i. Lena May[10] b. Raisin Twp. 15 Oct. 1901; Sena M., teacher m. Adrian, MI 25 June 1935 John T. Baker of Tecumseh, b. Ill., c1902, farmer, son of Daniel and Ona (Van DeMollen) Baker; wit. Morris V. Hathaway and Gertrude Baker (Len.Co. I/63)

  ii. Norris P.,27, farmer of Adrian, m. 25 Apr. 1934 Susan S. Barker, dau. John and Esther (Foon) Barker; wit. Loris E. Barker and Sena M. Hathaway (H/347)

Arthur[6] was master and part-owner of Dolphin

Leander B. (First Church of Wareham) d. at almshouse ae. 70, 9 May 1872 He not found in census of 1810; prob. one for whom James Ruggles was named as guardian in Plymouth Probate #9673 on 8 May 1822 rec. 51/168. More research needed.

770 Thomas[5] Harthaway, son of Arthur Hadaway and Marina, b. 12 Aug. 1731 is from the Rochester record, but in Nantucket he is recorded as 10th of 2 mo. 1731; at that time the 2d month was April.

Sarah[6] m. 13 Dec. 1792 (Records of First Church of Wareham) Richard Killey of Yarmouth

Sylvanus[6] in Stark Co., OHIO 1820 probably father of Humphrey of p. 1164 who m. Stark Co. 25 Dec. 1834 Margaret Smith and they in turn probable parents of Humphrey b. Seneca Co. 3 Nov. 1843, see page 1000

> Sylvanus[7] and Charlotte may have had an older son, John b. c1823, res Lexington, Stark Co. p.443 in 1850

Sylvanus[7] carpenter, b. N.Y. c1801 listed in 1850 census in Perry Twp., Stark Co.,OH with $1000 real estate; Charlotte b. CT c1810 and ch. b. Ohio; Harriet 22, George 18, Franklin, 15, Caroline, 12 and Corwin 6. (note twins & Wm Henry prob dy). Harriet m. 15 June 1851 James Donaldson

George Washington[8] b. 1832; delete remainder; Civil War service is correct on p.305.

Franklin[8] possibly one who d. San Diego, CA 4 July 1917 (Ctf.25145 may provide proof) survived by spouse E.

Israel[6] of Town of Veteran, N.Y. left will dated 23 Dec. 1837, probated 1 Nov. 1839 (*Abstract of Wills of Chemung Co., N.Y.* p.142) mentions wife Mary, sons Israel and William

Israel[7] b. Ma c1813 and Eliza b. NY c1814 were in Bath,NY in 1860 with his mother, Mary, b. MA 1781 and next door to James V. of page 1172, yet James V. and Sophia were apparently not related as his will named two cousins, Frank Clark of Corning and Mrs. Ann Smith of Campbell (A 4772 Steuben Co., NY Surrogate file) In 1855 census, Owego, James V was apparently messenger at the hotel, age 21, b. Chenango NY. In 1860 with L (male) b. c1839; Myron c1849 and Eliza c1852

William[7] (Israel[6] Sylvanus[5] Jonathan[4] John[3] Arthur[2] Arthur[1]) b. N.H. c1818; d. Chemung Co.,N.Y. of cholera Aug. 1849 (Mortality Schedules) as did a dau. Rosenna; m. Jane Latton who m. 2) John Squires and d. 1901, bur. Pine Valley, Chemung Co., N.Y.

i. Henry b. c1841 was the William Henry, son, who refused to administer her estate as he had an office in N.Y.C.

ii. Abijah b. c1844; enl. Union Army 23 Mar 1865; hon.disch. 3 May 1865; res. Big Flats, Chemung Co.,N.Y. in 1870 census with wife Estella and son Nathan, aged one year; next record found is his marriage St. Croix Co., WI (r/292) 4 Mar. 1893 to Jennie May Vogt, dau. Ivan Rhods and Kate Terhon, b. Birmingham, IA, res. Farmington, MN. He applied for pension 1900, then a resident of Namekagen, Washburn Co.,WI; he d. 18 Dec. 1908 at Gull Lake Twp.,Washburn Co.,WI. In N.Y. he was boatman; other addresses, N.Y.C., Watkins,N.Y.; Millport,N.Y. and Farmington, MN See Nathan 1195 and Geraldine 1157

iii. Franklin b. Chemung Co.,N.Y. c1849; d. Erin, Chemung Co.,N.Y.; 1907 m. St. Croix Co.,WI 12 July 1893 Manulvia A. Merrick, dau. Joseph and Esther (Lattin) Merrick, res. Veasey, Washburn Co., WI. Town Clerk at Erin stated he bought a 4-grave lot there, but no other data in the cemetery book.

Note: Mrs. Russell McMillan of Marcellus, N.Y. shared her research with us. She believed Franklin had an earlier wife who may be buried at Erin, and that Esther was dau. of Lewis and Delura or Delancy Lattin of Chemung Co. and that her grandmother Fannie Lattin Larcom and Jane, William's wife, were sisters.

771 William *Franklin*[9] d. New Bedford, MA 6 Mar. 1886 ae. 49 y 11 m.; unm.

Elijah not with parents in 1790 census; perhaps at Plymouth 1814, see p. 1146

Thomas[5]'s house (*Our Country and Its People—Bristol County, MA 1890*, p.321-3) was where soldiers stopped during invasion of British into New Bedford and Dartmouth. His nephew and ward, Jonathan Kempton warned them, and was intercepted by the soldiers, but escaped and returned to put out the fire. May references to him as Friend in *HISTORY PIONEER SETTLEMENT PHELPS AND GORHAM PURCHASE*, found in State Library, Albany, N.Y. pp.155,6,7,9 and 262.

772 He d. intestate and his son-in-law Eliphalet Norris was appointed administrator. Molly Norris buried near her brother, Thomas, Jr. and Mary his wife, in City Hill Cem.,Torrey, N.Y. b. 1762; d. 1845 (birth probably computed for alleged age at death).

Eunice[6] in Jerusalem, N.Y. in 1810

773 James[5] may have had a son James, or property transfer made much later to clear title to lands under dispute. Delete from "Perhaps son . . . to George b. OH 1844"

See also last three lines on page 1090 for possible relationships, not yet proved.

Sarah[6] m. int. Brockton, MA to Perley Wilson

774 Seth[5] dated his will 1 Apr. 1814, and died in New Bedford between then and his probate, 4 Oct. 1814. Son Noah was ordained executor and granted all real estate and personal estate not hereinbefore bequeathed. Jedidah died after 1 Apr. 1814 and before 1820 census. His "beloved wife" was given the use of all his estate "both real and personal for her to possess during her natural life". The heirs of son William were to have $5 equally divided between them. Son Job and daughter Elizabeth all his land east of highway that divides towns of New Bedford and Fairhaven, except 5 acres sold to son Noah by deed (description: south and east of the schoolhouse). To Job and Elizabeth 5 acres on west wide nigh a place known as pine slow, and to them half of all credit and to Elizabeth half of personal estate.

ii. William[6] b. before 1774 and Job[6] are both found in Temple, Maine records. See p.1214 for probate of William who d. 1810 (6th line) and delete 1801 and substitute "Late 1808 and early 1809" as earliest date found. It appears he boated supplies along the Ohio, paid taxes in Wilton, Maine in 1805. Wilton was at first called Tyingtown and several receipts among his probate papers are dated from Tinytown. See p.1215 for marriage of William of New Bedford in Freetown, 10 Apr. 1795 to Mary Chase; she called Polly in Freetown intention, and he called Jr. in New Bedford intention of marriage. As widow Mary Hathaway she.m. 2) 1812 Jacob Kiele or Keel and we find her family with him as head of the household in 1820 census. There was one daughter, Esther Keele who m. William Meriwether, later Josiah T. Harrell and 1874 Joshua Butler who later used Esther Caroline in all her letters. Several times married, she went to Louisiana with her half-sister Elizabeth. The heirs of William were listed in 1848 in a plea of trespass and ejectment in Henderson Circuit Court, KY when 1 Jan. 1848 John Hathaway, George Hathaway, Louise Smith (dau. David Smith and Abigail Smith dec.); J.E.Wiggins and Mary Wiggins, his wife, Mary Nor-

wood and Elizabeth Givens heirs-at law of William Hathaway dec. Much supporting evidence has been found, with William in Knox Co. IN in 1806 -10, and paying taxes in Henderson, Ky. in 1809, etc.

Credit for much of the research on this branch goes to excellent cooperation among members of HFA: Barbara Foss Davenport of CA, Ruth Monteleone of LA, Carole Lane of MO, and Stanley & Louise Hathaway of IL. Martha Abel of CO joined Mayflower Descendants as a result of this research which extended over many years, perhaps begun by Mrs. Hathaway Aleman now deceased.

i. John[7] b. Maine c1796 was licensed to keep the ferry at the town of Mount Prospect (the early name for Newburgh). Belonged to Newburgh Lodge 174 about 1855. He was not with Jacob Keele in 1820 census, and was in Daviess Co., KY in 1829 and 1849 and 1840 and 1850 census. John[7] d. intestate; Owensboro, KY probate E/42-46, 22 July 1866; inv. and appraisement included one ambulance wagon $135; personal property $983.25 bought mostly by relatives; deed transactions for John and Martha through 1857, and John to 1866 with deeds to son-in-law James Thornsberry and daughter Margaret G. Phillips; land traded in family to 1937 His marr bond 10 Jan 1825 Martha Roley He had 6 ch.

   i. Mary G.[8] b. 1825-30; marr. bond 27 Dec. 1847 Lilbourn L. Phillips
   ii. Catherine b. 1825-30; marr. bond 17 Jan. 1850 James Thornberry
   iii. Amos Riley b. 27 Sept. 1829: marr. rec. New Madrid, Mo. C/152 by Minister of the Gospel, M.E.C. South. Ref. *Joseph Hunter and Related Families*, Stephen Hunter, Famfre Press, 1959 pp.335-6: Ellen, dau. Judge Amos and Lucy Ann (Hamilton) Riley, first cousins . . . a family tree of Miss Kate Higgins lists 11 ch., the 3d being Martha, b. 1809 . . . Judge Amos Riley was son of Hugh and Sarah (Camden) Riley. Camden[9] 1873-1905 and Lucille Gray were parents of Murray Camden[10] b. San Luis Obispo, CA 2 Dec. 1893 See p. 1175 for other ch.
   iv. John C. Hathway b. Owensboro, KY 16 Nov. 1832; d. 8 Aug. 1881; m. 5 Nov. 1868 Mollie E. Davis, dau. Edmund Davis. Owned 200-acre farm (Hist. Daviess Co. Ky. from Outline History of KY, Interstate Pub'g, 1883, p. 861). Son:
      i. John Murray[9] Hathaway b. c1870 m 1908 Frances Kendall
   v. William b. 1831-2; physician in 1860 census
   vi. Howard b. 16 Sept. 1835 in Daviess Co.,KY in 1860 census; d. Kern Co.CA 15 June 1915 ae.80

      Howard[8]'s death reported by "Al" and called Howard Sr., father, John b. PA and mother Mattie Valdo b. KY; had lived in Bakersfield 25 yrs. and CA 30 yrs. m. 18 Apr. 1860 Phebe G. Kincheloe, having permission from her step-father the day before (Daviess Co. 3/317) To Calif. c 1885 to Bakersfield c1890. Phebe b. 1843, in 1880 in Upper Town, Davies Co., Ky.; she d. 1 Feb. 1917
      i. Robert b. c1865; d. Kern Co., CA 29 Apr. 1928 (#18493)
      ii. Howard b. c1868; d. San Luis Obispo 1 Nov. 1929
      iii. Minnie b. c 1870
      iv. Maud b. c1872
      v. Kate, b. c1875
      vi. Alex b. cMar. 1880

ii. Abigail[7] b. ME; m. 4 Feb. 1819 David S. Smith, Warrick Co., IN; d. before 29 Sept. 1849
   i. Elisa[8] b. IN 10 June 1819; m. Pr.Iberville Pa.LA Earls Turner; d. 16 Sept. 1892 E.Baton Rouge Pa.,LA

iii. George[7] b. Maine c1801 see page 993 and references: Newburgh Masonic Lodge "Our First One Hundred Years" states he was born in November 1801, active in Democratic Party, J.P. in 1829; County Commissioner in 1838. and operated ferry at early date. "Bicentennial Look at Newburgh, Indiana" 1976 calls him one of best educated of early pioneers. School teacher, business counselor; had largest personal library in the area. He and Lavinia on 9 Aug. 1849 paid John and Martha Hathaway of Daviess Co.,Ky. $25 for his sixth part of lot #17 which William bought 20 Jan. 1809 (Henderson Co.,KY Deeds (H/152;N/135) George's wife Levina, dau. Alston and Levina (Fowler) Holder, who m. 2) 10 Aug. 1865 William Vantress. George built for her a large home on the hill across from the (1976) Knob Tavern

ii. Louisa J.[8] d. 10 June 1866; m. George A. Smith, son of Willia and Elizabeth (Icenhower) Smith b. 14 Aug. 1825; d. 11 Apr. 1913 having m. 2) Mary E. Crawford. Descendants are on file. Research by Carole Lane, 3340 Bristolhall, Bridgeton, Mo. 63044; member HFA

iii. Frances[8] m. 12 July 1851 Oliver Perry Aiken, b. 1827; d. 1887. Desc.

iv. Mary C.[8] was first wife of Joseph Snyder; he m. 2) Vandenburg Co. IN, 17 June 1868 Lorena Elizabeth, her sister; who d. 30 Mar. 1918 see Louisa E. (p. 1185)

iv. Mary[7] b. ME c1802, called Polly; m. Warrick Co., IN 17 Jan. 1822 Gulielmus Wiggins, Sheriff of Warrick Co.,1819. A Gulielmus Wiggins sells Negroe boy 28 July 1826, Rapides Pa., LA; Emus July (sic) Wiggins 50-60 yrs. St.Landry Pa., LA 1830 census; Guillelmus Wiggins Avoyelles Pa.LA 1830 census 50-60 yrs.; G.M.Wiggins 50-60 yrs. Avoyelles Pa.LA census 1840. Several land and slave transactions. No further information. Perhaps migrated to TX. Many ch.?

v. Jane[7] b. 1804; m. Warrick Co.,IN 29 June 1828 Philip Norwood

vi. Elizabeth[7] b. 1809-10 Henderson Co.,KY; called Betsey; m. Warrick Co.IN 30 Jan. 1831 William Breckenridge Gibbens, son Thomas and Margaret (Robinson) Gibbens, b. ? Bullitt Co.,KY 5 ch:

i. Thomas Cotton[8] b. Henderson, KY 15 Dec. 1831; sugar engineer, sawmill owner and steamboat captain; m. 1) Agnes Scivique dau. Vincent and Celeste (Brignac) Scivique, Washington, LA 5 Aug. 1915

ii. Alfred b. Iberville Pa 3 Apr. 1832; m. Livingston Pa.LA c1825 Sarah Jane Wood, dau. Alexander and Rebecca (Tyler) Wood; d. East Baton Rouge 16 Apr. 1871. Engineer.

i. William Joseph Gibbens b. East Baton Rouge 23 Sept. 1864; d. 18 May 1934. Consulting sugar engineer, designed Cuyamel Sugar Mill in La Lima Spanish Honduras, largest in Central America at that time. Held river Pilot's license. He m. E.Baton Rouge Pa 10 Jun 1891 Belle Frances Arbour, dau. Octave and Susan Caroline (Gayle) Arbour, b. Baton Rouge Pa. 29 July 1866. 3 ch:

i. Elizabeth Gladys Corson[10] b. New Orleans, LA 21 Jan. 1895; retired 1958 as Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Minn.; PBK Newcomb College; M.A.Tulane Univ.; Ph.D.Univ. Chicago

ii. Elizabeth Hathaway Gibbens b. New Orleans, LA 14 Oct. 1894; d. 7 Dec. 1971. Historical Research Asst. to Dr. Rudolph Matas, m. New Orleans, LA 29 Dec. 1927 Dr. Slattery Cammile Aleman, son Rudolph Camille and Malvina (Maurin) Aleman. 4 ch. b. New Orleans:

i. Ruth Gertrude[11] b. 2 Nov. 1928; family genealogist, res. 6561 Oakland Dr., New Orleans, LA 70118 (DAR #628293, Ancestor Josiah Gayle, Sr.); m. 7 Sept. 1950 William Attaway Monteleone, son Frank Joseph and Marie Elodie (Attaway) Monteleone. Ch.B.New Orleans

i. William Attaway, Jr.[12] b. 20 Dec. 1951; m. 18 Aug. 1979 Denise Louise Duncan of Monroe,LA
ii. David Gibbens b. 22 Sept. 1954; m.
iii. Anne Hathaway b. 30 Nov. 1956
iv. Frank Caffery b. 29 Mar. 1958

ii. Hathaway Frances[11] b. 11 Oct. 1930; m. New Orleans, 23 Aug. 1952 Peter Cornay Smith, son Dr. George Louis and Adele (Cornay) Smith. 1 son 4 dau.

iii. Gladys Elizabeth b. 6 Aug. 1930; m. New Orleans 20 Feb. 1954 John Alfred Reinecke, son Joseph Alfred and Mariette (Sarrat) Reinecke, Prof. International Marketing and Research, Univ. of New Orleans. 3 sons, 4 daus.

iv. Slattery Rudolph[11] b. 31 Jan. 1936; m. New Orleans, LA 23 Feb. 1963 Molly Ann Hicks of Madisonville, LA 1 son, 1 dau.

iii. William Joseph[10] Gibbens, Jr. b. New Orleans 23 Oct. 1896;d. 31 May 1976. Chairman of Board Valentine Sugars, Inc.; m. N.Y.C. 22 Dec. 1923 Florieda Burton Batson b. New Orleans 20 Nov. 1900, dau. Robert Percy and Flora (Burton) Batson of Barbadoes, B.W.I.

i. Patricia Jay Gibbens[11] b. New Orleans 27 Sept. 1924; m. New Orleans Dec. 1945 John Murphy Caffery, son John Murphy and Mary Temperance (Frere) Caffery of Franklin, LA 4 sons,3 daus.

ii. Elizabeth Jean Gibbens b. New Orleans 10 Oct. 1927; d. New Orleans, 1978; m. 1) Frank Carruth 2) Joseph Yauger Whealdon, son Guy Hiller and Helen (Yauger) Whealdon

ii. Alfred Wood Gibbens b. c1866; d. 1882

iii. William Breckenridge[8] Gibbens, twin, b. 26 Mar. 1839 Iberville Pa.,LA; d.29 Oct. 1929;m. Julia Ann Hogan. 1 son, 3 daus (one set fraternal twins)

iv. Claiborne C.[8] Gibbens, twin, b. 26 Mar. 1839; m. 1) Natalie St. Amant; fraternal twins died at birth. He m. 2) Hermonie (Babin) Gourrier. No ch. He d. 11 Oct. 1920 just 18 days before his twin brother, Wm. B. Gibbens,II.

v. Everett W.[8] Gibbens b. prob. Iberville,31 Jan. 1843; d. 6 May 1906 m. Baton Rouge, LA Mary Barker; 1 dau. He m. 2) Baton Rouge, LA Lucy M. Burris, widow of Dr. Robert L. Knox. Issue, 4 sons. Confederate Soldier Co. A. of Miles Legion of LA Vol.; he m. 3) Theodosia Dawson, Vicksburg, MS 1 Mar. 1893

Jacob Keele was over 45 in 1820 census, his wife, Mary under 45; George was the only other male and Esther Keele the female under 10, the two 10-16 and 1 16-25 were Betsey, Abigail and Mary. *The History of Warrick Co.*, Goodspeed, 1965 shows George Com's in 1838; Gulielmus Wiggins, sheriff, 1819; Alston Holder (George's father-in-law) Coroner 1824; David S. Smith (Abigail's husband) J.P. in 1818; Jacob Keele, 1820 and 1823 "all in the family"

Job[6] d. Dixfield, ME 23 Feb. 1843; Oxford Co. Prob. res. Temple, ME 1810; m.

int. 2 Nov. 1799 Mercy White of New Bedford from S.L.C.film #3214, Vital Records of Temple, Me.: Ch.:

i. Phebe[7] b. 21 July 1801; possible wife of Alfred Stone, res. Wilton, 1850

Zeruah Hathaway, 76 with Alfred & Phebe Stone

ii. Mercy,[7] Jr. b. 3 Feb. 1804, called 44 and wife of Ephraim Stone in Wilton, ME 1850; he d. Yatton, IA c1874 ae. 80 (Gregory Stone Gen., p.650)

iii. Charity b. 7 Nov. 1803, (?)

John[6] who witnessed Mary's signature in Knox Co.,IN in 1810 may be a son of Seth's, but would have died before his father with no heirs

Male[6] b.1784-1790 was with Seth and Jedidah in 1800, but no record found

Dau.[6] b. c 1774 may be Zeruah above with her niece in Maine. Seth's inventory included $1,000 for 100 acres and the buildings thereon; cow, heifer, 2 sheep household items, etc. A deed dividing John[3]'s land giving 2/3 to Elihu and 1/3 to Seth was signed 11 Feb. 1813, recorded 23 Dec. 1816. Land near black Pond,that south of line to Seth and north to Elihu.

John[7], son of Noah, is right age to be the John D. Hathaway who was deputy sheriff of New Bedford in the 1850 census, and 1849 and 1852 directories of New Bedford; real estate $1,000; with Sarah, 24 and three boarders, listed at 113 Smith St. In 1856 and 1859 directories he is no longer deputy sheriff, but is at that address. Not found in 1860 census, nor in Mass. deaths. See John D. of page 1032

Charles[7] ae. 45 issued Seamens' Protection Ctf. 27 Sept. 1849 and SF 21 Mar 1851

William[7] search by B.Foss in March 1975,G.S.A.: Ship "Courier" of New Bedford was in Talcahuana, Chile 17 May 1850, Capt. Wm. Holley certified crew changes; no William Hathaway on crew, so probably a passenger. . . The card index of Seamens' Protection certificates show Wm. Hathaway, 18, Sept. 1824; 19, June and b. New Bedford. Can be same who was master of Ship Newton, arrived Boston, June 1834 . . . He was in Oregon Territory in 1853 (#5285) and Umpqua, 1859 (#12278)

775 William Lee[9] res. Fairmount Hotel, 1935, Social Register

Alfred Richard[9] (see p.1121, missionary at Alameda,CA, under employ of American Missionary Society 1898-9 (Christian Standard,22 Apr. 1899, picture p.500, data p.520)

776 Kathleen[12] at home with mother; Robin m. 26 May 1973,

Barbara Joye[11] div. 1972; m. 2) Riverside, California Church of Religious Science, 16 Oct. 1977 Ralph Turton Davenport; son of Harry Kirkham and Julia Lockhart (Brown) Davenport. She is member HFA, res. Sunnymead,CA and has helped many Hathaways find their lineage. She specialized in the Hathaways who were pioneers of California

Joan Susan[12] grad. E. Montana University 3 June 1979; specialized in special education; she m. 2) July 1975 James Robert Owings, son Ivan and Rosemary, b. Monon, IN. Res. Billings, MT

James Francis[9] bur. from Wee Kirk o' the Heather 2 Mar. 1936; Forest Lawn Memorial Park Assoc.,Inc. in charge (L.A.Times 2 Mar. 1936)

778 Fred Clancy, Jr. announced marriage Yuma, AZ 31 May (Los Angeles Times 3 July 1934) Ruth Madelene Willis, dau Mr. and Mrs. Wilber Fred Willis. Parents are taking cruise to Alaska with dau. Helen, and the F.C.Hathway's, Jr. will occupy the family home during their absence.

Charlotte Helen[10]'s husband is *grand*son of Jay Hathaway Utley, see page 327. Jay Hathaway Utley's picture was in Los Angeles Times, 13 July 1934 when he

died at home of his daughter he was past President of Los Angeles County Medical Association, and Clinical and Pathological Society, and charter member of Sunset Club; had come to Los Angeles 50 years before, was in general practice 43 years, held chair of physiology at U.S.C. in first faculty of Medical Department. His wife died 16 Apr. 1929

Stephen Washburn[8] lived on Pleasant Ave., New Bedford in 1890 census. He and Catherine C. had a son Eben F. who d. Providence 31 Jan. 1905 ae. 26

779 Cecelia[9] m. Providence, R.I. 6 June 1901 James Peckenham (19/136)

Hunnewell[7] is 8th child of Noah[6]; Humphrey[7] is 9th; Sally S. 10th; and Job 11th.

Humphrey[7]'s wife d. Providence, R.I. 7 June 1883 ae. 65 (15/242)

Humphrey,38 and Job,34 sailor, both b. Conn. were in New London Co.,CT 1850 census.

780 Eben[6] operated singing school in Dec. 1819 (Maryland Historical Magazine). His widow, Sarah W., d. Providence, R.I. 25 Feb. 1866 (11/194)

781 James Franklin[9] life member HFA d. 2 Oct 1979 wife Charlottee d. 16 Dec. 1974 ae. 85

William Dodd[10] Senator from Maine (1978); member HFA; m. N.Y.C. 21 Aug. 1945 Mary Lee Bird, b. Mills River, N.C. He commencement speaker at Colby College 2 June 1974 and awarded an honorary degree

Susan Louise[11] grad. Jackson College, Tufts University and MAT Simmons, a teacher in John Winthrop School, Roxbury, MA; m. Memorial Chapel at Harvard University, 2 June 1973 Richard Boydston of Des Moines

782 Nathaniel[5]'s mother-in-law was Lydia (Hussey). Mrs. Howard F.R.Mason of Russell, MA wrote 1 Feb. 1973 that the Friends' wedding certificate of Clothier and Lydia hangs on the wall of the Nantucket Historical Museum

783 Lemuel[5]'s birth apparently copied in by his grandson, Lemuel 3d, from a family record, 10 Nov. 1911

Prudence[6] m. Jeremiah Cooper b. 24 June 1768 (birthdate sent by descendant John F. West of Palmyra, N.Y.)

James[6] was in the household of Thomas Carter in 1850 and next door to the hotel where William, 35, carpenter, lived. No evidence of relationship. If William was in a Hathaway household in 1840 it would have to be John (p.61) Not enough evidence has been found to identify the John's, one in Pamelia and one in Watertown. Benjamin's children (see page 808) were Emily and Charles in Ellisburg, and Susan in Lorraine, but buried in Ellisburg. Also refer to Candace page 1132.

Elizabeth[6] d. Michigan; 10 Feb. 1862 Anthony Johnson b. Coventry, R.I.; oldest child: Ruth Ann 2d ch. named Prudence. (more data in Michigan Pioneer File)

784 Stephen[5] (Our County and Its People—Bristol Co,MA 1890, p. 323) Invasion of British into New Bedford and Dartmouth, stopped at Stephen Hathaway's; the commander-in-chief rode into the yard, Mrs. Hathaway complained of the plunder, and was assured the Friends were not to be harmed. Selectman 1788-92

Jethro[6] prob. in father's household in 1790 and in N.Y.C. in 1800

Mary[6] and John Taber: George Hathaway[7] Taber, who owned land never out of the family since John Cooke, original purchaser of Dartmouth, deeded to Thomas Taber in 1672 (Much data on p.207, *Our County and Its People, Bristol Co.,1890)*

Hannah[6] (supra,p.159) m. Thomas Nye Sr. who d. Fairhaven, MA 1844, master mariner, agent of merchant ships

Stephen S.[7] delete d. 1856. Add res. Vallejo, Solano Co.,CA, carpenter, with

S.Stephen[8], b. MA c1843; wife Eliza, b. England 1846 and daus.:

i. Lien[9] b. 1868
ii. Eva b. 1873

Charles (Francis) S(wain)[8] d. Paris 31 Oct. 1857, of the House of Morgan, Hathaway and Co. of San Francisco (Daily Bulletin 16 Dec. 1857)

Mary A., 72 and son Joseph,44, all b. MA. In same enumeration district (#110) is his son, see page 1207. In 1870 wife Mary A.; he ship carpenter

William Hussey[7] perhaps one whose bride d. Charleston SC on 9th inst. (Columbia Centinel 21 June 1834) aged 30

Hepsa[6]'s husband, Capt. Pardon Howland b. 1 Jan. 1777; d. 22 Jan. 1821. His 7 ch. and 33 heirs shown in *Gideon Howland's Kith and Kin* by William M. Emery c1916

Sarah Swain[7] m. 8 Feb. 1834, John Murray Forbes, who was a Lt. Col. in Civil War. Their son William Hathaway[9] Forbes married a daughter of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Their son William Cameron[10] Forbes was Gov.Gen. of Philippines and Ambassador to Japan.

785 Elizabeth[6]'s husband Jireh Swift (*Our County and Its People—Bristol Co.*,MA, p.203) was called the 4th; his father, the 3d was minuteman in Rev. Son, Humphrey Hathaway Swift was head of N.Y.C. mercantile house, consul to Brazil.

George Smith[6] was called John L. Hathaway in NYGBR 70/278) when he married at Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.C. 10 Aug. 1807 Eliza Lyon; she d. 14 Sept. 1822 ae. 31 (See page 1147)

George Smith[7]'Jr.'s wife bur. Erie St. Cem.,Cleveland,OH

Antipas[6]d. Courtland St.,N.Y.C. of consumption, 27 Mar. 1819 ae. 44 y 9 m; he m. Fairhaven Deborah Stott, b. 10 May 1713; d. 23 Aug. 1866 (gr.dau. Mayflower Descendants #28113) She was a boarder at 280 Pearl St. 1834-5 Directory N.Y.C. Deborah Wilbur, formerly Stott, d. N.Y.C. 2 June 1831, consumption, bur. Rutgers St. Cem.

i. Elizabeth Stoddard[7] b. 29 June 1808; d. N.Y. 21 Sept. 1878; m. 20 Jan. 1825 Elijah Houghton, an Elder of 8th St. Presbyterian Church; owned lot where Deborah is buried, Greenwood Cem.,Brooklyn. Descendant S.Sgt. Robert McManaway has daguerotype photos of Elizabeth and her mother, and the Bible where these facts are recorded, and many handwritten letters of Antipas Hathaway's
ii. Louisa[7] b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 31 July 1812;
iii. Louisa Akin b. 9 May 1813; m. N.Y. 13 July 1835 William Rust. A gr.dau. Alice Hathaway[9] Rust has data from Mechlenberg Branch, N.Y.Public Library. States that Antipas died of complications of yellow fever, contracted at sea. His will now in Historical Documents Collection, Queens College, City of New York

Obed[5] and brothers Eleazer and Micah were given relief for sufferings during British invasion of New Bedford and Dartmouth. Obed's store was burned.

Elizabeth[6] d. 1803; Miles Washburn, son of Moses Washburn, b. Long Plain (now Acushnet) 11 Nov. 1773; d. 29 June 1823, early settler of Plainfield, Vt. (*New England Families*, Wm. R. Cutter, 1915, IV, series 3, p.1998)

Eleazer[5] was Lt. of Company that built Fort Phoenix, begun before Bunker Hill and about two years being built (supra p.324)

786 Ephraim[6] was manufacturer in 1820; later paper hanger and whitewasher.

Margaret[7] b. 1810-20

Elizabeth[7] m. Albert Jillson, son Thomas and Mary (Morre) Jillson, b. Pro-

vidence 12 Apr. 1825, a sail maker (*Rev. James Gilson of Rehoboth*, 1876, by David Jillson, p.211)

Dorothy Lufkin[10] Davenport, member HFA who contributed many hours of research to Hathaway history, m. Nov. 1927 Theron Smith Hall who d. Springville, UT 19 July 1976.

Abraham prob. the Abram in 1881 *Hist. Sangamon Co., IL*, unsuccessful candidate for coroner in 1824; certainly his brother was Capt. Eleazer who settled on sec. 20 of Williams twp. and left for Galena about the time lead was discovered. Athens in Sangamon before Menard Co. separated.

787 Jonathan[6] is right age to be Jonathan G. of p.1180, but probably is not as that Jonathan may have had married children in his household. However, a Jonathan purchased a lot in Switzerland Co.,IN in 1818 and in 1853 was living in St. Catherine, Lincoln Co.,Canada when he executed a deed in Niagara Co., N.Y.

Lucretia[6] ref. *The Shepard Families of New England*, Vol. I, 1971, p.373)

788 Robert[6] grantor deeds in Kennebec Co., ME 11/564/ and 15/265 He was innholder of Fairfield, ME, res on road from Waterville to Canaan; in 1808 deed mentions same farm where he now lives. No wife mentioned in either deed. Note that Somerset County formed from Kennebec in 1809.

Arthur[5]'s widow, Esther, is buried in Lake County, IN in a small cemetery where all the other Hathaways are of Peter D's family, see page 372.

Paul[6] was in Shandakin, Ulster Co., N.Y. in 1830 census with extras in his household: female, 10-15; male under 5; male 5-10, and male 15-20. No Hathaways found in 1840 census of Ulster Co.

Ward B. of page 1213 would be son of Emory[8] and Effie

Arthur[6] was in Saugerties, Ulster Co. in 1830 census, with 10 in his household, the 2 males under 5 being in addition to those listed,p.789

789 Jeremiah E.[7],see page 1165, was with Arthur in 1830 and 1840 and with him in Shelby, Orleans Co.,N.Y. 1860 with Minerva b. N.Y. c1811 and Julia b. c1848; Eliza A.,1851, Ella 1853, and Annette 1857, the wives of Robert Remington Phelps being possibly Eliza Adelia, and Annette.

Gilbert D.[7] was of Barre, N.Y. when he m. Betsey E. Warner of Gaines 4 Dec. 1855 (D.A.R.Marriages of Herkimer Co.,N.Y. 32/74) d. Flushing, MI 2 Feb. 1880, her parents deceased. Gen. Co. MI 1/172. He b. Saugerties,N.Y. m. Flushing, MI 25 Aug. 1880 Maria Crandall of Flint, b. Massena,NY c1840 (Gen.Co.,MI 4/287)

i. Ora[8] b. NY c1860 with father in Flushing in 1880 census

ii. Ernest J.[8] b. Gen. Co. MI 24 Dec. 1875 (2/40) called Erney G. (Gen. Co. Deaths C/64) 8 Apr. 1949 and prob. the Ernest L. who m. Vanderburg Co.,IN 16 July 1902 Grace Hughes

Charles[7], see page 1134, had real estate of $880 and personal estate $6600 and was next door or in same house with Giles, see page 1157. More research needed

Margaret A.[7] b. c1838

Henry A.[7] b. c1840

Capt. Jethro[6] ref. *Gideon Howland's Kith and Kin*, by William M. Emery c1916, a 24-page pamphlet has pictures of his homestead, and lists his 13 ch. of whom Judith is 4th. p.9 states Capt. Jethro died at sea about 1792 and left two daughters Misses Mary and Eliza who lived in vicinity of Washington Square, New Bedford and died about 15 years ago aged 90 and 89 respectively (their deaths are not listed in the Index of Deaths for Massachusetts)

791 Stephen P[8] and Hannah had son Stephen Putnam, Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1835 (published vital records of Marblehead, MA) hence an earlier one of same name probably died young, or an error occurred in transcription, more likely as he married in 1851.

Charles A.[10] and wife Marie are buried in the family plot; had no children; lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. when he was employed by Green Printing and Publishing Co.; sold interest and moved to Highland Park, IL where he operated a box factory in Chicago; retired to Marblehead, MA, res. 7 Watson St.

Minnie H.[10] and Charles M. Green had 3 ch.: Alice who m. Thomas Winston, a Col. in W.W.I; Mildren m. Alex Gillespie, a retired General and Henry Hulbert Green b. 12 Apr. 1883; d. 10 Sept. 1975, a member HFA; who m. Mary Hall and had three sons and a daughter. His second son, William Hall Green is a member HFA and his wife, Anne (Shockey) helped assemble all the data on this branch for our files. Anne d. 14 Dec. 1978. Their dau. Betsy is member HFA, teacher at Bradford College, m. Jonathan Woodman, architect, res. Newburyport. Their dau. Kate b. Sept. 1972

792 Harold P.[10]'s widow, Theodora b. Woburn, MA 4 July 1887; d. Tucson, AZ 3 Feb. 1975

793 Henry Bushby[10] is deceased. Charles Briggs[11] b. Providence, R.I. (26/332) is comanding officer of Cape May New Jersey Coast Guard Training Center, 30 June 1976.

794 James[7] b. 12 Feb. 1790 according to a sampler worked by his daughter and displayed by his great-grandson, Col. C.F.Hathaway. Hannah Gurney was born 22 Oct. 1799; and they married 26 May 1816. Ch.:

i. James b. 2 Dec. 1816; d. ? Dec. 1816
ii. Hannah b. 30 Jan. 1818
iii. James b. 20 June 1820
iv. Sarah A. b. 22 Oct. 1822
v. John Gardner b. 22 Feb. 1826
vi. C.Sophia b. 14 Sept. 1829
vii. Margaret
viii. Francis
ix. Charles Augustus

795 Charles Francis[10] res. Indianapolis, IN, member HFA

Prince[6] left land to both sons, subject to the life estate of his widow, Ruby, who was still living on it 6 July 1849 when she quitclaimed that part of the homestead farm of her late husband, Prince Hathaway, which fell to their son John, late of Kingston, N.Y.; deed rec. 30 May 1850. Consideration $1500.

796 Reuben[7] is cousin named in Polly Omans will, see page 768. Who is Susan?

Savery[6] prob. d. 1811. Will #9689 rec. 44/20

Sarah[7]'s m. rec. in First Church of Wareham

Clifton[7]'s death among Savery's children who died of canker rash in records of First Wareham Church as published by Leonard H. Smith and also a younger dau., Margaret apparently six months in Oct. 1795.

Quaker records should be studied to learn extent of epidemic of canker rash; other families in Wareham may have experienced same problem.

David[6] private in Thomas Kempton Co.,MA, Col. Timothy Daniel's Regt. muster roll 1 Aug. 1775; Col. Eben Sprouts Regt. 1778 (Oregon State Roster D.A.R.)

Joseph[7] d. 1815 or earlier; #9665 records Jno. Cowing's bond for administration, 46/111

Clifton[7] d. c1830, wrote will 6 Mar. 1830 leaving personal property and money due him from U.S. to friend, John Bullock, who presented it at N.Y.C. 28 July 1830. Witnessed at U.S.Naval Hospital, Pensacola, FL; original at Queen's College Library, Flushing, N.Y. rec. 66/295

797 Judah[7] d. Savannah, GA 8 Apr. 1818, ae 18 of sloop Nancy

Simon[6] in First Church of Wareham Records, d. Consumption, 10 Apr. 1799 with age crossed off. In J.M.Lincoln's notes "Sim Hathaway d. of consumption 10 Apr. 1799 ae. 97 (This line does not appear at bottom of present page, but was there when I copied the book Sept. 1903) Compiler believes it should be ae. 47. His widow, Eunice probably Plymouth Probate #9647 administrator's bond 1812, Thomas Wrightington; #9648, Guardian's bond, 1809, Philip Hathaway, and 1811, but the date of administration seems late; however she was head of household in 1800. Plymouth Probate should be checked for these and for Andrew[7] #9629

Ruhamah[7] d. Jan. 1796 ae. 2 yrs. (First Ch. Wareham, rec.) note another daughter later given same name.

798 Capt. Jabez S.[7] in a 3/12/78 article "Slave Trade in New Bedford" bought in 1860 a whaler, the Tahmaroo, with Zeno Kelley, outfitted the ship for one trip to Africa. The voyage failed, and U.S.Commissioner Cushman of New Bedford issued warrants, and after a number of trials, the two were eventually driven out of business. Kelley was convicted, but Hathaway disappeared before his trial, and was rumored to have hidden in the attic of his home in the Belleville section of the city for three or four years before emerging into public life again.

William Henry[7] native of Boston, bur. Odd Fellows Rest, New Orleans (LA Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol.XXV #2, June 1978) and two other children:

iii. Grace E. b. Boston; d. 9 Apr. 1860 ae. 8 y 3 m 18 d

iv. Edward H. d. 17 Apr. 1855 ae. 6 m 4 d

799 Thomas,Jr.[6]'s marriage 1793 to Mary Botsford was contrary to Friend's belief and they were excommunicated (Ref. *History Pioneer Settlement Phelps and Gorham Purchase* pp.155,6,7,9 and 262) all consistent with other primary data. His oldest daughter was Caroline who m. 1846 John Tim Rapplee

William[8] may be teamer in Kingston in a hotel 1860 with $300 personal property, wife Elizabeth b. 1834 and year old male, probably Orrin

Eliza[8] b. 1841 with George W.[7] in 1850 census, or is she Ann Eliza, his niece?

Susan[7] and attorney husband were in Penn Yan in 1873

Thomas[7] in 1850 was in Milo, Yates Co.,N.Y., his dau. Elizabeth ae. 11 and also a James, 16. He was near his father and beyond father was Gilbert Jr.

800 Timothy Hurd[9]

Elizabeth[11] McMurray of Indianapolis IN is member HFA

Frances C. called "Miss Frank" was one who died in Waco, TX

801 Wellsboro Cem.,Wellsboro, Tioga Co.,PA has three Hathaway graves:

George M.[8] 1842-1903; George M. 1882-1911; and Gretchen, dau. G.M. and Lelie E., b. 7 Dec. 1888; d. 18 June 1890

Bradford Gilbert[9] was called Bernaelillo in Yates Co. Deed (81/230)

802 twins called Heath and Hazel

Andrew Franklin[10] d. East Orange, N.J. See p.1125

Richard H.[7] and Thomas[8] are the R.H. and T. listed in Town of Torrey, Atlas of 1876, I,90 Richard H.'s marriage to Mary recorded in 1st Presbyterian Church, Penn Yan, Vol.8 #6, p.275, 1866. She was admitted to that church in 1831, the same year his cousin Caroline was admitted, and her record says married Mr.

Rapalee, d. 1846. Third admission is Mary Lillian, see p.1191; is she Lillian M of the census record?

Charles S.[7] d. before 1870

803 Abner[7] d. 18 Dec. 1857 ae. 85, widower, carpenter. Newport,RI record of death states he was b. Assonet, MA. Amey is not one taxed in 1855. He may have married 2) a Susan. Abner, Jr. b. Newport 25 *May* 1799; was wheelwright who d. 7 Aug. 1863

Fear[7], an uncited note, possibly married Micah Swift; ? or John Bruce.

Richard[6] whose wife Mary, page 154, is believed the one who was in Jerusalem, Ontario County, N.Y. in 1790 and listed in History Pioneer Settlement Phelps and Gorham Purchase with Isaac her cousin, had store with goods which carpenters took up on 3d day of 7th mo. 1791. It is possible that some of the others with him were James or David and their families who were not found in that census, but often mentioned in connection with Jemima Wilkinson at Jerusalem. The Wayne County Gazetteer begins with the purchase from the Massachusetts legislature in 1788 for $100,000, the east part a portion of military tract and middle was compensation lands to NY Soldiers of the Revolution. From 1790 to 1794 colonies from R.I. and Long Island came in.

Richard[6] and Mary had Mary[7] as shown m. Edward Needles; Edward P. Needles[8] m. Mary M. Wilson b. 30 Apr. 1824; Anne Needles[9] m. Jared Darlington; Sarah Wilson Darlington[10] b. 3 Jan. 1873; d. Hong Kong 24 July 1961 m. Louis P. Hamilton b. 1874; d. Tucson, AZ 1948; Louis P. Hamilton[11] b. 27 Mar. 1910 m. Rachel Lucretia Breaxeale, who are members H.F.A.

i. Mary Frances[12] Hamilton b. Tucson, AZ 27 Dec. 1939
ii. Edward Henry Hamilton b. Tucson, AZ 12 Sept. 1941

Caleb[6]'s wife, Mary, buried Milan Cemetery, Erie Co., OH

Caleb[6] was sea-captain 26 years. Peter[7] kept a beautiful diary proudly shown by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Pickford at the Grand Rapids reunion of HFA Peter[7] came from Philadelphia to Milan,OH in 1824 via Erie Canal.

Elizabeth[8] was matron of Raisin Valley Seminary while her husband, Thomas Bushnell Eddy was Supt. 8 ch., 4th of whom was

Clara Ellen[9] Eddy b. Milan, Oh 29 Apr. 1867; d. Adrian, MI 25 Jan. 1932; m. Dover, MI 14 Nov. 1888 William T. Cunningham. 4 ch., 2d is Edna Grace

Edna Grace[10] b. Madison, MI 3 Sept. 1891; res. Adrian, MI, life member H.F.A. who sent data on all her grandmother's descendants; m. Rome, MI 2 Sept. 1915 Lisle M. Pickford, b. 17 Jan. 1893; d. 19 Dec. 1959. 3 dau.:

i. Jean Leone[11] b. 26 May 1917; d. 24 June 1959; m. Howard Ward; res. Bowling Green. No ch.
ii. Mary Eileen b. 12 June 1919; res. Traverse City, MI; member H.F.A.; attended Bowling Green Univ.; m. 30 Sept. 1944 Milo V. McGowen. Ch.:

i. Jackie Dee[12] b. 25 Dec. ; m. Dennis Wells; had Christopher and Laurie Jean; m. 2) George Liddle, had Lisa Marie Liddle b. 17 Aug. 1974; Roscommon, MI

ii. Terry Vincent b. 29 Aug. 1953; married, res. Traverse City

iii. Laurene Eileen b. Adrian, MI 7 Dec. 1927; attended U.Mich. 3 years, Music Dept.; res. Royal Oak, MI; member H.F.A.; m. 17 Nov. 1962 Thomas M. Sullivan. Dau.:

i. Erin Jean b. 30 Jan. 1967

Joseph[8] died before 1901.

804 Caleb[7] lived on North Road, almost same age as Caleb of page 1132. Reliance, see 273, left for N.Y.S. before 1852

Ezra[6] d. 14 July 1865 at 6 Park St., New Bedford ae. 81, labourer. Death record apparently incorrect in calling his mother Nancy! It was amended Aug. 17 and June 7, 1933 to have Nancy crossed out and Sarah written in as his mother. A deed dated 18 Aug. 1809 from Ezra Hathaway of New Bedford and wife Abigail, dau. of late John Wanton of Newport showing she gave up her dower right of Abigail, widow of John, to George Wanton, brother of John and heir-at-law with him to property of their father, James. Apparently Ezra and Abigail separated, and the extras with Ezra may be sons, stepsons, or just hired hands.

In 1850 census, Mary, widow of James was at 64 Pleasant St. with her youngest son, Richard W., but in 1852 she moved to the first house west of Ezra's. See p. 1004. No proof found, but there may be a relationship. No Ezra is listed in the New Bedford Directory until 1839 when one boarded with Benjamin King in No. 3 school district; in 1841 he was laborer with house at 63 Smith and in 1845 laborer with house north of Oak Grove Cem., similarly in 1849 and 1852, but in 1856 he is stone cutter. He appears to be the Ezra who m. int. 9 Dec. 1839 Nancy Stiles of Fairhaven; see page 1151. In 1850 they have one dau. Ann E. If dau. James and Phebe Peckham, widow, she d. Dartmouth 25 Feb. 1873 ae. 73

Because of "Esquire" in notice of Lydia Ann's marriage, it appears these are not identical. In the 1845 New Bedford directory is listed an Abigail, formerly wife of Ezra, in house first north of J.P.West's.

Hannah[7] and Simeon King's eldest son was Edward[8] King a whaling Capt. who sailed out of New Bedford

Adeline R. was first wife of James Beetle; she d. 12 Nov. 1841. His second wife, her younger sister Ann Amelia d. 20 Aug. 1889. Ezra not found in 1810 census and several extras in his household in 1820 and 1830; in 1840 he apparently living separately.

Ann Amelia[7] b. 27 Oct. 1824 (g.s. 1825) d. New Bedford, MA 20 Aug. 1889; m. New Bedford, MA 1 Jan. 1854 James Beetle, son of Henry and Martha (Hillman) Beetle, b. New Bedford, MA 8 Feb. 1812; d. New Bedford, MA 29 Mar. 1886. A whaleboat builder, had yard on Clark's Point. Ch.:

John Henry[8] b. 29 Aug. 1855
James Clarence b. 15 June 1857
Charles Darwin b. 15 Oct. 1860

Charles Darwin[8] Beetle b. New Bedford, MA 15 Oct. 1860; d. New Bedford, MA 17 Mar. 1936; m. New Bedford, MA 20 Feb. 1890 Ann Amelia Borden, dau. Charles Mortgrige and Catharine Ann (Bliss) Borden, b. New Bedford, MA 19 Apr. 1869, d. New Bedford, MA 27 Apr. 1960. A boatbuilder with his father; made whaleboats for Peary's and other Arctic expeditions; later built Beetle catboats. 2d ch.:

Helen Amelia[9] Beetle b. New Bedford, MA 26 Jun 1894; d. New Bedford, MA 2 Mar. 1978; m. New Bedford, MA 20 Feb. 1915 John Michael Baumann, son John Michael and Rosina (Goegel) Baumann, b. Norwich, CT 23 Sept. 1887; d. Norfolk, MA 27 July 1936. Stationary engineer, later boat builder with Charles Beetle and succeeded him as foreman of Beetle boatshop. 3d ch.:

Anna Rosina[10] Baumann b. New Bedford,MA 13 Oct. 1921; res. New Bedford; member HFA; researched this lineage; m. Fairhaven, MA 2 Mar. 1946 Joseph Harrison, son of Benedict and Mary (Thexton) Harrison. Served in Signal Corps in WWII; retired electronics technician. 3 ch.:

i. David Joseph[11] Harrison, b. New Bedford, MA 2 Apr. 1947 grad. Univ. TX at El Paso; electrical engineer; res. Dallas, TX; m. El Paso 10 June 1978 Janette B. Bradley, dau. Jack and Nelle Bradley, b. El Paso 11 Nov. 1959

ii. Cynthia Ann[11] Harrison b. New Bedford, MA 20 June 1948; res. Killington, VT; grad. Univ. S.E.MA

iii. Claire Louise[11] Harrison b. New Bedford, MA 9 May 1952; doctoral program at U.CT.,Storrs.

Wesson[6] m. Mercy Ann Bowen, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Wing) Bowen. She m. 2) Paul Wing of New Bedford (Memo from Mrs. L.I.Coontz, 601 Palmdale,Orange,CA 92665)

805 Obed[6] was in Henrietta, N.Y. 1820 with a son under 10 and two females under 26; no land for him recorded in Ontario Co. In 1825 he bought land in Erie County, not recorded until after his death.

Daniel H.[7] b. c1820 was in Evans, N.Y. in 1860 with Almira, b 1812 (1870) 35, and 4 daughters all b. N.Y.

i. Rhoda[8] b. 1843; see Rhoda Ann Orton of Collins, N.Y.
ii. Clara b. 1845; died before parents
iii. Melissa b. 1853; M. living in 1870; perhaps Jenett M. Smith of Angola, N.Y.
iv. Fedora b. 1853; living in 1870; Phedora D. Burts of No. Collins, N.Y.

Isaac Tobey[6] granted permission by Sec. of Commonwealth to take middle name 4 Mar. 1826

Isaac Tobey[6] is only Isaac in New Bedford Census 1850,60,70. Hannah was blind in 1870 census, and granddaughter, page 851, Phebe R. was with her.

Abraham Gifford[7] lived alone in 1900 census, Plainville Rd.,New Bedford

806 Isaac T. Jr. tailor boarded at Parker House in 1852 and 1859 Directories of New Bedford, MA. His widow, Harriet A. d. Providence 13 Apr. 1916 (25/278) ae.70. His age understated in 1870 directory, see page 1165

James[6] widow, see Elisabeth, page 1146, res. New Bedford, MA 1860 and 1870. Divorces should be checked, see Eliza bottom of page 1146. More data needed

Hunnewell[6] with Rebecca and Leroy in 1870 census of Collins, N.Y., not far from Frank,[7] Sophia and Burt[8] b. c1859. The 1860 and 1850 census shows 4 sons:

Samuel N.[7] b. c1840
William H. b. c 1842; ref. Wm. W p.1219
Byron A. b. c1849
Loren L. b. c1851 later called L.Leroy

807 Harriet[7] was 2d wife of Joseph B. Dean, b. 16 June 1827; d. 15 Apr. 1892; he had m. 1st Anna Thatcher of Florida, MA who d. 13 July 1853, leaving one son Dallas A. Dean b. 29 May 1853 (Data from Mrs. Dallas A. Dean of Adams, MA)

Harvey[7] not yet found except in Onondaga County Business Directory 1868-9

Horatio[7] was in 1st Ward, Syracuse, N.Y. 1860 with Elizabeth b. N.Y.,48 with James 14, Emily,11, Marion,10, Thomas H.,5 all b. N.Y. See Thomas Horatio on page 1211. Horatio owned six acres in Ellisburg, N.Y. in 1835 and had one female death during the year.

Jasper who died Brattleboro Retreat not identified

808 Harriet[7] is Harriette on her gravestone in Adams Cemetery, Elmwood, Jefferson County, N.Y.,wife of Benjamin Randall who d. 10 Nov. 18 . . and buried near Harriette b. 9 Nov. 1854; d. 17 Nov. 1856

Susan M.[7] died 25 Mar. 1854 at home of her brother-in-law B. Randall of Pierrepont Manor ae. 20 y 7 m. (Rome Sentinel 29 May 1854)

Mabel E.[8] see page 1187, dau. Charles and *Adaliza* of Ashland, MA

809 Eliza[7] prob. one who m. Savoy, MA 23 July 1837 William H. Perkins; int. m. Cheshire,MA Note that Jesse's marriage records not found, and he may have lived in Vt. as a young man and been father to Elihu of page 1012. Further research needed.

Jesse[7] prob. b. 1816-7; listed in Barry Co., MI in 1860. Abigail d. 1887, 15 Oct. ae. 70 engraved on smaller stone; Jesse d. 23 Jan. 1883, bur. Banfield Cem., not far from their land. Engraved on the large monument are the dates for the two sons who died in the Civil War and for three others not yet identified:

James D. 1864 ae. 18: Dwight, b. Berkshire Co., MA enl. ae 18 Co. H. 11th MI Cav.; d. phthisis, Ashland Gen. Hospital, KY 19 Aug. 1864; left neither widow nor children as survivors
Henry d. 21 Jan. 1863 ae. 20; Henry Harrison buried Bowling Green, KY
Mahaly 3 May 1857
Lucy S. 28 June 1861
William 21 Mar. 1885 ae. 21 yrs.

Emerson[8] b. Savoy 17 Mar. 1840; d. Barry Co., MI 4 June 1917; m. 30 Aug. 1865 Lucy Maria Byington, dau. Randall and Mary (Scott) Byington, b. Waterbury, CT 6 Oct. 1841; d. Barry Co., MI 14 Oct. 1911; he m. 2) Battle Creek, MI 13 July 1912 Ellen (Babcock) Armour widow of Hamilton Armour who d. 18 June 1908; Ellen d. 6 Feb. 1929. Emerson res. Kalamazoo, Rutland and Baltimore, MI. Ch.:

i. Walter[9] b. 1 Oct. 1866; d. 3 Oct. 1866
ii. Clara H. b. Kalamazoo, MI 21 July 1868; d. 5 Apr. 1902; m. 10 Mar. 1887 Allen L. Powlison
iii. Arthur Guy[9] b. Rutland, MI 19 Dec. 1869; d. 22 July 1950; m. 25 Sept. 1893 Estella May Andres, dau. William; (Anders or Andrus), b. Rutland, MI 17 Nov. 1870 d. 19 July 1952. He, Arthur Guy, was teacher, farmer, investor, J.P.

i. Richard Jay[10] b. Mecosta Co., MI 7 Mar. 1895; farmer, res. on Centennial Farm in Rutland Twp.; m. 1) Rutland 15 Mar. 1916, Grace Gertrude Olner, dau. Frank F. and Carrie B. (Travis) Olner, b. Rutland, MI 15 Mar. 1896; d. 24 Jan. 1945; he m. 2) Angola, IN 21 May 1949 Belle McCabe, dau. Charles Edward and Emma Jane (Matthews) Wrigglesworth, b. Detroit 13 May 1906. Richard and Grace had 5 ch.:

i. Ruth Helena[11] b. Hope Twp. 13 July 1919; m. Hastings, MI 27 Jan. 1940 Paul William Murray, son William and Winnie (Wheaton) Murray, b. Charleston Twp.,MI 11 Apr. 1914. Members HFA. 3 ch.

ii. Pearl Marie[11] b. Hope Twp. MI 29 Jan. 1921; member HFA; m. and div. John Duff. Dau. Mary Ann[12] Barton and Bobby[13] attended 1973 reunion.

iii. Lyle Charles b. Hastings, MI 13 Aug. 1923; m. Battle Creek, MI 6 Dec. 1947 Rosemary Enole Marshall, dau: George S. and Evaless M. (Ayres) Marshalll, b. Nashville, MI 20 Mar. 1926. Ch. b. Bay City, MI:

i. Donald Lyle[12] b. 21 Feb. 1952; m. Michelle
i. Nathaniel Jacob[13] b. 20 Feb. 1975
ii. Michael James b. 30 Sept. 1977
iii. Aaron David b. 27 Aug. 1979

ii. Lynn Susan[12] b. 31 May 1954; res. Lansing, MI; member HFA; m. 28 Aug. 1976 Steven Joe Hoeksema, b. Grand Rapids, MI 7 Aug. 1952. Dau.:

i. Joyce Lynn[13] Hoeksema b. 27 Oct. 1979

iii. Jo Ann Lee b. 23 Dec. 1955

iv. Carl Lawrence[11] b. Hastings, MI 19 Aug. 1927; m. Hastings, 19 Sept. 1945 Beulah Vernota Myers, dau. Harvey Harold and Mary Elizabeth (Myers) Myers, b. Hastings 7 July 1928. 3 ch. b. Hastings, MI:

i. Larry Carl[12] b. 7 Feb. 1945; grad. M.S.U., teacher; m. Detroit, MI 5 July 1968 Margaret Ann Lukowski, dau. Bernard Anthony and Theresa Ann (Wisniewski) Lukowski, b. Detroit, 23 June 1947; grad. M.S.U.; teacher. Ch.:

i. Amanda Larisse[13] b. Lansing, MI 3 May 1971
ii. Joshua

ii. David Joe[12] b. 5 Dec. 1951; res. E.Lansing, MI; m. Catherine Louise Moore, dau. James and Mary. Ch.:

i. Jay Richard[13] b. Lansing, MI 24 Jan. 1973
ii. Jeffrey Alan

iii. James Lee[12] b. 19 Feb. 1953

v. Harold James[11] b. Hastings, MI 23 Aug. 1934; m. Barry Co.,MI 3 Aug. 1964 Myrtle Louise Springer, dau. Wm. McKinley and Lindia (Gingrich) Springer; div.

i. Harley Eugene[12] b. Hastings, MI 29 Apr. 1966; d. 18 May 1966

ii. baby[10] b&d 27 Mar. 1907

iv. Mary Abagail[9] b. 5 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1890, typhoid fever

v. Elmore Byington b. 3 Feb. 1874; d. m. 1) 21 Jan. 1897 Alta J. Yeckley; m. 2) 1 Nov. 1930 Mabel L. (Yeckley) Batey, dau. Loda and Eva (Kelly) Yecley, b. 20 Aug. 1887; d. 24 Feb. 1963. Ch.:

i. Hazel F.[10] b. 21 Sept. 1899; m. 1) 29 Nov. 1917 Marshall W. Kenyon; m. 2) Ralph Pearley; lived in Compton, CA in the 1940's
ii. Hellen L. b. 23 Aug. 1905; d. 3 Oct. 1908
iii. Robert D. b. Eaton Co., MI c1910; m. 24 June 1929 Violet Eva Weaver; div.; he m. 2)

i. Marvin Duane[11] b. 27 June 1929; res. Bellevue, MI

iv. Russell Mason b. 2 Nov. 1915; m. Watervliet, MI 2 Dec. 1934 Kathryn B. Baughman, div. he m. 2)

i. Ronald Gene[11] b. 16 June 1938

v. Roy Arthur[10] b. 13 May 1919

vi. Mason Henry[9] b. Baltimore, MI 24 Apr. 1876; d. 25 Nov. 1961, name changed from Emerson C. at time of marriage, 30 June 1904 Mabel Moore, dau. Adelbert and Frances (Huff) Moore, b. 18 Apr. 1881; d. 13 Aug. 1957

vii. Lulu[9] d. 1 Apr. 1882

Anna[8] b. Savoy, MA 14 July 1844; d. Grand Rapids, MI 12 Feb. 1934; m. Johnstown, Barry Co., MI 22 Sept. 1961 Benjamin F. Hinckley, b. Gen. Co.,NY c1834; enl. 12 Dec. 1862, private Co. A, 1st Regt. MI Sharpshooters; wounded at Spottsylvania, VA; d. Mt. Pleasant Hosp., Wash.,D.C. 12 July 1864; bur. Sec. 13, Grave 6333 Arl. Nat. Cem.,; she m. 2) 1869 or before Luther Randall; div. 1912, Hastings, Barry Co., MI

Sarah Loretta[9] Hinckley m. 1879 Richard Henry Webster; Jessie Abigail[10] Webster m. 1898 Clarence Hartwell Miller; Beatrice Vera[11] Miller m. 1929 Carl Searles Harlan; Carl Richard[12] Harlan m. 1954 Mary Ann Robertson who res.

319 Knollwood Ct. Lancaster, OH 43130 and wishes to hear from any interested in Ann Clark's line back to King Edward I of England

Ellen[8] b. MA 1853

810 Charles[8] and Evaline in 1870 census had a Clara[9] b. MA 1861

Ethel[9] marriage recorded in North Adams 1895 (2/4)

James S.[8] of Adams, MA m. Stamford, VT 17 Nov. 1872 Fannie A. Stocking

Louis Charles[10] res. Delmar, N.Y.; was in Convoy service in W.W.II; came to Albany County in 1957 to visit his sister, stayed and drove trucks for County and for town of Bethlehem. A stroke in 1972 disabled him

Louise Susan res. Colonie, N.Y. in trailer park; m. James Downes

Dorothy[10] and Ruth[10] are Ervin's daughters, nieces of Clyde's.

James Smidth[10] d. Bremerton, WA 2 July 1970

James Smidth[11] Jr. res. Hadlock, WA member HFA

Alice Lenora[10] d. 19 Nov. 1977

Dorothy Jane[10] b. Syracuse NY 27 Apr. 1930; member HFA; m. Pacific Beach, WA 30 Apr. 1948 Jack Falk

Ernest Ensign[10] d. Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, MA 18 Nov. 1972 survived by wife and dau. in Ludlow, MA and 4 sisters.

Helen Agnes[10] Curtin of Tyringham, member HFA

Hazel Marion[10] b. Blandford MA 3 Dec. 1919; m. Stanley Higgins res. Peru, IN

812 Jane[7] milliner, 1860

Frances Minerva[7] and Abner Ross: Charles Abner[8] and Anna Gertrude: had four ch.:

i. Marie Lucille[9] Ross, b. Chapin, IA 21 July 1897; member HFA, developed the kindergartens of San Bernardino County, CA before they were supported by the state. Consultant for City School, kindergarten and primary for 33 years; member state Primary Committee; taught at Redlands Univ. and U.C. Riverside summer courses in education. A local annual "Marie Ross Scholarship;; given in her honor. Phi Beta Kappa; president of San Bernadino County Retired Teachers. Orange grower in partnership with her brother.

ii. Frances[9] Ross b. Chapin, IA 5 Feb. 1899; teacher of music, art and social sciences and Dean of Girls in Junior High School before marriage, 8 July 1929, Bert Malcolm Bennett, b. Fulton, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1898. Member HFA

iii. Evlyn[9] Ross b. Chapin, IA 30 Mar. 1901; Junior High School mathematics instructor, and counselor, B.S. from U.S.C.L.A.; m. Riverside, CA 24 June 1934 Oscar Newton Smith, b. Baileyton, TN 24 Aug. 1900; d. 24 Apr. 1961. Member HFA

iv. Edward Abner[9] Ross, b. Chapin, IA 20 Apr. 1903; d. CA 20 Jan. 1974; attended St. Paul and Itaska Junior College, Coleraine, MN; orange grower in partnership with sister, Marie; m. Riverside, CA 25 June 1933 Mildred Alora Zible, b. Stanton, NE 24 Sept. 1907. Member HFA Ch.:

  i. Betsy Ann[10] Ross b. Riverside, CA m. John Porter Flaten, Attorney in Mpls. MN. Dau.
  ii. John Edward Ross b. Riverside, CA 13 Nov. 1946; teacher in Seattle, WN

Lydia M.[7] b. 1837; d. 1903; m. Edmund Anthony, b. 1835; d. 1912. Farmer, Adams. Desc.

Frank[8] Whitcher had more descendants, details on file, no current members in this family. Data submitted by Ruth Edith[9] (Whitcher) Davenport 22 July 1975.

813 Robert Paul[10] Landis m. Patricia Robb. Res. San Jose, CA; 3 ch.
Jean Adele Landis res. Whittier, CA; m. Arthur Reinhard Wolf. Dau.; 2 gr.ch.

L. Scott[10] Craytor, Jr. had 2 ch., 1 gr.ch.

Constance Adele[10] m. Dr. Ivan Bernal, Professor at Univ. Houston

Marjorie Helen[9] member HFA, contributed data on many Hathaways especially PA and FL. Leo Chamberlain d. 2 June 1973

Philip Howland[7] res. Fairhaven, 1849; clerk in New Bedford in early 50's; gone 1859

814 Lemuel[6] enrolled in militia in Rutland, VT; in Tinmouth 1821,1823,1838,1839; in 1825 appears Benjamin, and in 1863 grandsons Dexter, 21, and Arthur, 25 are shown as farmers. In the attested copy from Savoy, MA to Tinmouth, VT, names of Lemuel[7] 3d's children are same. 1863 records are of Civil War.

Daniel[7] b. Savoy, raised in Tinmouth, VT possibly the Daniel V. who d. NYC before 1834; widow Maria res. Greenwich Lane 1834-5 Directory

815 Nathaniel G.[7] was superintendent of a cotton mill in 1860 census, and son Mason's middle initial is G

Minerva[7] see page 1206 for others buried in Perryville, Madison Co., N.Y.

Erastus[7] with rest of family in 1840 census Chatauqua Co. N.Y. and Elizabeth in 1860 Boone Co., IL with rest of family

Erastus Hubbel[7] m. Elizabeth M. Archbold, d. 20 Dec. 1883

Edwin A.[8] b. Madison Co., N.Y.; m. Susan Wilson 17 Nov. 1875. Pension #52488

William Henry[9] m. Melvina Rhoda Cadwell b. Otter Creek, WI

Albert Edward[10] CQM U.S.Navy, was on Batan death march, d. Camp 3 Cabanatuan, P.I., bur. Greenwood Cem., Amherst, WI

Alice Rhoda[10] m. 4 Aug. 1929 Seymore Odin Blehovde, b. 20 Oct. 1904; d. 12 Jan. 1975, bur. Milwaukee, WI. 2 ch. res. Brandenton, FL

Alvina Susan[10] m. 20 Dec. 1934 Walter Gustave Ebert, b. Amherst, WI 16 Jan. 1911 1 son res. Brandenton, FL

Anna Helen[10], teacher, m. 3 Aug. 1940 Carl Johan Nyberg, b. 21 Apr. 1901, Kiruna, Lapland, Sweden. Res. Bradenton, FL 2 daus.

Alexander William[10], master plumber; m. 10 July 1943 Edith May Sommers, b. Green Lake, WI 15 May 1922. Res. Waupun, WI. 2 ch.:

i. Sandra Rae[11] b. Stevens Point, WI 31 Dec. 1944; m. 24 Feb. 1968 David P. Lohman, b. Warrensburg, MO 19 Oct. 1941, engineer. Res. Kansas City. 1 ch.
ii. Judy Kay b. 7 May 1946, Stevens Point, WI; m. 23 Apr. 1966 James Robert Fischer, b. Wisconsin Rapids, WI 3 Sept. 1942; res. Sun Prairie, WI. 1 dau.

Adeline Ethel[10] m. 15 aug. 1942 Loren Webb Abbott; members HFA

i. Betty Jean[11] b. 30 June 1944; m. Denver, CO Christopher Fricke
    i. Brian Loren Fricke b. Denver, CO 8 Mar. 1978
ii. William Loren Abbott b. Whitewater, WI 4 Mar. 1947; m. 7 June 1969 Linda Hamm b. 9 May 1948 3 ch.:
    i. Dawn Marie b. 30 June 1973
    ii. Nicole Bethany b. 12 Sept. 1975
    iii. Derek William b. 8 Jan. 1979

Ada Doris[10] m. 23 Dec. 1942 Gordon Leroy Maxwell, b. Amherst, WI 20 Sept. 1920. 2 ch.

Arnold Grant[10] served in 103d Div., WWII; lic. watchmaker; Assoc. Degree Elect.Eng.; res. Menomonee Falls, WI m. Sally Ann Griebel; members HFA; researched this lineage. Elected v.p. HFA June 1979.

i. Ann Christine[11] res. Chicago, IL; M.A.Business Northwestern Univ.
ii. William Spencer; res. Menomonee Falls, WI; B.A. in Marketing, U.W.-LaCrosse,WI; m. 22 May 1976 Jane Ann Kohlmeyer, b. Reedsburg, WI 21 June 1953, B.A. in Recreation,U.W.-LaCrosse
iii. Gregory James, B.S. in Computer Science, U.W.-LaCrosse, WI; res. Menomonee Falls,WI

Ada Maude[9] m. Amherst, WI 6 Dec. 1899 Herman Ebert, b. 1 Jan. 1868; d. 11 Mar. 1940; both bur. Greenwood Cem., Amherst, WI 8 ch.

Nellie[9] was living when her father, William[8] died

Ann Elizabeth[8] d. 1850, bur. East Bonus Cem., Belvidere, IL; delete "possibly . . . mother".

Amelia[8] d. Tullahoma, TN 18 Dec. 1891

816 Cordelia[8] m. Rockford, IL 5 Feb. 1860

Lucien B.[8] b. Boone Co., IL

Lorenzo Dow[8], called Dow, b. Belvidere, Boone Co., IL 31 Aug. 1848; d. Osage, IA 22 Mar. 1913; m. Eva Elizabeth Belleville, b. Sandusky, OH 17 July 1857; d. Sioux Falls, S.D. 10 Oct. 1938, bur. Osage, IA He was a well driller. 5 ch:

i. William Chauncy[9] b. Osage, IA 16 Sept. 1879; d. Sioux Falls, SD 24 Apr. 1954; m. Anna Holten b. WI 17 Mar. 1877; d. 31 May 1964. 4 ch.:

i. Edwin Mark[10] b. Yankton, SD 16 July 1907; res. Sioux Falls, SD; m. Lorraine Mary Snyder, b. Larchwood, IA 18 Mar. 1908. He is retired from American Express Co. 4 ch.

i. Shirley Ann[11] b. Sioux Falls, SD 5 Apr. 1935; res. Sioux Falls, SD; m. Robert James Tunnender b. 27 Apr. 1932. 1 ch.
ii. Edward James, called James, b. Sioux Falls, SD 11 Dec. 1938; m. Barbara June Egeberg b. Volga, SD 28 Apr. 1941. Res. Sioux Falls. American Express. 3 ch.:

i. Thomas James[12] b. Sioux Falls, SD 17 Feb. 1964
ii. Todd Jon b. Sioux Falls, SD 1 Jan. 1966
iii. Terri Jo b. Carroll, IA 3 June 1967

iii. Sandra Jean[11] b. Sioux Falls, SD 4 Feb. 1940; d. 2 Jan. 1956
iv. William Lee b. Sioux Falls, SD 9 Oct. 1948; d. 2 Mar. 1949

ii. George William[10] b. Des Moines, IA 20 July 1913; retired salesman, now engaged in parish visitation, Presbyterian Church; res. Waterloo, IA; m. Carol M. Hurd b. 19 Nov. 1918. 4 ch.:

i. Dennis Powell[11] b. Sioux Falls, SD 20 Aug. 1939; executive, Sun Oil; res. Malvern, PA; m. Dixie Ann Sietsinger b. 18 Sept. 1938; both graduates of U. of Northern IA. 2 ch., older adopted:

i. Gregory Paul b. 26 Feb. 1966
ii. Katherine Ann b. 27 May 1968

ii. Karen Lee[11] b. 1 Feb. 1945; res. Waterloo, IA; m. Ed A.Van Cleave, b. 11 June 1942. 2 ch.
iii. Susan Ann[11] b. 6 Apr. 1955; child psychologist; m. Francis Walter Buckel, b. 19 Mar. 1949, accountant; both U.Northern IA grads.
iv. Scott Michael[11] b. 23 Apr. 1959; attends Univ. Northern IA

ii. Clarence Whitley[9] b. Osage, IA 23 May 1880; d. 2 Oct. 1892
iii. Clifford Charles b. Osage, IA 17 Apr. 1884; d. Sioux Falls, SD 24 May 1959; m. Bessie Mason, b. 22 July 1883; div. 1926. Ch.:

i. Vera Lucille[10] b. 25 June 1910; res. CA; m. 1) Thomas Zimmel; div.; m. 2) Luther Hess. Dau. Marlene Zimmel res. Watertown, SD

iv. Minnie Laurel[9] b. Osage, IA 22 Sept. 1886; d. July 1903
v. Vera Vivian Grace[9] b. Osage, IA 9 Apr. 1896; res. 5709 Rosslyn, Ipls.IN; B.A. State Univ. IA; member HFA who sent data above; m. Samuel Sprecker, b. 27 Sept. 1871; d. 27 Nov. 1963

"sister"[8] was named Minnie; res. Cresco, IA; m. Osage, IA 20 Dec. 1869 Erwin McCloud; probably both died Cresco

817 Israel Putnam[6] was called Put and died c1821. ; Philander[7] left Jefferson Co., N.Y. c1827 and drifted several years, then settled in Onondaga Co.,N.Y. where he farmed twenty years. He spent the winter of 1836 at Marshall, MI; m. 1838, had five (sic) children, four living in 1881. Probably the P. Hathaway who made Land Entry, Section 9, Bellevue in 1836 (Hist. Ingham and Eaton Counties, D.W.Ensign & Co., 1880, p.405) 4 living in 1881. Nancy Shepard was dau. John and Nancy of Skaneateles as proved by John Shepard's will 5 Nov. 1855 (Shepard Family in New England, Vol.2 p.147 naming Nancy Hathaway of Washtenaw Co.,MI as heir. Her home was at Shepard's Corners, near Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; they left there about 1857 to settle at Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co., MI (family record). The Washtenaw County Directory 1878-9 shows Philander on 80-acre section 34, P.O.Chelsea, Sylvan Twp. and Mrs. C. then on west side Chidister, Ypsilanti. Atlas of Washtenaw Co. 1874, p.44 with two-mile section of Sylvan, P.Hathaway at #8 and James Kellas at #10. In 1915 Atlas, p.63, Mrs. Charles had 70 acres, sec.35 and 80 on west half southwest quarter, half-mile east of P.Hathaway's land, owned in 1875 by her father. Probably now part of three or four thousand acre Chrysler Proving Ground. Ch.:

i. Mary[8], wife of Dwight Riggs of Sylvan

George P[8] enlisted as George E. at Ypsilanti, MI Co. E 17 MI Inf. for 3 yrs.; ae.19

John S.[8] of Jackson, MI, 60, tailor, m. 1) 30 Nov. 1905 Mary D. Burchard,56, of Chelsea, b. Milan, dau. Matthew and . . . (Grant) Ransom, married twice before; at Congregational Church, Ypsilanti, MI (Jackson Co. #484)

Charles Franklin[8] d. Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., MI 20 Sept. 1940; moved in 1857 with his parents to Sylvan Twp., Washtenaw Co.,MI. He was farmer and beekeeper (at one time had 149 hives). About 1915 he retired from farming and moved to Chelsea. During summer of 1873 he m. Mary Ann Kellas, dau. James and Jane (Ross) Kellas,d. 2 Nov. 1940; both buried Mount Hope Cem.,Chelsea,Washtenaw Co.,MI.

James Franklin[9] b. Sylvan Twp.,Washtenaw Co.,MI 29 Apr. 1874; d. 4 June 1962; school teacher when he m. 4 July 1900 Marian Ellavene Dorr, b. 27 Apr. 1876, Sharon Twp.,Washtenaw Co., MI; d. 3 May 1959; both buried Summit Cem.,Williamston, Ingham Co., MI. About 1904 he took up farming in Osceola Co.,MI. In 1910 moved to farm in Ingham Co., MI; in 1921 moved to Williamston, Ingham Co., MI where he was rural mail carrier until his retirement in 1939. 2 ch., both members HFA:

i. Dorr Franklin[10] b. Sylvan Twp.,Washtenaw Co.,MI 12 Oct. 1902; res. 5761 Bayonne,Haslett,MI 48840; accountant, later Sec. Lansing Board of Water and Light 47½ yrs.; member Mich. State Bar; m. 25 Aug. 1923 Lennah Irene Robinson, b. Mason, MI 9 Mar. 1902. Throughout marriage lived in Lansing MI and environs. 5 ch.: All members HFA

i. David Franklin[11]b. Lansing, MI 13 Jan. 1925; res. Battle Creek,MI. USAF, WWII, Flight Officer (Jan. 1944-Aug. 1946). Master Machinist and Tool and Die Maker; many patents to his credit; heads dept. W.K.Kellogg Co. He m. 1) Jessie Lea Reed, 4 ch.: div. he m. 2) Betty Branch, 1 ch.; div. he m. 3) Mary Jeanne Webb 29 Apr. 1961; she b. 16 Oct. 1932, B.S. Western Mich. Univ; R.N., 8 ch.:

  i. Sharon Lea[12]b. Lansing, MI 14 Aug. 1947; res. Portage, Kalamazoo Co.,MI; during summer of 1968 m. Gary Ray Wightman, b. Cookeville,TN 20 Sept. 1949; chief engineer at television station. 2 sons b. Battle Creek,MI

    i. Paul William[13] b. 22 Jan. 1972
    ii. Philip Michael b. 29 Jan. 1976

  ii. James Franklin[12] b. Fort Stockton,TX 5 Aug. 1948; Corp.E 4,USMC Aug. '69 to Aug. '72, served in Panama; m. 27 Nov. 1976 Anna Brown. Div. No ch.

  iii. Charles Edward[12] b. Lansing, MI 10 Apr. 1950; m. 29 June 1977 Pamela Jean Kleckler, b. 7 July 1953

  iv. Richard David[12] b. Lansing, MI 8 Aug. 1952; m. Diane Sue Bunker, b. 10 Sept. 1959. Dau.:

    i. Nichole Lee Bunker[13] Hathaway b. 24 Dec. 1978

  v. Penny Lou b. Lansing, MI 1 July 1958

  vi. Daniel Leon b. Lansing, MI 17 Feb. 1962
  vii. David Dorr b. Lansing, MI 28 May 1963
  viii. Douglas Dean b. Lansing, MI 25 May 1964

ii. Ann Sybil[11] b. Lansing, MI 11 Apr. 1927; B.S. (home economics) Mich. State; m. 1) First Lt. Melvin M. Montie, b. 19 June 1927, pilot USAF, missing in action over Korea about 14 Apr. 1953; m. 2) Lansing, MI 21 Sept. 1956 William James Kimball, b. 6 Oct. 1925,Seymour, WI, ensign,USN,Nov.'43-Aug.'46; served in Atlantic and Pacific arenas; Ph.D.,adult education, professor at Mich. State. Ch.:

  i. Carol Hathaway Montie, used name Carol Montie Kimball b. Lansing, MI 7 May 1953; R.N., m. Lansing, MI 18 Aug. 1979 John Laurence Mallory, b. Detroit, MI 7 Nov. 1946
  ii. Jane Marie b. Lansing, MI 24 Nov. 1957
  iii. Patricia Ann Lansing, MI 22 Mar. 1960

iii. Nancy Jane[11] b. Lansing, MI 16 Oct. 1928; res. Redford,MI; m. Lansing, MI 16 June 1948 Carlton Robert "Bob" Brown, b. Jackson, MI 11 Feb. 1928; teacher Redford H.S., B.A. and M.A. Mich. State. 7 ch:

  i. Thomas Carlton[12] Brown b. Lansing,MI 25 May 1950; USN,Steward E 2, submarine duty, Oct.'68-Mar.'70; m. Detroit,MI 12 Jan. 1974 Valerie Louise Black, b. Detroit, MI 19 July 1952. Ch.:

    i. Matthew Carlton[13]b. Southfield,MI 28 Oct. 1974
    ii. Aaron Richard b. Pontiac,MI 9 Feb. 1978

  ii. Susan Dorr[12] Brown b. Lansing, MI 4 Dec. 1951; m. Detroit, MI 13 May 1972 Robert Jesse Spaw, Jr. b. Shirley, MA 15 Aug. 1952. B.S.E. and M.S., Central Missouri State. Staff Sgt.,USAF, stationed Whiteman AFB,MO. Ch.:

    i. Kimberly Michele b. Whiteman AFB,MO 15 Jan. 1974
    ii. Terry Ann, b. Whiteman AFB,MO 20 Mar. 1978

iii. Cathryn Michele b. Lansing, MI 14 Feb. 1953; R.N.; m. Detroit, MI 22 Aug. 1976 Gary Robert Moore, b. Detroit, MI 25 Apr. 1951

iv. Diann Myra b. Lansing, MI 24 Oct. 1954; m. Detroit, MI 26 Nov. 1977 Fred Gene Kempster, Jr. b. 13 Aug. 1954; Sgt. USAF, Dec.'73-Apr. '77. Served in Europe
  i. Brandi Lynn b. Traverse City, MI 15 Aug. 1979

v. Richard Charles b. Flint, MI 7 Jan. 1957

vi. Barbara Jean b. Flint, MI 13 June 1958

vii. Karen Elaine b. Clio, Genesee Co.,MI 15 Jan. 1960

iv. Myra Jean[11] b. Lansing, MI 7 Feb. 1930; B.A. Mich. State '53; m. Lansing, MI 29 Oct. 1954 Rudolph William Hirzel, b. 16 Mar. 1928; Sgt.U.S.A.WWII, hon. dis. '47; B.S.,M.S. Michigan State; Ph.D. Ohio State; Director, Special Products, W.K.Kellogg Co.,Battle Creek,MI. Res. 1559 "C" Drive South, Climax,MI on a 163-acre working farm. Ch.:

  i. Robin S.[12] b. Corvallis,OR 19 Nov. 1955; B.A. Univ. Mich.'77; Peace Corps, Korea, 1977-1979

  ii. Rudolph Carl b. Corvallis,OR 1 Oct. 1956; B.S.Civ.Eng.,Univ. Mich.'78; Employed A & H Engineering, Peoria,IL

  iii. Frederic John b. Oregon, Lucas Co.,Ohio 11 July 1958, 3d yr. student at U. of Mich., engineering

  iv. Andrew Dorr b. Oregon, Lucas Co.,Ohio 23 Apr. 1960, 2d yr. student at U. of Mich., engineering

  v. Nicholson James b. Oregon, Lucas Co.,Ohio 23 Mar. 1962

  vi. Amy Helen b. Battle Creek,MI 7 Sept. 1964

  v. Charles Kellas[11] b. Lansing, MI 15 Jan. 1933; B.A. Mich. State; Sp.4 in Nike Bat. Army Seattle,WA 1956-8; v.p. Mich.Nat.Bank, Lansing, MI; m. 15 Oct. 1960 Irene Anne Schiele b. 3 Apr. 1936, B.S. Mich.State, and M.S. employed by Mich. State as Extension Specialist. Res. Williamston,Ingham Co.,MI. Ch.:

    i. William Lang, b. Lansing, MI 15 Sept. 1963

    ii. Anne Kellas b. Lansing, MI 25 June 1966

ii. Marian Ellavene[10] b. Hersey Twp.,Osceola Co.,MI 8 Sept. 1906; secretary, State of Michigan over 28 years; member HFA; m. 4 July 1925 Wayne Eldred Otis, b. Ingham Co.,MI 6 Oct. 1901; d. 11 Dec. 1949, bur. Dansville, Cem.; for many years Secretary and Manager of Lansing Citizens Loan and Investment Company. Son:

  i. James Leonard[11] Otis b. 12 Dec. 1931, Lansing, MI; res. Worthington Hills Subdivision, Worthington, Ohio; member HFA; B.S. Mich.State; M.A. Univ. Mich.; First Lt. USAF, stationed at radar station, Upper Peninsula,MI 1954-6; now research engineer for Battelle Mem. Inst., Columbus, Ohio. He m. Alma, Gratiot Co.,MI 21 June 1953 Barbara Lou Alward, b. 8 Nov. 1932. Ch.:

    i. Janet Lynn[12] b. Midland,MI 25 June 1956; B.S. Iowa State; m. Worthington, Ohio 19 Aug. 1978 Dennis Schlagel, b. 1 Mar. 1954, B.S. Iowa State

      i. Hannah Lynn[13] Schlagel b. Independence,IA 31 Aug. 1979

    ii. Kirk James,[12] b. Midland, MI 15 Apr. 1960; 2d yr. student, Bowling Green State Univ., Bowling Green,Ohio (business administration)

818 Ella Eliza m. 15 Sept. 1886 Emery M. Fletcher, b. c1857; merchant in Sylvan Twp. She m. 2) . . . Bond and remembered the brother who left N.Y.S. about same time and went to northern Michigan

George Elba[8] birth recorded at Sylvan, MI; d. 19 June 1929, services at Hollywood Cemetery Chapel; a student at Ann Arbor, MI when he m. 1) 23 Nov. 1892, Carrie E. Martin, dau. William and Edna E. (Bingham) Martin, who d. Los Angeles, CA 20 Feb. 1920; he m. 2) Gertrude . . .

i. Lloyd[9] died 16 Dec. 1919 ae. 24
ii. Steward Hayes b. 23 Dec. 1897, his father then a dentist living in Chelsea, MI; about 1968 he is remembered as mgr. Beverly Hills Hotel

Ezra C's estate administrated 5 Jan. 1811 by Stephen, Jr. his uncle.

Thomas S.[7] was Director of Whaling Insurance Co. in 1840; in 1846 principal stockholder of Wamsutta Mill, Director Pocasset Mfg. Co.

Alice Russell[7] and Elisha Haskell were parents of Caroline[8] Haskell who m. George Cabot Lee; their dau. Alice Hathaway[9] Lee was Theodore Roosevelt's wife.

John Chaffee[7] may be the John C. who remonstrated against removal of Monroe (MI) land office 22 Feb. 1834

Eleazer[6] signed with Experience, they then res. Guilford, Chenango Co., N.Y. when they sold lot #10, Upton Patent, for $1,000 (Otsego Co. Deeds). He was in Butternuts in 1810 census, but soon returned to New Bedford if the Jo Davies and Carroll Counties, 1889, reference is correct.

Capt. Eleazer[6] according to letter from Menard Co. Hist. Soc. was on a surveying trip for the government when he surveyed Indian Point. He told his party he wanted to be buried there, and his body was brought there for burial in 1821. It was the first burial in what is now Indian Point Cemetery. 18 Aug. 1883 the minutes of the I.P.Cemetery voted to erect a memorial, and the proposed boulder proved too difficult to letter, so a limestone block was procured. With weathering the lettering is almost gone, but there was a masonic emblem on it.

819 George West[9] died in Providence, R.I.; was speaker at Hathaway Family Association reunion in 1932; m. Providence 20 June 1905 Sarah E. Albro

Lloyd Albro[10] b. Providence, R.I. 23 Feb. 1907

Marion Louise[11] m. Providence, R.I. 7 Sept. 1935 Cyril G. Sargent
Eleanor V. m. Providence, R.I. 15 July 1943 Herbert J. Sunderman

Donald W.[10] b. 2 Nov. 1917; d. 18 Dec. 1918

820 William Edgar[9]'s widow, Mildred L. (Peckham) d. Tiverton, R.I. 14 May 1978 ae. 80

William Edgar, Jr. res. Tiverton, R.I.

Charles E.[9] b. Ill.; d. R.I. 4 May 1971; and Hazel member HFA, had

Glenah Lorene[10] b. Alma, MI 16 Aug. 1920; m. 19 May 1945 John K. Cooke Providence, R.I. (49/96)

Micah[6] resided in Cambridge, N.Y. when he paid $125.10 for land in Town of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y. 4 Dec. 1799 (Otsego Co. Deeds B/419)

Charles[8] was not at Parma, but as on page 1134 was private in 24th N.Y. Independent Battery

821 John T. is buried at Perry; attended Hathaway reunion in 1893 with brother, Rev. Eleazer H. Hathaway. John T. m. Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co., MI 29 Dec. 1880

Eleazer[7] much data on page 1145; in 1813 in Scipio, etc.; he m. Auburn, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1832 Mary Ann Fish, newspaper items, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Eleanor[8] b. 1836; m. 186- . . . Showers; their dau. Myra Showers became stepmother in 1907 to Mrs. Cooper of Plattsburgh who has silver spoons engraved "E.Hathaway". Mrs. Cooper believed Virtue, Eleanor's sister, m. . . . Loveland; res. Merrifield Corners, Scipio, N.Y.

Micah's dau. b. 1794-1800 may be Susan who m. Silas Ward (she named a daughter Virtue Cushman Ward..)

Samuel K's widow in 1850 census, see page 1194, Nancy

William F[7]'s will shows only heir an adopted daughter, Anna, wife of Charles E. Walker of Lowell. Wm. F. was of Fairhaven, Bristol Co.,MA in 1844 when he bought land in Wilton, ME (Records at Farmington, ME, county clerk and probate registry)

822 John M.[7] shown in (*Our County and Its People: Bristol County* p.295) as farmer with beautiful home on Sconticut Neck

Charles[7] had no living heirs in 1916 (*Gideon Howland's Kith and Kin*, by William H. Emery (c1916) but Mary[8] d. about 1899; Eliza[8] about 1901, and John b. c1815 is probably the John in 1860 census with wife Elisa and two sons: Lodi,11 and Alfred,9. No death records found for any of them in MA

823 Benjamin Franklin Gardner[8] b. Marblehead, MA c1826

825 Joseph[7] was one who served at Marblehead in 1814. One letter from Joseph A.[8] written in Hong Kong has been preserved and a portrait of his daughter, presented with an ancestry paper, to China Trade Museum (in old Forbes House).

Richard Girdler[8] buried 2 Nov. 1833 ae. 6, son of Joseph[7] and Eliza

826 Eleazer[8] and Eliza's portraits and mementos of their families are now in possession of L.L.Bigelow of Laguna Hills, CA. His grandmother was Laura A.[9] who

827 died very young, but had many pictures taken of her and her three daughters. Oldest was Alice Maud[10] Hutchings b. Salem, MA 1876; d. Lomita, CA 1965; m. Salem, MA 1910 Lewis H. Bigelow. Loring L. Bigelow member, 1970, m. Louise E. Hunt; they have 3 ch.

829 Samuel Devereaux[10] died of gunshot wound 27 July 1927. Gardner Rugg[11] res. Georgetown.

Daniel Rugg[10] m. Katherine (Butler) see page 299

Nancy Ellen[8]'s mother-in-law Breed or Harden

Savery[7] had one daughter who married D. Littlejohn as his 2d wife (Middleboro, MA Deaths, David Maxim in Wareham, MA)

830 Alexander[7] delete "Capt. of 'President' . . . and many others" as it belongs to page 850, a third cousin of this Alexander. This one was farmer. Probate Ply. #9628, Rufus F[8] exec.

832 Nathaniel[8] d. Mattapoisett, MA 27 July 1861, unm. "perhaps of consumption, but two physicians don't want to say". Nathaniel Perry owned real estate which Robert C. Randall petitioned the court to sell (116/11)

Simon Wing[7] does not appear to be related to the David Attaway. Ref. page 1140.

834 Colon Lee[10]'s widow, Zola, member HFA; res 216 So. Packer Av. Andalusia, AL 36420

William Delma[10] & Jessie res. 2406 Locust St., Texarkana AR 75502; members HFA

836 Mabel Lucille Woodham was member HFA in 1968

838 Othal C. & Betty are members HFA

840 John Americus Jackson m. 10 June 1910 Vetta Hamil, b. 9 Dec. 1884; d. 9 Mar. 1977

Lorenzo Dow[9] was farmer, dairyman, philosopher, storekeeper ten years; wrote newspaper column, Happyday Philosophy—Sense and Nonsense. Member Kiwanis, Masons, Elder of Presbyterian Church; picture in Pioneer Florida Book, p.528

Anne[10] res. Bokeelia, FL

Donald Edwin[11] flight instructor in Fort Myers, FL; m. 2) 30 June 1979 Robley Chresta Geddes

Laurel Anne[12] res. Empire, MI; m. 1) 12 Aug. 1972 Robert Masher; m. 2) 26 Oct. 1976 Jack Eldon Shirley, b. 19 June 1950. 2 ch. b. Traverse City, MI, Forrest Elijah 24 Sept. 1977; Rose Ahnna 22 Aug. 1979

Paul Bryan[12] m. 26 June 1976 Mary Ellen Reaumi. Krestin Larke[13] b. 24 Nov. 1978

Noel Stephen[12] in U.S.N., res. Hawaii; m. 27 Jan. 1979 Elaine Marie Bennett b. Anchorage, AK 26 Jan. 1959

Sharell Ann[12] m. Terrance Tompkins. Ch.: Meghan Rachel b. 10 July 1975; McKenzie Michael b. 29 May 1978

Sarah Jane[11] m. James Griggs b. 12 Nov. 1926

841 Edith G.[10] was member HFA; d. 30 Dec. 1971

Paula[11] member HFA; her mother-in-law's maiden name Hansen; her husband consulting engineer, R.H.Green Engineering Co.

Lydia Ann[12] engaged to Joseph Elijah Davidson III of Ft. Valley, GA, a descendant of Judith[5] and James Kemper of page 911

Gerald[11] m. Chapel of American University, Washington, D.C. 8 June 1974 Margaret Marie Curley, b. Bridgeport, CT Oct. 1940

Paul Charles[12] Anderson b. Charlotte, N.C. 4 Mar. 1977

Beulah[10] res. Falls Church, VA: A.A. Lahna b . Ashtabula, OH 2 Dec. 1914; Jeffrey Randolph unm.,res. Falls Church, VA

Barbara[11] Strickland res. Ft. Lauderdale, FL; member HFA; ch.:

i. Amy Beth b. Ft. Lauderdale FL 7 May 1970
ii. Wilton Hathaway Strickland b. Ft. Lauderdale FL 14 Dec. 1973

Fons A.[9] ref. History of Florida,p.91, A.B. Florida State College, 1902; honorary Doctor of Laws, 1918 recognizing his outstanding achievement as educator; mason; Phi Kappa Phi; Director N.E.A.; Trustee First Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, FL;

Cube D.[9]. Grady Adams Peaden b. 31 May 1901. Patricia Ann m. 22 Jan. 1955. Thomas Grady Peaden m. 2 July 1976 Phillis Reed. Pamela Ann m. 28 Sept. 1968 John Patterson Burks; their ch. Andrea Meshea b. 12 Jan. 1970 and Courtney Denise b. 25 Sept. 1974 Deborah Evelyn m. 28 Nov. 1969 Jack Ramond Soles; their ch. Mathew James b. 28 Oct. 1971 and Shelly Ann b. 3 May 1973.

842 Ted Lamar[11] Peaden m. 15 Sept. 1962 Mary Lou McComas; members HFA; ch

i. Heather Cathen[12] 13 July 1967 member C.A.R.
ii. Ted Everett b. 8 July 1969 member C.A.R.

Richard Warren[11]'s wife *Nola;* their 2d ch.: Matthew Sherman[12]b. 27 Apr. 1975

Betty Ann[11] Womble m. 12 July 1947 Maxwell Hubbard. 3 ch.:

i. John Michael[12] b. 22 July 1949
ii. Joseph Timethy b. 1 June 1952
iii. Kathryn Ann b. 30 Aug. 1953; m. 9 May 1969 Joe Suggs; 1 dau.:

i. Lori Ann[13] Suggs b. 9 Oct. 1970

Jimmy Lee[11] Womble; res. Round rock,TX; Masters E.E. with honors 1963; representative from USA to foreign countries; m. 23 Aug. 1959 Virginia McCormick; ch.:

i. Lee McCormick[12] b. 21 Mar. 1965

Hazel Mae[10] member HFA; did much of research on this branch of the family, including census and land records; retired 1974; President of Bonifay Garden Club, Baptist Church librarian; Woman of the Year for Bonifay and Holmes Co., 1979.

Barbara Jane[11] B.S.E. Arkansas State Univ. 1972; Masters 1977; Member Phi Delta Kappa and Phi Delta Pi, IRA,NEA,AEA, Diagnostial Remedial Specialist, now working on Doctorate

Sara Kathryn[11] b. 13 *July* 1946; John L. Crew d. 30 Oct. 1973; she m. 2) 12 Feb. 1975 Robert C. Comander b. 8 June 1944; owns Comander Funeral Home, DeFuniak Springs, FL; BSE Troy State, FD FL State. 3 ch.:

i. Heather Lynn[12] Crew b. 14 Jan. 1972, adopted by Comander 1 July 1977
ii. Haley Kathryn Comander b. 3 Dec. 1976; d. 3 Dec. 1976
iii. Robin Noel Comander b. 17 Dec. 1978

Thomas Charles[11] Luster m. 3 June 1967 Charlyn Dean, b. 5 May 1949

James Marlyn[11] Womble m. 25 May 1961 Beverly Toole b. 8 Aug. 1940. Ch.:

i. Janet Marie[12] b. 21 Dec. 1961
ii. Kathy Lynn b. 17 Mar. 1967

Ada Evie[10]'s husband James V. Chappell b. 16 Sept. 1910; d. 17 Mar. 1978

**843** James Robert[10] res. Chicago, IL; member HFA

Lois Camille[11] res. El Centro, CA, an Immigration Examiner with Civil Service GS 13

Jacquelin Malone[11] m. 1) 5 Sept. 1959 Bruce E. Hendricks, Jr.; m. 2) 20 Aug. 1966 Troy Dom Ballard b. 16 Jan. 1940; d. 14 Aug. 1970; m. 3) 1979, Houston, TX

i. Michelle Colleen[12] Hendricks b. 14 Feb. 1961; m. 1977 Houston, TX
ii. Victor Troy Ballard b. 15 June 1967

Linda Kathleen[11] and Harry Mock have 2 ch.: H.G.(Nicky)[12] b. 24 Sept. 1971
Dana Kathleen b. 30 June 1975

Anne Hathaway[10] and Dale Cooper have dau.: Robindale Ann[11] b. 23 July 1956

Joseph Jefferson[9] d. 28 Jan. 1974; Irma d. 7 Dec. 1973

Yrma Nell[10] m. Charles Raymond Floyd b. Peterman, AL 22 May 1920;

i. Charles Joseph[11] Floyd's wife Mary William Coker b. 1945
ii. Michel m. 22 Nov. 1976 Lena Rosemary Brock b. 12 Aug. 1954
iii. Jefferson Buford m. 16 Aug. 1976 Molly Hubbard b. 16 Sept. 1954

Margaret Dale[10] m. Tampa, FL Harry McKee Elwell b. Avon Park,FL 16 Mar. 1922

i. Kathleen Suzanne[11] b. Sarasota, FL; m 1) 20 May 1973 M.Billy Clark; m. 2) 17 Oct. 1977, Delight, AR Kennith Matthew Slatton. Dau.:

i. Shannon Nicole[12] b. 22 Nov. 1978

Irma Florence[11] b. Tampa, FL 14 Oct. 1953; m. 19 June 1978 Tallahassee, FL Kennith Johnson

Jesse Simon Bolivar[9] called J. B., served in both England and France in 82d Div., W.W.I; member HFA; has not moved but address now 6205 Hiway 22, R 2 #739, Panama City, FL 32401

Benjamin[7] will rec. 96/148 Hannah executrix Plymouth Probate #9632; Hannah d. 20 June 1881 (Wareham First Church Records); she signed petition in 1844 and was dropped from roll 30 Apr. 1852 when Trinitarian Church was formed by faction.

844 Dorothy Clifton[8]'s husband, Capt. Joshua Handy b. 9 Nov. 1813; d. Cataumet 1887 (N.E.H.G.R. 126/196)

Mary Hinckley[8] m. 1 Jan. 1852 William Wallace Griffith, son of Obed and Mercy (Smith) Griffith, b. Wareham 25 Feb. 1829; d. Wareham 21 Nov. 1896

845 Edward F.[10] d. prob. Taunton c1976; was life member HFA. Wrote 1972 that Henry T. had retired from army; that Henrietta had m. 3) Greg Swim and that James Michael[12] m. Enterprise, AL 19 Apr. 1969 Lynda Dye; have a son:

Michael Aaron[13] b. 27 Mar. 1972

Norman L.[11]'s wife Crystal Faith Wilson d. Foxboro, MA 6 June 1974, bur. Berkley Common Cemetery

Norman G.[12] of Foxboro m. 19 Nov. 1971 Sheila H. (Dudley) Echols, dau. Irving V. Dudleys of Foxboro, MA

Charles Willis[8] may be the C.W. from Massachusetts bur. V.A.National Cemetery, Hampton

Charles P.M. Brittania worker in 1870; Susan Maria b. 9 Dec. 1831 (Wilber Gen.) another son, William E. b. 1861 with him (Taunton, MA census 239/374)

846 Lorenzo Simmons[10] Winslow, see also page 768.

John Warren Winslow is another son of Andree Bertha[9] and Benton C. Winslow of Foxboro another who is a member HFA and whose dau. Priscilla Ann Long, b. 4 July 1927 res. Upper Marlboro, MD. Her ch.: Sandra Jean b. 18 July 1952; Debra Ann b. 17 Nov. 1953; Steven Robert b. 25 Apr. 1958; Susan Mary b. 7 July 1959

Fidelia Francis[8] d. Middleboro, MA 11 June 1842

Love[8] was third wife of Thomas Coleman Adams

847 Howard C.[10]'s wife Edith d. Auburndale, MA 5 Dec. 1975 survived by 3 ch.

i. Robert H.[11] of Waltham
ii. Howard C. Jr. of Holliston
iii. Joan Egan of Waltham

Martha Ann[8] had another dau., Martha Hathaway Haskins who m. Irving L. Seaver; their dau. Alice, b. 5 July 1895 is Mrs. Stanley B. Tripp, life member HFA; her other grandmother was Rebecca F., see below

Judah[8] resided Marion, 1860 census; Alice W.[9] b. 1859

848 Rebecca F., see above, other grandmother of Alice Tripp

Albert F.[8] of Wareham, Plymouth Co. MA 129/347 14 Dec. 1874, Pollie A. petitioned to be adminstrator

Jonathan[7]'s wife Mercy (Hall's of New England, Rev. David B. Hall, 1883) dau. Aruna and Pricilla (Ellis) Hall, b. 20 July 1805

849 Almira M.[8] d. Wareham, MA 30 Apr. 1887; the published vital records of Rochester show incorrect parents for Benjamin Westgate (reported by Leonard H. Smith, Jr.); the Wareham, MA records show birth of Benjamin Westgate in April 1827 to Jonathan and Mercy (King) Westgate and also a second marriage 29 Aug. 1889 of Benjamin Westgate to Emma T. Edes Wentworth, dau. Jeremiah and Hannah (Chubbuck) Edes.

Mary[8] may be confused with Mary of p. 1012, q.v.

John[8] b. OH 1837-8; res. W. Seneca, Erie Co., NY 1870 and 1880; m. Mary G. b. Ireland c1846. Ch.:

Mary E. b. c1862; gone 1880
Sarah J. b. c1865 gone 1880
Julia A. b. cApr. 1870 with parents 1880
Franklin S. b. c1875
Laura I. b. c1878

Caleb[7] bur. Milan Cem., Erie Co., Ohio; Rachel, also. Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol.264: Records of the Monthly Meetings of Friends, Washington County, PA collected by Gilbert Cope, 1897-1910 show Rachel a minister and Caleb an elder and assistant companion to Rachel and Mary H. Harvey, companion to Rachel, brought minutes from Miami, or Greenwich Monthly Meeting

850 Henry Walter[7] pix in HFA scrapbooks; house described; drove a Ford in 90th year

Alexander[7] was sailor in 1850 census of New Bedford; arrival in California confirmed as 24 Mar. 1849, out of New Bedford, MA

George Wanton[7] bought land in Tioga Co.,N.Y. 1 Feb. 1851, lot 17 and 18 in Town of Spencer for $1990 (49/128); he joined Spencer Lodge F&AM in 1853; in 1855 census listed as machinist; family and 3 servants. Betsey gone, in New Bedford in 1897.

Evergreen Cem., Tioga Twp.,Tioga Co., PA has gravestones for George Wanton, his wife Betsy Rounseville, dau. Hannah, son Henry and his wife Mary

851 George W.[8] was 20 and farmer in 1855 census, Spencer, Tioga Co.,PA

Paul Spooner[7] (Bristol County, p.108) clerked in his brother-in-law's restaurant 8 years; then bought it and ran it alone 10 years; then went to his father's farm in Dartmouth for 20 years; sold it and moved to Smith's Mills. April 1898 constable of Dartmouth. In 1876 a member of City Council of New Bedford

853 Henry[9] Parks m. his cousin Ruth, see page 875

Thomas Mayhew[7]'s wife, Mary, dau. Edward and Abby R. (Thurston) Stanhope, registered at Sons and Daughters of Newport on 23 Aug. 1859 (NEHGR 127/182) Norfolk Co.,MA probate #35841: survived by two sons in Hyde Park, MA

854 Edward Herbert[8] m. Sarah E. Follett who d. 27 Feb. 1920; he m. 2) Mary, dau. James and Elizabeth Frazier Gray, b. Scotland 27 Jan. 1853; d. Cranston, R.I. 28 Mar. 1943, bur. North Burial Ground. Son:

Herbert Cutler[9] b. Pawtucket, R.I. c1887; d. Cranston, R.I. 15 Dec. 1950; m. Edwina Russell, b. Woonsocket, R.I. 30 May 1885; d. 16 Dec. 1972 .

Harriet Stanwood[8] d. 21 May 1946; bur. Union Cemetery, Laconia, N.H. (Data in Cook Family Bible, copied by Doris V. Brown, Redding, CA. B.Foss)

854 Anna Mayhew[8] gave a compulsory course in freehand drawing two evenings a week in Harvard's School of Landscape Architecture, the only regularly employed instructor without a formal appointment! She had unusual success in rendering trees and foliage and teaching others to do the same. In their catalogue the course is listed as given by a Mr. Ripley, with her name in fine print in footnote. The authorities didn't think she should have official recognition, and she didn't care . . . She is also said to have operated a Boston antique shop at one time.

Calvin G.[7] is the C.C. on page 1132. The Detroit Gen. Soc. Quarterly 1960 p.27 in Lima Twp. between Sylvan and Scio, called Lima Center Cemetery. Son called George G. or Gerry George. The file on three Scio Twp. School Districts at Bentley Library, Univ. Michigan campus, shows a George W. Hathaway teacher at Scio #2 in winter of 1865-6

855 Dorothy Emily[10] member HFA in a 1970

856 Lottie[9] m. Henry Amidon of Bennington, VT;
Cora[9] widow of A.E.Jepson, d. Bennington Vt. norsing home where she had been a patient 5 years; surv. incl. 4 nieces; bur. Park Lawn Cem., Bennington, Vt.

Clark[9] d. Pownal, VT 3 Sept. 1974 res Williamstown MA Nov. 1973 his widow Maude d. No. Adams, MA 13 Jan. 1980

Elizabeth[8] m.Hon. Joshua Clapp Stone. Ref. Stone Gen. p.687

857 Herman H.[8] ref. Our County and Its People; Personal References, p.106: employs about 24 men in decorating business, Main Street, Fairhaven, MA 1870-1890; trustee of Riverside Cemetery; treasurer Unitarian Church; real estate dealer

858 David Maxim[8] death recorded in Middleboro, MA, died in Wareham

863 Adiel H.[9] picture in HFA scrapbook; Julia b. c1874

Lydia Emeline[10]'s husband of Dennisport, MA

Adiel Francis[10] d. St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, MA 6 Nov. 1972, having spent most of his adult life in Fairhaven

Eleanor[11] m. 2) Brunelle; res. Fairhaven, MA

Margaret Louise[11] m. 1) Burton R. Ellis of Fairhaven;
m. 2) Carlton Benware

Adiel Francis[11] Jr. d. Springfield, VT 1 Apr.1979; called "Bud" surv. wife, son Steven F. of Springfield, VT, dau. Pamela Daniel of Grand Prairie, TX and a grandson; four bros. and four sisters

Adielita C.[11] d. Fairhaven, MA 21 May 1978; m. 1 ) Barbee; son James M. Barbee, Putnam, CT

Henry B.[11] d. 9 Dec. 1976 in Davis Park Hospital, Providence, R.I. after a long illness; W.W.II Navy veteran; assistant scoutmaster at New Bedford retarded children's center. Ch.:

i. Joel Alton[12] b. 29 Aug. 1950
ii. Paula Jean b. 3 Mar. 1954; m. Frank Andrews
iii. Ruth May b. 6 June 1959, m. Center Methodist Church, Fairhaven, MA 17 Sept. 1977 William Thom Spach, son of Wm. M. Spach of Tennessee, an artist
iv. Dana Mark b. 1 June 1970

864 John P.[11] res. College Park, MD
David Arthur res. Fairhaven, MA
Barbara E.[11] Sterling res. New Bedford

Malcolm Reed[10] d. Island Terrace, Lakeville, MA 8 Mar. 1976. A sanctuary on the Mattapoisett River is named as memorial to him; had retired as general manager of electric supply business, then managed Wolf Island Bogs property in Rochester, MA

Bradford Allen[11] writes stamp column for New Bedford Standard Times (10 Feb. 1975); promoted 9 June 1978 from city editor, a position held since early 1969, to head a new Features Department "to further enhance our coverage of the interesting people, activities and trends in southeastern Massachusetts" has most complete collection known of Mattapoisett cancellations. Exhibit of postal history of Old Rochester; paintings by Priscilla and stamp exhibit at Mattapoisett Public Library during February. Priscilla was appointed 4 June 1975 coastal zone management representative to Southeast Regional Planning and Economic Development District. Supervisor of Art, gives private classes in oil painting

Malcolm Reed, Jr. now at Merrimac, N.H.
Adeleita Shaw now at Xenia, OH
Dorothy May's husband, Walter Everett Lang d. Marion, MA 1 Sept. 1975. He recently retired from his own electrical company in Middleboro; member Central Congregational Church; Shriner, Elk, etc.

865 Merton A.[10] is second child of David A.[9] and Emma, b. Taunton c27 Jan. 1898; d. 7 May 1899

Herbert Clifton, Jr.[11] d. Wareham, MA 27 July 1975; Asst. Supt. Whitehead Bros.; member Trout, Unlimited, Museum of American Fly Fishing, Massachusetts Audubon Society; and former Tahanto Club

866 Josiah Henry[8] and Hannah, both of Wareham, MA (Church record)

Dorothy[11] is recording secretary of Florida Society for Genealogical Research, Inc. (St. Petersburg Times, Sunday, 9 July 1972) She is also public affairs chairman of Pinellas Park Women's Club. Col. Leonard H. Smith (Ret.) is President of F.S.G.R. and has been helpful to HFA on several occasions.

867 Edward L. Bennett was member HFA

869 Peter A.[8] bur. Milan Cemetery, Erie Co.,OH
Casper Henry bur. Milan Cemetery, Erie Co.,OH

Israel[8] was at 26 Chestnut Ave.,Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J. 1880 (10-31-45-25) and states of children's births: Lucy M.,IL; Harlie W.,OH; Israel B. IL and Susan E. N.Y.

870 William Evans[8] in Chicago. IL Directory of 1871

Edward S.[9] m. 9 June 1919; had son William Gehagen[10];

Henry[8] buried with parents and first wife, Mary, in Evergreen Twp. Tioga Co.,PA; Mary aged 26. Amanda's ch. Maude, Martha and Charles Darwin

Harriet Elizabeth[9] res. Valois, Schuyler Co.,NY; m. George MacArrick. Annie May d. 19 June 1900 (uncited paper mentions a Noah Smith) Fannie Bell b. 3 Dec. 1869; a son b. 12 Oct. 1887, less than a year before her death

Charles Darwin[9] b. Mill Creek, Tioga Co., PA 5 Aug. 1877 d. Mitchell, SD 18 July 1927; called Charlie, carpenter later adding painting and papering. Went to Texas hoping for better opportunities; disappointed, went to South Dakota, but never felt good after the trip and died in surgery. He m. Carrie Maude Reed from Painters Run, Tioga Co.PA. In 1902 moved to Gettysburg,SD and later to Mitchell SD. She cared for several invalids, did day work, and was helped by the older children. Later she m. John Van Driesen, an orphan, b. in Holland. They lived on farm near Platte and later moved into town where he d. 3 Nov. 1949 and was buried near his first wife. Lonely, she returned to Mitchell where she had friends; d. there in St. Joseph's Hospital 19 Nov. 1958, bur. beside Charlie and Kenneth. Older ch. in Reed, Reid Lineage by Ella Reed Wright.

i. Robert Evans[10] b. 9 July 1898; d. Gettysburg, SD 3 Feb. 1967. No ch.
ii. Laura Amanda b. Tioga,PA 24 Jan. 1902; d. 5 Jan. 1946; m. John B. Ramstead; res. Minneapolis MN 2 ch.
iii. Winifred b. Gettysburg, SD 12 Mar. 1905; member HFA; res. Buda, IL, collects souvenir plates and spoons, raises hybrid tea roses and spoils the grandchildren; m. Minneapolis, MN 24 Sept 1935 John F. Kaale, then Divinity Student at Augsburg, later a Baptist Minister in MN, WI, IA, NE, SD and now at Buda,IL. Sons:

i. John Paul[11] b. 5 Dec. 1936; m. 21 June 1958 Marilyn Wolfe

John Karl[12] b. 3 Aug. 1965
Theresa Marie b. 2 Feb. 1967

ii. Allen Lee[11] b. 24 June June 1947; m. 21 Nov. 1968 Judy Schulz

Dana Linette[12] b. 26 June 1971, twin
Michele Ann b. 26 June 1971, twin
Scott Allen b. 14 Apr. 1975
Melissa Joy b. 31 Mar. 1977

iv. Kenneth[10] b. Gettysburg, SD 17 Nov. 1908; d. 28 Jan. 1919, gored by a bull which charged the horse he rode, the horse raced, and he fell

v. Richard M. b. 31 May 1910; res. Murray, UT; member HFA; trade construction electrician; m. 1) Helen Julia Schultz of Arnegarde, ND; 11 Dec. 1934 diiv. 19 July 1965; he m. 2) 19 Oct. 1966 Mildred Othelia Olestad, dau. Oscar Theodore and Hilda Mathilda (Samshal) Olestad, of Twin Valley, MN, 24 June 1918. Ch.:

*Richard M.[10], Mildred, Jean[10] and Walter Butler*

i. Richard Douglas[11] b. 6 Sept. 1936; electronics technician; m. 1960 Diane Brown of Billings, MT; div. 1971. Ch.:

i. Ronald Merle[12] b. 19 Mar. 1963
ii. Elaine b. 23 Aug. 1965

ii. Carolyn Lydia[11] b. 19 July 1940; res. Cheyenne, WY; m. Hardin, MT 1956 Howard Hert. Ch.:

i. Perry Wayne[12] b. 1 Sept. 1956; d. 1957
ii. Kay Denise b. 28 Nov. 1957 twin
iii. Kim Diane b. 28 Nov. 1957 twin
iv. Ken Dawane b. 5 May 1959
v. Kip Dean b. 7 Oct. 1962

vi. Charles Donald[10] b. 14 Apr. 1914; d. 2 Jan. 1966

vii. June Arley b. 1 June 1916, called Jean, res. Hayward,CA; member HFA; sent data on this family: lived with mother and stepfather for awhile, then went to Minneapolis to be with older sister. There she m. R. H. Larson, a painter. In 1940 moved to San Francisco, he was Sea Bee in WWII, then moved to Hayward, CA and they separated; he died and was buried in Twin Cities National Cemetery; she m. 2) Walter Butler, now retired, but formerly a construction truck driver and she worked for Safeway 20 yrs. Son:

i. Charles James Larson, Sr. b. 26 Sept. 1934; joined USMC, won 2 purple hearts in Korea; now raises quarterhorses (In 1978 Badjurs Dainty Brat took Championship at Grand National at Santa Rosa, CA); m. Marlene Smith. Son, Charles James Larson, Jr. b. 27 Mar. 1957

viii. Paul Henry[10] 19 Jan. 1918; d. 3 Apr. 1968; m. Helen Anderson; res. MN

i. Paul Eugene[11] b. 5 Nov. 1946, called Bud; m. Joyce Droege; res. WI

i. LeRoy Paul[12] b. 7 June 1970
ii. John Adam b. 22 Nov. 1972
iii. Brent Eugene b. 4 Sept. 1978

ix. Ruth Shirlie[10] b. Mitchell, SD 1 Nov. 1923; member HFA; certified food service supervisor, SD State University; res. Artesian; m. 1) Ernest Kropenske from Platte,SD; div. she m. 2) Richard Stunes, electrician, both active in church and Am. Legion

i. Patricia b. Geddes,SD 31 Aug. 1941; m. Richard Olson of Oakland, NE

Russell Dean[12] b. 11 Sept. 1960
Rachel Dianne b. 26 May 1962

ii. Debra[11] b. Mitchell SD 30 Oct. 1956 m. John Olson (no relation to Richard)

Heather b. 17 Dec. 1975

iii. Steven[11] Stunes b. Mitchell SD 27 Sept. 1959; now law student
iv. Suzanne Stunes b. Mitchell SD 26 Mar. 1963

James Beetle[8] seems to be the James W. of p.1173 with minor errors in transcription.

James Beetle[8]'s first wife called Rhoda Viola Doane in one record.

871 Richard E.[8] probate #4767, Steuben Co.,N.Y.

Arthur King[8] is "A" of p. 1120, Lancaster Co., NE 1880

Raymond Leonard[10] div. 1962

Charles Henry[11] City Auditor of Attleboro, MA from May 1968; to resign 31 Dec. 1971 to run for Mayor of Attleboro

Milton Sisson[10] res. Dallas, TX member HFA geophysicist; Lily b. New Bedford 11 Mar. 1909, a school teacher. Sons:

i. Jolen Milton[11] b. Pittsburgh, PA 14 Aug. 1938; res. Midland, TX; grad. No. Texas State; salesman of business forms; m. Dallas, TX 4 June 1960 Gay Ann Graham, dau. Marcellus and Irena (White) Graham, b. Dallas, 10 Aug. 1942. Ch.

i. Milton Graham[12] b. Dallas, 10 Feb. 1961
ii. Maryann Elizabeth, b. Denton, TX 29 Sept. 1962
iii. Lisa Gay, b. Midland, TX 22 Dec. 1964

ii. Allen Wayne[11] b. Hope, AK 30 Apr. 1942; res. Sunnyvale, CA; grad. Rice Univ. and Texas A and M; computer programmer for NASA; m. College Station, TX 12 Dec. 1967 Brenda Kazmer, dau. Tony and Bess Kazmer

Hilda[10]'s husband, Earl D. Collins, d. New Bedford, MA 17 Feb. 1977

872 Christine Kirk[10] d. Cheshire, CT 9 Mar. 1974; Robert Arnold Elliott Davidson d. 18 June 1971; both members HFA and St. Peter's Episcopal Church, bur. Hillside Cem., Cheshire, CT

Judith Phyllis [11] Cunniff member HFA; res. Uncasville,CT

Chester Frederick[9] designed and built an all-electric-welded tanker in 1936; to carry about 1,000 gallons in each of her 8 holds; plating varies from half-inch steel to three-eighths inch, built for Luzo Corporation for coastwise transportation of oil and gasoline. The electric welding was the innovation that made the item newsworthy (HFA scrapbook)

Leonard Raymond[11] died in automobile accident 12 Mar. 1975, New Bedford, MA

Chester Alan[10] stepped down as New Bedford-Fairhaven Harbor Commission Chairman (New Bedford Standard Times 15 Jan. 1975) presented with plaque and honorary gavel to use as Fairhaven Town Moderator, moved to Cuttyhunk in 1975.

Ruth Ellen[11] m. First Congregational Church, Fairhaven, MA 19 May 1979 Daniel Frederick Lewis, son of the Stafford Lewises of South Dartmouth, MA

874 Harry Lawrence[10]'s widow Ruth now officer-in-charge of Windsor, MA Post Office

Melvin Alfred[10] and Doris have a dau. Margo; res. Johnson, Vt.

Franklin Herbert[8] m. Cooley Hotel, Springfield, MA Lillia Adelia Knox, born Russell, MA 18 Dec. 1857

Jean Roberta[10] div. m. 2) Joseph Sarafin; res. Westfield, MA

Ora Arena[9] d. 20 Apr. 1958 in Russell, MA and was buried in Russell Village Cem.

Roy H.[10] Martin res. Dahlonega, GA and is member HFA; he sent above data

875 Ruth Esther[9] d. 10 Oct. 1976. See page 853 for her husband's lineage.

876 George Adelbert[9]'s widow Alice d. 28 Apr. 1976 at a Pittsfield, MA nursing home; res. Cheshire, bur. Pine Hill Cemetery, Chester, MA

William Henry[9] d. 12 Mar. 1972. Virginia Barbara[10] res. Worchester, N.Y.; m. 2) Willard D. Pitt

877 iii. "dau." is Marianne b. 14 Dec. 1966
iv. Christopher Ferris b. 28 Sept. 1970

Donald Dutton[10] & Ruth of Augusta, ME are members HFA

Seymour Judson[8] d. 1922

Louise Claire[9] d. Pilgrim Place, Claremont, CA 10 Nov. 1973; one of first women graduates of Marietta College, 1901; m. 22 June 1904 Charles A. Stanley; appointed missionaries to North China in same year, taught her own children through fourth grade; assisted direction of Tientsin, Haiku women's industries from 1921 to 1927; taught English and piano at Chesloo University 1929-1941; has been a resident of retirement community since 1948 (Pomona Progress Bulletin, 13 Nov. 1973)

878 Francis[8] still a merchant in N.Y.C. with house in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1874-5, but became president of Bedford Commercial Bank in New Bedford, MA in 1878, where he remained until his death

Anna[9] b. Brooklyn, N.Y. m. First Congregational Church, New Bedford, MA Dr. Wm. N. Swift, son William C. and Eliza M. Swift, he 26, b. New Bedford

879 Robert Eugene[11] as law degree, completed by night classes while he worked days at Ohio Edison. Son Thomas student at U.Akron and John involved with Tutankamen and his history

Jane[10] res. Falmouth, MA; member HFA; painted coat of arms as shown on viii of 1970 edition HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA

Marjorie[9] d. New Bedford, MA 25 Mar. 1977; m. 2 Sept. 1920 Earle D. Wilson who d. 2 Dec. 1976 ae. 82

880 Maria E.[10] b. Cleveland c1871; m. Warwick, R.I. 18 Nov. 1896 Sumner Allen

881 Matthias[10] m. 1) Eva who d. 9 Oct. 1929

Ebenezer Randall[9] m. Eliza who m. 2) . . . Pollitt

Eben Frank[10] m. Margaret Isabella Mitchell; dau. Myrtle Agnes[11]; Deborah Leonard of Chesterfield, MO wrote 4 Nov. 1977

E. Frank[11] d. Attleboro, MA 21 Dec. 1975, retired sign painter; proprietor of Hathaway Sign Co., recent mayoral candidate, deputy director of Attleboro Civil Defense; chairman of First Aid Committee of Attleboro Red Cross; member Grace Baptist Church, b. New Bedford c1901 wife Helen (Oppenheimer) survives, sister Myrtle Keene of Hartford, CT and 10 gr. ch. Sons, Leonard of So.Attleboro; Kenneth J. of Hudson, N.H.; Donald F. of Norton, Charles R. of Attleboro, and dau. Jane, Mrs. Frank Hartman of Midway City, CA

Eben Frank[12] is insurance agent in Waterbury, CT.; Anne is a nurse
Donald F.[12] of 14 Richardson Ave.,Norton and wife Kathleen (Donovan) had son b. 5 July 1975 Kenneth J.[12] and Laura have a daughter, Julie, who was flower girl at aunt's wedding 13 Oct. 1973 and her mother was a bridesmaid

Charles Thomas[10]'s wife Lillian Mae d. Bolton, CT 23 July 1971

Martin Pierce[10] had six more ch.:

i. Doris May[11] b. New Bedford 10 May 1916; m. 2 Mar. 1940 Arthur N. Watson b. Nelson, Lancashire, Eng. 22 Dec. 1906. Stillborn Dau. 18 June 1945; son Edward A. b. 2 June 1948. Textile worker; later supervisor at Wellesley College

ii. Eleanor May b. 24 Aug. 1925; m. Pitts

iii. Martin P. Jr. b. 12 Oct. 1926; res. Callimesa, CA

iv. Marjorie Hazel b. 22 May 1928; sent data July 1978; her mother lives with her; 63 Oak St., New Bedford, MA 03740; m. New Bedford 29 July 1950 Henry D. Magellan, son of Manual and Virginia (Roderques) *Magelhaes;* he d. 13 Aug. 1976, mechanical engineer, vet. W.W.II. 3 ch.: James Henry Magellan, b. 14 Nov. 1951, unm., grad. S.M.U. '74; Master's '78; Margaret Ann Magellan b. 7 Oct. 1953, hair dresser, unm. Robert Martin Magellan b. 2 Mar. 1957; m. Janice Moniz 22 May 1976; dau. Melissa Lee b. 11 Nov. 1977

v. Fred Lamonte[11] b. New Bedford, MA 12 Mar. 1930; res. 103 Sawyer Hill Rd., R.R.3, New Milford, CT 06776, who ret. USAF 30 Mar. 1971; m. 1) Sally Colleen Heinrich, dau. George and Elsie, in Vancouver, WA 1 Oct. 1949; div. 26 Dec. 1968, he m. 2) Barbara Brenda Roughley, dau. of Richard and Margaret Roughley of Skelmersdale, Lancashire, England, in Port Lavaca, TX 1 Mar. 1969. Ch.:

   i. Laurie Colleen[12] b. 6 May 1956
   ii. Jennie Louise b. Portland, OR 20 May 1958
   iii. Fred Lamonte II b. Carswell A.F.B., Fort Worth, TX 27 Jan. 1970

vi. Donald R. b. 18 Oct. 1931

vii. Muriel Ellen b. 9 Oct. 1934; res. Fairhaven, MA; m. 28 Mar. 1953 in Bridgeport, CT William Ernst Wolfgang, son Ernest and Marion (Johnson) Wolfgang 4 sons. b. New Bedford: Thomas Wm., b. 18 Jan. 1954. William Mark b. 23 Jan. 1958. Michael James b. 5 Oct. 1961. Daniel Curtis b. 27 Aug. 1955; m. 24 June 1977 Suzanne Gail Farias, dau. James and Lillian (Bento) Farios.

**882** Herbert Alton[10]'s widow Ethel d. Los Angeles, CA 15 May 1974, b. Maine, moved to CA in 1949, survived by; Charles of New Bedford, Earle W. of Keno, OR; Herbert of Long Beach,CA, Miss Irene Hathaway with whom she made her home, and Mrs. Gracie Davis and 10 gr.ch.

Charles Edwin[11] d. New Bedford, MA 2 Apr. 1976, survived by daughter Mrs. Louise Grace and son David of New Bedford, sister Miss Irene of Los Angeles and brother Herbert of Long Beach

Fred L.[10]'s marriage recorded in Providence, R.I. (20/550) to Grace L. (Simmons)

Mary Susanna[10] b. Mt. Shasta, d. Redding,CA 13 Apr. 1976; survived by 7 daus.,1 son; 20 gr.ch., 22 gr.gr.ch. and 1 sister, Mrs. Parrott of Yreka (member HFA)

883 Myrtle Adelia[10]'s husband, Albert F. Parrott d. 10 Oct. 1970; she still active in gathering Hathaway data a life member of HFA, new member of California chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots

Thomas O.[9] was first president of the Arthur Hathaway Family Association, probably very early 1920's

Wallace Griffeths[9]'s widow Florence d. 4 July 1973 survived by dau. Mrs. Hope Collins of Westport, MA

884 Jonathan Holman[11] student, Ann Arbor, marr. rec. 1959, Berta Luise Hertrick, dau. Georg and Bertha (Horpfel) Hertrick, b. Hohenaltheim (14/1211, 1959 Wash.Co.MI)

John Marcus[10] d. 23 Dec. 1971, plumber, retired c1961

Thomas T. Hathaway of West Branch, Iowa was Hon. Vice-President of the first Arthur Hathaway family association; Miss Anna M. Hathaway of New Bedford was secretary, and Mrs. Emma Humphrey of Myricks, treasurer. Other honorary vice-presidents were Seymour J. Hathaway of Marietta, Ohio; Miss Mary Benedict of Salem, Ohio; Horatio Hathaway of Dedham, MA and Miss Anna Hathaway of Boston.

886 William Fee[10] m. Kalamazoo Co., MI (11/36)

Baxter Levering[10] m. Paw Paw, MI

Hannah Elizabeth[11] b. Ann Arbor, MI 12 Jan. 1940; m. Allen H. Colen

Elizabeth McKnight[10] m. Kalamazoo, MI

Henry Levering[9] (Wm. Evans[8] etc.)

888 Horatio[9] was Honorary Vice-President of first Arthur Hathaway Family Association; his summer hame was at Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA. He served in the State Legislature in 1911 from Dedham.

889 Elizabeth[11] b. 10 Oct. 1933 d. 7 Dec. 1937

Robert Lovering, Jr. was at Yale in 1960

Lincoln Bourne[11] d. 16 Feb. 1978, had resided in South Dartmouth fifteen years; ret. 1973, engineer, Revere Copper and Brass; member First Unitarian Church of New Bedford, and Service Corps of Retired Executives.

889 Alvan Newell[12] res. South Dennis, MA; insurance salesman; m. 3 Apr. 1971 Melville A. Mastin. Dau.:

i. Maegan B.[13] b. 19 Feb. 1974

Leslie Reed[12] m. 2) 20 Oct. 1972 Donald E. Burrows
Carole Barlett m. 6 Nov. 1971 Donald R. Tracey of Oklahoma

George H.[10] d. Providence, RI (35/396) 18 Aug. 1938

890 Mildred perhaps the Mildred G. who m. Providence, R.I.23 May 1931, Kenneth W. Holden. Dorothy F. m. 11 Dec. 1918 Frank A. Reynolds (Providence, R.I. 24/508)

Alonzo E.[11] d. Wareham, MA 5 July 1973, Trustee of Plymouth Savings Bank, and owned Marion General Store; had commanded United Fruit Ships from 1935-46, and was Capt. in U.S. Maritime Service in W.W.II; survived by widow, Virginia and

i. Ann,[12] Miss Ann of Boston in father's obituary

Francis Brownell[11]'s widow, Alice Ileen m. 2) 1960 Robert H. Currie

Richard C.[12] see page 1200, 264 days on U.S.S.Hancock off coast of Viet Nam (1966)

Walter H.[12] see page 1212, promoted to Marine Sgt. while serving in first Marine Aircraft Wing in Republic of Vietnam (1967)

891 Carl[10]'s widow, Clara Lillian Covell, b. Carver, MA 18 Oct. 1876; d. Wareham, MA 21 Oct. 1969. dau. Hiram Clark and Charity Wheeler (Benson) Covell Much new data from Col. Leonard H. Smith, Jr., see page 866.

Albert Covell[11] see page 1123 for data he sent in Apr. 1970. His first wife, Urling owns the home at 21 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, MA where Thomas Wolfe, author of *Look Homeward Angel,* lived. Her devotion to her grandson has been outstanding. Chrissie Urling (McKay) Hathaway adopted John William, b. 8 May 1954, in 1956. In May 1972 she was in a hospital. Her birth certificate from Prince Edward Island states she was born 7 July 1908, but does not name her parents, John and Sarah (McLeod) McKay. They were divorced Pinellas Co.,FL 22 Aug. 1946. Albert m. 2) Raleigh, Wake Co.,N.C. 27 Sept. 1946 Elizabeth Esther Beattie, b. 290 Admiral St., Providence, R.I. 28 Nov. 1899 (16/539), dau. Alexander and Isabel (Watts) Beattie. They were divorced Pinellas Co.,FL 7 Apr. 1954 He m. 3) Folkston, Charlton Co.,GA 15 May 1954 Mildred Hackman b. 15 Mar. 1899 (see p.1123) and he m. 4) First Unity Church, St. Petersburg, FL 15 Dec. 1967 Maceteth Kelley Finch.

Albert McKay[12] was divorced at Jacksonville, FL or Belair, MD July 1959; he m. 2) 1 Mar. 1960 Beverly Sandra Cleworth. Divorced Groton, CT 11 Oct. 1972; he m. 3) Gulfport, Harrison Co., MS 7 May 1973 Winifred Gale King, dau. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Evelyn Mae (Ansell) King, b. Somerset, Somerset Co.,PA 30 Aug. 1937. He retired from U.S.Navy 23 Nov. 1973 after twenty years service. By Miriam, b. Belair, Harford Co., MD c1934 he had one son, presumably with his mother:

i. Steven McKay[13] Hathaway b. Cambridge, MA June 1953

Albert McKay[12] by second wife Beverly, dau. John S. and Alice P. (Lee) Sleworth, b. Somerville, MA 24 Mar. 1934; had:

ii. Urling Joelle[13] b. Kenitra, Morocco 3 May 1961
iii. Alice Peegen b. Kenitra, Morocco 9 June 1962
iv. Dorren Scott (male) b. Kenitra, Morocco 28 Dec. 1963
v. Melanie Lee b. Chelsea, MA 19 May 1966

Dorothy Urling[12] d. 24 Jan. 1971 bur. Holy Trinity Cemetery, Harwich, MA; she m. 2) 1964 Frank Mingo Gomes. John William[13] Shea was one adopted by his grandmother above.

Marjorie[11] res. 1 Chapel Lane, E.Wareham, where she operates a motel. Her first husband was a Christian Science Monitor reporter, prisoners in Japan, interned on Philippines, and a year later sent home on Gripsholm. Before he left again they entertained Myrtle Parrott's daughter who was then in Boot Camp at Hunter College. He left alone and was passenger on a Dakota aircraft which crashed soon after takeoff from Kai Tak airfield, Kowloon Tong. He was b. 7 Feb. 1909, Juneau, Territory of Alaska, son of Royal Arch and Helena (Cobb) Gunnison, and Territorial Judge (Who Was Who in America 2/226) Ctf. #87704 from Registrar General's Dept. Hong Kong, gave his rank as British Civilian, multiple injuries and sixth degree burns, flying accident.

Dorothy[11] d. Boston, MA; m. Walton Ellis Truran, son Ernest and Grace (Whitlock) Truran

892 Lot[6] b. 179- was head of his own household in 1830 census; the female b. 178-possibly one of his sisters who cared for Henry W. Two more sisters with Paul[6] and only an Isaac Vincent between the brothers. Each had extras in their homes.

893 Gladys E.[9] called Gladys Evelyn on death record 13 Sept. 1938 at Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, VT, wife of Richard Attridge of Bristol, Vt.

Wilford Clinton Pollard[9] b. Plainfield, VT 6 May 1897; res. Richland, WA, member HFA; served in Navy in W.W.I with 15 months overseas as armed guard on merchant ship; earlier and later worked in mills, an airplane factory in Marshall, MO from 1917-1929; U.S.Customs, Border Patrol 1929-42; Boeing Co., Seattle 1942-8; patrolman at Atomic Plant until he retired 1 June 1962. He m. 1) Mar. 1925 Evelyn Maud Peebles who d. Baudette, MN Mar. 1938; he m. 2) 1953 Euphemia Richardson; she d. 10 Mar. 1969. Traveled to Scotland 5 times in 11 years. He adopted Myrna Jean, b. 9 July 1935; res. Everett, WA; m. and separated from Donald Chatel. Ch.:

i. Donald Lewis[10] b. 7 Apr. 1957
ii. Patty Jo b. 2 May 1959
iii. Marilyn Thresa b. 17 Jan. 1966
iv. Rosemary Louise b. 15 July 1968
v. Robert Kenneth b. 30 Dec. 1970
vi. Nathan Joseph b. 7 June 1973

Mary[8]'s husband, Franklin J. Parker, son John C. and Olive M. (Wheeler) Parker; ref. John Parker of Lexington.

Elanthan[6] in Calais, VT 1830 census with correct ages for him and four younger children; possibly enumerator's error for Rhoda[7] and Jane.

Thomas[6] and Susannah are correct in 1830, not far from two older sons, but an extra female there b. 178-; and dau. Phebe not there (and not buried with her twin); son Lora possibly away from home Philander at home and "gurl" is shown as male.

895 Asa[6] has extra male b. 1815-20 not found in other records (Vermont Historical Society Index, Peck Cem., etc.)

896 William[7] is William W. of page 1214; d. 17 Aug. 1893 (Erie Co., N.Y., #9456; son Stephen[8] was insane and died before 1906; Alfred E. is on page 1124

William W.[7] and Esther were parents of Alfred E.[8] b. 1855 and m. Ella M. Smith b. N.Y. c1859 had children born North Collins, Erie Co., N.Y.:

i. Lynn[9] b. 1878
ii. Elizabeth b. 1882
iii. William b. 1886
iv. Clyde D. b. 1891 (see below) moved to Islip, N.Y.; m. Lillian McLaughlin b. 1901

i. Clyde D. Jr. m. Margaret Fisher, b. Schenectady, N.Y.; res. 1345 Mill Landing Road, Virginia Beach, VA and gave data

i. Clyde D. III[11] b. Alabama 1952 (see below)
ii. Susan Mary b. Long Island, N.Y. 1954
iii. Anne Elizabeth b. Virginia Beach, VA 1955; m. Richard Wayne Ziemba
iv. Margaret Julia b. Virginia Beach, VA 1957
v. Barbara Jane b. Virginia Beach, VA 1958
vi. Jennifer Katherine b. Virginia Beach, VA 1965

ii. George Alfred[10] m. Ilse . . . in England

Clyde D.III[11] (Clyde D.[10],[9] Alfred E.[8] William W.[7] William[6] Samuel[5] Elnathan[4] Jonathan[3] Arthur[2],[1]) b. Alabama 1952 m. 1971 Pamela Organbright b. 1952

i. Clyde D. IV b. 1972

Clyde D. Sr. has family Bible which Notes William[7] b. 1806; Esther b. 1812; d. 1891;
Maria L.[8] b. 1837; Stephen b. 1882 and Alfred b. 1888 not identified.

Bernadette Norma[11] b. Claremont, NH 19 June 1946; m. Winooski, VT 29 Apr. 1967 Raymont L. LaBelle, son Euclide and Bertha (Small) LaBelle

Further search needed, but she may have had a brother named for her father, James Lynn Hathaway b. N.H. m. Terri Ann O'Kusky, b. VT. parents of James Lynn Hathaway b. Winooski, VT 14 Jan. 1972

Martin R.[9] d. Mattapan,MA 23 Jan. 1972, formerly of Braintree, MA, survived by dau. Dorothy Cooke of Randolph, MA, son Martin late of Braintree, 2 gr.ch. and 4 gr.gr.ch.

Carl E.[11] b. 12 Aug. 1933; picture in Business Week, 28 Oct. 1972 p.81, a Wall Street editorial by Wm. G. Shepherd, including statement "But tops on everybody's superstar list is gilt-edged Morgan Guaranty and its pension portfolio chief, Carl E. Hathaway" Morgan's assets then totalled over twenty-two billion.

899 Lois Blake[10] d. Rockledge, FL 2 Mar. 1976; retired federal employee; surv. husband, 4 bros. & 2 sisters

Ervine Osborne[10] is member HFA; Eleanor d. 12 June 1972; her mother b. Girdler, her ancestors among first settlers of Marblehead.

*Eban, Jeremy, Betsy & Lee Brooks*[11]

Lee Brooks is creative services manager of a Boston Advertising Agency; res. Newburyport, MA; members HFA; two sons:

i. Jeremy Ethan b. 14 Apr. 1971
ii. Eban Andrew b. 13 July 1972

Newburyport News 1/6/79 carried picture of Betsy with sons Jeremy and Eban and their gray poodle-terrier. Betsy is active in many community activities, among them Newcomers, League of Women Voters and PTA. She attended school in Switzerland for one year, then Chandler's executive secretary training program.

Keith Stuart[11] is cameraman at Hawaiian Television station

Dana Blake[11] works with EPI Loudspeakers, Newburyport, MA; res. Amesbury, MA; m. at ecumenical ceremony in Immaculate Conception Church, Salem, Oct. 1978 Barbara Ann Kingsley, dau. John F. Kingsleys of Salem, an R.N., Nurse Practitioner, and Occupational health specialist. After a honeymoon in England they will live in Amesbury, MA He grad. Southern Mass. Univ. and directs R and D at Epicure Products, Newburyport

Marsda Fuller[10] address unknown 1971

Lauri Ann[11] pictures in N.Y. Times 30 Dec. 1973 when engagement announced to Robert Lloyd Lawrence, son of John T. Lawrence, Jr.; she m. Reading, Jamaica 17 Mar. 1979 Henry Williams Sage, Jr.

Edwin A.[8] apparently confused with his cousin of same name, p. 896

900 Stillman[8] b. Chemung Co., N.Y., listed as S.F. in 1855 census there

901 Bertha Myrtle[9] d. 1 Jan. 1979, grad. U.MN., Chouinard Art School of L.A.; and Claremont Graduate School; taught public school in MN and Pomona, CA for 30 yrs. and served as art consultant for Pomona Unified School District

Asa Peck[7] land deeds recorded in Tioga Co., NY 1855-7 and 1867-9. His first marriage also recorded in Brockton, MA

902 George A.[8] and Maria A. had son Samuel A who d. 30 Apr. 1876 ae. 13 months (Providence, R.I. 14/26)

William T.[8] had son Samuel d. Providence, R.I. 7 Sept. 1871 ae. 1 month

William Taber[10]'s dau. Nancy Elizabeth[11] m. 29 June 1974 Richard Stanley Vail of Nashua, N.H., son of Edwin E. Vail, Jr. Both Phi Beta Kappa, he of U of M and she of B.U. Her brother was usher and his wife matron of honor.

William Taber IV[11] m. Cathedral Church of St. Paul 16 Sept. 1973 Joan Louise Grzybala, dau. the Louis J. Grzybala, she administrative assistant in department of transportation, Cambridge; he mechanical engineer, grad. B.U. and master's from Northeastern University.

903 Zephaniah[6] in 1800 census of Newport lived further away from Desire, his mother, than did Capt. John Hathaway of page 1014. Only other Hathaway in that census was Abner of pages 803 and 804. Thus the two males over 16 with Desire in 1790 may be Capt. John and Zephaniah. (Suggested by Carol J. Hathaway in Sept. 1976)

904 Mary Ann[7] was living in Attleboro 23 Aug. 1859 when she registered among the Sons and Daughters of Newport (NEHGR 126/21 and 125/171)

William L.[7] and Lucina both b. R.I. (1850 census); she (page 1185) is one whose estate adm'd Providence, R.I. Municipal Court, #3128, 1869. She d. Johnston, R.I.

Richmond Gladding[11] Luther, 31 Sherwood Rd., Hingham, MA 02043; member HFA

Thomas[7]'s widow Ann Eliza, will A15163 dated 12 Oct. 1886 rec. 31/250 names three sons, the executor her grandson, William Austin[9] and will was witnessed by another grandson, Elias E.

Sarah Amelia[8] b. Providence, R.I. c23 Oct. 1826; d. Cranston, R.I. ae 59 y 9 m 16 d

Elias B.[8]'s wife Harriet C. d. 15 Sept. 1881 ae. 54 (15/121) In 1887 Directory of Providence, R.I. the Hathaway Brothers and Sons were grocers at 116 South and Elias B. lived at 114 South; Elias E. and Arthur B. at 56 Hospital; William Henry at 114 South and cousins Wm. Austin and Charles H. were bookkeepers, boarding with parents. Ch. of Elias B. & Harriet:

i. Charles H.[9] b. Providence, R.I. 15 Feb. 1859; d. 22 Jan. 1906 (22/218)

ii. Louise N. b Providence, R.I. 15 Feb. 1859; d. 6 Jan. 1891 ae. 29 (18/28)
iii. Elias Ervin[9] b. 31 Mar. 1863; d. 9 May 1940; m. 1) 26 Feb. 1885 Jessie A. White; m. 2) 7 July 1919 Anna B. Thurston; she d. 6 Jan. 1939

i. Howard E.[10] b. Providence 15 Sept. 1885; d. Providence 1 Apr. 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1908 Allyce E. White

i. Elsa M.[11] b. 17 Dec. 1909

ii. Marion Louise[10] b. 22 June 1887 m. Providence, RI 5 Oct. 1914 Donald Graham Clark, son William J. and Susan R. (Graham) Clark, b. Portland, ME c1888, lawyer, Cambridge, MA
iii. Margaret b. 8 Jan.1891; m. 8 Apr. 1912 Albert E. Jutras
iv. Raymond W. b. 8 Jan. 1889; m. Grace . . .

i. Anita S. b. 22 July 1912

v. Ruth B. b. 13 Dec. 1892; perhaps m. 5 June 1918 Marshall A. Wight

iv. Harriet M.[9] b. 29 Apr. 1868; d. 24 Oct. 1938 (35/348)

Achsah B.[8] d. 25 Apr. 1871 ae. 32 (12/205)

William Henry[8] marriage rec. Providence, R.I. (7/56)

Arthur B.[9] b. 16 Oct. 1858; d. 17 Sept. 1938; m. Providence, R.I. 31 Jan. 1883 Hattie A. Coggeshall (13/268); in 1887 she had moved to Boston

i. Frank C.[10] d. Providence, R.I. 10 June 1892 ae. 8 years (18/15)

Clifford Sherman is son of William Abner q.v.; delete here and see p1106+

iii. Hattie[9] dau. Wm. & Harriet, d. 10 Mar. 1920 ae. 58 (27/30)
iv. Mary L. b. 8 May 1865; m. 22 Oct. 1891 Charles L. Baird (Providence 16/266)
v. Frank B. b. 11 June 1868; d. 3 May 1902

905 David[7] in Pomfret, VT in 1810 census.

Priscilla[8] b. Pomfret, VT Jan. 1811; d. Bridgewater, VT 23 Sept. 1890; m. Hiram Paddock b. Williamstown 23 July 1812; d. Bridgewater, VT 4 Mar. 1890.

Sylvester Edson[9]; 6th of his 10 ch. Albert Miles[10] Edith Margaret[11] a member HFA, sent data

Edith Margaret[11] b. 13 Jan. 1910; m. Oregon City, OR 28 June 1928
Francis Earle Hutchins, b. Oregon City, OR 5 Oct. 1906. 4 ch.:

i. Gloria Lee[12] b. Oregon City, OR 25 Jan. 1930; professor at San Jose State; Dr. Ed. 1963 Univ. Oregon
ii. Miles Jay b. Gladstone, OR 24 Nov. 1935, Conciliator, Bureau Labor, State of Oregon; B.S., Univ. Oregon 1960
iii. Nan Margaret b. Bend, OR 22 Jan. 1942; Secretary, Prineville, OR; m. Harley Homan
iv. Edward Francis b. Bend, OR 22 Jan. 1942 M.A. Univ. Oregon 1965; teacher, Lake Oswego, OR

David[8] had another daughter, before Elizabeth, a Priscilla (p1198)

906 Grace E.[10] res. Springfield, MA 28 July 1938 when she sent data to HFA

# JOHN HADAWAY

Richard B. Hadaway of 5748 61st Ave. NE, Seattle, WA 98105 submitted data on his lineage Feb. 10, 1980 with permission to use it and request that notice of additions be sent to him. From this the following is abstracted:

907 John[1] Hadaway b. 1617[1] prob. England, immigrated to New England 13 July 1635 or shortly thereafter[2]. He settled in Barnstable on Cape Cod. He m. 1) 1 July 1656 Hannah Hallett[3]. They had 4 ch.[4] She d. early; he m. 2) 1 May 1672 Elizabeth Coleman[5]. John and Elizabeth had 4 ch.[6]

John[1] was a soldier in the Narraganset Campaign (Dec. 1675-Jan. 1676) of King Philip's War. He served in the Second Company of the Plymouth Regiment under Capt. John Gorham of Barnstable[7]. He was a "soldier grantee" of 40 acres of land in Narraganset Twp. No. 7, now Gorham, Maine, on 6 June 1733. As John[1] d. Yarmouth, MA 1697[9] some have thought the "John Hathway" of Barnstable listed by Bodge may be John[2]. More evidence needed

To data on pages 907 and 908 of second generation, Capt. Hadaway adds that Hannah[2] d. after 3 Aug. 1689; that Gideon d. after 1753; the youngest two being daughters and one named Sarah.

Thomas[2] (John[1]) b. Yarmouth, and m. Sarah Baker there 15 Dec.1698[10] and Sarah Marchant on 19 May 1714, but her ch. births rec. Barnstable[11]. Capt. Hadaway adds that in the 3d generation Elizabeth d. 1774; m. 10 Dec. 1739 Robert Bradford; James 1733; Hannah 1741; and Thomas before 25 Dec. 1784

James[3] (Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Yarmouth 24 Dec. 1700[10]; d. 1733; m. Barnstable[12] 8 Oct. 1730 Bethia Lumbard. Two ch.[13] He was in whaling business[14]. Bethia m. 2) James Lewis 3d on 20 Apr. 1742[15].

James[4] (James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Barnstable 13 Nov. 1733[13]; his death at age 95 would have been about 1828[14]. He m. Barnstable 9 Dec. 1756 Mary Lumbard[16]. They had 4 ch.[14] He m. 2) Mary (Phinney) Phinney, dau. Jabez and widow of Eli.[17] More evidence is needed as to the children. Using age at death for both Benjamin and Lewis the estimated year of birth would be 1764 and 1771 which would leave John to be born after June 1, 1774; however, if John were the John Hatheway who died 19 Jan. 1847 ae. 84 he would be the oldest.

Lewis[5] (James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. c1774; perhaps d. New Bedford 20 Aug. 1851; res. Barnstable 1820; not father of children shown on page 909, but no further data available on him or them. Lewis m. Deborah Phinney in Barnstable c1800[18] Lewis and Deborah had 6 ch. and Mrs. Deborah Phinney Hadaway d. 10 Oct. 1817[19]

i. Lois b. 25 Oct. 1802
ii. John b. 11 Oct. 1804; see below
iii. Charlotte b. 22 Sept. 1806
iv. Prince b. 2 Apr. 1811; see page 1198
v. Lydia Crowell b. 5 Mar. 1815
vi. Deborah Lewis b. 12 Aug. 1817; see p.1142

John T.[6] Hadaway (Lewis[5] James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Barnstable, MA 11 Oct. 1804[19]; d. Philadelphia, PA 21 Aug. 1824[20]; m. Boston, MA 8 Mar. 1819 Mary Crocker and moved to Philadelphia[21] They had two or prob. three ch. and he was a merchant in Philadelphia in the employ of William Brown of that city. After his death she returned to Boston and lived with her father, A or N Crocker. Ch.:

i. William W. b. 3 June 1820; d. 24 Dec. 1860 in Chelsea, MA, bur. in Hadaway plot, Woodlawn Cem.,Everett, MA
ii. Rebecca who m. Charles E. Wiggin in 1840 is identified in his obituary as sister of John T. Hadaway

iii. John T. see below

John T.[7] Hadaway (John T.[6] Lewis[5] James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Philadelphia, PA 1824, the year his father died; had moved to Boston by 26 June 1826[22]; was bapt. Old Baldwin Place Church in 1837 or 1838 by Dr. Baron Stow[23]. He m. 1) int. 1 Apr. 1847 Catherine W. Snelling b. 28 June 1822; d. 20 Sept. 1849[24]. One son, Ephraim Locke Hadaway b. 14 Jan. 1848; d. 24 Nov. 1914[25] and a stillborn child the day she died[26] John T. Hadaway m. 2) Catherine E. Carter b. Waterford, ME 1820; d. Chelsea, MA 2 July 1896[27]; he d. Chelsea, 24 Aug. 1897[29] 3 ch.:[28]

i. John Mason b. 18 June 1853; d. 23 Jan. 1916 m. Ella Catherine; dau. Luella[9] b 16 Sept. 1877
ii. Daniel Cummings b. 11 Mar. 1856; see below
iii. Mary C. b. 26 Apr. 1860; d. 6 Aug. 1930

Daniel Cummings[8] Hadaway (John T.[7] John T.[6] Lewis[5] James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Chelsea, MA 11 Mar. 1856[30]; d. Hartford, CT 26 Jan. 1931[35]; m. 18 Jan. 1882 Florence Sobieski Lees[31], b. Chelsea, MA 9 Aug. 1858[32]; d. Needham, MA 16 Feb. 1938[33]

Ralph Lees[9] Hadaway (Daniel[8] John[7] John[6] Lewis[5] James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. Chelsea, MA 24 June 1890[34], had moved to Hartford, CT by 1908;[36] he m. Hartford, CT 9 Oct. 1915 Dorothy Berrien Mitchell.[37] Their two sons b. Manchester, NH. About 1926 they adopted a girl b. Dorothy Louise Belger in Boston 19 June 1925; she was named Maralyn Anne Hadaway and legally changed her name to Lynn Anne Berrien on 22 Feb. 1977, m. 15 June 1948 Vaughn W. Westermeyer 2 daus. 3 gr.ch. was able to locate and visit her natural mother; she res. Santa Barbara, CA.[40] Ralph Lees d. Martinez, CA 17 May 1969[41]

Richard Berrien[10] b. Manchester, NH 19 Oct. 1920;[38] author of this paper, moved with parents, brother and sister to Monmouth Co., NJ in Jan. 1930;[42] he m. 1) Santa Barbara, CA 14 Feb. 1948 Evelyn Elsa Noakes;[42] their 3 ch. all living. On 3 Jan. 1973 they div. and he m. Seattle, WA 12 Jan. 1973 Marjorie Diane Wisner Anderson, widow of Martin Anderson

i. Margaret Ann b. 23 Mar. 1954
ii. Richard David b. 25 May 1957
iii. Bruce Berrien b. 21 May 1960

Donald Lees[10] b. Manchester, NH 29 May 1923;[39] m. Norfolk, VA 29 Jan. 1949 Frances Irene Travis. Their 3 ch. all living:

i. Pamela Gaile b. 3 Jan. 1951; m. Concord, CA 17 Sept. 1977 Gary Neil Erickson. Son, Kieth Allan b. 21 Sept. 1979
ii. Beverly Jean b. 6 Feb. 1953; m. Concord, CA 15 June 1974 Allan Louis Hermon Cordes
iii. Deborah Lee b. 11 Dec. 1955

Authorities given for data above:

[1] Amos Otis, Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, etc., Vol.1, p.457
[2] NEHGR, XIV (1860) pp.301-324
[3] Barnstable Town Records, Vol. 1, p.376 (1656)
[4] ibid
[5] Otis, supra, p.195,457
[6] Otis,A., Pioneers of Mass., Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA
[7] George Madison Bodge, Soldiers in King Philip's War, etc. Printed for the Author, 1896, p.183
[8] ibid, p.439
[9] Yarmouth Records, Vol. 2 pp. 39, 40
[10] Come Quarterly (sic) Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA
[11] Barnstable Town Records, Vol. 1,p.383

[12] ibid, p.406
[13] ibid, p.348
[14] Otis, 459
[15] Barnstable Town Records, Vol. 1 p.408
[16] ibid, 297
[17] Otis, 459
[18] Barnstable Town Records, Vol. 3, p.507
[19] ibid, Vol. 6 p.23
[20] Index of Obituaries in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centenial 1784-1840, Vol. 3 p.1992
[21] Index of Marriages in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centenial 1784-1840, Vol. 2 p.1614
[22] Letter dated 26 June 1826, postmarked Boston, Mary Hadaway to William Brown of Philadelphia. Copy in files of Capt. Richard B. Hadaway
[23] Obituary of John T. Hadaway in probably the First Baptist Church of Chelsea, MA. Date of paper unknown
[24] Chelsea MA V.R. to 1850; Marr. John T. Hadaway of Boston, int. 1 Apr. 1847 Catherine W. Snelling
[25] Chelsea Birth Records to 1850; MA Vital Records 29/185; 65/140
[26] Chelsea Deaths, Hadaway . . . ch. of J.T. and Catherine W. 20 Sept. 1849, stillborn. Catherine W., w. of John T., b. in Boston, 20 Sept. 1849 a. 27 y. Dysentery. G.s. and Record Card No. 57, Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA 27 y 2 m. 22 d
[27] Catherine E. Hadaway obituary, prob. Chelsea Gazette: "Mrs. Catherine E. wife of Alderman John T. Hadaway, died Thursday, July 2d at 3:30 o'clock at her home, No. 5 Suffolk Street, after an illness of about 10 days duration. She was 76 years old" Family scrapbook usually had no dates nor newspaper titles. Probably kept by Florence Lees Hadaway, wife of Daniel C., as many items pertained to Lees family and to Scotland. Woodland Cemetery, Card 24719 indicates she d. Chelsea, 2 July 1896 ae. 76 y 1 m 0 d.
[28] MA V.R. 29/185; 98/189; 134/132
[29] MA V.R. 1897, vol.474 p.531 #458 (Death Ctf.)
[30] MA V.R. 98/189
[31] Original ctf. marr. in files of Richard B. Hadaway
[32] MA V.R. 116/131
[33] MA V.R. 60/264
[34] MA V.R. 404/255 (Birth) CA ctf 0700 01331 (Death)
[35] CT Death Ctf. No. 153
[36] The 1908 issue of Hartford Public High School OWL ANNUAL lists Ralph L. Hadaway as member of Freshman Class of 1911. Letter 16 Dec. 1978, George M. Kofsky (Class of 1911 Historian) to Richard B. Hadaway
[37] Copy of CT State Dept. Health, Bureau Vital Statistics, Marr.ctf.
[38] Birth Ctf in files of Richard B. Hadaway
[39] Oral, Donald L. Hadaway to Richard B. Hadaway
[40] Letter 16 Dec. 1979 Lynn Anne Berrien to Richard B. Hadaway
[41] CA Dept. Public Health 0700 01331
[42] Personal Recollection.
[43] Originals or copies of this and subsequent facts are in files of Richard B. Hadaway

907 Compiler's additional notes on Hadaways of Barnstables: That John of Barnstable was Narragansett Grantee is confirmed in *Gorham, Maine* p.223. It is possible this is John[2] or John[3] and the historian in Maine would not have been aware of age or pedigree.

Note that Sarah[2] may be the Sarah Haddeway who m. 11 Oct. 1710 John Page. Her sister may be Martha of Falmouth whose marriage was recorded at Chilmark 13 June 1717 to Joseph Fuller

Delete Note at bottom of page 907 except for final sentence.

NEHGR 35/383-384 is in apparent response to several repetitions of the error in Savage's Dictionary confusing John Hadaway of Barnstable with John Hathaway of Taunton. NEHGR 14/301 indicates "Jo.Hathoway 18" as passenger in BLESSING. In 1635 John of Taunton would have been a boy of 6 still with his father, Nicholas, in England

Mayflower Descendants 19/44 is will of Edmund Hawes which includes "John Hathaway of yarmouth thirty Shillings wich he oweth to me"

908 Elizabeth Hatch was dau. Benjamin and Alice (Eddy) Hatch, b. 25 Mar. 1692

Susannah[3] see p. 1207

Gideon[2]: ref. Brockton Marr.,p.140: Gidian Hathaway of Barnstable and Patience Beumont married at Boston 20 Dec. 1710

Thomas[2] Hathawe

Hannah[3] d. before 15 Mar. 1744 when John Lothrop m. Thankful Sanders

Barnstable V.R. p.301 heads a page Thomas Hathaway Family and then lists the children of Thomas Haddaway and Huldah (Smith) Haddaway:

i. Lot b. 22 Jan. 1757
ii. Thomas 14 Mar. 1763
iii. John 3 July 1766
iv. Hannah 28 Oct. 1768
v. Frederick 14 June 1771
vi. Benjamin 11 Aug. 1774

Then it lists children of Benjamin Hadaway and Polly his wife:

i. Hannah 12 Jan. 1796
ii. Sally 27 Nov. 1797
iii. Benjamin Franklin 7 Dec. 1799
iv. Sophia 27 Jan. 1802
v. Maryann 27 Jan. 1804
vi. Liza 15 Nov. 1805
vii. Hope Smith 27 Apr. 1808
viii. Harriet 3 May 1810
ix. Abigail Brady 13 Sept. 1812
x. Martha 11 Dec. 1814
xi. Elelina 13 Sept. 1817

908 Frederick b. 14 June 1771 is in Rutland, VT census of 1810 with no female of right age to be his wife, so probably his first wife had died and he had not yet married Thankful D. who was buried in Poultney, VT 27 Apr. 1857 ae. 90. His household consisted of two males b. 1794-1800 and two 1800-1810; one female 1784-94; one 1794-1800 and three 1800-1810. Note that Lott is the only one yet identified, and Granville, NY records should be searched.

909 Lott[5] in 1860 census had wife Maria and in 1870 Martha b. VT 1809. Susan Ann was teacher, her sister Hulda b. c1825-7 and brother, Franklin b. 1832. More research needed in Moriah, Essex Co.,NY

Data on "Carpenter Ben" and Hannah, mostly from Otis, does not agree with records found by Richard B. Hadaway, e.g.:

Hannah, dau. James, m. 27 Aug. 1797 John Lock, not her father's cousin, Benjamin the housewright. The Hannah who sued her brother, carpenter Ben, married Captain Oliver Appleton, not Capt. Thomas Appleton. Hannah and Oliver Appleton had at least one son, Thomas Hadaway Appleton who died in Boston 18 Jan. 1814.

Carpenter Ben's wife was Polly . . . and their 11 children are listed above. Of these Hannah m. Silvanus Simmons of Barnstable 3 Nov. 1819. Ref. Mayflower Descendant 19/82

Benjamin[5] Hadaway (James[4] James[3] Thomas[2] John[1]) b. c1764; d. 2 Oct. 1838; m. int. 22 Mar. 1783; marr. by Rev. Mr. John Mellen 11 Dec. 1783 Temperance Linnell; Mrs. Temperence Hathaway d. Nov. 1837. Ch.:

i. Lot[6] b. 21 Oct. 1784; prob. d. soon
ii. Tempy (?Temperence) b. 28 Mar. 1786; m. 16 Sept. 1805 Benjamin F. Crocker
iii. Lot b. 17 Sept. 1789
iv. Olive b. 11 May 1793; ? m. 28 Jan. 1808 by Gorham Lovell, Esq. Moses Sturgis (Barnstable 3/375) Note: she would appear to be too young to have had int. marr. (Barnstable 3/556) 13 July 1805 to Jonathan Farris of Sandwich, but int. 19 Dec. 1807, and as shown seems more likely to compiler.
v. Silvia b. 18 Apr. 1798; d. 5 Oct. 1823
vi. Mary Sturgis b. 18 Dec. 1801
vii. Elisha b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. Barnstable (6/287) Noama Bearse 23 June 1839; farmer, Barnstable, m. 1848 Eliza J. (Baxter) Rhodes of Providence, dau. Joseph and Desire Baxter, her 2d marr. Note that no birth was found in Barnstable for a second son of Benjamin who could have perished in the flames in Feb. 1799.

Other children of Thomas[3] who m. 18 Dec. 1757 Huldah Smith charted by Capt. Hadaway add:
Lot m. 18 Nov. 1787 Isabella Tate
Capt. Thomas d. 23 Mar. 1805; m. Boston 6 Aug. 1797 Priscilla Tate; she m. 2) 1 Nov. 1807 Reubin Bernis

John m. Boston 13 May 1792 Hannah Tate

Benjamin b. 24 Sept. 1713, rec. Falmouth p.184, son of John Hadaway

910

# William Hathaway of Virginia

Virkus *Compendium of American Genealogy* 5/331 gives Rowland Haddaway's birth 1607, death 1667. He then is the elder of the Hathaways who emigrated and possibly is the father of William b. 1636, and John of Baltimore whose will was probated 30 Aug. 1692. Some support for this hypothesis is found in the Order Books of Lancaster Co., VA where William's surname was spelled Haddaway for the years 1660, 1662, 1664, and 1665. In later years it was Hathaway.

Fleet *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* 1/110 records the following sworn statement made by Rowland Haddaway:

p.363 "Rowland Haddaway aged 45 years or thereabouts sworne x x saieth that about nine years since going in company with Thomas Gaskins Richard Budd Abraham Moone and John Dennys our desire was to take up land in fleets bay and we went into Corotoman Creek where we looked upon land and took up some afterwards going into a creek where Hugh Brent now liveth we gave it the name of Haddaways Creek and I this depont did take up the land that Hugh Brent now lives upon there being three Indian Cabbins upon the sd land going over a run above the sd Hugh Brents house we coming upon the land going upon the sd run Abraham Moone asked Thomas Gaskins whether he liked the sd land or would have any of the same the sd Gaskins answered no for he thought it would drowne the sd Moone answered if you wil not I wil have it myselfe the sd Moone likewise took a book out of his pocket and did set down the bounds of the sd land and further saith not 25 Jan 1659"

signed Row Haddaway

"Test mo Edw Dale Cl Cur"

Recorded 1 ffebru 1659 (1659/60)

Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Lancaster Co. 1652-1655, Beverley Fleet Vol.22 p.50:

"Haddaway. This name is the old English Hathaway. I presume any remarks on this subject would be but an impertinence on my part. But still there may be a Roland for an Oliver. If so, here we are. B.F.

"Haddaway Row. To pay levy on 1 tytheable to Mr. Tho Bearn. 24 Oct. 1653. p . 92

Wit deed Lake to Rigby. 5 Oct. 1653. p 107

"Hadaway, Rowland and his wife. To deliver up estate of Rd Lake on oath. 6 Oct. 1654. p 162

"Haddaway, Row. To pay levy on 1 tytheable to Mr. Tho Bearn. 24 Oct.1653. p. 92

"Hadway, Rowland. to pay levy on 2 tytheables to Mr. Kemp. 7th Dec. 1655. p 239

"Hadaways Creek. At Fleets bay. 1 Aug 1652. p 132. Also p.186"

Patent Book No. 2 by Nell Marion Nugent, page 191:

"JOHN MANGOR, 800 acs. on N. side of Rappa. Riv. in Corotoman Riv. on the N. side of the Eastermost br. thereof, bounded by a cr. that divides this from land of Ellyas Edmonds. 29 July 1650, p.215. Due sd. Manger for trans. of 16 pers: . . ." (5th listed is William Hadway)

Rowland Haddaway moved from Lancaster Co., VA to Baltimore Co., MD about 1662 (*Maryland Archives* 41/592) "Rowland Haddoway did by bill beareing date the 30th day of Aprill 1661, become bound . . . of Eighteene hundred . . . sweete Sented tobacco in Cask . . .

Brandon July 22th 1662 . . ." now liveing in the River of Patapsco in Maryland

an ancient man named Rowland Haddaway formerly an Inhabitant in Lancaster County in Virg[a]. . ." and a statement by Mathew Kemp, Sherriff for the County of Lancaster the last yeare anno 1661, that he had "severall tymes order . . . to arrest Rowland Haddoway who then lived in the County in an accon of debt and have heard the s[d] Haddoway confess himself indebted . . ."

A further evidence of the connection between the descendants of William Hathaway of Virginia and the Baltimore Hathaways is found in Molly Marshall's *Brief History of the Hathaway Family.* Her source was family tradition handed down through her stepfather, Eppa T. (p.919) and wrote for her stepsister Ora Hathaway that the Hathaways owned a large tract of land in Baltimore, MD

Rowland Haddaway's will, *Maryland Calender of Wills,* Baldwin 1/45 Oct. 6,1667. To son Peter, land on Chaptank Ck., Talbot Co. To son, George, 150 a on Bare Ck. Balto.Co. Wife Ursula, residuary legatee: sd wife to have care of George, son of testator, and her dau., Margaret. Test. Antony Meal, Richard Jones 1/321

Until more evidence is found it is not completely proved, but certainly possible that Rowland above is not only father of William, but also of John Hathaway who appears frequently in volumes of Maryland Historical Society: 1/103 the "Cryer", had custody of the key of the court house; 1/112; 19/361, Aha at a venture, 200 acres Sur. the 7th May 1687 for John Hathaway Lying on the north side of bush river . . .; 25/325 place names of Baltimore and Harford Counties "Ah Ha Branch or Creek" first mentioned in description of land called "Hathaway Trust" laid out for John Hathaway 28 Mar. 1685, and again "Ah Ha the Cow Pasture" on 7 May 1687. In 20/25 200 acres which John Hathaway bequeathed by will to George Smith.

Other children of Rowland's may be Peter P., Rowland, Jr., Thomas and George, some of the lineage: Peter P. b. 1652; m. Sarah Bridges. Ref. *MD Arch.* 6/91; *MD Calendar of Wills,* Baldwin 6/242. Received property from George Cooley as did Rowland, Jr. 29 Nov. 1732. Talbot Co., MD militia 1740-1748. Ref. *MD Hist. Mag.* 6/192. Thomas charged with drunkenness 1668 (MD Arch. 15/303) His son, George Haddaway, Talbot Co. MD militia 1740-8 (MD Hist. Mag. 6/192). George b. 1667, named in Rowland's will; d. 1722; m. Sarah Oakley, dau. Eliz. Oakley. Planter, Talbot Co., MD. Ch.: William d. 1762 of Haddows Lott, MD; m. Mary Lambden, dau. David and Judith (Sands) Lambden, Parents of Col. William Webb Haddaway b. 1736; d. 1810; m. Sarah Lambden b. 1743; d. 1814. Commanded 1st Major 38 Bn MD Militia in 1776. Owned Merchants Folly. George Haddaway, Jr. (MD Hist. Mag. 6/192) Talbot Co. MD Militia 1740-1748

It is possible that the nine Hadaway households in 1790 census of Talbot Co., MD are from this branch

MD Hist. Soc. 35/22: Hathaway (shipwright) builds "Fourth of July" at shipyard on Eastern Shore of Maryland, 1816.

Mrs. Clerissa Tatterson abstracted the early references and presented the above outline. She and others sent the following.

*Ibid* 24/345, 1929, shows contract 13 Feb. 1664-5 to sell 300 acres on Humphreys Creek. *Ibid* 33/179 bond 9 Feb. 1684, 3200 pounds tobacco as security by Michael Judd, shipwright, and two other bonds witnessed by John Hathway. *Ibid* 20/193 Hathaway's trust 150 acres then in possession of Mark Rible. To 20/25 above Ms. Amy Chase Loftin adds: Gunpowder hundred. 1668, poss[r] Jno. Carwell . . . "Lttle marlye, 200 acres Sur. the 27 Sept. 1684 for Miles Judd who sold to John Hathaway who bequeathed same by will to Geo. Smith. She dated the 21/193 28 Mar. 1685, and adds "now in possession of John Webster and William Howard." *Ibid* 25 of 1930 place names of Baltimore and Harford Counties "Ah Ha Branch or Creek" first mentioned in description of land called

"Hathaway Trust" laid out for John Hathaway, 28 Mar. 1685. Ah Ha Creek is mentioned again in the certificate of survey of the land called by the curious name of "Ah Ha the Cow Pasture" laid out for the said Hathaway on 7 May 1687.

911 Thomas[4]'s Revolutionary War record comprises nine sheets. He enrolled in Va. 13th under Capt. Van Hook, Col. Wm. Russell for duration of the war. Later muster rolls show him sick in hospital Oct. 1777, sick Bethlehem, Mar. 1778; on roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 1778, and another term of enlistment for three years. 7 sheets for 13th and one for 9th under Capt. Springer. Apr. and May 1779 in Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson. Fort Pitt, 3 years: remarks "Com/d Phil/d"

Mary[4] was not one who married Joseph Hampton, see page 912. Land deed 19 Nov. 1778 from William to Lawson required William's children to relinquish their rights; it was signed by 5 men (John Hathaway and wife Sarah; James Hathaway and wife Joanna, Thomas Hathaway and wife Elizabeth; Isaac Curell and wife Dolly and Zachariah Linton and wife Mary) and recorded Lancaster Co., VA. This deed also states that Sarah, William's widow, was living in Fauquier Co., VA at that time. This shows that William[4] was not living in 1778, hence could not be the one who married Molly Currell. More research needed to identify that William. This data came from Mrs. Louise Salmon who wrote that the family Bible was destroyed in a small hotel fire in Texas, but a copy made from it showed births for both Mary and Zachariah Linton as 10 Aug. 1748; their marriage June 1772; and her death 9 May 1804 and his 24 June 1828. Mrs. Salmon was a member of HFA and descends from Mary; her husband, Dr. David Salmon of Los Altos CA descends from Betsey[5] of page 46.

John[4] of Fauquier Co., VA is probably the one who received a grant 25 Apr. 1785 from State of West Virginia; ctf. auditor's office, Charleston, W.VA. copy of certified copy from Land Office at Richmond, VA deposited Charleston under Acts of Legislature of W.Va. passed 24 Feb. 1893 and 20 Feb. 1897. 400 acres, Book 1, page 454, Monongalia.

Sarah[5] m. Wm. Bartlett according to DAR #91907, which also states that Mary[5] m. Hampton Cooksey; she b. 19 Nov. 1768; and Francis[5] b. 20 Jan. 1779.

912 Mary[5] needs research, as no part is correct according to primary evidence. This was the Mary who married Joseph Hampton 8 Apr. 1797; her father was deceased, and her marriage bond was signed by her mother, Sarah. The lineage was copied by Helen Davis, herself a D.A.R. member and careful researcher, at the Newberry Library in August 1967 or earlier and may have been since corrected.

James[5] was one of the five executors of the will of George Neavill (spelling from his will filed Fauquier Co., VA 1975-1800, no date on will.)

Lawson[4]'s dau.[5] is probably Sarah named in Diggs Genealogy and in "A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri", pub. St. Louis 1876, p.251, abstracted: . . . John H. Diggs, son of Wm. and Mary (Seeton) Diggs, g.s. of Simon Diggs of Lancaster Co., VA . . .m. Sarah Hathaway who lived to be 103 years old. Settled in MO in 1834; she named her oldest son Lawson Diggs.

John[5] m. bond 28 Dec. 1801 Jenny P. Newby, dau. Elizabeth Newby see 1830 census p.026 Bracken Co.,KY

John P.[6] who petitioned Commissioner of Accounts, Bracken Co., KY in 1836 is the one in Greencastle, IN 1870 (see page 1179); delete reference to p.98; his wife Nancy W. is Nancy R. in Pendleton Co., KY 27 Oct. 1849 marriage to Nancy R. Hunter. Census records would make 1810 a more likely birthdate, or 1804 as no male b. 1806 in either 1820 or 1830. the other girls married in Bracken Co.,KY are older than John's daughters, but may be nieces or cousins Polly m. 28 Jan.

1800 Rice Swales, and Rebecca m. 20 July 1809 Michael Weaver. John may have had an earlier marriage.

William[6] who died of cholera 11 July 1833 may be one on p. 1214, who m. Hamilton Co., OH 6 Feb. 1833 Seleigh Simons

Emily[6] m. Bracken Co.,KY 14 Dec. 1831 Benjamin Franklin Metcalfe

913 Francis Timberlake[5] b. 20 Jan. 1779 (DAR #91907); m. Frederick Co.,VA 2 Mar. 1806 Sarah Bourn, dau. William and Mildred (Helm) Bourn. Will of William Bourn 17 Aug. 1824 lists advancements made to his dau. Sarah, wife of Francis Hathaway, "negro woman Keziah, her child born sometime afterwards, three horses, some cattle, and sheep the number not now recollected, two beds and their furniture, one beaureau together with sundry other articles, both of a household and kitchen nature . . . and also $300."

James Lawson[6] b. 17 Dec. 1809; m. 1) 16 Sept. 1830 Mary, called Polly, dau. Henry and Abigail (Griggs) Weaver, b. 1813; d. 11 Mar. 1870; he later married Nancy Keesling and lived at Arbela, Scotland Co. MO.
Ch. from family records and Bible record loaned 1973 by Pearl B. Rector of Yukon, OK, a member HFA:

i. Fielding, b. 19 Sept. 1831, not with parents in 1850 census, Randolph Co.
ii. Alfred b. 6 Sept. 1833 not with parents in 1850 census, Randolph Co.
iii. Mary Jane b. 21 Aug. 1835 not with parents in 1850 census, Randolph Co.
iv. Harriet b. 18 May 1837 d. 26 Nov. 1878; m. John Workman
v. Francis b. 24 June 1839 gone, 1850 census, Randolph Co.
vi. Woodford b. 10 Aug. 1841 gone, 1850 census, Randolph Co.
vii. James b. 10 Sept. 1843 gone, 1850 census, Randolph Co.
viii. Elizabeth b. 26 Nov. 1845 gone, 1850 census, Randolph Co.
ix. Henry Taylor b. 4 July 1848, see below
x. Louisa b. 11 Sept. 1850
xi. Joseph b. 22 Apr. 1852

Henry Zachary Taylor, called Taylor[7] (James L.[6] Francis T.[5] John[4] Wm.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]) dropped the first two names of his Bible record, also in his marriage license, issued by Van Buren Co., IA 2 May 1870. He m. 3 May 1870 Mary Ann Lester, recorded by John S. Ferguson, the next day, and filed 5 May 1870. She b. 1 June 1854; d. 9 Nov. 1881; in childbirth; buried Neola Cem., KS; he m. 2) 18 Nov. 1883 Sarah Emma Moorehead, b. 12 Aug. 1857; d. 8 apr. 1921. He d. Stafford, KS 28 Dec. 1924; had homesteaded near Turon in 1879; lived at Keokuk earlier as a brakeman. Ch.:

i. Nancy Jane[8] b. Vernon, IA 17 June 1871; d. E. Gary, IN 9 Oct. 1954; m. E.Gary IN 6 Sept. 1887 Calvin Aaron Slease, whose dau. Dorothy Matthews sent data.
ii. Lula Estella b. 18 Aug. 1874; d. E. Reno, OK 23 Apr. 1949; m. 11 Nov. 1888, Horace Putnam Black, b. Tipton Co., IN 12 Nov. 1865; d. Reno, OK 28 Feb. 1953.

Pearl Veleta[9] b. Blaine Co., OK 2 Apr. 1913; res. Yukon, OK; member HFA; m. Geary OK 21 Dec. 1932 Harold Richard Rector, a registered market analyst, 25 years with State of Oklohoma, now retired, holds seminars for farm groups, advises speculators in commodity markets and writes a weekly column. Pearl was junior revenue examiner for OK Tax Commission, OK delegate to DAR Continental Congress, regent for Council Grove Chapter DAR Oklahoma City and member Society of Colonial Dames. One dau.: Teresa Lyn, a claims representative of SS, holds BA and MAT degrees from Oklahoma City University; m. Ross Richards, b. 26 Oct. 1945; d. 3 Dec. 1979 Clarksburg, W.Va.

iii. Emma May b. 16 May 1878; d. same day, bur. Neola, northwest of Turon
iv. Dora b. 15 Sept. 1884; prob. the Mrs. J.D.Harrison who has her father's Bible
v. Francis M. b. 31 Dec. 1888
vi. Kenneth V. b. 6 Nov. 1892
vii. Roscoe b. 7 Nov. 1898; d. 31 Dec. 1921
viii. Allen, Theodore, Vane, Clara, Ora and Rose died in infancy

James L.[6] moved from Barbour Co. now W.VA when he was small, probably before 1850 census. Taylor was listed as Henry in 1880 census of Grove Twp., Reno Co., KS. The family record states that his cousin Sam, see page 917, came with the covered wagon and three mules to take them to Kansas.

Mort[6] may be the William M. of page 1106 and 1218; see both for descendants

Charles S. may be misreading for Charles L.

Joseph[6] b. 1833 in another record; Ann Elizabeth[6] b. 1840 and Elizabeth[6] m. 10 Oct. 1825

James[5] b. 9 Aug. 1774 (Bible of Joseph William, his grandson, purchased Jan. 1863 and copied by Drury P.[9] Attorney-at-law, Ballinger, TX in letter dated 12 Sept. 1974 to Miss Suzanne L. Hoskin. He m. Frederick Co., VA 20 Sept. 1795 Mary Gibbs Helm and 2 Jan. 1812 Henrietta Baylis. Mary (Helm) b. 22 Mar. 1775. The only child in this Bible is William M. H.[6] who d. 25 Aug. 1876 survived by four sons and two daus., two sons and 2 daus. predeceased him. He m. Mason Co.,VA 2 Nov. 1820 Priscilla G. Ewell who d. 26 Mar. 1877. He is in St. Louis, Directory 1836-7; in Cole Co., MO in 1840. Note that Charles F. of page 1136 is with him in the 1860 census of Lamar Co., TX but relationships stated do not give absolute proof. Charles was then 21, a farm laborer, $200 personal property and Susan was 26, both b. MO. With Wm. 58 and Priscilla 64 was a Sarah Rohannan, 74, b. KY with real estate $2500 and personal property of $4000, b. KY but could not read nor write. In 1870 census all are listed as born in VA and his wife's name may be Scilla. Son:

Joseph William[7] b. Mason Co.,W.Va. 12 Dec. 1821; d. 15 May 1902; m. 24 Apr. 1843 Naomi Jane Yarnell, b. 17 Jan. 1823; d. 11 Oct. 1892. His obit. gives birthdate as 20 Dec. 1821, rem. Woodford Co. KY 1823; to MO 1829, first St. Louis Co. P.O. Manchester; afterwards Cole Co., P.O.High Point; to Lamar Co., TX P.O. Paris, 7 June 1855; enl. Conf. serv. 1864; Co.C. No AK Regt. Stanley's Brigade, soon detached to Qrmr. Dept.,Maj. Joel Mayes where he remained to end of war. To Runnells Co.,TX c1880; J.P. Prec. No. 1 Nov. 1884; member Cumberland Presbyterian Church, farmer.

i. Martha Ellen[8] b. 10 Mar. 1844; d. 19 July 1882; m. Henry Rogers Bradford
ii. Henry Helm b. northern MO; served in Confederate Army with his father, then earned M.D. at St. Louis Univ.; m. Margaret Short, b. Jefferson City, MO, (tradition: relative of Andrew Jackson)
    i. Everett[9] d. McAllister, OK in early 1920's
    ii. Frank d. Albuquerque, NM. Has son Francis there now
    iii. Joseph d. Hiwasse, AR; m. Maud Adcock; no ch.
    iv. Sally
    v. Pearl m. Elbert Hunter. Dau. Margaret m. Hob Brannon, Dallas TX
    vi. Effie m. Lyman Roberts. No ch.
    vii. John Price b. So. Paris, TX 19 Jan. 1890; res. 5016 Puget Sound, Ave.,Tacoma, WA gave info by phone 30 June 1979; m. Bentonville, AR 22 Feb. 1915 Ulu Banks, b. Hiwasse, AR 10 Sept. 1894. Ch.:
        i. Henry Helm[10] b. 17 May 1916; real estate broker, Morton,WA; m. Melverna Fairhart. Dau. Melvena Arnu

ii. John Price[10] II b. 14 June 1920; D.D.S. St. Louis Univ.; ret. Lt. Col. who now practices dentistry privately; m. Gwendolyn Burke

i. Lynn[11] has Masters in Anthropology; m. Benjamin Phillips, lawyer Ch. Meredith and Jonathan, res. Santa Fe, NM (no reply)
ii. Ann, Masters in Foreign History; m. Glen Munro, Business Administration. No ch.
iii. John Price III at Univ. Washington

iii. Susanna Pracilla b. 7 July 1848; d. 3 Dec. 1853
iv. William Hale b. 23 Nov. 1850; d. 3 Aug. 1870
v. Mordecai James b. 12 Feb. 1853 County Judge, Lamar Co., TX many years; Ch.:
Hugh[9]
Harry
Mord, Jr.
Naoma
Allismae

vi. Hugh Minor b. 24 Nov. 1855; d. 15 Aug. 1879
vii. Mary Francis b. 19 Aug. 1858, called Mollie; m. Thaddeus W. Helms See p.914
viii. Sterling Price b. 20 Sept. 1861; m. 27 Apr. 1904 Prior Preston Patteson. Their son,

i. Drury Patteson[9] b. 7 July 1905; m. 27 Nov. 1930 Aline Barber. No ch.

William M.H.[6] above may have been in St. Louis in 1830 census; if so Hale would be b. before 1825 and Priscilla not with him. To be consistent with 1870 census and survived by 4 sons in 1876 both James and Mort must have died in that interval, and one more daughter was living in 1876.

914 Change generation number of Mollie to 8 as shown above

Hale[7] listed in both Cooke Co., TX and CA probably due to dates of enumeration; his wife, S.H. b. MO c1839, her father b. KY; her mother b. PA and the four youngest ch. b. CA

Mary P.[8] found in both 1860 and 1870 census

Capt. Albert Hale[9] Hathaway d. Albuquerque, N.M. 9 Feb. 1972; Vet. W.W.II; retired from New Mexico State Police in 1952 and began own Polygraph Service in 1954; retired in 1970. Survived by daus. Katrinka Pinson of Albuquerque and Mrs. Paul Wildman of Roswell, N.M.

914 James[7], see p.1170, m. near Gainesville, TX Mary Jane Whitemound; both b. KY; a child Sarah J. Lakey, 8 was with them in 1860, their farm not far from his father's, and

i. Susan Anna[8] b. TX 21 Mar. 1854
ii. Mary E. b. c 1856
iii. Anna L. b. c Aug. 1859

915 Martha Marzee Russell's Bible had a note in it that Jefferson's father or grandfather was from Wales, and Martha's from Illinois.

William Meredith[8] b. San Bernardino, CA;

i. Beulah Elizabeth[9] b. Rinvon, San Bernardino Co., CA 28 June 1885
v. Madge's son, Don Hoskin has Bible now; sent data to B.Foss

Jefferson Hail[8] m. Margaret Kidson
George Lee b. 1870

Louisa called "Lulu" b. 22 Dec. 1871 was 6th ch. of Jefferson Miner. 7th: Mary Ewen b. 28 Apr. 1874; d. 4 Aug. 1874; the 8th:

916 Joseph Francis b. 12 June 1875; d. 15 May 1876; Walter is 9th and 10th: Anna whose death record in the Bible is 12 Nov. 1916

Mord is the M.W. on page 1186

Sterling[8] is son of Joseph William,[7] see above

James Henry[6]'s first wife, Sarah Frances d. 12 May 1841 ae. 23 y 8 m 11 d and is buried at The Plains, near Middleburg, VA in a pasture between the house and road of Ralph Chadwick's. There is a very old house just over the fence line which looks well over a hundred years old, partly made of logs and possibly the original house for the land. Also buried there is a dau. Sarah James who d. 15 Dec. 1843 ae. 2y 8m 17 d.

917 Elijah[6] b. 12 June 1816; d. 9 Apr. 1891 bur. Edinburg Cem., six miles south of Memphis, MO; Lydia A. b. 30 Aug. 1820; d. 19 May 1891. His death record at Scotland Co., MO listed children: Mort and Mrs. Samuel Huston. Samuel Huston is buried close to Elijah, b. 16 Aug. 1849; d. 30 June 1899; his parents probably the William and Margaret J. Huston's

Sarepta[7] b. 1835-6 VA; d. Prague, OK 1916-7; m. c1855 James Gray, son of John and Amelia (Westfall) Gray, b. 1833, Taylor Co., VA; d. Scotland Co.,MO c1900. 5th of their 7 ch.:

Charles Ephriam[8] Gray was grandfather of Earl Gray, Watsonville, CA who sent data and is member HFA

William[7] is apparently the W. of page 1212 b. Va. c1839; farmer in 1870 with Ellen b. PA c1848; Lydia b. PA c1863; Elza b. MO c1865 and Emma b. MO c.1869. In Bible Grove Cem.,are buried William H. b. 25 Sept. 1840; d. 6 Mar. 1903; and R.F. b. 7 Nov. 1849; d. 2 Aug. 1926. Delete Civil War pension record; in belongs to his cousin, William M. of page 923.

Mary[7] m. Samuel Huston

Samuel[7]'s wife, Francis M. Miller is sister to Henry[7]'s wife, page 921 Their other children are Ross, Perry, Morris and Reid (data from descendant)

918 Francis T's wife Leanna (another spelling)

Gordon Clifford[8] Bartlett d. 8 Aug. 1978, faithful mail carrier; his widow, Cora, lived with her dau. in Beloit, OH until her death 24 July 1979
Ova[8] Bartlett d. in Charleston Nursing Home 7 Nov. 1979

Alston[8] Bartlett's widow, Nannie, d. Elkins Nursing home 12 Mar. 1977 ae. 70

919 Rev. Arta F.[8] Shomo d. Glenwood Park United Methodist Home near Bluefield, W.VA, 5 Jan. 1977; his wife, Musean had d. 24 Aug. 1972 and he was with Hazel in Smyrna, GA for awhile.

Robert E.[8] is Robert C. of page 1201; Alice May Campbell d. 1948 survived by son Donald, optician in Los Angeles and his three children.

John P.[7] b. 18 Apr. 1853; d. 8 Oct. 1928; g.s. IOOF cem. 2½ mi. south of Elkins; Margaret d. 26 June 1929 ae. 3 mos.; Willa Stalnaker b. 1887; d. 1935

920 Dr. Frederick Hamilton[9] and children of Lincoln, NE are members HFA

Frederick Dye[10] B.S. Carleton College '66; M.D. U.MN '70; Alpha Omega Alpha honorary medical society; Interned Wadsworth Vets. Hosp., W.L.A.,CA; U.S.Navy Flight Surgeon '71-'74, stationed at Pensacola Naval Aerospace Med. Inst. and Naval Air Station Chase Field, TX; Orthopedic Residency Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN '74-'78; res. Lincoln; NE; member HFA; m. 6 June 1970 Kathryn Dale Johnson, dau. J. David and Norma (Pederson) Johnson, b. Mpls. MN 1 Nov. 1947; B.S. Nursing, U.MN June 1969. Ch.:

i. Kirsten Ann[11] b. Mpls.,MN 21 July 1971
ii. Abigail Susanne b. Victoria, TX 5 Nov. 1973
iii. Matthew Frederick b. Rochester, MN 25 May 1977

Sarah Ann[10] b. Lincoln, NE 21 May 1950; res. Lincoln, works in medical office

David B.[9] and family are members HFA. Joyce now Associate Professor at Capital University; earned Ph. D. '79 with dissertation "The Uses of Appalachian Culture and Oral Tradition in the Teaching of Literature to Adolescents."

Phillip David[10] m. Isolde Ober, dau. Fred and Jane Willett of Boston

i. Bryan Hoven[11] b. Boulder, CO 5 Nov. 1978

Pamela Rogers[10] m. 22 Sept. 1979 William Mason; she continues as Supervisor of Social Services at Goodwill Rehabilitation Center, and he is self-employed. They res. Columbus, OH

Lelia M.[9] res. Haddonfield, NJ
Mary A. address unknown

921 George B.[9] address unknown
Hattie E.[7] listed in family Bible as Harriette Elizabeth b. 5 Aug. 1858; d. Swain, NY 31 Mar. 1933; m. Isaac Newton Bell b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1933; both bur. Short Track Cem. near Swain. (Data sent by Mrs. S.E.Worden of Liverpool, NY. Spencer L. Worden owns family Bible.

Allen[8] m. Elizabeth Williams
William D. d. Jan. 1935

Henry[7] managed the farmer's coop at Stafford, KS; d. 1916; bur. Stafford, KS; m. 27 Nov. 1888 Martha Nina Miller, b. Mt. Zion, IA 30 May 1868; d. 19 Nov. 1851, bur. Stafford, KS. See p.917 for her sister's marriage to his cousin. 4 ch.

i. Boyd[8] b. Neola, KS 7 May 1889; d. in car accident, GA 4 June 1960; bur. Hutchinson, KS; m. Mamie B. Davis Res. Topeka, KS

i. Boyd L.[9] Jr. m. Virginia S. Morris

i. Michael B.[10] res. 3700 E. Brooktown Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70311 in 1971 when he sent this outline, but did not reply to next request

ii. Grace Alwilda b. Neola 5 Nov. 1891; d. 9 Mar. 1964, bur. Great Bend, KS; married more than once; last husband Charles Gorham

iii. Meredith Clinton[8] b. 8 Mar. 1894 at Neola, KS; d. Oct. 1974, bur. Rose Hills, Whittier, CA; m. Alda Marie Flory dau. Harue Harrison and Eva Levinia (Reser) Flory; her mother moved into Hathaway House when her father died in 1930 and stayed until her death in 1961. Alda retired, enjoys both vegetable and flower gardens. Son:

Don Lavern[9] b. 21 Apr. 1924; d. Downey, CA 24 Nov. 1977; m. Las Vegas, NV 17 May 1947 Lillian Ruth Hansen, b. Los Angeles, CA 19 July 1924, dau. Nicolaj Roselian Christen Hansen and Bertha Willamena Sorvaniemi, who works in a one-girl office, goes to night school and has craft hobbies. He was cook in USN in South Seas four years; worked for International Harvester 32 years; died of cancer. Members HFA. 4 daus.:

i. Susanne Marie[10] b. Huntington Park, CA 28 Aug. 1948; res. Downey, CA; member HFA; m. Honolulu, HI 16 Oct. 1968 Alan Edward Higginbotham, a Los Angeles fireman. She is active with children and rents shop for crafts. 4 ch.:

i. Richard Edward[11] b. 3 May 1969
ii. Amice Marie b. 10 Nov. 1970

iii. Deber Lynn b. 8 Apr. 1974
iv. David Alan b. 19 Aug. 1975

ii. Nickoline Meredith[10] b. Huntington Park, CA 5 Mar. 1951; has Ph.D. in Pharmacy from U.S.C.; in 2d yr. at USC Medical School

iii. Paulette Ann b. Huntington Park, CA 2 Nov. 1953; retired dental assistant; enjoys quilting, crafts; member HFA; sent data on this branch; m. Norwalk, CA 16 June 1973 Robert Kalah George, Attorney at law, Bellflower, CA Ch.:

i. Jennifer Dawn Hathaway[11] b. 30 Mar. 1977
ii. Elizabeth Ann Hathaway b. 8 Jan. 1979

iv. Georgia Kay[10] b. Downey,CA 25 Jan. 1958; works in silk screen print shop; hobbies: ceramics, designing, dressmaking

iv. (Henry) Joseph[8] b. Turon, KS 1 Mar. 1906; d. 30 May 1964; m. Mildred Deets who d. late 1970's

Mary E.[7] m. . . . Slater
Margaret R. m. Vilas Slater, not brother to above

922 Fielding C.[6]'s first wife Margaret d. 15 July 1835. A son died 26 Sept. 1829 (the page of the Bible is torn making his name illegible). Date of 2d marriage seems incorrect. James d. 14 July 1838. Wm. B. appears to be the one who died at age eight. Fielding in High Point, Cole Co., MO in 1840 near a Samuel or Lemuel and family and his brother, Wm. H. In 1860 he was in Coulterville, Mariposa Co. farmer b. VA c1804; $5000/$10,000; Eliza 36, b. IN; Tabitha 10 and John 14 b. TX; Fielding, Lavinia and Mary agree. Nancy not with them, but Eliza said to have had three children by a previous marriage. Tabitha really Elizabeth who m. Martin Van Buren Taylor; large family of Taylors bur. in Paso Robles, CA. Fielding buried in Visalia, CA Sec.A Lot 22; Blk 23 s/w. Fielding Lawson d. Oakland, CA 20 Mar. 1943 and cremated, ashes at his father's feet, and parents buried head to feet. John Chisum's son, Lee, worked for Lee Jackson Hathaway for awhile.

Leona[8] Buckner is Life Member HFA

923 Gladys Rose[8] is member HFA as is her dau. Rhoda Marcum who sent much of the data on this family.
Genevieve C's son, Donald D. Adams, also a member, b. 13 Feb. 1932, is S.Sgt.Ret. USAF 30 June 1976
Henry Straughan m. 1) H.E.Edmonds; and 2) Felicia Toler Dunaway, b. 27 Dec. 1839; d. 2 Apr. 1921 (Data from grandson)
William M[7]'s wife is dau. Henderson Beall and Leah Collins, gr.dau. Henry. He served in Co C of 11th VA Inf.

924 Grant[8] d. Stanislaus Co.,CA 2 July 1935 (#43565) and Floann d. 23 Mar. 1939 (#15280)

Lucille[9] is member; res. 1229 Avalea Ct. W.,Melbourne,FL 32935

925 Lewis Calvin[9] bakery salesman, wife Helen, listed in 1954 Directory of Titusville, PA on R.R.1 west through Hydetown

926 Alman Kaylor[8] is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Lorenzo D.[9] Hiser wrote his wife was Gail Davis and the children were Homer Clay, Creed, Helen and Earl of Laramie, WY

Homer Clay[9] d. Newport News, VA, bur. Greenlawn Cem., Hampton, VA; 2 Nov 1959 Mildred B. d. June 1931 and dau. Margaret is bur. with her parents

927 Diane Rosemary[11] was teacher when she married in an ecumenical ceremony at St. Peter's Church, Plymouth with Rev. Williams pastor at First Baptist joining Rev. Piche of St. Peter's. Reception at Halifax, MA Country Club. Mr. and Mrs.

Dennis M. Perry will res. Phillips Rd., New Bedford, MA; he is consultant electronics engineer for New Bedford Gas and Light Co.

Washington J.[7] d. 1 June 1910 (Taylor Co. W.V. Deeds 17/435) list heirs of Minerva J. as Okey E.; wife Annie, of Montezuma, IA; Wm. B., wife Ora of Mahaska Co., IA; Dora M. and John W. Goff; Flora H. and Thomas E. Stillwell; Alice V. and Rufus Sapp. Letter from Helen Babb of Brandenton, FL to Clerissa Tatterson, 29 Sept. 1978 states that Homer R.[9] son of Okey E. b. 1898; d. 1949, a retired Maytager of Newton, IA and that she b. 1902 is a widow with a son Raymond F. Babb, b. 1920, retired from F.B.I. after 30 years service. Data from Lona Gillett of Eugene, OR adds to Wm. Burr b. 1872 Taylor Co., W.V.; d. Glenwood Springs, CO; m. Ora Gause of Lynnville, IA; she d. Glenwood Springs, CO 1959. 3 daus.:

i. Neva Goldie[9] b. IA 1896; d. CO 1918; m. Guy Garber of Co. 2 daus.
ii. Adith Mae b. IA 1898; m. Roy Garber of CO. Son and dau.
iii. Lona Bernice b. Grinnell, IA 1903; m. Lloyd Gillett of KS 3 ch.

Okey E.[8] b. Oct. 1871; res. Powishiek Co., IA 1900 census; m. Annie Faulkner b. IA Oct. 1871; Jasper Co. IA in 1925 census with son:

Homer R.[9] b. IA Oct. 1893; m. c7 Apr. 1916 Iva Hildebrand, dau. John and Esther (Shadley) Hildebrand, b. IA c1895; div. 2 Jan. 1938; she res. Newton, IA 1977; he m. 2) 1939-45 Clista M.

Wilbert[8]'s wife Anna Kathryn, dau. George Albert and Rebecca (Wilmoth) Dick, d. Harperstown 27 Jan. 1957, bur. Israel Cemetery. (Data from Carolyn May[10])

Theodore Wilson[9] had an interesting and varied career. His daughter sent much data marked "Top Secret". When first married he worked for Seihler Furniture Store, then on Tygart River Dam, then Hertenstein and Zane for whom he traveled a great deal, including Caraco, South America; then Telecommunications Labs, Hazlet, N.J. for 11 years; then Stromberg-Carlson in Rochester, N.Y. and USAF in Rome, N.Y. During W.W.II with Signal Corps Hqrs. Pentagon; Federal Telecommunication Labs., Nutley, N.J.; Field Installation Engineer, tower erection, etc. and final year at Griffin Air Force Base.

Robert Theodore[10] retired from Matawan, NJ. P.O.; Bernice works. Betty Jean div. John Savistky and m. 2) 4 July 1977 Frank Cameron; another dau. Jennifer b. 13 Nov. 1970
Robert Theodore[11] grad. Christian Bros. Academy; now U.S.M.C. stationed at Fort Mead, MD; m. Eugenia Maliko. two sons:

i. Josiah Daniel[12] b. 3 Sept. 1977
ii. Nicholas Eugene b. 15 Dec. 1979

David Charles[11] also in U.S.M.C. stationed at 29 Palms, CA, on stand-by ready to go to a foreign country in case of need
Carolyn May, member HFA, with mother in Canton, OH
Larry Richard now res. Rochester, NY and 3 July 1979 div. Patricia who lives in Rochester with their 3 ch.: Paul Theodore as shown;

ii. Pamela Jane b. 7 Nov. 1969
iii. Tricia Ann b. 10 Nov. 1973

Beverly Jo[10] res. Rochester, NY; Her husband now with Basch Construction of Webster, NY Dau. Tammi Lynn Bennett

Dorsey's widow wrote his middle name was Sudderth and he was born in Grafton, W.Va. and died there of cancer; they married in W. Union W. Va. 19 Nov. 1953 and she was Elizabeth (Rush) McIntyre. He worked for B & O RR. Son:

Richard Thurman[10] b. 11 Dec. 1937; m. Grafton, W.Va. 5 Nov. 1966 Helen White, dau. Robert and Dorothea (Stevens) White, b. 27 July 1940

i. Amy Elizabeth[11] b. 20 Aug. 1968

Icie[8] d. 29 Mar. 1975, bur. Barbour Co.,W.VA had lived with dau. Laura Mae Cain in Vienna, W.VA She died same day as cousin, see Curtis Marple below.

Maud[8] d. last part of June 1971

Walden[8]'s widow, Nellie d. 13 Feb. 1977 St. Joseph's Hospital, Parkersburg, VA having married 2) Michael P. Shearer, who survives her and operates the Hathaway Hatchery at Ellenboro with her son Robert and grandson Richard. Robert Jonathan[9] wrote 23 Mar. 1977 that he m. Elinore Talbot (Sandford) Pabst and divorced her. Richard Walden[10] b. 7 Sept. 1964

929 Francis Willard[8] d. Kingswood, W.VA 17 Nov. 1972; his wife, Alta, d. 26 Feb. 1973. Son Glen res. Kingwood, W.VA

Curtis Marple[8] d.Columbus, OH 29 Mar. 1975 where he and his wife had gone to live with their daughter, Deloryes

930 Walter Flowers[9] of Bridgeport, W.Va. is member HFA

Ernest I[9], a member H.F.A., wrote that Martha Ann[10] now res. 1907 Flintwood Dr. Richmond, VA 23233; she remarried 15 July 1975 R.Morris Church; her sons are Steven Blake Chapman b. 6 Oct. 1961 in Omaha, NE and William Hathaway Chapman b. Richmond, VA 29 Aug. 1963

931 Howard[8] b. Enon Hall 4 Nov. 1891; d. Portsmouth, VA 1950; m. 12 Oct. 1920 Ruth Gregory

Howard III[9] b. 22 Dec. 1922; m. Dorothy Williams. Adopted:

William Lawson[10] b. 22 Mar. 1960

Ruth Virginia[9] b. 28 Dec. 1928; gave data on phone Easter Sunday 1976; she m. 1) Richard Anderson b. 12 Aug. 1950; died in boating accident 22 Mar. 1960; she m. 2) 30 May 1963 Thane Garrision. Res. Portsmouth, VA Her son, Clifford Gregory[10] Anderson b. 15 Dec. 1953; d. 22 Mar. 1960; dau. Pamela Ruth[10] Anderson b. 29 June 1952 visited England, interested in her Hathaway antecedents there.

Thomas Carleton[7] b. White Stone, Lancaster Co., VA; m. Churchland, VA 31 Oct. 1916 Mattie Tucker Savage, b. Henderson, NC 15 Apr. 1890; d. Chesapeake, VA 24 Oct. 1978 at Plantation Rest Home, Portsmouth, VA; funeral at Churchland Baptist Church and burial in Church Cemetery. She was formerly deputy commissioner of Revenue of Norfolk County, member of Churchland Baptist Church and Ladies Auxiliary to Portsmouth General Hospital. Ch.:

i. Thomas Carleton[8] Jr. b. Portsmouth, VA 6 June 1925; res. Chesapeake, VA, ret. Capt. and teacher; m. Cradock, VA 7 Sept. 1948 Elizabeth Coleman Shaw, dau. John Pierson and Treeby Coleman (Michie) Shaw, b. Portsmouth, VA 7 Dec. 1925. 3 ch.:

  i. Thomas Carleton III[9] b. Munich, W. Germany 18 Oct. 1950; m. Hampton, VA 7 Oct. 1972 Myrna Jane Collins. 2 ch.:

    i. Thomas Carleton IV[10] b. W. Germany 5 Dec. 1975
    ii. Marjorie Elizabeth b. Detroit, MI 28 July 1978

  ii. Elizabeth Michie[9] b. Nurenburg, Germany 2 Apr. 1952
  iii. Margaret Pierson b. Fort Knox, KY 26 Sept. 1954; m. Portsmouth, VA 27 Dec. 1975 John Charles Retinger, Jr.

ii. William Savage[8] b. 31 Jan. 1927; Col. Hathaway res. Fayetteville, N.C.: m. 27 Dec. 1953 Helen Tindall Dubois and adopted Barbara and Laurin George Dubois; Barbara's ch. Christina and Matthew Gordon. Two children:

i. Richard Lawson[9] b. 24 Jan. 1955
ii. Frances Judith b. 22 Feb. 1960

iii. Judith Felicia[8] as in book

Madge[9] d. 12 Sept. 1973; member HFA
Clerissa Ann published June 1978 *History and Genealogy of the Poling Family*. She and Ben have been active members of HFA, gathering most of the data from Francis Timberlake[5] to the present, and the early history of this branch.

David Franklin[10] Ph.D., engineer for Amoco Oil Co., Naperville, IL; m. 20 Dec. 1975 Gail Lenihan dau. John and Adeline Lenihan, b. 14 Nov. 1949

Gary B.[10] Tatterson now Ph.D., Prof. Chem. Eng. at Univ. S.C.; m. Susan Sim, dau. Frank and Edith (Weinstien) Sim, b. Prague, Czechoslovakia 1 Feb. 1950. A dau. Lisa Elaine b. 7 July 1977

**934** Lee R.[8] res. Akron, OH; wife now Julia A.

**935** Michael Stephen[10] promoted to Capt. July 1972; res. W.Haven, CT; m. Eads, CO M.E. Church 21 May 1978 Barbara Diane Popejoy, former U.S.A.F. nurse at Eads.

Donna Jean[10] A.B. summa cum laude, May 1978, began Sept. 1978 teaching kindergarten at Belington, W.Va. Elementary School.

Larry Hatzel[11] Jr. m. 25 Aug. 1974 Linda M. Wheeler, dau. Fred and Dianne Wheeler. Ch.:

Jessica Marie[12] b. 17 Mar. 1975
Stephanie Dianne b. 1 Mar. 1977

Karyn Annette[11] m. 16 July 1976 Gary Bishop, son Ervin and Amy Bishop

**936** Ronsel D.[10] d. Hyde Park, MA 24 Dec. 1972

Shirley Ann[11], dau. Ronsel m. St. Augustine Church, South Boston, MA 28 May 1977 John Paul Gillis, son of Walter; picture in Boston Globe 3 July 1977; will res. So. Boston.

# James Christian

born England c1816

939 Michael Mandeville[3] and Ermine had stillborn son 10 Mar. 1914

940 Stephen Alonzo[3] marriage record calls her Roxie; see page 1206

William O[3]'s widow, Della, in 1972 with dau. Helen[4] Hines in Aldrich,MN; Orla, called Jack, res. Miami. Noel K.[4] res. Asheboro, N.C.; his wife, Lanada d. 1972

F. Marion[4] b. Marion, IN; res. Brighton, MI; m. 1) Blanche Eloise Bowen; one son, div.; he m. Milan (Washtenaw Co. MI) 10 Nov. 1938 Waunita Taylor, b. Detroit c1920, dau. Wavaline Taylor, food service helper; he laundry mgr., res. York Twp. His brother, Ermel, of Hudson, MI a witness

i. Rodger Bowen[5] b. N.Y.C. 26 Dec. 1930; res. Vernon, MI; in U.S.Navy four years active, 4 years reserves, airplane mechanic, now line repairman with Buick Division at Flint, MI; m. Flint 14 Sept. 1963 Catherine Ann Rhoades, b. Flint 14 Dec. 1941. Both active in Methodist Church.

i. Rodger Frederick[6] b. Flint, MI 14 June 1964
ii. David Arthur b. Flint, MI 14 July 1966
iii. Julie Anne, b. Lansing, MI 30 May 1970

ii. Noreen[5] b. Aug. 1943; m. Dec. 1963 James Lee Grace. 2 daus.
iii. Mary Alice b. 2 July 1949

941 Edna Gladys[3] m.Jay Co.,IN 16 Sept. 1899 Amos A. Evans

Louvina[3] m. 1 Jan. 1955 Wm. H. Kemp

942 Burley Leon[3]'s ch.:

i. Wilma Wanda[4] Bell b. 20 Feb. 1923; d. 24 Aug. 1959
ii. Orpha Robert[4] Ford b. 14 Oct. 1924; d. 4 Mar. 1968
(data sent by her dau. Mrs. J.Karon Gore)
iii. Norma Jean (Price) Teal
iv. Luetta Lynn Hunt

# RICHARD son of William of Llandogai

943 Ellery Otis Richard[3]'s widow, Harriet Mae (Bishop) b. Canaan, Nova Scotia 1883; d. Boston 28 Oct. 1973. Survived by son Lloyd A.[4]

Frederick George[3] m. Mary Ellen Keefe; she d. West Newton, MA 4 Dec. 1978

# John Hathaway

Upper Canada

**new** John B. Hathaway b. Upper Canada 23 Mar. 1804; d. 1875; m. Ancaster, Ontario 1825 Elizabeth Green, b. 15 Jan. 1809; d. 18 June 1894, Lynden, Ont. bur. Millgrove Cem. She gave data on the family, presumably learned from Eleazer, to her grandson, Charles Bertram Hathaway; it was filed with HFA by Charles' granddaughter, Carole Ann Robinson. She would be happy to hear from anyone interested in what she has; her address 15 Victoria Street South, Goderich, Ont. N7A 3H2.

Eleazer b. 22 Feb. 1782 was very young when his father and perhaps his mother finally reached Niagara. Hostile Indians had stolen their stock and many of the humans in the company. He grew to manhood at Bullock's Corners, became a millwright. He made a water wheel for a mill at Webster's Falls nearby. It may be the mill later called Clarks mill, perhaps the one made of water oak still sturdy and fit to run when Charles wrote the story of his great-grandfather.

Eleazer's story begins with his grandfather, a Capt. Hathaway lost at sea in about 1760, his oldest son, William, younger sons, daughter and widow not named. Capt. Hathaway was English, made his home in Boston, and usually sailed to India and stopped at many foreign ports before he came home again. Gone from one to three years, he stayed home for several months before sailing again. Finally, urged by his wife's wishes he sold two sailing ships which were under other captains, and set out on one more trip. Several months later a skipper called on her and told her that in mid-ocean he sighted a ship he believed to be Capt. Hathaway's ablaze from stem to stern. He lay to for some time, but found no boats nor rafts. Pirates were numerous, and many thought his ship was captured, the crew killed, the ship looted, then fired. No more was heard from him, the crew, or the ship.

Capt. Hathaway kept all his spare money and papers in a huge iron-bound trunk. No one had access to it except himself and his wife and she never opened it unless of necessity to get extra money if he was away longer than he had expected.

When William became 21 his mother handed him the key. The Captain was then lost over seven years. No will was found, but the deeds to property included land in New Amsterdam and other places. His mother had not understood that taxes must be paid; she had not "meddled with anything, it was just as the captain had left it . . . and all right". William found that property in and near New York City had been bought by a Dutch merchant as soon as it reverted to the Crown for taxes. Some lands and properties in other places were saved by paying back taxes, but the best were lost through his mother's ignorance of tax laws.

One of the sons married, and Eleazer was his son. When the revolution began, this part of the family remained loyal to the British, and so were among those asked to leave, their property going to relatives who had sided with Washington. They could take only what could be pulled with a yoke of oxen or driven on the hoof. They arrived near Hamilton about the same time as Robert Lord, whose farm was near the King and James Streets intersection.

John B.[4] (Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) cleared land in the forest of Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario. One branch of the family believed he had an older brother, Elizar (sic) who was an officer in the American army, no proof yet found, and he and his son, Warren, were killed in the War of 1812, and a very beautiful sister, Helen, who once owned land in Chicago, and lost it by signing some papers. All traditions serve as clues only until proofs are found.

John B.[4] and Elizabeth Green had 12 ch.:

i. William[5] b. 30 Apr. 1826; went to Arthur, Ont. where he farmed and built a flour mill; sold both, went to Westover, near Dundas, built two mills; died on the farm; m. Angela Blasdell. Ch.:
   i. William, Jr. had son Ira killed in WWI and dau. Hazel who married a doctor in Toronto
   ii. Edgar had 2 daus. and 1 son
   iii. Lina m. Bob Nichol of Westover; sons Osborn and Peter; dau. Muriel
   iv. Priscilla m. Charles Buschlin of Arthur, Ont.; 4 ch.
   v. Charles

ii. Peter[5] b. 23 Nov. 1827; see below
iii. Harriet b. 20 Feb. 1830; m. David Blasdell
iv. Samuel Gordon b. 24 Feb. 1832; m. Hannah Markle; blacksmith; made drills for oil rigs near Bothwell, later Supt. Railway Shops in Niagara Falls, then to Syracuse in same work. Dau. Louise m. . . . White
v. John Simcoe b. 25 Nov. 1833; see below
vi. Mariah b. 27 Dec. 1835; m. Mr. Cummings and Mr. Coon
vii. Warren b. 8 Aug. 1839; went to Moosomin, Manitoba; had 9 ch.
viii. Elizabeth b. 5 Mar. 1842; called Lizzie; m. John Marden
ix. Ann E. b. 24 July 1844; m. Rev. R. Walker; 1 son 3 daus.
x. Percilla b. 12 Oct. 1846; m. Rev. P W. Davis
xi. Francis b. 19 May 1849; see p.992
xii. Jessie b. 18 Nov. 1851; m. Rev. John Williams & Edward Williams

Peter[5] (John B.[4] Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) b. Dundas, Ont. 23 (or 3) Nov. 1827; d. Burford, Ont. cMar. 1884; m. Annie Blasdell, cousin of Angela above, res. Lynden, Windham Centre where he built a house, made own cement in a kiln, 2 farms of 50 acres each, only partially cleared when he sold, then built a house at Burford where he lived for 20 years or so before he died of a nosebleed, a disease of many Hathaway men, perhaps from dust of mill, hemorrhage, or anemia. He also built mills at Lynden, and Woodbury, owning three at once. His sons b. Lynden, see below and his dau. Cynthia m. 1) an optician in Michigan, Shields, and later a farmer.

John Simcoe[5] (John B.[4] Eleazer[3] William(?)[2] Capt. . . .[1]) b. 25 Nov. 1833; d. Lyndon, Ont. 23 July 1907, bur. Millgrove Cem.; m. 7 Jan. 1858 Margaret Jane Jamieson, b. . . . 18, 1837; d. 22 Sept. 1910, Lyndon, Twp. Beverly, Wentworth Co., Ont. 5 ch.:

i. Ann Madilla b. 24 Nov. 1859; d. 16 Jan. 1914; m. Wm. Anderson, b. 3 Oct. 1853; d. Hayesland 12 Dec. 1938; both bur. Glenwood Cem., West Flamboro, Dundas, Ont.
ii. Eliza Jane b. 7 June 1862; d. 24 Sept. 1863
iii. Elizabeth b. 15 Apr. 1866; d. Lyndon, Ont. 26 Aug. 1940, bur. St. George Cem., Lyndon; m. Lyndon 7 Nov. 1898 William H. Baird, b. 1867; d. 1933. No ch.
iv. Jessie Ellen b. 19 Apr. 1870; d. Lyndon 17 Dec. 1908; m. Albert E. VanSickle
v. Charles Bertram b. 18 July 1874; see below

Daniel[6] (Peter[5] John B.[4] Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) b. Lynden, Ont. c1851; d. prob. Lansing, Michigan (with sister Cynthia) of nosebleed. He worked in the mill at Burford until about 1871, then went to Oxely (Colechester) and to Canning where he m. Maggie Luxford whose brother John operated the store there next to the mill; well-dressed; wore a silk hat. His father bought mills for the sons matching the $500 each had earned. The flour and saw mills were called Union Mills of Woodbury. The double house built for the new families was called "Hathaway's Folly" by others, possibly because of sparseness of population. The house was built of chestnut lumber cut on their property. William Luxford,

father to both wives, would visit and fish for pike in the large mill pond there. He also hunted with his own shotguns he had brought with him from England. Trouble began between the brothers, and Sam wanted to leave, but at first Dan refused to sell, and eventually Sam left with only a horse and buggy to represent his $1,000 investment. Dan apparently had some form of mental disease, and went to Erie Pennsylvania to stay with his Blasdell uncle. Maggie learned he was squandering money, and followed with the boys, Fred and John. Dau. Jenny-May stayed with her mother's other sister, Mrs. George Hoffman in Paris, Ont. and joined her parents later in Michigan Jenny-May m. Will Nye who d. Toronto; she had three daus. Sylvia, Marguerite and Gladys. John[7] eventually went to Detroit and became purchasing agent for Packard Motor Co; his wife died in childbirth; his daughter Jacqueline married in Detroit area.
Fred W.[7] d. Port Huron 15 Dec. 1969, b. 29 Oct. 1881; m. 1 Jan. 1907 Nellie Munro, dau. James and Agnes (Jackson) Munro, His son George Wilmot[8] b. 26 Apr. 1909 in City of Port Huron, MI; ins. agt. m. 19 Sept. 1940 Wilma Villerot Lightbody, dau. Wm. & Edith (Worden) Villerot

Samuel Bryden[6] (Peter[5] John B.[4] Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) b. Lynden, Ont. 7 June 1855. His middle name was for a Blasdell who married a Bryden. In 1930 he told his grandson about going to farm at Windham Centre and living in log cabin until house was built . . helping make cement . . . wearing stockings over shoes to keep feet warm in winter, going to school only to read, write and cipher; mischief, often truant, caned by teacher. Family couldn't afford butter, used lard or bacon fat on sandwiches, sometimes filled with buds of beach trees. Coffee made of roasted peas or natural herbs. He fired boiler at Snowball's Wagon Factory, stoked fires. Remembered going to Burford about 1870, helped build dam, mill race, barn and house there, and probably learned miller's trade. First job away from home at Bethany, near present Port Perry; he then 13, could operate a one or two stone mill be himself. Went by train and stayed three months. Then worked at Leamington for three years, for his $500 toward the mills. Tried tintype sales with a friend. In 1880 he m. at Paris, George Hoffman's home, Rachel Luxford, honeymoon at Brantford, Canesville and Burford, then lived in their side of Woodbury house for three years, and then in a rented house. Sam remembered the private dances at the double house with orchestra seated in one of bay windows; guests came from as far away as Paris; a collection paid for the orchestra; children stayed up all night, and George played tambourine.

The last straw at the double house was when Dan threw a weight from the scale at Sam only 10-12 feet away and hit him on the head. Sam went next to Rockton to work for uncle Ben Blasdell at the mill there, and when they left Rachel received a silver pitcher and goblet for her services as choir leader and organist. When his father died Sam went back to run his mill, and to Lynden, Woods Mill for uncle Louis Blasdell and Rachel kept boarders, then O'Neil's mill at Paris, and next Whitlaw & Baird, a 300 barrel mill begun 1890 where he stayed 7-8 years and won the gold medal at the World Fair for the best flour. It burned in 1897, and he went to Brantford where he sold the first street car horse; then to Ridgeway where he worked in Cutler's Mill and George in his store. He stayed five years, changed mill from stone to new roller process. Then Leamington, Blenheim, Wallaceburg, back to Ridgeway, then to St. Mary's where he managed Rice's Mill. After 7 years it failed, and he went to Kitchener where George was working, and purchased a double home and Sam worked at a shoe factory. At New Hamburg Sam and Rachel operated a Notions Shop and children came to hear her stories as well as buy the penny candy and gum. His son:

George Blasdell[7] b. Woodbury, Ont. 29 Jan. 1881, remembered going to school at Forces Corner, two miles away; the dances, that his father was first to make

Cream of Wheat in Canada, at Paris, then called Wheat Germ. That he also operated a pool and billiard hall, but too much credit on the books, so moved to Ridgeway. When Rachel was ill, George stayed home to care for her. He applied for work at the bank, but his father objected, so next he went to learn business at a knitting mill, first in shipping room, then pressing, but one day the press blew up and he was blown under the table by the concussion. 12 hour day for $3 per week. Then began retail business at Cutler's where he worked 3 years, then Albany for Metropolitan Life; after 1½ years returned to Ridgeway, first in office, then general store, then a year at Conrad Motor which failed. Then buyer for 3 years, played in 44th Bn. band, double B-flat bass. Next shirt companies, the last of which owed him $9500 in uncollected commissions. When his partner at New Hamburg died, he succeeded at "George B. Hathaway, Merchant to the People" until 1929 crash. He moved to Newmarket in 1952 and died there in 1960 ae. 80, bur. Preston, Ont. Cem. Rolena in Convalescent hospital after falling and breaking her hip. George and Rolena Roos had 2 ch.:

i. Frederick B.[8] b. Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital 1 May 1918; member HFA; res. 3905 W. 11th Ave. Vancouver, B.C. V6R 2L1. His sons died tragically in their twenties due to separate drowning accidents; his dau., Anne, is married, res. Vancouver, has twin daughters. Ted joined Royal Bank, and joined Canadian Army when WWII broke out; discharged in 1945 as Major; joined Boy Scouts of Canada as Commissioner; is now Exec. Commr. for British Columbia & the Yukon

ii. Norman B. joined Royal Canadian Navy during war, served in northern Pacific. After discharge attended Ontario College of Art in Toronto m. Lois Isobel Draper of Clinton, Ont. who was also studying there; her father built pianos and organs in Clinton and her brothers carry on (Sherlock Manning Piano Co., Ltd.). He grad. 1949; joined the Office Specialty Mfg. Co., Ltd. in Newmarket, Ont. and became Advertising Manager. In 1965 they moved to Toronto, began own business. When they moved to 76 Glen Road his mother came with them. His sons b. Newmarket; his daughters b. Toronto:

i. George[9] b. 15 Aug. 1951; Electrical Engineer, Archeologist; plays pipe organ, piano

ii. Caryl b. 14 Oct. 1954; completing 3d year Ontario College of Art, plays piano and trumpet

iii. Norman b. 5 Sept. 1958; studies violin and piano; will enter Faculty of Music, Toronto

iv. Cynthia b. 13 July 1965; studies piano; attends Branksome Hall, Toronto

v. Amy b. 31 May 1967 studies piano; attends Branksome Hall, Toronto

All the family is very musical; Norman plays saxophone and clarinet; has played in several well-known Canadian orchestras. Lois plays piano. Norman restores vintage automobiles (7 so far). Attend St. Paul's Anglican; Canterbury Cathedral fund appeal; many clubs.

John[6] (Peter[5] John B.[4] Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) b. Lynden c1860; learned miller's trade after school with his father; later formed a partnership and lost all he had in two or three years. His artistic temperament did not adjust. At Burford he m. Minnie Fowler, Dr. Fowler's daughter, who owned a 100-acre farm there. they wrote a book of hymns, John the words, Minnie the music. 3 editions. Kept selling property to support themselves. Then went to Toronto where they kept a boarding house. He was a lay preacher, evangelist in both USA and Canada; accomplished song leader with Methodist Evangelists Crossley and Hunter. Great personality, full of fun, many good positions, but could not keep them. Reported drinking heavily. Died in Hamilton Hospital about Christmas 1900. Of 5 Ch. two died as babies, possibly the two small stones flanking Peter's grave

at Congregational Cemetery, Burford. Roy went to Vancouver by cattle train. Eva, a musician and singer, married a jeweller who boarded with her mother; res. Toronto and later Montreal. Hazel married, res. Vancouver.

Charles Bertram[6] (John Simcoe[5] John B.[4] Elezar[3] ?William[2] Capt.[1]) b. Greensville, West Flamboro Twp., Wentworth Co., Ont. 18 July 1874; d. Palmerston 18 May 1953; m. Watford, Ont. Violet May Haskett, b. 8 Mar. 1878; d. Palmerston, Ont. 20 Nov. 1952. 2 ch.:

i. Jack b. 18 May 1906; m. Palmerston United Church 28 Sept. 1940 Norma . . . No ch.

ii. Margaret Evelyn b. Palmerston, Ont. 16 Feb. 1912; m. 28 Aug. 1940 Victor Frank Robinson, b. 11 Oct. 1911. 3 ch. b. Palmerston, Ont.:

i. Carole Ann[8] b. 19 May 1943; sent this data

ii. Mark Victor, b. 22 June 1948; m. 21 Feb. 1950 Connie Perrin.

i. Shannon Margo[9] b. 29 Mar. 1979

iii. Jane Margaret b. 3 Mar. 1950; m. 3 July 1971 Ronald Heipel b. 9 Aug. 1947.

i. Scott Robinson, b. 12 Feb. 1976 (Down's Syndrome)

# Some Hathaway Lineages Originating Outside USA

new . . . believed by granddaughter to have come from England, but no clues as to when, where, or even proofs that he existed; m. . . . Hite. Family Record of 8 ch.:

i. Lenoria Ellen[2] b. 2 June 1853
ii. Mary Elizabeth b. 14 Dec. 1855
iii. George Willard b. 1 June 1858
iv. Willard Douglas b. 25 Dec. 1859
v. Wylan Elmer, called Elmer Wylan b. IN 8 June 1862; m. Sidney, NE 2 July 1887 Mamie L. Randall. 9 ch:

i. Cassius Clay[3] b. Creighton Valley, NE 12 Aug. 1888; d. Scotts Bluff, NE and his widow, Mable Boggs moved to Everett WA where she d. 26 Jan. 1974 ae. 84. Data from their son, Homer W.[4] Hathaway of Everett, WA an unmarried writer-musician & dau. Maxine Mosher
ii. Victor E. b. 24 Apr. 1890; d. 27 Aug. 1891
iii. Blanche L. b. Scotts Bluff, NE 4 Apr. 1892; d. WA 1947; m. Elmer Cluck
iv. Lelia E. b. 12 June 1895; m. 4 Apr. 1915 Tom Poole has 6 ch.; 20 gr.ch.; 16 gr.gr.ch.
v. Edna May b. 9 May 1897; d. 20 Oct. 1897
vi. Minnie M. b. 11 June 1898; d. 25 Oct. 1898
vii. Wylan E. b. Morrill, NE 21 July 1900; d. Ft. Collins, CO 27 June 1933;
viii. Gerald, twin, b. 18 May 1909; d. Olympia, WA 1955 surv. one dau.
ix. Garnet twin, b. 18 May 1909; did not respond to letter

vi. Hattie Es-tell[2] b. 30 Dec. 1863
vii. Lona Haline b. 14 Jan. 1867; m. . . . Bishop
viii. Henneretta H. b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. . . . Burgess

* * *

945 **Albert E.**[1] was Albert Ernest b. Birmingham, England 25 Mar. 1868; d. 29 Dec. 1928 bur. Mt. Hope Cem.,No.Attleboro,MA. He was the youngest of five children of John William, or William John Hathaway and Mary Ann Budd, both born in England; she d. 9 May 1915, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Albert was apprenticed at age 12 and became a silversmith and engraver; m. in Parish of All Saints, Birmingham, Co.Warwick in early 1890, Sarah Holt, dau. Thomas and Emma (Binion) Holt, b. 8 Dec. 1870; d. Attleboro, MA 18 May 1925. They were devoted parents and grandparents, active in All Saints Episcopal Church, Attleboro and he in Masonic orders, a 32d degree Mason. They came to the Attleboro area with one daughter, Polly, shown below. He was employed in jewelry trade, later lived in No. Attleboro to 1913-4 and in Attleboro thereafter. Became Supt. R.Balckinton Co. and later partner in James E. Blake Co. Ch. as shown on page 945 adding that

Albert Frederick[2] b. 5 June 1896; d. Boca Raton, FL 14 Nov. 1975; an auto dealer of E.Orange,NJ, survived by widow, b. 3 Sept. 1894

Polly[2] b. Birmingham, England 20 Oct. 1890; res. Attleboro, MA; came to U.S.A. Sept. 1891; m. No. Attleboro 3 Aug. 1907 Warren Eliot Fuller, son of Edgar W. and Arletta (Chapman) Fuller, b. Dedham, MA 13 June 1888; d. 10 Sept. 1951. 3 ch.:

i. Dorothy Eleanor[3] b. No.A. 14 Aug. 1908; res. Attleboro, MA; member H.F.A., sent data; m. 23 Jan. 1937 David Dean Briggs, son Oscar and Mary, d. 25 Oct. 1960

ii. Beatrice Miriam b. No.A. 4 Jan. 1910; d. 13 Nov. 1966; m. 1) 1929 Leonard E. Bell; m. 2) 1937 Louis F. Mulligan. Ch.: b. Attleboro, MA

i. Peter L.[4] Bell b. 22 Mar. 1930; served in Korean War; m. 15 Sept. 1951 Agnes Berek of Taunton. Warren John[5] b. 23 June 1952; Joyce Mary[5] b. 1 Sept. 1954; m. 1975 James White of Attleboro

ii. Philip C[4] Bell b. 11 July 1933; served in Korean War; m. No.Attleboro, MA 18 Nov. 1959 Lucille Poirier. Ch. (all b. Attleboro, MA): Linda Marie[5] b. 2 Nov. 1960; James Michael b. 1 Dec. 1961; Thomas Richard b. 18 Dec. 1964

iii. Warren Hathaway[3] Fuller b. Attleboro 17 Apr. 1921; USAF,WWII, 1st Lt. pilot on B-17, Bomber. Killed in action 25 July 1943 off Dutch Coast. Body recovered, bur. Denmark, later returned and bur. with full military honors in family plot, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., North Attleboro, MA

* * *

**Alford**[1] See Alfred and Ann on page 1124.

* * *

**Andrew**[1] in 1852 census, formerly res. Massachusetts; d. Sacramento, CA 5 Sept. 1884; m. Sacramento, CA 9 Nov. 1854 Jane Rivett, b. Engiand c1819; d. Sacramento, CA 12 Dec. 1858 at birth of son. Son Walter b. before 1860 census; died before 1870 and

Charles Arthur[2] b. cSept. 1855; d. Sacramento, CA 9 Dec. 1857
Edgar E. b. 12 Dec. 1858; d. Sacramento 22 Oct. 1870

* * *

**newAnne** A letter dated 1946 from Sioux City, IA quotes from Vol.XXIV American Magazine (ENCYC) that Wm. Shakespeare . . . marr. lic. 27 Nov. 1582 in Episcopal Register of Diocese of Worcester, to Anne Thateley of Temple Grafton, and on 28 Nov. 1582 bond of 40 pounds posted by two yeoman, friends of Anne's father, Richard Hathaway, of Shottery Parish, Old Stratford, whose will was proved the preceding July . . . birth of dau. Susanna, christened 26 May 1583 and twins 2 Feb. 1588.

A copy was sent our association by Sidney F. Hathaway of Isle of Man which has added note that Stratford-on-Avon was part of Diocese of Worcester in the sixteenth century.

* * *

945 **Bernard**[1] in Shelby Co., OH 1850

* * *

**Edward** b. Eng. and wife nee Cothem res. Danville, Montour Co., PA in 1859. Outline sent by Jack Durward of Los Angeles, CA whose father was Franklin Noel b. Danville, PA 22 May 1859; d. Los Angeles, CA 24 Sept. 1938, having lived in CA for 11 years (Death Ctf. 28-045545 states he was son of Benjamin C., and letter said Benjamin Earl was uncle of Frank Noel of Buffalo, N.Y. Franklin Noel survived by sister, Mrs. E.W.Jones of Kansas City, MO; widow Lena; daus. Blanche M., Estella P., Maude S., Elsie V., Marie S. and sons Earl B. and Franklin N.

newEleazer b. Canada (see page 1146) c1845 shown with mother Caroline nee Eaton in 1880 census, prob. the one who received pension #38324 and who died Lapeer 22 June 1880, widow, b. Ontario (Lapeer deaths p.122 #29) and mother of Erastus, whose wife Martha was with her father Edmund Beacraft in 1880 (page 1188). There are many inconsistencies in the public records:

Eleazer as shown as Lease, laborer with no name of child or mother (Lapeer 1/221) birth 26 Aug. 1874, yet the boy called Dwight in 1880 census, and George Vernon, unmarried, decorator in Almont when he d. 15 June 1916 (Lapeer C/63)

His older daughter Ida May in the census, but Ada M. in birth record (2/128) 31 Mar. 1878 and marr. (4/185) 17 Aug. 1898 to Marshall N. Franklin, 21, of Almont, b. Ont., son of Wm. H. and Adaline Chatterson; on this record her father is E.L.Hathaway, and mother Agnes Mercer; bro. Vernon witnessed ceremony;

Another daughter Eva Belle (Birth Lapeer 3/95) b. 3 May 1884 is Evelyn B. in marr. rec. (4/266) 18 Mar. 1903 to Harry E. Atkinson, 18, of Romeo, farmer, son of Harry W. and Nellie (Myers) Atkinson. She called her father Alizir and mother Agnes Mercer, yet when her mother married again 12 Apr. 1924 (5/239) she gave her name as Merson, dau. Wm. and Mary (Davis) Merson, 67, of Almont, m. George Ladd,73, of Clinton, Can., son John and Jane (Griggs) Ladd.

* * *

Fred S. b. Eng. c1876; res. Dickinson, N.Y. 1905 census; gone 1925; m. Minnie b. 1878; son Harold (age not noted)

* * *

Frederick, see page 1154, grant of 7 acres at Great Pond, Morris Co., N.J. 20 May 1747, not found elsewhere (Letter, General Board Proprietors, Eastern Division, New Jersey

* * *

G.W. b. Canada 1841, parents b. Canada; laborer, Almena Twp., V.B.Co., MI 1880

* * *

947 George[1] belongs to England; arrived N.Y.C. on Mt. Vernon, quarter ending 30 Sept. 1820 may be the George of Bedford whose consort Eliza d. 14 Sept. 1822, ae. 31, of cancer. Dutch Ref. Cem.,Greenwich; Columbian Centinel 18 Sept. 1822.

* * *

George[1] prob. d. typhus fever, Wards Island, buried Potters Field

* * *

Henry b. Scotland c1828; laborer, 1860, Contra Costa Co.,CA, Alamo P.O.; Lafayette Twp. Personal estate $400

* * *

Henry[1] b. England 1834, bookbinder in Philadelphia in 1880 may well be the Henry who was son of Joseph and returned to England in 1890 and spent some

time with his uncle, Reuben Hathaway, b. 1810; d. 1894. This information came to us from a new member HFA, Sidney Francis Hathaway of Fairy Cottage, Laxey, Isle of Man. To outline this more clearly we will begin with a chart prepared by another member, Robert Hathaway of 170 Lightwood Hill, Smethwick, Warley, West Midlands, England:

1 **William[1] Hathaway** of Aldridge was born about 1635, Yeoman farmer and married an Ann who may be the mother of three children:

2 i. Thomas[2] b. c1658; d. 1719/20 who m. Mary . . .
ii. William, bapt. 12 Aug. 1660
iii. Mary bapt. 29 Dec. 1661 d. 1664

2 Thomas[2] (William[1]) had 4 ch.:

3 i. William[3] b. 1685-95; m. Mary . . . (See below)
ii. John[3] b. c1696; m. Mary; had 5 ch.:

i. Elizabeth[4]
ii. Ann
iii. Thomas
iv. Samuel
v. Francis

iii. Elizabeth bapt. 6 Jan. 1697-8
iv. Ann bapt. 21 July 1700

3 William[3] (Thomas[2] William[1]) and Mary may have had at least five ch.:

4 i. Thomas[4] bapt. 17 Oct. 1710; m. Elizabeth . . . (see below)
ii. John bapt. 16 Aug. 1712
iii. William bapt. 16 July 1716
iv. Mary b. 4 Jan. 1717-8
v. Elizabeth bapt. 12 Jan. 1719

4 Thomas[4] (William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) bapt. 17 Oct. 1710 yeoman farmer, res. Stonnal, Staffordshire and Elizabeth . . . had 4 ch.:

i. Elizabeth[5] bapt. 4 July 1738
ii. Thomas bapt. 18 Oct. 1740; see below
iii. Nathaniel b. c1742
iv. Eleanor bapt. 6 Jan. 1744/5

5 Thomas[5] (Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1] bapt. 18 Oct. 1740; d. 13 May 1819; snuff box maker, Stonnal m. Aldridge 13 Dec. 1763 Sarah Bird b. c1742; d. 20 July 1827. 11 ch.

i. John[6] bapt. 13 Dec. 1763
ii. Richard bapt. 25 Mar. 1766
6 iii. Thomas b. 15 Nov. 1766 (see below)
iv. James b. 25 July 1770
v. Samuel, twin, b. 8 Mar. 1772
vi. Henry, twin, b. 8 Mar. 1772
vii. Edward b. 20 Jan. 1774
viii. Sarah b. 6 July 1775
ix. Eleanor (Ellen) b. 19 Dec. 1778
x. Ann b. 4 Apr. 1781
xi. Elizabeth b. 25 Feb. 1784

6 Thomas[6] (Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. 15 Nov. 1766; bapt. 15 Nov. 1767; snuff box maker, Mill Green & Stonnal m. 5 Nov. 1791 Mary Clarke b. 18 June 1792; d. 21 Feb. 1846. 11 ch.:

i. Mary[7] b. 18 June 1792; m. Charles Udal of West Bromwich
ii. Thomas b. 23 Dec. 1793; went to London; d. Walsah 1862
iii. Eleanor b. 19 Aug. 1795; m. Charles Morton

7 iv. William b. 13 Sept. 1797. See below
v. Eliza b. 20 July 1799
vi. John b. 2 Dec. 1802
vii. Sarah b. 15 Jan. 1805; d. 20 July 1827
viii. Joseph b. 29 Sept. 1806, Rose & Crown Inn, Birmingham
8 ix. Francis b. 3 Oct. 1806 Lamb and Flag Inn, Birmingham. See below.
9 x. Reuben b. 13 Sept. 1810. See below
xi. Sophia b. 9 Aug. 1813

7 William[7] (Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. Mill Green 13 Sept. 1797; d. 17 Mar. 1879; coal merchant, Heneage St., Birmingham; m. Hannah Cotterill b. 1804 10 ch.

i. Eliza[8] b. 1832; m. Edward Williams
ii. William m. Selina; this is the line of William Cotterell Hathaway,a castor at the steelworks in Birmingham. His son, one of 7 ch.

i. William Joseph[9] while still a young man came to Port Talbot, Wales from Aston in Birmingham; in 1900 met and married Alice Wellington. Their only child:

i. Harold Cotterell[10] d. Oct 1973 ae 68

i. William Daniel Graham[11] Hathaway res. 4,Maes Briallu, Llansamlet, Swansea, SA7 9SN, Glamorgan, U.K. His wife, Mary, has coresponded with several members of HFA, and sent a picture to Janice Favara. She has a doll collection of 400. One son:

ii. Gary[12] b 5 May 1964

iii. John[8] b. 1832; d. 31 Jan. 1909; m. Isabella Bayley, widow, nee Garrold. 7 ch.:

i. Isobella[9]
ii. Sarah m. John Holton
iii. Catherine m. Albert Richards
iv. Louisa m. . . . Richards
v. John
vi. George
vii. Mary Ann

iv. Mary[8] b. 1836; m. John Roberts
v. Francis b. 1836
10 vi. Thomas b. 10 Sept. 1838; see below
vii. Alfred b. 1841
viii. Harriet b. 1843
ix. James b. 1846 see p947 for possible family in 1880 and p1218 for another generation
x. Edwin b. 1848

8 Francis[7] b.3 Oct. 1806 Lamb and Flag Inn, Birmingham; m. Sarah of Tyrone, Ireland. 4 ch.:

i. Matilda[8] b. 1841
ii. Sidney b. 1842
iii. Sarah Ann b. 1845
iv. Francis Henry b. 1850

9 Reuben[7] (Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. 17 Sept. 1810; left his home in Aldridge in the year 1825, and spent the next ten years at the old Royal Hotel in Birmingham (long since demolished). He was there when the Duchess of Kent and her daughter.(later to become Queen Victoria) stayed at the hotel and they toured the Midland Counties. On 7 Sept. 1834 he m. at Egbaston Parish Church Sarah Thompson who bore him 5 ch. After her death

he m. at St. Mark's Church, Birmingham 30 June 1867 Ann Tranter, b. 31 Oct. 1831. They subsequently settled in the provision business at 132 Guildford St., some years afterwards moving to other business premises at 54 Henry St. Her 5 gave him a total of 10 ch.:

i. child[8] died in infancy
ii. Walter who became a coachbuilder in Meriden St., Birmingham, but spent many years in Russia supervising foreign contracts. He d. 1896 leaving a great deal of money and property
iii. Fred was killed by a falling tree during the clearing of the old Vauxhall Gardens in the year 1850; he was only 11 years of age.
iv. Sarah was married and living in Wolverhampton in 1902, but no records found of her marriage or family
v. George was coachbuilder in Meriden St., Birmingham with his brother Walter, and spent much time in South America supervising contracts. He d. 1898 also leaving much money and property
vi. Annie Elizabeth b. 5 Apr. 1868
vii. Reuben b. 27 Feb. 1870
11 viii. Ernest Benjamin[8] b. 23 Sept. 1872 (see below)
ix. Rebecca b. 28 Feb. 1876, twin
x. Mary b. 28 Feb. 1876, twin was last survivor and 85 when she died. As her father was 65 when she was born, together they spanned 150 years. Her father died in 1894 aged 84; his earliest recollection was of the battle of Waterloo in 1815. He saw the opening of the first railroads and their future development

10 Thomas[8] (William[7] Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. 10 Sept. 1838; d. 27 Sept. 1890; m. 22 Sept. 1861 Caroline Lowe, dau. John and Ellen Lowe, b. 1842; d. 27 Dec. 1884 Brass tube maker, Smethwick

i. Caroline Elizabeth[9] b. 31 Aug. 1862; m. Charles Jones, son of William and Eliza Jones. 3 ch.:
  i. Charles[10] m. Ida Bannister
  ii. Lillian m. Philip Stephen Howse
  iii. Eva m. Horace Hathaway (see below)

ii. William John[9] b. 1866; m. Elizabeth Jones, sister of Charles above
  i. Nellie[10]
  ii. Albert

iii. Hary b. 10 Mar. 1868; d. 13 Apr. 1935; m. Louisa Garner
  i. Percy m. Lillian
  ii. Frank m. Ruth
  iii. Cyril
  iv. Olive

iv. Edwin[9] b. 1871; Brass tube maker. Sutton, Coalfield m. 23 Dec. 1893 Edith Garner, sister of Louisa above
  i. Ewart[10] b. 1894 m. Beattrice
12 ii. Horace[10] b. 9 May 1897; d. 1 Nov. 1959; m. his first cousin, see above, Eva Jones, b. 22 Nov. 1899
  iii. Reginald m. "Paddy" Conellie. Son
    i. John[11]

v. Ralph[9] m. 1) Laura; m. 2) Sarah Mallin
vi. Mary Ann m. Benjamin Yates
vii. Ernest m. Mary Hadley

11 Ernest Benjamin[8] (Reuben[7] Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. 23 Sept. 1872; died from pneumonia in 1931; he recalled Henry's

visit in 1890 and remembered that Henry appeared quite prosperous. Ernest told his son that old family legend relates that Thomas, brother of Anne Shakespeare, or his son, crossed from Warwickshire into neighbouring Staffordshire, whence this branch of Hathaways originated, but no proof has yet been found. He also told that historians believed that early Warwickshire Hathaways came across from the adjoining county of Gloucestershire. He believed that most of the Hathaways in the Midland Counties of England had a common ancestor in "Gwyllyn de Minsterworth". Data on this branch from his son:

Sidney Francis[9] Hathaway, of Laxey, Isle of Man — member HFA, d. 28 Jan. 1980

12 Horace[10] (Edwin[9] Thomas[8] William[7] Thomas[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Thomas[2] William[1]) b. 9 May 1897; d. 1 Nov. 1959 was a brass tube maker at Warley, near Birmingham; m. his cousin Eva[10], b. 22 Nov. 1899. 2 sons:

i. Clive[11] b. 9 Apr. 1927

ii. Robert Charles b. 28 May 1936; was tube maker until recently when he joined William Powell & Sons, Ltd., manufacturer of high quality sporting guns. When he joined HFA he sent us considerable data on this family. He m. Janet Webb, dau. Robert and Winifred Webb, b. 10 Oct. 1935. Robert and Janet welcomed Rhoda Hathaway, bulletin editor of HFA to their home. Rhoda reported on her visit at the following reunion. Robert and Janet have one son:

i. Robert Edward[12] b. 25 Apr. 1970, called Edward

Robert[11], above sent pp.33 and 34 of *the History of Rock*, which he explained is a parish west of Bewdley, which is some 20 miles west of Birmingham, on the river Severn: In 1610 about 20 persons were prosecuted for stealing deer at Sutton Park near Tenbury . . . the name Hathaway among them. Sir Thomas Winnington wrote 5 May 1870 "the name Hathway leads me to conjecture that Shakespeare may have visited Rock and become directly or indirectly connected with these raids on Sir Thomas Lucy's deer."

John Cuthbert was rector of Rock from 1560 to 1565 when he died and was buried 11 Mar. at Rock. He and Margery Hathway were married 11 June 1561. John Hathway married Isobel Fidoe in 1580. Data from registers of Rock.

* * *

**Henry Bryan** m. lic. 26 Feb. 1895: Docket #62, p.132; file #1485, 17 Aug. 1944 by Henrietta Cecelia Hathaway Held, 105 N.Graham St.,Pgh.,PA called Mary by attendant at birth; 4th of 7 ch. then alive, and one deceased.

* * *

**Jacob De Hattaway,** or Den Hattaway or Dewhadaway is shown in *Early Settlers of Maryland* 1649-52, Skorkas, and wife Alice Hatteway in 1659

* * *

**James**[1] b. Eng. c1792 was in Monterey Co., CA 1852 census with wife Miguela; the son, Santiago was later known as James Lucas[2]; his death record at San Benito, CA (near Hollister) states he was son of James b. Eng. and Stella Duarte, b. Lower California, b. Monterey 3 May 1851; d. 10 July 1939, a widower; his wife, Dolores Martinez, dau. Jose Louis Martinez, b. Ornitas, CA 7 Apr. 1857; d. Santa Barbara, CA 10 Sept. 1930. Only seven births have been found, and the three missing ones were living in 1924. James Lucas' death reported by his son:

Alexander Paul[3] b. Porterville, Kern Co., CA 16 Jan. 1883; d. 1 Nov. 1940 of a fractured skull, received in manner unknown to jury; bur. Holy Cross.Cem.; m. Mary Martinez. 7 known children:

i. Alexander L.[4] b. 6 Nov. 1906 (#5239); d. Kern Co. 27 Mar. 1907 (#8815)
ii. Peter P. b. Fresno,CA 1 Aug. 1915 (#7226); d. Fresno 3 Aug. 1915 (#23871)
iii. Jennie b. Kings Co. 15 Aug. 1916 (#9394); d. Kings 16 Aug. 1916 (#24905)
iv. Angel P. (male) b. Kings Co. 2 Oct. 1917 (#41290); d. Kings 28 Jan. 1918 (#661)
v. Lawrence E. b. Kings Co. 3 Mar. 1919 (#9919)
vi. female b. Kings 26 May 1922 (#26197)
vii. Margarita Simona b. Kings 28 Oct. 1924 (#68623); 10th ch. 5 living

* * *

**James**[1] b. England c1846; see page 1218 for William R.[2] b. E. Providence, R.I. 30 Nov. 1877; d. Providence, R.I. 6 Apr. 1964 surv. sons Albert R. and James T.; sister Mrs. Maude Eklund of Florida, 2 gr.ch. and 2 gr.gr.ch.

Albert R.[3] m. Providence, R.I. 25 Nov. 1926 Ellen V. Flanagan (32/208)

Mary[4] b. 19 Apr. 1927

James T.[3] m. 30 June 1934 Helen Leddy (39/92)

Barbara A.[4] b.27 Mar. 1939

Agnes B.[2] b. Providence, R.I. 15 Nov. 1879 (11/216)

* * *

947 **John[1] b. Canada c1815** and Mary (Hart) also had dau. Julia A. who d. Burlington, MI of fits 22 July 1875, b. Canada (Deaths p.77 #1539 Lapeer Co.)

* * *

948 i. James W.[2] b. N.Y. (Deaths p.307 #12599) but census record probably correct that he was born in Canada; d. 28 Dec. 1910 ae.69-3-1. Harriet's death (p.31#610)

i. Emma Blanche[3] b. Burlington 6 July 1868 (1/33) shows James b. Canada and farmer; Harriet b. N.Y. her death (p.254 #11433) Lapeer City, 30 Jan. 1908 unm., exhaustion; attendant in Institute
ii. George Sanford[3] b. Burlington 4 Mar. 1870 (1/97); laborer of Silverwood, m. Dryden 6 June 1901 Carrie Pearsall Calkins, dau. Henry and Anne Valderpool Calkins. George Sanford and Carrie buried Rural Hill Cem., Northville, Wayne Co., MI, sec. 37: he 1870-1947 Carrie 1869-1947 3 daus. b. MI, Lapeer Co.:

i. Anna Bell[4] b. 10 Mar. 1902 at Rich (4/31)
ii. Minnie May b. 10 Jan. 1904 at Rich (5/38)

Minnie[4] b. Clifford, student, 16, m. 29 Oct. 1919 John Schroeder, son Herman and Henrietta (Sea) Schroder, b. New Haven, 18 (5/230)

iii. Hattie b. 26 Feb. 1907 Burlington (5/112); d. 14 Mar. 1907 (#11168)
iv. Hattie b. Silverwood, 18, m. 27 Nov. 1926 Clayton Linsenman, son of Albert and Ada (Lehman) Linsenman, b. West Branch, print shop (7/69)

Henry and James found in old survey book, Burlington, MI. Remembered Mary (Hart) as very neat and tidy person who

"painted in the spring and by late fall had the paint scrubbed off and the next spring would paint again". Church picnics held in grove on farm and many other gatherings.

ii. Julia A.[2] d. Burlington, MI 22 July 1875 ae. 32

iii. Henry[2] b. Canada 10 May 1848; d. Clifford, MI 6 Aug. 1926, a retired farmer; his widow Mary M., dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Ross) Stiver, b. Canada; d. Clifford, MI 8 Sept. 1926 (C/269) ae. 72-11-26.

i. Charles E.[3] b. 12 Sept. 1875 at Burlington, MI (2/21) d. Lansing Hospital 13 Sept. 1942; moved to Grand Lodge from Lansing about 1914; bur. Deepdale Cem., Lansing; survived by widow, dau Lillian. Had served as Director of Grand Ledge State Bank and leader in community service m.26 Aug.1908 Effie A. Hayward, dau. Charles, 26, of Hubbardston, b. Chicago (7/222 Ing.Co)

ii. Winetta[4] b. 11 Apr. 1879 ? ; of Clifford 13 Nov. 1901 m. Walter E. Turner, pharmacist of Clifford, son John and Mary A. (Wilkinson) Turner. Wit. Charles H. Hathaway and Barbara Goodale (4/240)

iii. Franklin E. b. Burlington, MI 9 Sept. 1880; res. Chicago 1942

iv. Eva May b. Burlington, MI 2 June 1891 (4/16); d. Eight Point Lake, MI 13 Sept. 1973; res. Saginaw, MI 1912-1953; m. 28 May 1912 Benjamin W. Angell, agent at P.O. and N.R.R., son of J.W. and Melinda S. (Rush) Angell, b. Owosso, d. 6 Mar. 1962, bur. Oakwood Cem. He was later personnel mgr. Baker Perkins Inc., ret. 1953. Marriage witnesses at marriage Mary M. Hathaway and Melinda S. Angell

iv. Annie[2] b. MI c1856; m. Rich, MI 14 Apr. 1890 George A. Davis, laborer, 35, son of Albert and Sophia (Raymond) Davis (4/43)

* * *

**John b. England 1675** may be line of Rev. Edward Penrose Hathaway of Queens College (Visitation of England and Wales, vol.10,1902, p.49). University of Oxford probated will of Rev. Wm. Weldon Champneys (Prin.Preg.202,75) 18 Mar. 1875.

Philip[5] arrived in the United States 1873; had married his cousin, Laura Till.

William Penrose[6] married in Vigo Co., IN. He was one of nine children.

Philip[5] b. Langley-Buck, England 9 Aug. 1832; on his 93d birthday he resided at 110 Morningside Dr.,N.Y.C. His wife and cousin b. England; d. N.Y.C. Of the nine children, four were living in 1924. Charles Edward, Elsie Laura Cobb. Arthur Frederick died ae.9; Annie Isabel, 3 months; Horace Penrose, 5 years; Mary 3 days; Mary Kathleen d. Ossining, N.Y. 8 Nov. 1971; Ellen d. 3 days. N.Y. Times 12 Nov. 1971 listed niece Dorothy Cobb as survivor. The added data came from Moore Clinic, John Hopkins Hospital, file L 417, longevity study.

* * *

**John A.[1] Hathaway** and Eliza Hockey, dau. Job and Mary (Tewsbury) Hockey, both b. Eng., she d. Flint 11 Jan. 1925 ae.63-5-8, married; (7/97 Gen.Co.Deaths) were parents of Ora or Orie b. MI c 1886 m. Flint 3 Jan. 1916 Mary Black, dau. James and Catherine (McClellan), b. Ca. c1894; he then machinist (Gen. Co.MI 8/224) m. 2) 18 Jan. 1917 at Holbrook, Lapeer Co. Mary Kittendorf, dau. Wm. and Catherine (Dibel); she may be the Mary L. whose death at Lapeer City 20 Apr. 1926, RR accident, no data on parents, etc. is recorded (C/256 #168482); he m. 3) 30 Apr. 1930 at Lapeer Clementine De Branbander, b. Belgium, 17 Sep. dau. August and Elodia (Vischpool) Ketz (5/308); she d. 8 Feb. 1967, bur. 1888 Mt. Hope Cem.,Lapeer City (MM/173) Orie farmer and gardener. At least 3 daus:

Esther[3] b. Cass City, of Lapeer and attendant at M.H.&T.S., dau. Ora and Mary Kittendorf m. 14 Feb. 1937 Delbert E. Beard, son of Elmer and Ethel (Delling) Beard, a butcher, 22 (6/79)

Violet b. c1914; m. Sanilac Co.,MI 8 Sept. 1934 Douglas Cleland, son Robert and Berdie (Morrish) Cleland Mildred Esther b. 20 May 1918

Edna[2] b. Trufant (Montcalm Co.) c1895; m. Flint 30 Sept. 1915 Willis Roberts, son Jerry and Harriett McCullum) Roberts, b. Hillsdale c1893, trimmer (Gen. Co. #2721)

* * *

**John William**[1], called Jack, b. Canada 10 Sept. 1845; listed in Saline Co., MO in 1880, see p. 1176; m. by W. M. Gwinn, J.P. in Saline Co. 19 Nov. 1876, Alice Vanskite b. Shelby Co., MO m. John McMillian and had one dau., Martha. John was killed by frightened horses hitched to a wagon; he had run in front of them to stop them, and they ran over him and killed him. Martha, called Dolly m. Ira Sparrow; their son Murry (Jim) farmed in Colorado. Alice d. 1 Nov. 1890, bur. Centertown, Cole Co. MO He remained on the homestead and was buried there, d. Fort Supply, OK 30 Sept. 1914 and called his sons Will, Bob and Charlie. They believe he had brothers Jimmie and Henry last heard from in Maryland and one sister

John William[2] son of John[1] and Alice Vanskite, b. 3 Oct. 1877; d. 13 June 1969; obit 43 grandchildren, etc. Farmer, bought farm in St. John in 1910; he m. Newkirk, OK 22 May 1902 Reno Kanzleiter, dau. Lewis and Sarah (Albright) Kanzleiter, b. Bucyrus, Ohio 24 Jan. 1886; d. 7 Jan. 1933. Ch.:

i. Alta May[3] b. 24 Mar. 1904; m. St. John, KS 8 Dec. 1920 Floid Miller, b. 13 Oct. 1896. 5 ch.

ii. Elmer William[3] b. 28 Aug. 1905; m. Kinsley, KS 16 Feb. 1924 Dora Hart, b. 10 June 1907. res. Hudson, KS 3 ch.:

  i. Omar Ray[4] b. 10 Jan. 1925; m. St. John, KS 3 May 1946 Clara Lutz

    i. Peggy Diane[5] b. 6 Oct. 1947; m. Anchorage, AK 16 Sept. 1966 Robert James Jenson; div. she m. 2) Wash. D.C. 27 Nov. 1970 William Chapell Meyers b 31 Ma. 1946, res. Laurel MD

  ii. Mervin Randall[4] b. 29 Sept. 1930; res. Hudson, KS m. Hudson, KS 13 May 1956 Vertabell Ukins, b. 22 Mar. 1933. 3 ch.

    i. Sharie Kay[5] b. 1 Oct. 1958
    ii. Sandra Jo b. 12 Oct. 1960
    iii. Stacy Ann, b. 21 Oct. 1965

  iii. Daryl Kieth[4] b. 8 May 1935; res. Hudson, KS m. Hudson, KS 30 May 1954 Connie Lou Taylor, b. 17 May 1935 4 ch.

    i. Deborah Jean[5] b. 12 Aug. 1954; res. Blytheville, AR m. Huntsville, AL 24 Nov. 1973 John David Reynolds
    ii. Candace Louise b. 28 Jan. 1956
    iii. Patricia Ann b. 15 Sept. 1962
    iv. Susan Rae b. 16 Nov. 1963

iii. Ida May[3] b. 5 Aug. 1907; m. Hutchinson, KS 22 Feb. 1926 Theodore Nicholas Staub, b. 5 Aug. 1907; d. 31 Dec. 1972. res. St. John, KS 2 ch.

iv. Edna Mae[3] b. 1 Oct. 1909; d. 1 Sept. 1971; m. Larned, KS 10 Dec. 1927 Roy Godfrey Staub, b. 3 Mar. 1906. res St. John 3 ch.

v. Irene Margaret[3] b. 29 Dec. 1910; m. LaJunta, CO 7 Sept. 1929 Wilbur Howard Cadman b. 12 Feb. 1905. res. Blaine, WA 6 ch.

vi. William Robert[3] b. 9 July 1913; m. Larned, KS 4 Aug. 1933 Sarah Esther Griffin b. 24 Feb. 1916 8 ch. Res. St. John

i. Joan Jeanette[4] b. 30 Aug. 1935 m. 1) St. John, KS 12 Apr. 1955 Robert Willis Blazer 2) Ely NV Harvey George Pruett b. 5 Mar. 1938 4 ch.

ii. Jerry Robert b. 2 May 1937; m. 1 Feb. 1958 Elsie Jane Smith, b. 19 Dec. 1936. Res. St. John 3 ch.:

i. Michael Jerry[5] b. 20 Sept. 1961
ii. Joseph Robert b. 27 Dec. 1962
iii. Kristy Jane b. 24 May 1964; d. 16 Apr. 1965

iii. James Arthur[4] b. 27 May 1940; m. 15 Aug. 1958 Elma Jean Smith Res. St. John, KS 4 ch.:

i. Karan Jean[5] b. 1 Nov. 1959
ii. Susan Kay 28 Aug. 1965
iii. James Arthur b. 5 Dec. 1967
iv. Carol Lynn b. 5 May 1972

iv. Marilyn Grace[4] b. 23 June 1942; m. 6 June 1970 Bernard Leroy Applehans, b. 3 Sept. 1942. 2 ch.

v. Joyce Arlene b. 11 Aug. 1944; m. 30 Aug. 1963 Percy Abshire b. 22 Sept. 1939. 3 ch.

vi. Marlene Kay b. 14 Oct. 1947; m. 24 July 1965 Robert E. Laird, b. 20 Feb. 1945. 3 ch.

vii. Judy Elaine b. 9 Oct. 1950; m. 14 Aug. 1970 Coiny Leon Shelton, b. 8 Feb. 1936

viii. Linda Joy b. 11 Sept. 1952; m. St. John, KS 4 Jan. 1969 Gregg William Knoche b. 29 Dec. 1948 2 ch.

vii. Myrtle Violet[3] b. 22 Apr. 1915; m. Hoisington, KS 12 Mar. 1932 Daniel Raphael Bradley b. 8 Oct. 1909. Res. Wakarusa, KS 3 ch.

viii. Clara Ann Hathaway b. 24 Apr. 1917; m. Pratt, KS 9 Sept. 1933 Frank Long. res Sunnyside, WA 3 ch.

ix. Leona Dora b. 8 Aug. 1919; m. Medicine Lodge, KS 5 Dec. 1936 Arthur Everett Ivy, b. 12 June 1915. res. Spokane, WA 3 ch.

x. Mary

xi. Grace Imogene b. 19 Mar. 1925; m. Beaver, OK 17 June 1940 Eugene Herbert Abel b. 15 Feb. 1921 1 ch. Hutchinson, Kansas

xii. Melvin Eugene[3] b. 16 Sept. 1927; m. Wichita, KS 29 Aug. 1948 Dorothy May Rundell, b. 27 Apr. 1930. 3 ch.: Colo.Sprgs. CO

i. Melvin Eugene b. 30 Mar. 1949; m. Guffy, CO 12 Aug. 1972 Bonnie Marie Beyers, b. 15 Apr. 1950

ii. Victoria Lee b. 27 July 1950; m. Security, CO 1 Aug. 1970 Dean Alan Otey 3 ch.

iii. June Ann b. 27 May 1953 m. Guffy, CO 17 Aug. 1974 William Raymond Seamon b. 6 Mar. 1954

xiii. Wilma Jean[3] b. 20 June 1930; m. Great Bend, KS 20 June 1948 Billy Eugene Shuster b. 4 Mar. 1929 3 ch. Great Bend, KS

Robert Thomas (John William[1]) b. 3 May 1880; m. 4 July 1912 Lovina Bell Weilbing, dau. Thomas William and Matilda (Rice) Weilbing. 7 ch.:

i. dau. not named b. and d. Aug. 1914 Woodward OK
ii. Lillie Mae b. Woodward, OK 8 Nov. 1916; m. 25 June 1946 Lyle Mills
iii. Jessie Violet b. St. John,KS 3 Jan. 1920; m. 14 Feb. 1944 Gene Bartlett
iv. Dollie Bell, twin, 14 June 1923; m. 6 Aug. 1941 John Paul Rahm

v. Nora June, twin, b. 14 June 1923; m. 30 May 1942 Carl Edward Valentine
vi. David Donald b. Fort Scott,KS 4 Aug. 1925; m. 12 Aug. 1951 Rosezetta Ann Foss
vii. Rosa Lee b. St. John, KS 2 Aug. 1931; m. 1 Sept. 1951 Merial Leroy Ford

Charles Henry[2] (John William[1]) b. Shelby Co., MO 3 July 1882; d. Rupert,ID 18 Dec. 1943, bur. Paul, ID; m. Kansas City, MO 28 Oct. 1909 Florence Ida Foster, dau. Willard and Ida Florence (Owen) Foster, b. Kansas City, MO 20 May 1894; d. Paul, ID 24 Oct. 1979. Farmed on the homestead until 1920 when they moved to Kansas and in 1936 to Idaho. Ch.:

i. Alice[3] b. Woodward OK 15 Aug. 1910; d. 22 Aug. 1910
ii. Ruth Gertrude b. Woodward OK 12 Oct. 1911; m. 22 May 1933 Lewis Earl Fielder, son Ray Earl and Inez (Sunderland) Feilder, b. Woodward 29 Nov. 1910; d. Galveston, TX 27 Feb. 1954.
iii. Palmer Emmett b. Woodward, OK 21 Jan. 1913; m. Burley, Id 27 Dec. 1943 Doris Hall, dau. Arthur and Bertha (Shell) Hall b. Wakeeney KS 6 Oct. 1917
    i. Shirley Deana[4] b. Rupert, ID 28 Mar. 1945; m. 21 Jan. 1963 Charles Gibson 3 ch.
    ii. Linda Beth b. Rupert, ID 19 Sept. 1947; m. Tom Cole; 1 ch.
    iii. Angela Jean b. Burley, ID 17 Apr. 1961
iv. Herbert Charles[3] b. Bristow, OK 1 Nov. 1914; d. Rupert, ID 8 Aug. 1975; m. 2 Sept. 1933 Carrie Piland, dau. Benton and Mary (Ely) Piland, b. 16 Jan. 1917; 5 daus.:
    i. Mary Ellen[4] b. Stafford, KS 6 Aug. 1934; m. Gene Matthew
    ii. Helen Ida b. Paul, ID 18 Apr. 1935 m. Runyan
    iii. Nancy May b. Paul, ID 3 May 1939 m. Hull
    iv. Velma Jean b. Paul, ID 25 June 1943 m. Armstrong
    v. Judith Ann b. Paul, ID 3 Feb. 1945
v. Russell Eugene[3] b. Woodward, OK 11 Oct. 1916; m. 3 Feb. 1938 Isabell Alene King, dau. James and Alta (Stewart) King, b. Blair NE 12 Nov. 1921

    Russell Eugene m. 2) 24 Dec. 1955 Ora Hortense Ainsworth, dau. James W. and Amelia Elsie (Fischer) Beckett, b. Little Rock AR 9 Sept. 1918

    i. Russell Dean[4] b. Paul, ID 8 Nov. 1939; m. Carolyn Bolton
        i. Steven b. 25 Sept. 1963
        ii. Tammy b. 16 Apr. 1965
        iii. Dan b. 5 Nov. 1968
    ii. Terry Willard b. Paul, ID 25 Aug. 1943; m. Susan Chittenden b. 21 May 1944
        i. Deidre Lynn b. 2 Apr. 1966
        ii. Jeffrey Todd b. 17 May 1968
vi. Ralph Raymond[3] b. Linn Creek, MO 13 Dec. 1918; m. 22 June 1939 Minnie Mosolene, dau. Thomas Simson and Lorene (Howard) Morgan, b. Preston, MO 26 June 1926 div. 1943; he m. 2) Burley, ID 27 Aug. 1944 Margaret Irene Lippert, dau. James Miles and Vinnie Francis (Mangum) Lippert, b. Prairie City, OR 1 June 1927. 2 ch. by each marr.:

    i. Jimmie Ralph b. Paul ID 31 Oct. 1939; m. 30 Apr. 1960 Lori (Flora Lorraine) Williams, dau. Norman and Donna (Hutchinson) Williams, div. May 1962; he m. 2) Winnemucca, NE 29 June 1968 Barbara Jackson, dau. Glenn and Reva L. (Woodland) Jackson who had first m. Mark Wayne Darrah and 2) Kenneth Boyd LeLande and twice div.

        i. Bobbie Loraine[5] b. Burley ID 17 Jan. 1961

ii. Scharlene b. Rupert ID 7 July 1941; m. 10 Apr. 1959 Lowell Thomas Dayley, son Ivan Carlos and Thora Meline (Hull) Dayley, b. Burley, ID 30 Nov. 1936. 4 ch.
iii. Sheryl Rae b. Rupert ID 10 Nov. 1945 m. Barry Dean Whiting, son Garth Holland and Evelyn Irene (Egli) Whiting, b. 9 Apr. 1946. 3 ch.
iv. Francis Ida b. Rupert ID 6 May 1947; m. 23 May 1970 Willard Ray McLaws, son Frank and Dora Alice (Kidd) McLaws b. Burley ID 15 Feb. 1939 She sent data

vii. Ethel Virginia b. St. John, KS 4 June 1921 res. Rupert ID; m. 13 Aug. 1939 Joe William Lowery, son John and Jessie (Molsbee) Lowery, b. Doniphan, MO 25 Dec. 1900

viii. Edith Marie b. St. John, KS 20 Mar. 1923; m. 18 Aug. 1943 Jay Albert Sorenson, son Alma E. and Margaret Amelia (Peterson) Sorenson, b. 15 Mar. 1921.

ix. Charles Henry, Jr. b. St. John, KS 11 Feb. 1926; m. 6 Apr. 1947 Virginia Rebecca Klusman, dau. Charlie and Blanch (Govier) Klusman, b. Broken Bow, NE 5 Aug. 1928. 4 ch.:

i. Arnold Dawyne[4] b. Rupert ID 17 Apr. 1948
ii. Donald Ray b. Rupert, ID 22 Oct. 1949
iii. Gary Dale b. Burley ID 21 Aug. 1952
iv. Larry Dean b. Burley ID 20 May 1954

x. Bonnie Jean b. St. John, KS 20 Sept. 1927; m. Elko NV 30 Oct. 1949 Earnest Henry Nielson, son Henry & Delpha (Lee) Nielson, b. 1923 2 ch. now Mrs. Hap Schrock of Heyburn, ID

xi. Cecil Lawrence b. St. John, KS 9 Aug. 1929; m. Jerome, ID 4 Aug. 1951 Donna Mae Jackson, dau. Delbert Maynard and Lida Odetta (Madsen) Jackson b. Shelley, ID 23 Jan 1933

i. Deborah Kay b. Fort Meade, MD 5 May 1952
ii. Kathrine Lynn b. Jerome, ID 27 May 1953
iii. Crystal Ann b. Pocatello, ID 1 Apr. 1955

xii. Dorothy May b. Stafford, KS 20 Oct. 1935; m. Paul, ID 19 May 1957 Freddie Sidney Wright, b. Fossil, WY 2 Dec. 1931, son Joel Sidney and Leta Claira (Jones) Wright. 3 ch.

* * *

948 **John Henry** listed as Henry in 1880 census, Rochester, N.Y. (43-82-1-41)

* * *

949 **Mary**, dau. Wm. see page 911 and note the "b. England" incorrect

* * *

**Richard Haddaway**, 1664, immigrated with wife, 3 ch. and 2 servants (Early Settlers of Maryland)

* * *

**Rose Hathway** (Early Settlers of Maryland) servant, trans. 1680

* * *

**Robert** Hathaway (data from Dr. D.C. Hatheway,D.D.S. of Nashwaaksis, N.B.) had at least nine children:

i. Gilbert Beecher b. c1868; d. 1963 (whose youngest son was father of D.C.above)
ii. Leila who m. . . . Gilmore
iii. Katherine Rogers
iv. Elizabeth Fileen; m. . . . Kearney
v. Margaret Carey
vi. Amos Montclair, twin, moved to U.S. c1900 (? PA)
vii. Sidney Clarmont twin, moved to U.S. c1900 (?PA)
viii. William (family did not hear from youngest three afterwards)

**Thomas** b. Eng. c1617 settled Accomack (Northampton) 1638

Passenger Ship Search and Attestation: Holmes-Corey, Ltd. P.O.BOX 786, Captain's Landing, Marco, FL 33937 . . . Planters of Commonwealth 167-177, 8 Oct. 1635, ABIGAIL of London, Richard Hackwell, Ship Master-Commander, sailed from Plymouth, England 1 Aug., landing in New England

* * *

950 **Thomas**[1] cross reference to page 1210

Nathan F.[2], see page 1191, Mary Gertrude

Muriel E.[3] survived Bennett M. Brown, b. Campobello Id., New Brunswick, d. rec. New Bedford 9 Mar. 1976, apparent heart attack on board Zebu, helping to retrieve the vessel's fishing net

Wm. H.[1] b. N.H. 1830; m. 1858 Anna or Hannah M. Smith; she was Anna Rodway by 1883; she b. Scotland; d. Los Angeles 29 Oct. 1926. Walter Scott[2] Hathaway's probate (#7743 Riverside Co., CA) lists his brother W.C.[2] Hathaway as his sole heir. Age given makes it probable he was the William Hathaway of Milwaukee in 1860 census. W.C. was adjudged insane 11 Oct. 1938, committed to Patton State Hospital, San Bernardino Co., CA and his son W. W.[3]Hathaway of Kalamazoo, MI requested guardianship, Elsie[3] M. Pell was app'd gdn. 16 Dec. 1938. Records of payments were filed to 1942, but death record not filed.

The only W.W. Hathaway in Kalamazoo directory at that time, is William Warn[3] Hathaway of page 1219. He was listed as salesman in 1938, and his wife shown as Ombre E. She is given as Ombre Burt b. MI and he as auto saleman, b. MO when a son Richard Warn[4] Hathaway was born (Kalamazoo #41) 1 May 1922. m. Sally Ann Mosgrove and a son, David Richard[5] b. 26 May 1943; d. 30 May 1943 at Ann Arbor, Wash. Co., MI; David Warn[5] b. Kalamazoo, MI (1/411) 26 Feb. 1948; m. Kalamazoo, MI 30 Sept. 1967 Candy Diane Shaw, dau. Stuart Robert and Bette Carol (Minn) Shaw, b. 22 Jan. 1949

# Partial Lines

**newAaron**[1] b. 177-; m. Catherine b. 177-; see page 1121. Older son:

Eleazer[2] b. 1801, not with father in 1820 census; m. Hamilton Co., OH 23 July 1822 Rachel Abbott. In 1830 census, see p. 1145; in 1840 p.74; in 1850 house #1808 in Adams Co., farmer $700; Rachel,50, b. VA same house with Morgan Cox, hoopmaker and Martha, 26 his wife, and dau. 1, b. OH and William, blacksmith, 22; Minerva 18, Mary J. 16, Miranda 13 and John 10

Aaron had other daughters, 2 born 180-; 1, 1804-14, and one other son, Henry M.[2] Aaron lived on Little Kincaid, log house standing yet on Pug Cummins farm. It has been changed a little. He sold his place to Stitz and moved down to the neighborhood of the J.D.McClanahan's.

Henry M.[2] b. 2 Apr. 1817; d. 24 Sept. 1871; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1843 Hannah Cookendorfer, b. 20 Oct. 1820; d. 11 Sept. 1848; he m. 2) 14 Jan. 1850 Mary Cookendorfer, b. 3 Aug. 1826; d. 26 Jan. 1889 (Bible owned by Jno.H.Logan of Falmouth, KY in 1936). She was dau. Christopher Cookendorfer and Angeline W. Williams. Same dates are in C.Cookendorfer's Bible, which adds that Henry's mother was Catherine. Suit for division of lands of Jno. P. Cookendorfer, Jr. Pendleton Co. Court filed 4 Jan. 1897 proves Hannah was dau. Jno. P. Cookendorfer, Sr. and that their son, William H. Hathaway m. Mary Beckett, dau. Bland Beckett and Elizabeth Bovar. Ch. Henry M.[2]:

i. James A.[3] b. 3 Nov. 1844; d. 20 Apr. 1883 unm.
ii. William C. b. 4 Sept. 1846; m. 6 Feb. 1873 Mary J. Beckett

i. Albert Edward[4] m. Pendleton, KY 5 Feb. 1896 Eva D. Gosnell of Cincinnati.

i. Nell[5] m. 1) . . . Weber; m. 2) . . .
ii. Mabel
iii. William
iv. Edward

ii. Lillian M. m. Pendleton, KY 6 May 1896 William Wallage. 5 ch.

iii. Hannah A.[3] b. 8 Sept. 1848; d. 7 Mar. 1873, in asylum, lost her mind
iv. Christopher W. b. 18 Dec. 1850; m. 29 Mar. 1877 Mary Lizzie Cummins. b KY 1860 Ch.:

i. Claude[4] d. ae. 15, bur Concord
ii. Henry d. . . . m. Alma . . . bur. Highland Cem.
iii. Leland m. Mildred separated
iv. Edward m. Matilda ; bur. Catholic Cem., Covington KY
v. Arthur d. aged 15, bur. Concord
vi. Arley, d. small bur. Concord
vii. Carrie Belle b. 1877 m. 24 Dec. 1902 Charles Elmer Kidwell, son of John William Kidwell
viii. Catherine m. 22 Feb. 1905 Henry Messmer
ix. Maude m. Charles Wilson of PA; he remarried and res. Kenton Co., KY
x. Ora m. Wm. Schulte of Covington, bur. Covington Catholic Cemetery
xi. Margaret m. Kelly Inman of Covington

v. Catherine A.[3] b. 26 Aug. 1853; d. 20 July 1879; m. 3 Jan. 1878 John P. Grimes. "Cass," called Angelina C. in her mother's Bible, d. 26 July 1879
vi. James M. b. 10 Mar. 1856; d. 20 Apr. 1883
vii. Mary M. b. 18 July 1859; m. 23 Dec. 1885; Maggie, Wm. D. Logan
viii. Thomas W. b. 16 July 1861; d. 20 Mar. 1898, suicide, morphine; m. 30 Oct. 1895 Lizzie Sheehan, sister to Jno. Sr.,Andy, and Ed Sheehan.

Lizzie m. 17 Apr. 1900 Patrick Delaney may be widow of Thomas W. Two ch.:

i. Lyle, called Leslie E. m. 1 Apr. 1917 Nellie B. Kelly, sister of wife of John A. Sheehan, Jr.
ii. dau. m. . . . Kennedy. He now travels for a Liquor House, and comes to Falmouth

Note: the Bible contains other Hathaway marriages: Byron H. of page 291, 15 July 1858 to Mary B. Barton and John P. Hathaway of page 912 and 1179, 27 Oct. 1849 to Nancy R. Hunter. This seems to preclude relationship clues to Aaron; however Indiann 4 Jan. 1844 to Richard T. Houston might be a daughter of Aaron.

John P's sisters b. 1800-1820 might include the Pendleton Co., marr. 6 Mar. 1840 of Mary to John Cadawallender

Aaron[1]'s Mary J. may be the Mary I who was in James Collins' home in Winchester in 1850, listed last, so possibly a household helper.

* * *

951 **Aaron[1]'s** mother may have been a Van Arken; another cousin thought Van Blaricom; Harold Whitman m. 18 Aug. 1934 Helen J. Cameron; they res. Pleasant Ridge, MI when dau. Ann was baptized at Pontiac, MI 24 Apr. 1936 (Oakland Co., MI 12a/451). his grandson, John Whitman[5] b. 3 Aug. 1974

* * *

952 William L.[2]'s widow, Mrs. Martha is the M. of page 1186 who married in Knox Co., IN 25 June 1876 L.W.Bailey

* * *

952 **Abraham** definitely the one who served in War of 1812 and applied for Bounty Land, and the A.H. in the 1850 census of Tishomengo Co., MS, fisherman; Elizabeth, 50; Sarah Hart, 14, b. AL and J.E.McGaugle,22, b. AL day labor. Also there in 1850 a Frances, 40, male, day labor, b. N.C.; ch. b. MS: Danul, 14, Richard, 12; Lucinda, 8; Pleasant, 6. Note: northeast corner Mississippi, with Tennessee River boundary with Alabama. Launderdale Co. and Hardin County, Tennessee on the north.

* * *

953 Leonard's son Simon may be the Simeon of page 1206, private in Capt. Wm. Currell's roll, 75th Regt. VA Militia Montgomery Co., 13-28 Feb. 1815.

Leonard found in early East Tennessee tax lists and/or petitions, Roane County, 1797. (see p. 1056)

Abraham, b. 1779, N.C. to Leonard and Mary Stone; settled in East Tenn. on VA line; drafted in Jonesboro, Wash. Co., TN; disch. Knoxville, 7 Sept. 1814; fought in battle of New Orleans

953 Haywood A.E. was day laborer in Wd 4, Rapides PA., Springhill in 1880 and 1900 census; owned his house, could read and write, b. AR Mar. 1853, father's b.p. unk; mother's TN; Eliza J. b. LA Jan.1855; parents b. LA; had 11 ch., 10 living; years varied somewhat from family records: Theresa L. b. Oct. 1882; Mabel F., Mar. 1889; Edward R. Jan. 1891; Viola W. May 1893; Elmer L. Feb. 1895 and one boarder In 1880 Cloud called Fannie and Ida, 2.

Ida[4] was honored with a reception marking her 100th birthday at the Town Club in Crowley, LA. Four sons and her daughter were present, and her brother, Edward Hathaway of Monroe, LA who is 87. She has 10 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, and 10 great-great grandchildren

954 Minnie Ola[4] died Alexandria, LA 11 June 1975; m. Indian Creek, Rapides Parish, LA Jan. 1800. She had gray eyes, and brown hair, later white; kept alert, educated in Dallas, TX; kind, reserved, loved her home and family. Thomas Williams b. MS, came to LA when eight; d. 15 Jan. 1944, bur Pauls Cem., Lecompt, LA

Maude Gertrude[5] Williams b. Woodworth, LA 6 July 1907; member HFA for many years and gathered data for this branch. At Forest Hill High School she was active in clubs and basketball; m. 20 Aug. 1926 Marvin Mitchell Franks, a ret. locomotive engineer, Mason, Shriner. 3 ch. 10 gr.ch. 10 gr.gr.ch.

Herbert[4] possibly m. . . . Crowell

955 Lilbon[3] is Lilborn Edgar b. AR July 1863, birthplace of parents unk.; painter, can read and write; attended school 32 months; res. Wd 4, Springhill, Rapides PA.,LA, Wd 4 with Florence C., wife b. Sept. 1873 MS, father unk; mother MS; m. 1893; 3 ch., 2 liv.: dau. Bertie b. Apr. 1895; son R.Clinton, Sept. 1899

In 1880 Edgar with Haywood.

Clinton[4] is Clinton Richard who d. New Orleans, LA 21 Oct. 1946 in a truck accident; m. 1) 27 Apr. 1918 Carrie Lee Caughlin, b. 26 Aug. 1903; 5 ch.; m. 2) Hilda Whittington. 3 ch.:

i. Edna Mae[5] b. 20 Jan. 1919; m. 24 Dec. 1936 Albinus Zeorner. 4 sons
ii. Viola Catherine b. Joiner, AR 25 Sept. 1921; m. 16 Mar. 1941 Albert John Tullier. 2 ch.
iii. Wilmer Edward b. Lecompt, LA 18 June 1923; died during World War II
iv. Clinton, Jr. b. New Orleans, LA 4 June 1925; m. 23 Oct. 1945 Audrey Rose Auer; div. he m. 2) Margaret Trepani. Son by first wife:
    i. Clinton III b. 17 July 1959; res. Jefferson, LA; sent data 2/1/78
v. Elmer Lee[5] b. New Orleans, LA 7 Dec. 1937; m. 7 Apr. 1956 Barbara Jean McCloud; 3 ch.; he div. m. 2) 2 Oct. 1975 Joan Patterson
    i. Debra b. 7 June 1958; student at Univ. New Orleans, as is her cousin Clinton III
    ii. Terry Lee b. 10 May 1959; m. 30 May 1975 Byron Lee. 1 dau.
    iii. Elmer, Jr. b. 10 July 1960
vi. Clinton Morris[5] b. Liberty, MS 21 Oct. 1942; res. Osyka, MS; member HFA; m. Vesta Nell Welch, dau. Joseph Baron and Eudean Ary (Prescott) Welch. Ch.:
    i. Stanley Baron[6] b. Vicksburg, MS 23 Dec. 1969
    ii. Randall Morris b. McComb, MS 7 Mar. 1976
vii. James Allen[5] b. c1945; res. Zachary, LA 2 ch.: Marie and Tammy
viii. Peggy Joyce b. 10 Aug. 1943; res. Gloster, MS; m. Glen Rushing

* * *

**Adam C**[1] see page 1099 for Silas[1] and continue with David[3] and descendants.

* * *

**Alonson A.**'s dau. Elinor Elizabeth was called Nellie E. b. Port Andrews, WI; d. Salem, OR 1 Dec. 1940; m. Orien, WI 19 Dec. 1875 William Riley Smith, b. Jefferson Co., N.Y. 3 May 1846; d. Red Oak, IA 3 Jan. 1924; Civil War Vet.; She

received pension. In early 1930 went to live with her son Robert Arthur Hathaway Smith and in 1936 with him and his wife joined the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Salem, OR Data on all descendants received 1972

Wellington[2] may be the L.W.Hathaway buried near Excelsior and the "Will" that Helen Bolle asked about in 1969. She interviewed a Mr. Wanick, whose farm includes the little cemetery, and he said Will worked for his father and grandfather. That Will was a great reader and loved to argue about politics. Helen's mother had lived in that area, but she does not remember the Hathaways mentioned. She checked the deeds and found the earliest Hathaway grantee was (p.188, land agent) John L., 7 Dec. 1858, and Alson A. 9 Nov. 1858, followed by L. F. July 19, 1862, May 11, 1864, 2 Dec. 1858, 2 Dec. 1864, and a grantee deed for L. F. et als 26 Jan. 1865; the final one (S/268) may give clues to this family.

Thomas A.[2] was Health Officer or clerk of Richland Co. in 1907; d. 24 July 1939 (13/169)

* * *

**955-6 Alonzo**[2] bur. in Red Brick School Cemetery; Wanton and Emily in Pulaski Cemetery; Alonzo d. ae. 39 y. 10 m 12 d; Henry A., son of A.M. and S. died 3 days earlier, 28 Jan. 1867. Emily A., wife of A. d. 27 May 1850 ae. 22 y 29 d, and is buried in Pulaski Cem. as was his father, Wanton

To account for Wanton's three sons born before 1820 census, we must consider Allen b. Vt. 1811-2 (see page 1124) Hiram J. and Nathaniel R. Because Allen later moved to Ingham Co. MI where William G. (page 408) is buried and is mentioned in that family. Allen was of Jacksonburgh when he bought land in Ingham Co. 27 Sept.1836; perhaps the A. Hathaway who witnessed a land deed 12 Sept. 1838, then of Spring Arbor. Allen d. Ingham Co., MI 2 Jan. 1883; g.s. Greenwood Cem., Aurelius Twp.; he m. 1) Hannah, b. N.Y. 19 Apr. 1822; d. 17 Aug. 1850; m. 13 July 1856 Catharine P. Rappleye, both of Vevay.

i. George, twin, b.17 May 1848; d. 11 Aug. 1850
ii. Jane twin, b. 17 May 1848; d. 14 Aug. 1850
iii. Mercy Ann b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 2 Sept 1847
iv. George W. b. c1857; physician in Lapeer, MI 1891; he res. Lester, MI when he m. Leslie, MI 18 Sept. 1879 Mattie O . . . Tufts, dau. George A. and Sarah R. (Pettyes) Tufts, b. 14 Feb. 1851 (Data from Herbert F. Adams, Tufts Genealogist who wrote Tufts Kinsmen Project) m. 2) Lapeer 31 Dec. 1891 Anna M. Wegener, dau. August and Erstine (Kohn) Wegener, b. 1866
    i. Louisa G. or L. Gertrude b. 1881 with him 1900; b. Leslie, Ingham Co. MI a music teacher, m. 10 Dec. 1907 David A. Cook, bookkeeper, res. Grand Rapids; son Josiah and Sophia (Herron) Cook, bp. Sacramento
v. Mary E. b. May 1861; m. 25 Ma. (sic) 1883 Edmund A. Dubois, b. Jackson Co. MI 1859; Mary E. Frost d. 27 Aug. 1940 ae. 77, bur. in Allen's lot. Greenwood Cem., Aurelius
vi. Ada S. b. 19 Feb. 1869; unm. 1900 census; m. 1) 19 Sept. 1905 Ernest Johnson, son Levi and Anne E. (Huse/Hulse) his 2d marr.

Hiram J. and Nathaniel R. bought land in Jackson Co., MI 14 Oct. 1843 (note that Hiram J. of page 186 would have been too young, so this is definitely Hiram J., son of Wanton) and sold 23 Sept. 1844 they then of Pulaski. Hiram was of Ingham Co. when Wm. Vrendenburgh and wife Betsey of Jackson sold to him, and was in Pulaski with his sister Cordelia and near Fletus. It thus seems likely that Nathaniel R. was second son of Wanton. He may be the unknown Nathaniel in Painted Post, Steuben Co. N.Y. in 1820, or Nathaniel[7] of page 194, or one not yet found.

None of the possibilities outlined seems to shed light on Wanton's identity.

956 Fletus[2] may be same in Van Buren Co., MI 1870 veterinarian; d. Bangor, MI 10 Feb. 1898, b. N.Y. 27 Apr. 1819 and if the Mary b. 1856 is a misreading for Mahlon, then the family records follow:

Mahlon[3] b. 1856; d. 1934 m. Barbara Bell b. 1863; d. 1937, bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN, as are

Leslie Claude[4] b. 1891; d. 1926; m. Grace A. Dustman b. 1894. He served in Co. A. 305 Bat. Tank Corp.

Morris Mahlon[5], D.V.M. b. Roanoke, IN c1923; res. Davison, MI, veterinarian m. Jean Ruth Dunbury, b. MA

Martin Lynne[6] b. Lapeer Co. (38/198) 12 Apr. 1954

Margaret gone by 1870 and possible twins Cora and Carrie b. 1864 Robert Marion[3] is Robert repairman of page 1201 and daughter, Stella[4] q.v.

John Wesley[3] b. Jackson, MI and Sarah had Emery O.[4] (see below) who m. Matie Leedy; data from Vivan Ford[5] their older son, of Eaton Rapids, MI sent May 1978. He grad. Scott Lake School, Van Buren Co., MI in Lansing worked at auto body, Durant and Fisher plants; in 1928 began his own business at Eaton Rapids; ret. 1955; he m. 1) 22 Dec. 1921 Irene Hart, dau. George and Jennie (Gleason); div. 1960 he m. 2) Violet Bailey. He wrote his mother was dau. Henry and Mary Leedy; his father a dairyman on Holstein farm near Breedsville, MI and Bangor, MI; later foreman in woodworking department at old Auto body Plant; and later with his father was janitor of high school.

ii. Rex Zara[5] b. 14 June 1919; d. 26 Sept. 1919 (father, stone mason)
iii. Clifford L. d. 10 Feb. 1952; after graduation from Cedar Street School in Lansing, worked at Durant plant as automobile mechanic. Injured while working on a car, he learned watchmaking and followed that trade from a wheelchair until his death. He m. Nancy Bristol. Three daus. Doris, Alice and Lois and a son Emery d. 27 Feb. 1924 aged 21 days.

Emery[4] d. 28 Oct. 1941, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lansing. His oldest ch. Dollie b. Breedsville c. 1898; m. 11 Dec. 1916 George W. Williams, son Milburn and Martha (Godfrey) Williams (9/82)

Fletus[2] (Philetus) m. Mary Hunt; John Wesley[3] b. Jonesville, MI 19 Nov. 1858; Sarah Jane Hopkins b. 28 July 1858; Clair Marion[4]; Wells J.[5] member of H.F.A., res. 1215 Gillaspie Drive, Boulder, Colorado 80303; m. has son Kenneth Norman Hathaway, Charlotte, MI 48813

Wendell J. and Dorothy have Gregg[6] m. Nancy Pierce. Carey[7] b. c1976 Daisy Pearl res. Lansing, MI

Mrs. Leo Sheehan was member H.F.A. who searched the line for her daughter-in-law

Eugene[3] prob. George Eugene, d. 1884-1889 Sandstone, Jackson Co., MI farmer and miner; Mary E. Madison, b. Sandstone c1862, dau. Giles and Emily (Cuff) Madison; she m. 2) 12 Nov. 1889 at Jackson, Clifton Jones, farmer, b. Spring Arbor, MI c1866, son of Miles A. and Harriett S. (Chambers) Jones (H/55 #338)-3 ch.:

i. Bell E.[4] b. Sandstone 28 Oct. 1880, dau. George and Matie (p.57 Births, Jackson Co.) (E/149 #3556)
ii. George[4], Jr. b. 22 Nov. 1882; d. 22 Jan. 1922, farmer, tuberculosis, bur. in Concord Cem., Jackson Co., MI (with dau. Sylvia) b. Sandstone, res. Concord, m. 22 Nov. 1906 at Concord, Floretta Drake, 25, dau. Joseph and . . . (Slaughter) Drake, bp. and res. Concord (Marr. #451, Jackson Co. MI 1906

i. Sylvia[5] b. Concord Twp. 11 May 1908; d. 10 June 1919, tubercular meningitis (Jackson Co. D/306 #1419)

ii. Earl G. b. Concord, MI 21 Nov. 1912 (p.44 #11 Jackson Co. MI)

iii. Maud A.[4] b. Concord, MI 4 Aug. 1884 Maud of Concord, bp. Sandstone, dau. Eugene and . . . (Madison) m. 28 Nov. 1900 Clarence E. Chambers of Spring Arbor, farmer, 20, son of George and . . . (Davis). Consent signed by mother, Mary Jones.

956-7 **Anthony** revised by Carol J. Hathaway, 1979

1. Martha b. c1764, unk. if widow or nee Hathaway. Anthony's marriage, rec. North Kingstown, R.I. proves him son of Martha.

2. Anthony[2] (Martha[1]) b. E.Greenwich,RI c1784; d? m. N.Kingstown,RI 7 Aug. 1808 Lydia Stutson, b.c1791; d. 11 June 1833, dau. Silas Stutson. (Land records in N.K. dated 1801 indicate that Elizabeth was wife of Silas Stutson; thus she prob. mother of Lydia) (N.K. 2:168; Register of Protections Granted to American Seaman 4:29; N.K. Land Entries 16B:54; Arnold's Cem. Warwick 4:358). On 27 June 1807 Anthony returned from Amsterdam on the ship, Hazard. He had served 3 mo. 22 d (Custom House Records, RI Hist.Soc.) Anthony was an Ensign of the 2d Co.,Warwick in June 1810 & 1811; a Lt. in E.Greenwich Co. in 1812, and a Capt. in 1813 & 1814. (Civil & Military List of RI 1800-1850) Anthony is listed in N.Kingstown census of 1820 with 1 m to 10, 1 m 10-16; 1 m 26-45, 2 f to 10, 1 f 26-45 with 1 person engaged in manufacturing. He appears in 1830 census of Warwick. Ch.:

3 i. Silas Stutson[3] b. 1809; d. Providence RI 4 Aug. 1892

4 ii. William Anthony b. E.Greenwich,RI 1813; d. Scituate RI 31 Mar. 1889

iii. Abigail A. b.c1815; d. ?; m. David Vaughn (Briggs Coll.,RI Hist.Soc.)

iv. Lydia P. b. E.Greenwich,RI 1819; d. E.Greenwich,RI 22 Jan. 1882; m. Caleb Vaughn b. E.Greenwich,RI c1817; d. E.Greenwich,RI 29 Mar. 1913, son of Lodowick & Anstress Vaughn (E.Greenwich 4:54,117)

v. Almy T. b. Warwick,RI; d. E. Greenwich,RI 28 July 1870; m. E.Greenwich,RI 27 Feb. 1843 Andrew Greene Vaughn b. E.Greenwich,RI c1823; d. E.Greenwich,RI 30 June 1878, son of Lodowick & Anstress Vaughn (E.Greenwich 3:38; 4:29,46)

vi. Ruby Ann b. Crompton,RI c1827; d ? m. 1) E.Greenwich RI 8 Apr. 1846 David R. Sprague of W.Greenwich; m. 2) Warwick,RI 13 July 1887 Henry J. Wilbur. (E.Greenwich 3:38; Warwick 2:36)

3. Silas Stutson[3] (Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. 1809; d. Providence, RI 4 Aug. 1892; m. Harriet Franklin, b. Coventry RI 1811; d. Cranston, RI 16 Feb. 1887, dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Case) Franklin. Both bur. Greenwood Cem.,Phenix,RI. Silas appears in 1850 census of Warwick, RI; owned property in Coventry 1832, and at time of his death was living in Providence. His death record states he was a farmer. He and his wife, Harriet, were heirs of her father, Jonathan Franklin and conveyed Coventry property inherited from him in 1860. Silas' estate adm. Providence,RI with George H. Hathaway appointed administrator (Providence Deaths 18:172; Cranston Deaths 4:93; Coventry Deeds 26:218; 19:256). 8 ch.:

5 i. Allison F.[4] b. Warwick RI 11 Aug. 1830

ii. Lydia Ann b. 2 Mar. 1831; d. 4 Mar. 1836, bur. Greenwood Cem.,Phenix,RI

6 iii. George Henry b. Coventry, RI 26 Mar. 1832

iv. Gilbert R. b. c1837 living 1850 census

v. Edwin C. b. 1839; d. 7 May 1845 (bur. Greenwood Cem.)

7 vi. James B. b. c1840

vii. Harriet M. b. 22 Oct. 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1898; m. Samuel H. Taylor, b. 24 Jan. 1840, son of Samuel P. and Penelope (Knight) Taylor, bur. Taylor lot, Burnt Hill Rd.,Scituate,RI

viii. Edwin C. b. 8 Feb. 1846; d. Providence,RI 11 Nov. 1923; m. Providence,RI 3 July 1868 Clarinda Howard b. 30 Apr. 1845; d. Providence, RI 8 June 1928. Both bur. Greenwood Cem, Phenix RI (Providence Deaths 28:170; 30:393; Providence Mar. 9:107) Delia b c1873 living 1880 census

4. William Anthony[3] (Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. E.Greenwich,RIc1813; d. Scituate,RI 31 Mar. 1889; m. 1) Adeline C. b. c1812; d. after 14 Oct. 1871; m. 2) Scituate,RI 23 May 1875 Esther Adaline (Balcom) Stone, b. Seekonk, MA c1821, dau. Sandford and Nancy (Bourn) Balcom (her 3d marr.); William owned property in Exeter,RI 1850, and in Coventry RI which he deeded to his son, Rensellier in 1885. Though listed in Exeter census in 1850 he had children born in W.Greenwich prior to 1850, and in 1855 a child born in Coventry. In 1864 lived in Scituate. Farmer. (Scituate Deaths p.63; Exeter Land Entries 13:455,457; Coventry Deeds 31:213; Scituate Land Entries 24:216; Scituate Marr. 1850 p.70. Children by first marriage:

957 i. Albert[4] b. c1839; d. 1840, bur. Warwick on Atwood Farm, Ore Bed Rd. (Arnold's Cem. Warwick 4:358, RI Hist.Soc.)

ii. Celestia C. b. W. Greenwich,RI 1841; m. 16 Dec. 1860 Job S. Yeaw, b. 1835; d. Black Hills S.D. See 1133

iii. Rensellier Studson b. W.Greenwich,RI 1848; d. Coventry RI 8 Aug. 1920; m. Abigail Francis Card b. E.Greenwich,RI 1847; d. Coventry,RI 8 Apr. 1924, dau. William H. and Abbie F. Card. Both bur. Woodland Cem., Coventry RI. Rensellier, butcher by trade, owned property in Coventry and Scituate. Will dated Coventry,RI 13 Jan. 1911 makes wife Abbie F. his sole heir. She died intestate, estate adm. 12 May 1924 by George L. Tyler, prob. her b-i-l as her sister married a Tyler (Scituate Land Entries 31:35; Coventry L.E. 2:266, etc. 16:327;328,478; Coventry Deaths pp.1,59; Coventry Wills 1:521)

iv. Ella Louise b. Coventry RI 16 Sept. 1855; d. ? m. Coventry RI 15 June 1873 Thomas DeWitt Hunt, b. Cranston,RI c1846, son of Thomas and Anna N. Hunt. (Coventry Births 1835-1900 p.4; Coventry Marr. 1850-1900 p.43)

5. Allison F.[4] (Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Warwick RI 11 Aug. 1830; d.4 May 1865; m. Warwick,RI 28 July 1850 Sarah A. Woodmancy b. Richmond,RI c1826; d. Cranston,RI 24 Sept. 1905 dau. of Benjamin Phillips ? and Elizabeth Woodmancy (Marriage and death records differ: only her mother appears on her marriage record and Sarah's maiden name is given as Woodmancy, however both Benjamin and Elizabeth Phillips appear on Sarah's death record. That Elizabeth Woodmancy born in Richmond, RI was wife of Benjamin Phillips and dau. James Woodmancy is stated on her death record which is recorded in Providence RI. The date of her marriage to Phillips is unknown. Allison F. is buried in Greenwood Cem.,Phenix,RI (Warwick Marr. 1:1; Providence RI Deaths 20:334; Cranston Deaths 5:241; g.s. Greenwood Cem.) Ch.:

i. Joseph H.[5] b. 1852; d. 23 Aug. 1852, bur. Greenwood Cem., Phenix, RI

8 ii. Benjamin Palmer b. Cranston, RI 18 July 1853

9 iii. George H. b. Warwick,RI c1856

iv. Charles A. b. Warwick,RI 30 May 1859; d. Warwick,RI 20 Feb. 1861; bur. Greenwood Cem. (Warwick 1:51)

6. George Henry[4] (Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Coventry RI 26 Mar. 1832; d. W.Warwick, RI 18 Feb. 1922; m. 1) . . . m. 2) Warwick,RI 14 June 1857 Abby Ann King, b. Warwick, RI 3 Dec. 1836; d. W.Warwick,RI 23 Feb. 1922, dau. Benoni A. and Abby (Rice) King. (Warwick Marr. 1:33; West Warwick Deaths 1922 p.9) Ch.:

i. infant dau.[5] b. ? d. 1858

ii. George Gilbert b. Warwick,RI 10 Apr. 1870; d. Warwick RI 9 Aug. 1870. (Warwick Births 1:114; Warwick Deaths 1:126)

7. James B.[4] (Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. c1840; d. after 1909, as listed as devisee of Horace Franklin on that date (Coventry Deeds 36:529); m. Worcester, MA 12 June 1866 Mary E. Aldrich b. 1849; d. Providence, RI 22 Feb. 1896, dau. Harris W. Aldrich. James B. was Supt. Roger Williams Park, Providence RI at the time two elephants were named for his children, Roger and Alice. (Providence Deaths 20:84) Ch.:

10. i. Harry Sedgwick[5] b. Providence,RI 22 May 1869
ii. Alice M.B. b. Providence,RI 19 June 1875; d. Providence, RI 18 Jan. 1944; res. 26 Thayer St.,Providence, RI (Providence Births 10:185; Deaths 38:396)
iii. Roger Irving, b. Providence, RI 5 Aug. 1879; d. Providence, RI 5 Mar. 1935; salesman (Providence Births 11:231)

8. Benjamin Palmer[5] (Allison P.[4] Silas S[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Warwick,RI 18 July 1854; d. Warwick,RI 25 Mar. 1883; m. Emma Josephine Pierce, b. E.Greenwich,RI 4 July 1851; d. Warwick,RI 23 May 1889, dau. Benjamin H. and Anna Maria Niles. Benjamin is bur. Greenwood Cem.,Phenix,RI. On death records Benjamin is listed as single and Emma as a widow. Family tradition they separated or div. he purchased property in Phenix section of Warwick from Thomas Parker in 1882; clerk at time of his death; estate adm. in Warwick in 1883 by Joseph Lawton (Warwick Deaths Book 2; Warwick Probate 1883:496, 526, 551; Warwick Land Entries 42:65; 1865 census 22:55; Warwick Registry Book 1877) Ch.:

i. Walter[6] b. Providence RI 28 July 1871; d. Providence RI 27 Aug. 1871 (Providence Births 9:211; Providence Deaths 12:222)
ii. William b. Providence RI 28 July 1871; d. Providence RI 22 Aug. 1871 (Providence Births 9:211; Providence Deaths 12:222)
11 iii. Fred Eugene b. Edgewood,RI 18 July 1872

9. George Herbert[5] (Allison F.[4] Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Warwick,RI 1856; d. Warwick,RI 23 Oct. 1878; m. Coventry,RI 24 Oct. 1874 Emma L. Keach b. Coventry, RI 1855, dau. Allen C. and Rebecca Keach. In 1875 he was painter; in 1877 machinist. (Warwick Deaths Vol.1; Coventry Marr. 1850-1900 p.46). Ch.:

i. Ida May[6] b. Coventry,RI 22 Feb. 1875; d. 30 July 1906; m. E.Greenwich,RI 17 Mar. 1894 James McGregor b. Scotland c1873, son of Peter and Margaret (Barber) McGregor (Coventry Births 1835-1900 p.46; E.Greenwich Marr.4:89)
ii. Violet Maud b. Warwick,RI 9 July 1877; m. . . . (Barney). (Warwick Births 1:163)

10 Henry (Harry) Sedgwick[5] (James B.[4] Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Providence, RI 22 May 1869; d. 20 Mar. 1946; m. Providence, RI 15 Jan. 1894 Annie F. Potter. Ornithologist. In 1888 employed at Merchants National Bank. Res. So. Auburn, MA. (Providence Births 1851-1870; Providence Marriages 17:161) Ch.:

i. Madeline P.[6] b. Providence, RI 30 Apr. 1896; m. Cranston,RI 28 Sept. 1920 Arthur Everett Hobbs, son William C. and Jennie L. (Hiscock) Hobbs, b. So. Attleboro, MA; res. Springfield, MA; adv. business (Providence Births 16:204)
ii. Rosaline b. 9 May 1898; d. 3 Jan. 1919

11. Fred Eugene[6] (Benjamin P.[5] Allison F.[4] Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Edgewood,RI 17 July 1872; d. Warwick,RI 25 Jan. 1953; m. 1) E.Greenwich,RI 11 Sept. 1895 Annie Aubrey Schofield b. Warwick,RI 7 Oct. 1868; d. West Warwick, RI 2 Dec. 1922, dau. Thomas and Nancy (Harrop) Swindells Schofield; m. 2) West Warwick, RI 28 June 1924 Bertha Florence (Barber) Tefft b. Exeter,RI 30 Aug. 1878; d. Warwick,RI 14 Apr. 1953 dau. Rev. Samuel Tanner and Harriet Emeline (Slocum) Barber. She was widow of Silas Franklin Tefft. Fred and his

two wives are bur. in St. Phillips Cem., West WarwickRI. President of F.E.Hathaway Insurance Agency, past master of Warwick Lodge of Masons and trustee of Centreville Savings Bank. Ch.:

12. i. George Ralph Aubrey[7] b. Warwick RI 2 Jan. 1899
ii. Marion Josephine b. Warwick, RI 17 Dec. 1902; d. auto accident in NYS 9 Sept. 1953; m. Herbert Braziel, no ch., B.A. 1923 Wellesley College; worked for Veterans Administration in NY,Washington, and Philadelphia

12. George Ralph Aubrey[7] (Fred E.[6] Benjamin P.[5] Allison F.[4] Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Warwick, RI 2 Jan. 1899; d. Providence, RI 27 Dec. 1962; m. West Warwick, RI 24 June 1924 Beatrice Edna Tefft b. Exeter,RI 15 Mar. 1901, dau. Silas Franklin Tefft and Bertha Florence Barber. He is bur. in Quidnessett Cem., No.Kingstown,RI. Sec-Treas F.E.Hathaway Insurance Agency; Vet. WWI, having served in France, past master of Warwick Lodge of Masons, trustee of Centreville Savings Bank, member of Centennial Legion of Hist. Military Commands and Colonel of Kentish Guards R.I.M. Beatrice, Bryant College Class of 1918, continued the Hathaway Agency after her husband's death; ret. 1970. Served as trustee of United Methodist Church of E.Greenwich; member H.F.A. and R.I.Soc. Mayflower Descendants (#37614); descends from 10 Mayflower heads of families. Ch.:

13. i. Irving Ralph[8] b. Providence, RI 4 Feb. 1929
ii. Carol Joyce[8] b. Providence, RI 18 July 1938, unm; res. Warwick,RI; B.A.,U.RI; B.F.A.,RI School of Design; A.M. Brown; diploma Gemological Institute of America, and is Certified Genealogist, 1976, #164. She is member of H.F.A. who contributed to many families; member R.I.Hist. Soc., R.I.Genealogical Soc.; Providence Art Club, R.I.Soc. Mayflower Descendants, #37615 with paternal and maternal lineages. Artist, teacher, gemologist, coordinator of Art at Roger Williams College. She is compiler of this family.

13. Irving Ralph[8] (George R.A.[7] Fred E.[6] Benjamin P.[5] Allison F.[4] Silas S.[3] Anthony[2] Martha[1]) b. Providence, RI 4 Feb. 1929; m. Lynnfield, MA 20 Aug. 1955 Betty Ann Cross, b. 11 June 1933, dau. Perley Thomas and Bessie (Burke) Cross. Res. Jamesburg, NJ. He has L.L.B. from B.U.Law School; member MA Bar Association and the Federal Bar. He is Real Estate Counsel for Grand Union Co.,NJ and serves First Baptist Church in Jamesburg as moderator and trustee. Betty has B.A. Simmons College, R.N. Mass. General Hospital, School Nurse Ctf. from Trenton State College. Both are members of Aircraft Owners and Pilots Assoc. Ch.:

i. Pamela Ann[9] b. Boston, MA 14 June 1956; B.A. Bethel College. Res. Boston. Working with handicapped children at Fernald School
ii. David Brewster b. Englewood,NJ 16 Feb. 1959; now attending Boston University
iii. Douglas Cross b. Princeton, NJ 20 Oct. 1961

* * *

**newArthur Ellis**[1] b. ? MO; d. Cleveland, OK Nov. 1956, son of Philip and Annie E. Lipscomb (See Philip p.1197); m. Ida Catherine Worman who d. Cleveland, OK Mar. 1952. 9 ch.:

i. Clara Mae[2] m. Farmer no ch.
ii. Forest Evertt had sons George and Harry
iii. Thomas Leroy died at four years
iv. James Caleb d. Adopted Cale Ann
v. Vivian Truseal m. Kean: Susan, Wayne
vi. Jennie Katherine m. Nash; d. Jeffery, Nancy

vii. Harry Ellis: Ellis, Michel, Ramey
viii. Patricia Ann m. Tidwell: Karen, Vickie, Marke, Pamala, Paula
ix. John Arthur b. Cleveland, OK 15 Aug. 1927; res. 7726 Dellwood Dr., Urbandale, IA, 50322; m. Zola Dean Stecker, b. Skedee, OK 24 Oct. 1920 Ch:

i. John Arthur II b. Newton, KS 5 May 1952
ii. Cynthia Diane b. Newton, KS 29 Feb. 1956

* * *

958 **Arthur L.**[1] is possible son of Arthur, grandson of Ichabod of page 1000. More research is needed. Church records at Montpelier Congregational Church give 16 June 1828 for John's marriage to Laurentine, and Berlin, VT town record 16 June 1829. 1850 census of Chittenden Co., VT shows Paulina b. Vt.

Olive M. is prob. the Ollie Melissa who m. 16 Aug. 1860 John Elnathan Palmer Wright, b. 28 Feb. 1837; res. Burlington, VT 1882 (Desc. George Little)

959 An older daughter of Albert L.[2] is Pauline who was 18 when she m. Burlington, Vt. 6 May 1874 Beriah W. Thomas

960 Ella May[4] was member H.F.A.

Arthur John[3]'s widow Florence, dau. Alexander and Olive (Francis) Barrett b. 10 Aug. 1889; d. 4 Apr. 1976

961 Charles Arthur[4] and Leola have 2 more ch.:

Ronald Douglas[5] b. Burlington, VT m. Colchester, VT 10 June 1967 Donna Lee O'Brien, dau. Francis H. and Corinna Barbara (Hardy) O'Brien, b. Burlington, VT. 3 ch.:

i. Billy Jo[5] b. 16 July 1967
ii. Dorey Wayne b. 6 Oct. 1968
iii. Ronald Francis b. 9 Aug. 1969

John Charles b. 2 Apr. 1965
Linda Ellen m. Colchester, VT 27 Sept. 1969 George A. Plankey, son of Richard and . . . (Raymond) Plankley, b. Vt. 26 Jan. 1951.
Vickie Charlene b. 29 Sept. 1953; m. 24 Sept. 1971 Gregg M. Billado, son of James b. VT and . . . (Burnett) Billado, b. Brawley, CA 4 May 1949

William Seward[4] m. Lola May Burritt, d. Milford, CT 9 Feb. 1977

Leonard William[5] d. Milford, CT 7 Nov. 1977 had lived there 35 years, and was school custodian; served in U.S.A. in W.W.II; funeral and burial in Hinesburg, Vt. Surv. sisters Adah, Mrs. David Knox and Wilma, Mrs. Clarence Hallock in Hinesburg and Ethyl, Mrs. Victor Smihula of Bayonne, N.J.; brother, Wayne in Winooski and several nieces and nephews

Wilma Iola m. Winooski, VT 23 Oct. 1953 Arthur W. Gadue, son Arthur and Mary (Packard) Gadue; she m. 2) Clarence Hallock
Wayne Nelson and Susan were m. Winooski, VT 26 June 1953, she dau. Alfred and Ethel (Benoit) LaFerrier; they have 2 more ch.: Lynn Marie b. 9 Oct. 1965 and Lisa Jill 20 Apr. 1968, both in Winooski. He is with IBM and purchased home in Essex, VT

Gary Daniel[6] has completed basic training at Lackland AFB,TX

Sally Anne[6] m. 18 Nov. Michael Paul Kirby, son of Mrs. Bertha Groff of Essex Junction and Reginald P. Kirby of Winooski

Albert Maranville[5] d. 13 Sept. 1976; army veteran of W.W.II; member of Old Fiddler's Club of R.I., former champion fiddler. Surv. by son Lawrence R. of LaHabra, CA and Glenn of Mystic, CT and one granddaughter. Member HFA

962 Carol Anne m. 14 Sept. 1968 Roger Peter LaBlanc, son Albert and Juliette (Dion) LeBlanc, b. Canada 27 Oct. 1945

Arthur Alexander[4] d. Fort Lauderdale, FL 12 Nov. 1978; until retirement a self-employed painter and paperhanger in Burlington, VT area; surv. wife Josephine of Colchester, VT; sons Arthur F.,Herbert R. and Larry R. of Colchester and Edmund N. of Westford; two daughters of Colchester, brother Herbert of Burlington, 34 gr.ch. 10 gr.gr.ch. & several neices and nephews.

Herbert Richard[5] and Margaret Gallagher have 3 ch. married in Colchester, VT:

i. Josephine Mary b. England 18 Oct. 1954; m. 16 June 1973 Rene LaFramboise II, son Giles and Pauline (Turcotte), b. VT 31 May 1955
ii. Christine V. b. TX 27 Nov. 1955; m. 28 Dec. 1974 Danny A. Raymond, son Charles and Minna (Hebard), b. N.J. 20 Mar. 1953
iii. Richard Ronald b. AL 4 Dec. 1957; m. 29 Aug. 1978 Jacqueline Anne Benoit, dau. Carlton and Mary (McKenna), b. 22 Jan. 1961

Cecile Olive's husband Wayne is son Edward and Minnie (Ryder) Chandler
Christine Wilma m. 16 Jan., he son Francis Xavier & Olive (Brouillard) Bessette, b. Winooski, VT

Charles Walter[3]'s dau. Patricia Shirley[4] b. Grand Isle, VT; m. Paul Richard Badger, son of M.N. and Hattie May (Blay) b. Orleans, VT

Edmund Newton's wife Hattie (Ward) Barron, dau. Wm. and Mary (Ploofe) Ward, d. Colchester,VT 2 Dec. 1975

i. Edmund Napoleon[5] b. Winooski, VT 19 Feb. 1938; res. Westford, VT m. 11 July 1959 Rose Erpelbing b. 26 June 1940. Ch.:

i. Marie Lynn[6] b. WI 27 Mar. 1960
ii. Scott Gregory b. 9 Apr. 1962 MN
iii. Cheryl Ann b. MN 28 Mar. 1964
iv. Dawn Renee b. MN 15 Oct. 1965
v. Timothy Glenn[6] b. VT 15 Feb. 1968
vi. Lisa Sue b. VT 27 July 1969

Edmund John d. 8 Nov. 1969;
Diane Theresa b. St. Albans, VT; m. 24 June 1967 Richard Wm. King, son Woodrow Wilson and Ida May (Domina) King.

Mary Marlene m. 24 May 1969 Keith Allen Turner, son Dr. Charles and Frances (LeClair) Turner, b. 2 July 1947

Herbert Edwin's div. wife m. 2) Max Perley Russell, son Leslie J. and Bernice Russell

Lawrence Robert and Geraldine have Brenda L.[6] b. Springfield, MA 28 Feb. 1958; m. Colchester, VT 3 Aug. 1974 Eric T. Dell, son Bernard and Ann (Morin) Dell, b. 25 Apr. 1957

Arthur Frank and Dorothy have 3 ch. m. Colchester, VT.:

i. Michael Allen 21 Feb. 1975 Karen J. Savard, dau. Wilfred and Marie M. (Dubuque) Savard, b. 24 Mar. 1957
iii. John Paul b. 17 Dec. 1957; m. 22 Oct. 1978 Debra Ann Lennane, dau. Joseph and Annette (Riccitelli) Lennane, b. Vt. 27 Oct. 1960
iv. Linda J. b. 4 Nov. 1960; m. 5 Nov. 1977 Royal F. Palin, son Royan P. and Carol A. Shappy, b. Canada 11 May 1959

* * *

**Atwell Edward**[1] b. Fall River, MA 1 June 1851, not recorded there, usually called A.E.Hathaway, by tradition went to Texas with his brother, Albert in early 1870's and settled in Waco. Albert had one son, Opie. Atwell Edward had 4 ch.: Ernest, Godie, Elvo and Verna. To date the Waco records have not been searched. Only Elvo had children, and his only son:

Kenneth Carlton[3] who read in the Dallas Morning News of the HFA reunion in St. Louis, joined the association, and sent data as follows: He b. 16 Oct. 1919; is Director of Upshur Rural Electric, Gilmer, TX; Director of Northeast Texas Municipal Water District, former City Council of City of Ore City, Texas; President of Security State Bank, Ore City and Director; member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge and Shrine; he m. Johnnie Harper; two sons:

i. Stephen Elvo[4] b. 29 May 1946 m. Peggie and have four sons. Stephen is Vice-President of Security State Bank; attended Univ. Texas at Austin:

i. Stephen Todd[5] b. 24 Oct. 1967
ii. Kelly Claude b. 23 Feb. 1970
iii. Gary Blake b. 27 June 1972
iv. Zackery Elvo b. 16 Dec. 1976

ii. Gary Ross b. 3 Mar. 1949; grad. High School; teller at Security State Bank, Ore City, TX

* * *

**Austin B.** b. N.Y. c1823; in Yates, Orleans Co. 1840 and 1841, and in Niagara Co. in 1850 with wife and children all b. MD, Malen B.,13,Amanda 10, Mary A. 9 and M 5. Not yet found in later census records. He was farmer in Somerset, Niagara County Directory of 1869

963 Amandus[2]'s widow, Harriet, dau. Andrew and Emiline P. Sill, formerly Harriet L. Hathaway, was Harriet Sill Hartwell in Orleans Co. N.Y. Deed 208/441

Frank A.[3]: heirs 1938, Solvay (Syracuse NY)

George Amalen[2]'s children all res. Fontanet Vigo Co.,IN 1892. James prob. one on page 1170, m. Vigo Co., IN 23 Dec. 1896 Mary E. McAdams

* * *

Burton Wallace[1] now Burton Wallace[9] (William Wallace[8] Samuel Baldwin[7] Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5] Benjamin[4] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1])

Alden Moinett[11] with St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Springfield, VA. Picture in Springfield Globe 28 Oct. 1972 with dau. Melissa

* * *

964 Ruby[3] address unknown, 1971

* * *

**Cephas**[1] was in Smith Tp. Belmont Co.OH 1840, p.132; died ae 92. Had four other children in 1850:

i. Thomas B.[2] pumpmaker in 1860 census, Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN; he, Francina E. and Ida M. all b. Ohio. In 1880 he was in Van Buren Twp., Putnam Co., OH with dau. Ida Bailey and gr.dau. Jessie Bailey,2, and three daughters b. IN and two b. OH adding a dau. Clara b. 1864 and changing Hattie's birth to 1875 from Harriet Gertrude b. 10 Jan. 1871 in Shelby Co.,OH

965 ii. Armine R.[2] m. Trumbull Co.,OH 4 July 1866 Rebecca Ann Brock; in 1860 census he listed with parents and she, R.A.Hathaway, 26 with her parents, and Armine, 25, b. PA with them!

Charles K.[3] Sr. d. 1949 and Jennie (Craft) Hathaway d. 1922; 2 daus. died in infancy; and the master in estate of Charles K., an attorney in Pittsburgh trying to locate Paul Harold in Chicago (1958) . . letter in files.

iii. Mary E.[2] b. Ohio 1839;
iv. James W. b. Ohio 1841; see p. 1172 enl. 11 Aug. 1862 in Co. B 105th O.V.I. for three years; discharged disabled 14 Mar. 1863 Columbus, OH. There is no other James in 1850 census of Monroe Co., OH so he may be the James H. b. 25 Sept. 1844 (Progressive Men of Montana) left Cortland, OH c1864; m. in Ohio 1873 Olive C. Post; she d. 1877; he m. 2) 1889 Mrs. Ida McClintock of WI; he then sheriff of Lewis and Clark Co., MT; in 1898 deputy collector of internal revenue for Montana. Was he the James H of Co. C 43 O.V.I. ae 18 who enlisted as corporal 30 Oct. 1861; discharged 10 June 1864 to accept commission in 111 O.V.I. colored? More data needed
v. Nancy E.[2] b. OHIO c1843
vi. Rachel P. b. OHIO c1845

Harold W. of Chicago may be same who m. Ruth Rupert of Lake Co., IN 16 Mar. 1920. Also a Harold O. d. Hammond, Ind. 4 June 1971 aged 72, bur. Elmwood Cem.; vet W.W.I; retired from Univ. Atlas Cement Co.; had lived in Hammond 60 years; survived by son Harold R. of Hammond, sister, Mrs. Helen Coleys of Crown Point and brother Carrel F. of Lansing, IL

* * *

**William[2] son of Charles[1]** in 1880 census res. 337 So. 3d St., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. with two more children: Eliza b. N.Y. c.1866 and Sarah b. N.Y. c1879 Mary I. Williams, 60, aunt, b. N.Y. the statement as to descent was a family record, not part of census!

* * *

966 **Charles D.** b. 22 July 1806; d. 15 Dec. 1887; Sarah, his wife, b. 19 Feb. 1807; d. 21 Jan. 1873 (Pleasant Valley Cem.,Farmington Twp., Tioga Co., PA)

Charles shoemaker, Westfield Twp.,Tioga Col,PA in 1860 ae.53; Sarah, 43; son Aaron, 21, day laborer, Sally, 17, Mary 12, and Joel 10.

Charles D. b. N.Y. 1806 res. Lindley, Steuben Co., N.Y. 1880 census; and Gilbert of page 996 appear to be possible sons of David of page 1140, of Tioga County, and he son of David b. 10 Sept. 1737; d. N.Y.S. with gravestone at Rock Stream, Yates Co., N.Y., d. 12 Nov. 1812. The New Bedford (Massachusetts) History p.123 tells of David, a Tory, staying in Nova Scotia six years, having left his oldest child with his mother. Records at Tioga County, N.Y. do not mention him. Thomas on page 1209 may also be a brother. The transfer of land to Frederick S. may be the F.S. at 420 W. 44th, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1874-5 with another Frederick at same address. Thomas Hathaway's land deed (7/177) states now Starkey, formerly Reading.

Enos B.[2] in 1850 was in Reading (Steuben Co., N.Y. 67/69) in home of Ross and Deborah Freeman

Richard D.[3] in Barrington, NY in 1910

George E. merchant 136 Macdougal and Thomas H. "Hahaway" actor, 62 Sixth may be of same family as Frederick S. Note New England George Hathaway's did not use middle initials that early.

967 Cornelius M. in Prattsburgh, N.Y. 1860 census with different ages: Mary E., 1836; David 1840 Emma 1842 and Henry C. 1845. This would be right age for Henry C. at bottom of page 1161 and top of page 1162.

* * *

**Charles H.**[1] b. Licking Co, OH. now proven Charles H[10] (Jacob D.[9] David Parkhurst[8] Jacob[7] Shadrach[6] Abel[5] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]) research by his

grandson, Robert W.[12] See page 974. Charles lived in Harlem Twp., Delaware Co., OH 1850 (675/131); Dublin, Washington Twp., Franklin Co. OH 962/70; is listed as clerk in Columbus OH Directories 1862-1870 when he left for Chicago,IL. Charles H. enl. Co. I, 133 Ohio Vol. Inf.

**Charles H.**[1] had a brother Warren G. (See page 1213) for census record; bur. Salinas, CA I.O.O.F. Cem.; his widow, Sophia L., dau. J. Smith, d. Monterey, 13 June 1918

Robert Winston is member HFA and researching this family; he m. 2) 8 Nov. 1969 Eleanor Ondek Coo, b. Pgh., PA 9 Oct. 1913

Lawrence Kent[4] member HFA now res. Old Greenwich, CT, recently promoted to Vice-President, Product Management, Life Savers, Inc., a division of Squibb. 2 daus.:

i. Lesley Brooks[5] b. 3 Nov. 1971
ii. Diane Winston b. 31 Dec. 1973

* * *

**Charles H**[1] b. NY 1854 may be Charles[9] (Henry Delos[8] Herman[7] John King[6] Ebenezer[5] Samuel[4] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]). See p. 347

Raymond[2] b. May 1880

Florence[3] d. 17 Sept. 1977 survived by foster sons Eugene of Manlius and William of Oxford. These are children of James Walter. Their brother Francis joined the Canadian Air Force and was killed

* * *

968 **Charles Noble**[1] b. Erie, PA 18 Sept. 1835, son Daniel and Amy (Noble) Hatheway, natives of N.Y. (Nelson's Biographical Dictionary and Historical Reference Book of Erie Co., p.657). Daniel was a boat builder, came to Erie about 1830. Five of his eight children were living in 1896.

i. Edward B. see page 981, carpenter, Erie
ii. Mary m. Samuel Cummings of Erie
iii. Jane m. William Yeager of Waukegan, IL
iv. Charles N. above
v. Sarah m. Levi P. Hurd of Erie

Note: possibly Jasper of page 1010 was another child of Daniel and Amy.

About 1851 Charles learned the mason's trade, and began contracting in 1861. He built the courthouse at Warren, PA, the Delameter Block, Budd House and Hulings Hall at Meadville, PA. Many examples of his work in Erie, including in 1891-2 his own elegant residence at 319 West 8th St. He m. 16 May 1861 Sarah Shank, dau Wm. Shank of Erie. Master Mason. Staunch Democrat. Children named are same, adding that Wm. M. was a foreman for his father, and Frederick also works with him.

Harriet's middle name Gertrude.

George Noble's widow, Josephine d. 2 Mar. 1973

Charles William[3] Hatheway is member HFA; his wife Mary Agnes d. 2 Feb. 1977 he m. 25 Nov. 1978 Elmira L. Gruetter of North Palm Beach, FL whose daughter Margaret DePietro of North Palm Beach was matron of honor; his son David G. Hatheway of Massillon was best man; all 30 of his family witnessed the ceremony

969 Mary Jo[4]'s husband is now General Superintendent of Stell Plants at Canton, OH then Buffalo District Manager of Republic Steel

Charles Louis[4] in Atlanta; Thomas William[4] in Columbia, MD; Director of Civ. Personnel office at Pentagon Dept of Army

David George[4] d. Massilon, Ohio 15 May 1979. He was promoted to assistant district industrial engineer of Republic Steel in March; had served as co-chairman of the Industrial Div. of 1979 United Way in western Stark Co., past president of Jaycees, an active runner who participated in many marathons, including Boston Marathon. He had planned to attend the H.F.A. 66th annual meeting

Dr. John Mark[4] began practice of Orthopedic Surgery in Columbus; purchased home in suburb of Upper Arlington. He m. 23 Aug. 1969 Mary Beth Shearer. ch:

i. Mark Gerhard[5] b. Philadelphia 9 Mar. 1971
ii. Adam[5] b. 9 Dec. 1976

John Francis[3] d. suddenly 23 Oct. 1972; his widow, Lucille (Wagner) d. 8 Jan. 1973; both buried in Calvary Cemetery, Erie, PA Of their children only Donald J. still in Erie. John is in Glenshaw, PA; Richard J. at Louisville, KY; Anne at Buffalo; and Stephen C. with Air Force at Key West, FL

* * *

**Charles W.**[1] as noted on page 176 may be a son of Noah, or a grandson, but may be the extra male born 1830-1835 who was with Charity in 1840, the others being Welcome of page 1213 and James D. as shown. Use of the name Welcome in this branch of Hathaways as well as they're being the only ones in the Medford, Massachusetts censuses of that period combine to make this a probable identification. Angela b. 1838.

970 Edmund Welcome[2]'s obituary from Kern County Library, Bakersfield, CA stated he died at his home, to be buried 10 June 1947 at Roselawn Cem.,Pueblo, CO; native of Medford, MA; retired Civil Engineer, had lived in Bakersfield 18 months; charter member of Silver State Lodge F&AM of Pueblo and of Roundout Commandery Knights Templar of Kingston, N.Y. Survived by two sons, J.A. of Bakersfield and E.W. of Los Angeles and a dau. *Mrs. Ethel Martin of Pueblo, CO.*

James Amos[3] d. Hemet, CA; Nina Rose North d. Charleston, SC Nov. 1977; Neva (Gleyre) Menzel Mead d. CA

Amos Townsend[4] ret.USN 30 June 1965 (Biog. *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*) 13th -16th ed.) Res. Charleston, SC where he was affiliated with Citadel College and she was active in Girl Scouts; she d. 25 Dec. 1972; he m. 2) 17 May 1973 Joyce Brians McDaniel, dau. James Banks McDaniel; he m. 3) Albemarle Co., VA 2 Jan. 1979 Gay Johnson Kimmel Blair

Joan Langdon[5] had stillborn son by Conrad; she m. Charleston, SC 2 June 1973 Ernest Schlich

Barbara Spencer m. 12 May 1973 Terry Alan Calhoun, son John Hunter Calhoun

Melinda North d. Charleston,SC 1 Jan. 1973; had worked with Girl Scouts in spite of blindness and diabetes

Sarah Townsend m. Charleston,SC 24 May 1975 Gary Miller

James North[4] res. 23800 Old Mountain Ave. Space 63, San Jacinto,CA 92383;

Susan[5] res. 1931 Bowker Place, Victoria,BC V8R 6NI; m. Hartley Lewis. Ch.: Jennifer b. 4 Oct. 1971; Bill 7 Apr. 1974; Katherine b. 5 Jan. 1978

Edmund Welcome[3] res. 3071A Via Serena Dr.,Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Welcome, as shown on page 1213 sailed in 1849 for California, hence was not shown as youngest of Noah's family in 1850 census. From his son's death record

we know his wife was E.Thompson. He has not been found in the 1860 census, but History of the Sacramento Valley, CA by Major J.W.Wooldridge, Chicago, 1931 has a chapter by Benjamin W. Hathaway, Sr. and another by B.W.H., Jr. telling that Welcome desired a general merchandise store, a watch-making and repair shop, and later land for farming and fruit trees; established a store in the foothills of Sacramento. In 1870 he is listed as grocer; in 1880 as jeweler, 52, with wife Ella B., 21 and John F. 7 and with a butler! He married first at age 46.

John F. b. Ophir, Placer Co., CA had his father's inventive mind. In his late teens he worked for the first electric power house in Placer Co., near Newcastle. He hollowed out a flat iron and placed a crude unit in it; it worked, and his sister Henrietta used the first electric iron. Later he patented the first hot water heater, and in early 1900's moved to San Francisco and began the manufacture of heaters. The 1906 earthquake wiped him out, and when the patent ran out, Hot Point took it over, refined it and began production. Eventually he became Superintendent of Operation and Maintenance for A.P.G. and E. in San Francisco. His one child, a boy, died at birth.

Benjamin Welcome, Jr. b. CA 21 May 1881; d. 19 Apr. 1959; res. Sacramento, CA; for 20 years curator of Indian Museum. He was an avid collector of Indian relics since boyhood; appointed curator in 1929; retired June 1951. He began loaning his private collections for exhibitions at State Library and Capitol beginning in 1927. Museum located at Ft. Sutter in 1940. His father came around the Horn in 1848 (sic) and became a founder of Ophir. He learned shipbuilding and millwright trades in Oakland, CA and moved to Sacramento c1904. Dredger, welder, spending Sundays and holidays searching for Indian relics. After retirement he collected and repaired clocks. Hathaway Mine still a landmark in Ophir area.

Henrietta Belle[8] b. 1 Aug. 1882; m. . . . Johnson; Olivia J.[9] m. Paul G. Oehler; res. Sacramento and sent data to B.Foss in Feb. and Mar. 1975.

Harold[8] called Harry . . . Frederick d. c age 16; Efelda m. Henry Groom and twin girls buried with Welcome on "hillside above house". Welcome's widow, dau. G.P. and Sarah E.M.Thompson, m. 2) Wm. B. Taylor and d. 1949, bur. Newcastle Cem.

Ethel W.[2] m. . . . Martin; res. Pueblo, CO 1947

* * *

**Charles W.**[1] had son Charles Oscar[2] who lived at 22 Columbia, Fall River, MA in 1880 census with mother Anne M. b. MA c1845 and sister Maude E as shown. Family tradition that Charles W. served in Civil War, and m. Narragansett Indian. Charles Oscar d. Norwich, CT 1952, was a blacksmith in Manchester, N.H. and Westerly, R.I. and a policeman in Providence, R.I.; also served in U.S.A. He m. Mary Kane had son Ernest E. b. Westerly, R.I. d. Fall River, MA 6 Oct. 1912 ae. 6 mos. Births of three children recorded Providence, R.I. May be son of Charles B. b. Taunton (see page 1135) whose Eliza was b. Boston or Providence, and had Alinda, Charles and Maud whose early deaths are shown on page 1135. Order of births not certain:

i. dau.[3] b. Providence, R.I. 1 July 1897
ii. Elsie V. Providence, R.I. 24 Aug. 1898; m. Edward Caughey, dec.; Norwich, CT
iii. dau. b. Providence, R.I. 27 Feb. 1900;
iv. Charles Warren b. Providence, R.I. (not recorded) 12 Apr. 1903 (see below)
v. Elva m. John Podziewski
vi. Flossie m. . . . Cox; dec.; Norwich, CT

vii. Annabel; dec.; m. George Emback, dec.; have ch. and gr.ch.
viii. Irene,dec.; m. Joseph Potts, dec; no ch.
ix. Nellie m. William Dorr, dec.; ch. and gr.ch. Norwich, CT
x. Mabel; m. Peter Goldbert, dec. ch. and gr.ch. Norwich, CT
xi. Lorenzo E. m. Irene; res. Norwich; ch. & gr.ch.

Charles Warren[3] b. Prov. R.I. 12 Apr. 1903 (Charles Oscar[2] Charles[1]) m. Marie Ouellette, b. Quebec, Canada 5 Sept. 1911; res. Newington, Ct. Ch.:

i. Warren Charles[4] b. Hartford, CT 27 Sept. 1938; m. Mary Fleming, b. Hartford, CT 18 Jan. 1938; res. Glastonbury, CT Sent data 24 Oct. 1978:
  i. Michael Thomas[5] b. Hartford, CT 31 Oct. 1959
  ii. Thomas Joseph b. Hartford, CT 17 June 1961
  iii. Peter Andrew b. Hartford, CT 2 Sept. 1965
ii. Florie Charlene[4] b. Hartford, CT 21 July 1942; m. Gerald Linskey, Newington, CT 3 ch.: Bryce Francis, Belinda Felice, and Joseph Charles Linskey.

* * *

Cyrus[1], also known as Silas, m. Monroe, Ouachita Co.,LA
971 Nancy, widow Stephenson, friend of Mary Ann (delete and)

Isaac[2] in Avoyelles Pa, LA 1900 (4-12-12-27) b. AR Feb. 1840, farm laborer with son W., b. Feb. 1863 as farmer; Melvinie b. May 1842; all parents b. AR and only Cyrus b. TX; 6 ch., 5 living; George P's birth given as Dec. 1869; Mary A. Dec. 1873; Evey B. b. Aug. 1881

William Isaac[3] m. 1) 1876
Cyrus Henry;[3] see page 1138

972 Mary A. and Wm. J. Flowers had 2 sons and dau. Willie Curl Flowers, b. 16 Aug. 1905, who kept family records and helped with this branch
Nannie Leona m. James Augusta Fuethy
Benjamin W. Jr. m. Marr Jean McDonald
Jarrott Val Flowers member HFA res No Ogden UT, sent corrections in 1971

* * *

The **D.M.Hataway** of p.1139 of Panola Co.,TX may in time be proved to be son of William[1] of p.1102. His dau. Luna Julia b. Lincoln Parish,LA 12 Feb. 1871; d. Alexandria. Rapides,LA 19 Dec. 1956, parents Dave Hattaway and Mary Pugh; she m. George Ellis Brown b. Simboro,Lincoln Parish,LA 1 Apr. 1866, d. Colfax, Grant Co.,LA 3 Jan. 1921. 5th of their 17 ch. was "Bud" George Washington Brown, also called "William" b. 30 Sept. 1893; d. 22 July 1966; m. 5 July 1914 Ollie Eunice Harper, dau. William L. and Mary Ann Eunice (Satcher) Harper, b. Colfax,LA 17 May 1899; d. Logan, Cache,UT 13 Feb. 1977. Their dau. Reva Jeanette b. Dallas,TX 4 Feb. 1930; res. Logan, UT; member H.F.A. who sent this data; m. 25 June 1948 James Clifford Blair, Jr.; their dau. Judith Ann b. Ogden, UT 11 Oct. 1950; m. Steven Dee Peterson

* * *

973 **Capt. DAN HARTHEWAY**[1] b. c1777; d. Jan. 1813 ae. 36 of typhus pneumonia; m. Presbyterian Church, Goshen, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1802 Sarah Jackson

i. child of Dan d. 11 Oct. 1807 ae. 5
ii. Jane b. 29 Jan. 1804; bapt. 8 May 1814; m. 10 Apr. 1827 Jeremiah D. Kelsey
iii. Henry b. 25 Aug. 1805

iv. Robert Lawson b. 9 Aug. 1806; witnessed a marr. in 1842
v. Sarah b. 8 Aug. 1810; bapt. 8 May 1814
vi. child of Dan d. Jan. 1813 ae. 3, opium
vii. Cecelia, ch. of Sally Hathaway, bapt. 8 May 1819; m. 19 Nov. 1837 Theophilus Dolphin

* * *

**Daniel**[1] of p.1140 is the only Hathaway in the 1820 census of Ontario Co.,NY who seems likely to have migrated from MA to Crawford Co.,PA c1821. he is possibly Daniel[8] of p.324.

The Trepani papers at Crawford County Historical Association give added data. They were sent by Miss Eloise Waid of Meadville, PA in 1975 along with a copy of a letter of 1954 asking for data on Nathan Hathaway who m. Abbie Waid, that his father came from Massachusetts and died about 1824 and his mother then married a Sybrant. Eloise Waid's grandfather was a grandson of Seth Waid and Rest Hathaway of page 141. Daniel is listed in the census of Richmond Twn,Ontario Co. N.Y. with 2 sons and 1 dau. born 1810-1820, and he and his wife b. 1775-1794. Ch:

i. male[2] b. 1810-1820, living 1820
ii. Mary M. b. 28 May 1815; d. 12 Feb. 1885 (dates from g.s. Union Cem. Guys Mills, Randolph Twp. Crawford Co., PA; m. Luke Hotchkiss b. 16 Aug. 1812; d. 18 Apr. 1894. Also buried there are descendants of theirs.
iii. Ebenezer b. Ontario Co., N.Y. 19 Aug. 1818; see below
iv. Susan b. cSept. 1820; d. 3 Apr. 1903; m. 1837 John Hotchkiss b. 1815; d. 1879
v. Nathan b.N.Y. stated in 1880 his parents were born in N.Y.; no will, deeds, nor g.s. yet found; his age varied from 38 in 1860 census of Steuben Twp., Crawford Co.,PA to 43 in 1870 and 54 in 1880; he had m. Abi Waid, b. 1823 and predeceased him; she d. 29 Dec. 1903 at Summitville, IN. sons:

i. William[3] b. c1859; not with parents in 1870 census; marked deceased on list
ii. Frank B. b. c1862
iii. McLelland b. c1864; apparently the Mack Hathaway on a Waid family mailing list, at 1406 S.Carson St., Tulsa, OK

Ebenezer[2] b. Ontario Co., N.Y. 19 Aug. 1818, is called half-brother to Nathan; m. 1) Rachel Lyon b. 30 Apr. 1826, dau. Jasper and Fanny (Bishop) Lyons; he m. 2) Rebecca who d. 1890 aged about 60; he m. 3) Rhoda Lavina Green, dau. Warren, b. 28 June 1849; d. 29 Feb. 1928; many deeds signed with Rachel 1853-75

George Sybrant and Betsey bought of Ebenezer in 1870; his g.s. in Lyons Cem., Richmond Twp. b. 25 July 1829; d. 19 Apr. 1915; Betsey d. 19 Feb. 1887 ae.55 Ch. p.1143

i. Thomas[3] b. PA c1844-5 apparently the T.J. at Kendall, McKean Co., PA (see p.1208) oil producer; m. Lavina b. PA c1849, her parents b. N.Y. Ch.b. PA:

i. Albert[4] b. c1865
ii. Myrtle b. c1870
iii. Clint b. c1872 — Clinton S. d. before 1951; m. Gertrude R. Richardson who d. 25 Apr. 1951. No ch.
iv. Fred b. c1875 — Fred E. d. 19 June 1923 Cambridge Springs PA
v. Frank b. c1877

ii. John L.[3] b. PA c1847 (see p. 1178); m. Sydney b. PA c1846. Daus. b. PA

i. Ina b. c1873
ii. Cora E. b. c1875

* * *

**Daniel**[1] of Granville whose family is shown to possibly include Arthur H and Robert L. may also go to Robert King of Louisville, KY whose wedding plans for 15 Apr. 1978 were pictured in the Binghamton, NY newspaper 12 Nov. 1977, 6-B, to Susan Elizabeth Machalek dau. Victor M. of Endwell, NY. Robert King is employed by G.E. and son of Robert L. Hathaway of Saratoga NY

* * *

**Daniel K.**[1] bought of the land office in East Saginaw, MI 20 May 1862 to secure homesteads of settlers on the Public Domain, Section 19 Twp. 9, probably spent time clearing land and building home, then returned to New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. for marriage to Cynthia A. Joice of Vermillion, Herkimer co., N.Y. 16 Dec. 1866; six ch. b. MI and land deed 2 Nov. 1889 Daniel K. and wife Cinthy A. of Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. sold the Michigan property to Sudaby Tong of Standish, MI

i. William B.[2] bp. Arenac, Bay Co., MI 29 Dec. 1867; d. 14 Jan. 1868, diphtheria
ii. Clara bp. Arenac, Bay Co., MI 6 Jan. 1869; apparently died before 1880 census
iii. Ina Agnes bp. Arenac, Bay Co., MI b. c1873 (A/43) living 1880
iv. Phebe b c1875
v. Edith b. 17 May 1877 (B/222) Irma inserted in front,
vi. Isabella b. 26 June 1880 (C/130)
vii. Mary S.E. b. 7 Feb. 1883 (Bk 2 p.6 #80, Arenac Co. MI)

Note: 1880 census shows Daniel K's father b. N.Y.; mother b. Conn. As his residence was shown as New Haven, N.Y. in late 1866, he may be one of family of A. b. N.Y. c1783 and the C, female b. N.Y. c1809 may be his mother and E., 16 and A,15 younger sisters of Daniel's (Family #999) and (Family #1092) is H. b. N.Y. c1805 with C., 34 female 5 and Martha 2 all born New Haven, N.Y. (1860 census)

# Early North Carolina Hathaways

**DAVID[1] Hataway** had a roughly triangular piece of land surveyed in County Bufort, province of North Carolina 27 May 1755. It contained 310 acres and lay on the north side of Coneto Creek. One bound was David Hataway, Senior's line implying an earlier survey for an older man of the same name, but no record of the other has yet been found. A copy of the survey was recorded with an indenture made 5 Nov. 1756 between John Earl Granville of Co. Bedford, Great Britain and David Hataway of Beaufort Co., N.C. planter etc. etc. who paid ten shillings sterling . . . all land . . . in the parish of St. Thomas, Co. Beaufort . . . yearly rent of twelve shillings and five pence. David Hataway signed by mark.

26 Dec. 1764 David Hatway bought 100 acres for thirty pounds on Conetoe Creek by deed from attorney of Earl of Granville (rec. Pitt Co., N.C. C/207. This was transferred 10 Feb. 1767 to his son, Edmund, for love, etc. (rec. Pitt Co., N.C. D/11) to include all buildings, cleared ground and woods, 100 acres. Witnesses for his mark were Thomas and Francis, both signed by mark. Edmond moved to Cumberland Co.,N.C.; witnessed Edmond Jr's marr.12 Oct. 1804 to Sally Asbell

On the same day David transferred 100 acres to son Francis (F/158) witnessed by Thomas and Edmund, this land on Sandy Ridge. David signed another 6 Feb. 1765 (C/206) witnessed by David, Jr. Hathway by mark. Thomas bought 100 acres in 1762, land on No. Conetoe Creek, witnessed by Edmond Hataway. He, Thomas, granted to his son, William in 1784 100 acres on S. Grindal Creek, and in 1793 and 1796 sold land on Grindal Pond, east of Conetoe Creek. Also in1783 and 1784 there were grants from North Carolina to Edmund and Thomas totalling 150 and 100 acres and to Francis in 1782 for 60 acres (E/174 and G/163. A 1775 indenture by Thomas Hataway planter, 200 acres for forty pounds, was signed by Thomas, Jr. and Edmond as witnesses.

Consistent with these land records we find the N.C. 1790 census of Newbern District, Pitt Co. David, Edmond and Thomas, Sr. not far from Francis, Jr., James and Nathan. all spelled Hathaway. a little further away are Edmond, Jr., Francis, and John Hatway, David's household including 11 slaves and Thomas, Sr.'s 16 slaves. Of these Edmond and Edmond Jr. had no children, but the other 7 of the same surname had 9 males under 16, and 6 more over 16 in addition to the heads of the household named, and a total of 27 females. By 1800 David, Sr. was survived by widow, Sarah, and living next door to David. Francis, Jr. and Edmond were not listed, and Thomas now had only 2 slaves. Edmond in Duplin Co. 1800 two listings, neither with identification as Sr.! One Edmond over 45 with female 26-45; other with 3 males over 45 and 1 female over 45, one 26-45, 16-26 2 females 10-16, 1 under 10 and 1 male under 10. The marr. bond 12 Oct. 1804 to Sally Asbell was in Cumberland Co. Other records there not researched.

Note that in all the rest of North Carolina in 1790 there are only three other Hathaways; James in Edenton, (see page 765); William of Halifax District, Halifax County, and a John Hattaway in Halifax District of Northampton Co. not yet identified, with one "other".

The Superior Court of Halifax Co.,N.C. probated at the Feb. Session 1795 the will of William[3] Hathaway signed 19 Mar. 1787. Granted to daughters Elizabeth and Sally a feather bed and furniture to sons Thomas, David, and Jesse, equal share of land and plantation; to their mother, Elizabeth, and after her death to six children: Mary Morris, Thomas Hathaway, Elizabeth, David, Jesse and Sally. This land was not recorded in Halifax Co. Only 2 females & 0 males with him in 1790

This David may be the one who drew land in 1827 land lottery in Georgia, and who paid a tax in Georgia in 1818

This appears to be a different family from the Thomas who recorded 100 acres in Pitt Co., N.C. in 1762

Note on page 832 the five Attaway households in Burke Co., GA in 1820: David, Elijah, Harly, Jesse, Jesse, Sr. and Joseph, Jr.

According to the HISTORY OF EDGECOMBE COUNTY by Joseph Kelly Turner and John L. Bridgers, Raleigh, N.C. 1920 a small party of Virginians settled on the Tar River, near presents Tarboro in 1722. By 1723 twenty families were there, but only the freeholders were listed. SKETCHES OF PITTE COUNTY, 1704-1910, pub'd by Henry T. King, 1911 was scanned but no Hathaways found.

A Thomas Hathaway was residing in Accomack Co. VA, then Northampton, in 1638, possibly the first of the name in the South, probably not the same one in Essex in 1716. A Walter Hathwaye, 20 years in 1640, shown in William and Mary Quarterly 1S Vol. 25 p.36, ages of Lower Norfolk County people, abstracted from depositions in Norfolk County Clerk's Office. EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS, Greer, 1912 lists William Hathaway, 1650, and FRA, probably Francis, 1652 and possibly the same whose inventory was recorded 8 July, dated 10 June 1719 (Book 10 p.296) Virginia State Library at Richmond. No names are given on the inventory, which totalled 102.9.5. See also Roland Haddawai and William Hathaway on page 910

A file of Land Entries, Warrants, Surveys, Pitt Co., 1761-1884 was searched at N.C. State Library, and Edgecombe Co. 1746-1755-60; 1759-1763; no Hathaways found. A Martha Jane Hardaway, with 480 acres, $1920, 2 lots, 1500, 4 blacks was closest. Abstracts of Court Minutes, 1744-6; 1757-94, Edgecombe Co. similarly. However on 2 Aug. 1785 an 18-year old orphan was bound over to Nathan Hathaway; and on 29 Aug. 1794 Nathan Hathaway was granted administration of estate of Uriah Mills, deceased. On 30 Aug. 1792 the will of Joseph Morgan, deceased was offered for probate by Joseph Morgan, Jr. and contested by David Hathaway and his wife, Mary, executors of the deceased.

Note the William on page 1102 is not the same, and Abel's land is recorded (Pitt Co. V/7) as 50 acres received in the division of William's estate, Nov. term 1813; and 33 1/3 with Elisha 66 2/3. If William were born about 1755, he may have been the William Hathaway in the light dragoons in 1778; Irwin may be the other male, b. 1793-1800. Irwin sold his land in 1818 (AA/255) on S. Grindal Pond, so he probably followed Elisha to GA; Elisha's land north of the Tar River was sold in 1815 (T/188)

David and wife Susannah sold 22 July 1816 (T/189) 22 acres on north side of Tar River. Recorded in R/374 is land bought by David and others, from David and William Hathaway heirs, land of Francis Hathaway, deceased, on south side of Tar and east of Margery's Brook; witness, Shadrach Hathaway R/442, Shadrach sold in 1810 land on W. Tyson's Creek.

Thomas was the Private Hataway in Sharp's Co., 1781, Roster of N.C.Soldiers in the American Revolution, p.133 and appears to be the same Thomas Hatway who was a planter in 1775 with deed recorded in Pitt Co., N.C. witnessed by Thomas, Jr. and Edmund. In 1782 he transferred to Son William (who may be the one on p.1102) and the Thomas, Jr. in 1830 census may be grandson. There are many grantor deeds by Thomas, in 1793 (M/622) and 1796 (N/419) land on Grindal Pond, east of Coneto Creek; to dau. Patsy, 40 acres on west side Conetoe Rd. (N/444); (P/31) in 1801 north of Coneto Creek and P/342) Lot #8 in City, and P/307) to William, 60 acres adjacent to William's corner 28 Sept. 1801 for 90 pounds. Then P/362 to daus. Mary, Lydia and Creecy, divided equally, 1803 and later Creecy to Lydia, and Lydia to Mary.

While it is not possible to assign approximate dates to these early N.C.

Hataways, it is probable that the earlist David mentioned above was born in the early 1700's and in the third or fourth generation there may be several Davids as well as more than one John, Thomas, William, Edmond, Francis, and that a number may have lived in Georgia (see page 1140, both Burke and Jones Counties).

William with Deed of Love to Abel, sold the Pitt Co.,NC land in 1821. James' father was Amos who owned the land in 1790, the date of his indenture being 23 Sept. and recorded in 1796. James sold land in 1801 and 1804, land on East Coneto Creek, and his other heirs were Jennett King and Reuben and Lucy; the second daughter was given furniture. James bought more land in 1819; in 1800 had a family of three sons and two daughters. We have not found proof that James Hataway living in District #16 in Edgecombe Co.NC in 1840 and born 1790-1800 was his son, or James of page 1169 b. N.C. 1804, or neither! Then John who bought some of James' settled in 1839, and his dau. Dinah or Dianah sold half of it that year. John's son David left Pitt Co. about 1816 when he sold with wife Susannah, gone 1820 census.

Another John enlisted 9 Apr. 1777, private in Dawson's Co. and served 3 yrs (N.C. Roster of Soldiers in American Revolution) He is probably not the John Hattiway who was over 45 in Pitt Co. 1820 census who in 1830 lived near David. One son may have been with John then and three grandsons, one b. 1815-20 and two b. 1820-30

Possible children of John who served in the Revolution:

i. John, Jr. b. 1794-1804, possibly father of John who was Confederate Pensioner in 1901. His wife was Penelope, perhaps dau. Henry Harrish, 63 in 1860 census and Molly,50, next door. Penelope was with John b. 1827, living in Falkland, Pitt Co.,NC in 1870 and in 1880 with wife Arnetta, b. 1835 and no ch. John, Jr. may be the John who m. 13 Jan. 1824 Lucy Mayo. He was with his father, John, in Stancils District, Pitt Co.,NC 1830 with a male 10-15, 2 males 5-10 and in 1840 in District #1, Edgecombe Co., NC the household consisting of 9 males, 9 females and 9 slaves.

ii. James b. 1794-1800, prob. c1800, with wife b. 179-, 2 males and 2 females b. 1820-5; 1 female 1815-20, near Sampson, his wife, no ch.

iii. Sampson b. 1804-1810; land on Coneto Creek, 1839 (11/224); sold to Cromwell in 1840; for school district #20 in 1842 and other parcels

iv. Zachariah b. N.C. c1807; d. 1872, probated 1 Oct. 1872; wife Anna sold in 1879; of Halifax Co. 1834; Stancil's District 1850 (207/209). One son:

    Oliver B. b. 1828; sold land 1880-1893; m. Midia Ann Thomas before 1879; she was granted land from Howell Thomas, her father, known as Roberson land He was farmer in 1860, P.O. Sparta, N.C.

v. Cromwell b. 1810-20, not found in later census records, bought land 1840 from Sampson

The Francis who was granted land by his father, David, in 1767 (F/158) was living in 1790 and gone in 1800; apparently the Sarah b. before 1755 was his widow, living next door to David in 1800. Thus a possible lineage is:

David$^{3}$ (Francis$^{2}$ David$^{1}$) b. 1755 to 1774; d. before 1809; with 2 females b. 1774-1784; 2 females b. 1784-1790; 1 female 1790-1800; male b. 1784-90, male b.1790-1800. This younger son may be:

David$^{4}$ who lived in Halifax, District 7 p.41 in the 1840 census with a household of 28, 16 in agriculture, 1 manufacture & trade. The slaves were divided 3 under 10, 5 under 24; 6 under 36 and 2 under 55 and 2 under 100. This is the only family which has persons of the right age to include Gaston Hathaway, and will also have another male and females b. 1810-1820; b. 1820-1825; 1825-1830; 1830-1835; and a final male b. 1835-40.

Gaston J.[5] (David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. NC 1817; d. after 1880 census; m. 1) Emily Brown b. 1826; m. 2) 17 Nov. 1851 Sarah E. Little, dau. Jesse C. Little, b. 1836; she received 252 acres at the time of his death, and had absolute control of this property (Edgecombe Co. Deeds 64/592). Ch.:

i. James John[6] b. 1845; see below
ii. Ann Eliza b. 1846; m. . . . Hicks
iii. Lucy A. m. Wm. H. Rives
iv. Edward David b. 28 July 1848; see page 981, and below
v. Nancy A. b. 27 Jan. 1850; d. 3 Mar. 1903; m. J.B.Bullock b. 1 Nov. 1842; d. 14 Oct. 1917
vi. Penelope b. 1852, also called Margaret Paulina and Peggy P. unm. 1890
vii. Sarah Adelaide b. 1854; m. . . . Shelton
viii. William G. b. 1859; see p.1105 and below
ix. Octavia b. 1862; m. . . . Crisp
x. Jessie J. b. 1863; see below
xi. Jackson b 1866 see below

James John[6] (Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. 1845 Confederate Pensioner; d. 16 Sept. 1927; m. 1) Rebecca A. Teel, dau. Moses Teel with whom they lived at Belvoir in the 1870 census; at Falkland 1880; he m. 2) Farmville, N.C. 14 Dec. 1898 Allis Butts, dau. Dred Warren and Clemmie (Harrell) Butts, 35; she d. Belvoir 31 Dec. 1925. Ch.:

i. Oscar H.[7] b. c1872; d. 16 May 1926; m. Bethel, N.C. 26 Aug. 1891 Partis James, dau. Matthew A. and Laura James

  i. John Ashley[8] b. c1892; d. 28 Sept. 1957; m. Belvoir, N.C. 14 Dec. 1912 Flossie Annie Coggins member Gum Swamp Baptist Ch. 6 ch.:

    i. John Ashley[9] Jr. b. 19 Dec. 1917; m. Belvoir, N.C. 4 May 1936 Tennie Moore, dau. Charles and Ruth

      i. Willie Ray[10] b. 25 July 1938
      ii. Patricia Ann b. 12 Oct. 1943

  ii. James Elbert[9] b. 20 Sept. 1920; d. 1956; m. Belvoir, N.C. 12 Nov. 1943 Gertrude Roebuck, dau. Willie and Nina

    i. Evon[10]
    ii. Mitchell

  iii. Floyd[9] ? b. 29 Aug. 1923
  iv. Jessie Lee b. 31 Oct. 1926
  v. Bettie McNell b. 14 Jan. 1929; m. . . . Russell (5/173)
  vi. Howard Rudolph b. 18 Nov. 1931; res. Greenville, N.C.; m. 6 June 1955 Ann Smith

ii. James Ray[8] b. 1894; m. Greenville, N.C. 11 Sept. 1916 Pattie Hathaway, dau. Jessie and Addie, b. c1900

  i. twin b. 24 July 1918
  ii. twin b 25 July 1918
  iii. James Ray[9] b. 4 Aug. 1920; m. Rosa Lee Corbett, dau. Henry and Minnie (Clark) Corbett; d. Greenville, N.C. 4 Sept. 1974

    i. James Ray[10] III b. Bethel, N.C. 4 Aug. 1942
    ii. Elizabeth Ann b. Belvoir, N.C. 29 Jan. 1946

  iv. Gladys May[9] b. 2 Jan. 1925

iii. Hayward Oscar[7] b. c1897; d. 24 Sept. 1959 (probate 11/281); m. 1) 1 Feb. 1922 Gladys Burris, dau. Will. and Laura (Spain); d. 6 Jan. 1944; m. 2) Estelle Allen; res. Pitt Co., N.C. 5 ch:

  i. William Haywood[8] b. 8 Apr. 1923; m. Florence M. Horton

i. William H. b. 16 Apr. 1945; died same day
ii. William Hayward, Jr. b. Greenville, N.C. 16 Sept. 1947
iii. Leigh Gordon b. Greenville, N.C. 9 Nov. 1952

ii. Norman Burris[8] b. 2 Feb. 1925
iii. Gordon Edward b. 7 Dec. 1928 d. before 1959 - will
iv. Gladys Ree b. 25 Oct. 1936; m. Squires
v. Laura Eileen, Aleane in Gum Swamp Baptist Ch.Rec.; m . . . Dunn

iv. Alfred Gaston b. c1900; m. Belvoir, N.C. 27 Feb. 1921 Carrie Clark, dau. Jack & Pus, b. 1902; d. 1936; m. Annie Doleta Stocks of Falkland

i. Alfred Jackson[8] b. 4 Dec. 1923
ii. Sylvester Lee b. Belvoir, N.C. 3 Mar. 1928; m. 30 Sept. 1946 Sara Ruth Harris, dau. R.B. and Lena Harris of Greenville, N.C.
iii. Clara Joy b. Fountain, N.C. 26 Dec. 1932
iv. Marion Roberta b. Falkland, N.C. 31 Dec. 1938
v. Stuart G. b. 20 Nov. 1941
vi. Carolyn Ann b. 6 Feb. 1945
vii. Janice Faye b. Greenville, N.C. 16 Oct. 1947
viii. Alfred Gaston, Jr. b. Greenville, N.C. 12 Oct. 1949

i. Nettie C. b. c1876

Edward David[6] (Gaston J[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. 28 July 1848; d. 2 Feb. 1919 (another obit. states he died in July)

Elder Hathaway in the minutes of 1883 of Gum Swamp Free Will Baptist Church, the earliest in the Historical Collection at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, N.C. The printed minutes of the General Conference of the Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, 1879 enrolled E.D.Hathaway as a minister of the gospel. Apparently ordained shortly before that. He m. Lydia Ann Frances Cinderella Carson, dau. Thomas Carson, b. 4 July 1852 d. 18 May 1928, an invalid in a wheel chair several years, lived with dau. Edith. Ch.:

i. Thomas[7] died in infancy
ii. James Fenton b. 1875;
iii. Emily Estelle b. 3 July 1876; d. 11 Nov. 1904; m. Rufus Franklin Clark, b. 11 May 1873; d. 13 Feb. 1948. Their two ch. were Frank Clark who helped reconstruct this family and Parmie who d. c1967
iv. Edward David b. 22 Aug. 1880; (see below)
v. Huldah Lydia b. 4 Aug. 1884; d. 9 July 1933; m. Wiley Bullock
vi. Joseph Samuel b. Pitt Co.,NC 11 June 1887; (See below)
vii. Edith Orene b. 7 Nov. 1890; res. Norfolk, VA; m. Thaddeus Lewis b. 1884; d. 1930. She outlined this family from memory, has a family Bible

i. Lydia Louise[8] b. 1915 Pitt Co. N.C.; m. 1937 Rodman G. Lilly b. 3 Oct. 1909; at Waverly, VA; d. 3 July 1975. 2 sons:

i. Edward Lewis[9] Lilly, M.D.; b. 18 May 1943 in Richmond VA m. Norfolk, VA 10 July 1965 Linda Holt b. 9 Apr. 1943
ii. Rodman G. Lilly, M.D.; b. 18 May 1943 in Richmond VA m. Williamston, N.C, 29 Aug. 1968 Donna Mae Wojahn, b. Nashville, TN.

ii. Nellie Glynn[8] m. Marvin Bishop Cuthrell; res. Virginia Beach

i. Dr. Pamela Cuthrell[9] Kloeppel, Guidance Counselor of City of Norfolk Va.

iii. Emily Orene Lewis[8] m. Lester Lafayette Everett of Robersonville, N.C.

i. Edith Everett[9] m. Woody Seaman, Jr.; res. Va.Beach
ii. Gail Everett m. Blaine Carghile; res. Robersonville, N.C.

iii. Lester Lafayette Everett, Jr. of Greenville N.C. m. Lou Whichard of Bethel, NC.
iv. Craig Everett, college student

viii. Caeso Bane[7] b. 24 Apr. 1894; d. 15 Feb. 1956 at VA Med. Center, Hampton, VA, bur. Hathaway Family Cemetery, Pitt Co. NC (RFD 6, Greenville, NC) with parents and most of brothers and sisters; served in WW I in USArmy and traveled a great deal thereafter

ix. Carmrid Glaston b. 24 Apr. 1898; d. 21 May 1937 (see page 981); m. 24 May 1919 Estelle Pittman

William Gaston[6] (Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. Pitt Co.,NC c1857; d. Winterville,NC 15 Aug. 1920; m. 1) 29 Nov. 1877 William Laura Smith, b. 6 Mar. 1862; d. 3 Nov. 1895; m. 2) Bethel, NC 3 May 1899 Magnolia Balm Whitfield, dau. G.B. and Mary E. Whitfield. 7 ch.

i. Joseph Cromwell[7] b. c1881; see below
ii. Laura Maacca b. 8 Sept. 1895; m. . . . Williams
iii. Estelle b. 13 July 1901; m. Charles Boone; res. Rocky Mount,NC
iv. Luther Thomas b. 19 May 1903; see p.1105; Texie Harcum b. Franklin, VA; res. Norfolk

i. Luther Thomas[8] operates Graphic Center in Flagstaff,AZ

v. Daisy Earline b. 31 Aug. 1907; her delayed birth record shows that parents b. Pitt Co.,NC, using family Bible as evidence. Daisy m. Thomas Shult
vi. Benjamin Sampson d. Edgecombe Co.NC 21 Sept. 1930; with wife Ilda, in one land record written Hilda, sold many tracts in Martin Co.,NC between 1917 and 1926

vii. William Clarence d. Suffolk, VA; m. Annie Mae Bunting, res. Suffolk, VA

Joseph Cromwell[7] b. c1881; m. Bethel, NC 27 Sept. 1903 Mollie (Mary Linda) Bullock, dau. George W. and Nancy Bullock b. c1883

i. George Dewey[8] b. Pitt Co., N.C.,mechanic; m. Pattie Cherry

i. Dorothy Louise[9] b. 13 Mar. 1929; d. 1930 ae 8 mos.
ii. Dorothy Grimes b. Martin Co., N.C. 23 Jan. 1932
iii. Alice Ray b. 6 Aug. 1933
iv. Dorothy L. b. 11 Dec. 1934
v. Bobby Gene b. 30 Sept. 1935

ii. Malcom[8] died 1948-9
iii. William Clayton b. 3 Jan. 1913; m. Vera Mae Powell

i. William Clayton[9], Jr. b. Bethel 19 Aug. 1942
ii. Tony Brent b. Farmville, N.C. 21 July 1963

iv. Alvin Earl[8] b. Pitt Co., N.C. 18 Apr. 1918; m. Martha DeLost, b. Baltimore (she gave data on this branch)

Jessie J.[6] (Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. 1863; d. 22 Sept. 1918 at Belvoir (Pitt Co. NC 6/66); m. Greenville,NC 11 Dec. 1889 Addie Nobles, dau. Simon E. and Lydia, called Susan Adelaide in probate 1906. Ch.:

i. Wilma L. living in 1906
ii. Herbert Everett Wainwright b. NC c1893; d. Falkland,NC 27 May 1952; m. Belvoir,NC 10 Jan. 1915 Ida Irene Pollard, dau. W. Benjamin and Rena Pollard; she d. 28 Mar. 1969. 2 ch.:

i. Mildred I. d. Belvoir,NC 1918
ii. Herbert E.,Jr. b. c1921; m. Greenville,NC 30 Apr. 1941 Betsey Ethel Wainwright, dau. Octavis and Alice Wainright. 3 ch.

i. Larry Phillip[8] b. Falkland, N.C. 7 Oct. 1942; m. 4 Sept. 1964 Linda Joyce Williamson, b. 22 July 1945

ii. Mildred Faye b. 29 Feb. 1944
iii. Avery Everett b. 22 Mar. 1946; m. Tarboro, N.C. 15 Aug. 1965 Gloria Ann Cole, b. 6 Aug. 1946

Jackson[6] (Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. c1866 m. int. 17 Dec. 1889 Wm. Ann Leigh, dau. Francis M. Leigh (see probate Edgecombe Co., N.C. K/91, 1923); m. Ann d. 11 Sept. 1953 Jackson was member of Gum Swamp Baptist Church 1916-1922. Was he the J.F. Hathaway who d. 16 Mar. 1935? One son, Harvey Gaston[7] b. 21 July 1903; res. Twp #1, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; m. 1 Apr. 1923 Annie Cox, b. 1906. Ch.:

i. Harvey Horace[8] b. 22 Sept. 1925; m. Bethel Cynthia Ann Newson. Ch.:
  i. Patricia Anne[9] b. 22 Jan. 1951
  ii. Harvey Green b. 25 Mar. 1952
  iii. Joyce Ann b. 22 May 1953
  iv. David Wayne b. 8 Apr. 1955
  v. Donald Ray b. 15 June 1958
  vi. Cynthia Ann b. 19 Sept. 1959
  vii. dau. b. and d. 12 Nov. 1968
ii. Lillian D.[8] b. 3 Jan. 1927
iii. Betty Louise b. 20 June 1928
iv. Annie Elizabeth b. 6 Feb. 1930
v. Audrey J. b. 19 Aug. 1931
vi. Laura Mae b. 29 June 1933

Edward David[7] (Edward David[6] Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. 22 Aug. 1880; d. 7 Oct. 1935; m. 12 Apr. 1903 Lena James, dau. Eason and Martha James, b. 25 Nov. 1885; d. 4 Nov. 1947 having m. 2) after 1941 . . . Perry. 6 ch:

i. James Fenton[8] b. 28 Jan. 1904; d. 2 Feb. 1967, bur Gum Swamp Cem.; m 22 Dec. 1926 Eva Estelle Harris, b. 1910; res. Bethel, N.C.
  i. James K.[9] b. 8 Nov. 1927; perhaps same as Kenneth m. Greenville N.C. 29 Oct. 1946 Enes McLawhorn Dau Ruth Ann[10] b Greenville 15 Sept 1947
  ii. David Graham b. 6 Sept. 1932; m. Peggy Jean Leggett
    i. Richard G.[10] b. Greenville, N.C. 11 Aug. 1956
    ii. Debra Jean b. 28 Aug. 1958
    iii. Mary Annette b. 15 Aug. 1960
  iii. Melvin Eugene[9] b. 4 Jan. 1935; m. 1 Jan. 1956 Nancy Elizabeth Baker
    i. Melvin E.[10] Jr. b. 24 June 1956
    ii. James Baker b. 2 Oct. 1967
  iv. S. b. 5 Feb. 1937
  v. Elmer Floyd[9] b. 4 Mar. 1939
  vi. Marvin Earl b. 30 Mar. 1942
  vii. . . . b. 7 Apr. 1944
  viii. Carolyn Gray b. 29 Oct. 1945
ii. Edward Floyd[8] b. 6 Feb. 1906; d. 8 June 1954, Wake Co.,NC, bur. Pitt Co.,NC
iii. Thomas Linwood b. c1908; m. 29 Oct. 1929 Helen Everett, dau. J.S. and Julia Everett. Ch.:
  i. Thomas Linwood, Jr.[9] b. 30 Aug. 1933; res. Greenville, NC; m. 4 Aug. 1966 Betty Fay Prince, b. 28 Sept. 1944
  ii. no name, b. 4 Sept. 1935
iv. Albina Gladston[8] b. 17 Apr. 1916; ? d. 1918
v. Carroll Bain b. 22 Sept. 1918; m. Pitt Co.,NC 7 Aug. 1945 Essie Warren of Oak City,NC; m. 21 Mar. 1947 Bertha (?Kitty) Mae Brantley

i. Carroll Bain,[9] Jr. b. 27 Apr. 1949
v. Juanita S.[8] b. 7 Mar. 1923; ?twins or change of name to Emily
vi. Louvenia b. 1 Feb. 1925

Joseph Samuel[7] (Edward David[6] Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. Pitt Co.,NC 11 June 1887; d. Portsmouth, VA 18 Aug. 1967; m. Isobel Rountree, d. 17 May 1974. 2 ch.:

i. Betty[8]; Dr. Betty Yarborough, professor at Old Dominion Univ.
ii. Joseph Carson b. Norfolk, VA 11 June 1912; d. Norfolk 9 Sept. 1963; m. 1930 Galdys Sadler of Isle of Wight Co.,VA; she res. 515 Maryland Ave., Portsmouth,VA and sent data:
    i. Joseph Carson[9] Jr. b. 10 Jan. 1932; res. 4040 Wycliff Rd., Chesapeake, VA; m. Dorethea Miraim Dunford.
        i. Joseph Jay[10] b. 29 Jan. 1963
    ii. Grover Lee[9] b. 26 May 1935; res. Chesapeake, VA; m. Donna Pearson
    iii. Robert Edward[9] b. res. 52 Long Ridge Rd.,R.D.3 Dover, N.J. 97801 m. Virginia Stewart. 3 ch.:
        i. Robert Edward[10] b. 29 Nov. 1965
        ii. Melissa Ellen b. 10 Nov. 1967
        iii. Nicholas Stewart b. 23 Apr. 1969
    iv. Gladys Antoinette[9] b. 28 Apr. 1937; d. 10 Aug. 1941
    v. John Sadler[9] b. 23 Sept. 1942; res. 373 E.Chickasaw Rd.,Virginia Beach, VA; m. Emily Marie Smith. Ch.:
        i. Sharon Kay[10] b. 28 Apr. 1962
        ii. Donna Kay b. 28 Sept. 1971
    vi. Thomas Richard[9] b. 10 Jan. 1946; res. 6201 White Elm Ct., Suffolk, VA 23435; m. Lana Johnson
        i. Thomas Richard[10] b. 1 July 1968

Edgecombe Co. listed no Hathaways in 1820 census, nor any deeds indexed from 1759 to 1831 when Elizabeth Hunter of Edgecombe County signed an indenture 19 Mar. for 394 acres to John and Sampson Hathaway with interest on a mortgage due in various years from 1831 to 1836. A number of deeds transferred land from John to Sampson etc.(20/148; 20/116; 21/302; 22/62) and later smaller tracts were added. Sampson bought more tracts in 1837 and 1 Jan. 1840 sold (no wife signed deed with him) to Cromwell Hathway. No deed located where Cromwell sold this land.

*The History of Edgecombe Co.* by Joseph Kelly Turner and John L. Bridgers, Raleigh, 1920, located in N.C. State Archives describes a scouting party which left Virginia in northeastern Albemarle in 1656. That in 1712 a Tuscaroras town was there. By 1720 the shores of the Chowan were occupied by adventurous young men. As the Indians became less friendly, many fled, and a fort was built on Reading's Plantation on the Tar River. In 1722 a small party of Virginians settled near the present Tarboro. By 1723 there were twenty families, but no Hathaways were listed among the freeholders. In 1737 there was an uprising and 500 from Edgecombe protested the quitrents. In 1740 William Kinchen arrived, and in 1744 Lord Granville was placed in charge and collected the rents. In the Bertie district the tax was often paid in tar.

Abstracts of Court Minutes, Edgecombe Co. N.C. 1744-6 showed no Hathaways, but 1757-1794 had three: p.65,Tues.,2 Aug. 1785 Perry Taylor, 18-yr. old orphan son of Thomas Taylor, deceased, bound to Nathan Hathaway. p.96, Will of Joseph Morgan, 30 Aug.1792 deceased offered for pro-

bate by Joseph Morgan, Jr.; contested by David Hathaway, and his wife, Mary, executors of the deceased. p.107; Fri. 29 Aug. 1794: Nathan Hathaway granted administration of estate of Uriah Wills, deceased.

Many papers in N.C.Archives, and files were searched with no Hathaways found. There was a Martha Jane Hardaway with 480 acres and 4 blacks in 1815.

In the 1800 census, Vol.2 N.C. film very hard to read, but may be a Joseph Hardeway listed, and Halifax district a number of Hathcock's and one more like Hathwick, could possibly be Hathaway, James. In 1820 census some pages are very clear, and no Hathaways. In 1830 there are two: Thomas Hataway b. 179- with two females one b. 1810-1815 and other 176- and some distance away Caswell Hataway with another male and a female b. 179-; female b. 177-; 2 females b. 1820-25; 2 females and 1 male b. 1825-30. Note that Caswell can be the same in Dale Co., AL (p.1133); a letter in our files states that Caswell's daughter, Elizabeth was born in Dale Co., AL c1825. Neither of these owned land, and both were gone by 1840 when two James Hataway's are listed, with only two families between (surnames are blotted; impossible to read). The older James b. 179- is in District #16, b. 179- with female b.179- and two females b. 1820-25; male 1825-30; male 1830-35. The other James Hataway is in District #8, p.28; b. 180-; with female b. 178-; female b. 181-, female and male b. 1820-5; male 1825-30.

John of District #1 p.4 Edgecombe Co. in 1840 is apparently the son of John b.1770-1775 whose estate was probated (II/162) in 1839 and whose sons Sampson and James had separate households in Stancil's District in 1830. Several attempts to get 1840 census of Pitt Co. have failed; it may answer the question of whether any of that family remained, or if John, Jr.'s household absorbed them all. With one slave, female, over 50, and one 20-30, there were 4 males blacks under 10, and 3 females, and whites 2 males and 3 females b. 1800-1810; 2 females 1810-1820; 3 males and 2 females 10-15; 2 males and 1 female 5-10; and 2 males and 1 female under 5. John was listed as Jack when his marriage bond to Lucy Mayo was filed 13 Jan. 1824, but it was John and Lucy who sold 1/7 part of the Mayo estate to Wm. Mayo (22/322);

Of the 2 David Hattaway's in 1820 census of Pitt Co., the older one, b. 1770-1775 seems to be father to Kinchen, see page 1038, and to Benjamin[2] who was living alone in 1870 in California Twp., Pitt Co. next door to his younger son, and whose older son, Benjamin J[3]. was farmer in Edgecombe Co. N.C. when he received a pension for his services in the Confederate forces; he d. 11 Apr. 1925; m. 1 Nov. 1849 Eliza Mosely with bondsman Allen Mosely; she b. 1830; d. c1874; he m. 2) 6 Apr. 1875 Lidia Summerlin. Farmer near Greenville, Pitt Co. in 1860, where three daughters were shown by initial only; in 1880 in Cocoa Twp.,Edgecombe Co. Ch. from 1880 census:

i. Elsie[4] b. 1858
ii. Henry b. 1863 m. (difficult writing, Galsy,Patsy)
    i. R.B.[5] b. c1900 perhaps Richard Benjamin, d. 27 Jan. 1954; m. Greenville,NC 10 Nov. 1923 Sadie Coble, dau. Bill & Eliza, b. 1905; d. 12 Dec. 1972. Ch.:
        i. Willie Benjamin[6], b. 1 Apr. 1929; Spec.Proc. 1975, Edgecombe Co. Probate; m. Audrey Deare Spain. Ch.:
            i. Angela D.[7] b. 10 Apr. 1957
            ii. Mary Frances b. 1 June 1958
            iii. Janice Faye b. 3 Jan. 1960
            iv. Shirley Lynn b. 4 Sept. 1962
        ii. Mary E.[6] b. 8 Apr. 1932; Twp. 8, Edgecombe Co., N.C.
        iii. Sadie Francis b. 25 Oct. 1933 Edgecombe Co., N.C.

iv. Edward Bruce b. 25 Mar. 1945; m. Peggy Jean Barnes

i. Edward Ray b. Bethel, N.C. 4 Nov. 1967

ii. Joseph[5] b. 30 Sept. 1920, Twp. #9; m. Lilly Mae Stallings

i. Peggy Ann[6] b. Belvoir,NC 17 Feb. 1947; d. 19 Feb. 1947

iii. Whit[4] b. 1867; m. #10 Twp.,Edgecombe Co.,NC 14 Apr. 1886 Lottie Harrell:

i. Whit L.[5] b. c1907; m. 20 Dec. 1923,Twp. #9, Verna Mae Carson

i. Henry Brian[6] b. 17 Aug. 1931, Twp. #10; m. Tarboro, N.C. 30 Jan. 1954 Mary Lucille Edward, b. c1934

i. Robert Brian[7] b. 17 Nov. 1954

ii. Bernie Gerald b. Bethel, N.C. 18 Aug. 1956

ii. Joseph A. d. 14 Apr. 1948

iv. Eason E.[4] b. 29 Aug. 1868, called Edward 8 in 1880; d. 8 Dec. 1931, bur. Presbyterian Cem., Falkland, N.C.; m. 19 Dec. 1894, W.Anna Webb, dau. Redding and Sarah Webb; she d. 20 Apr. 1931. He transfered property in Falk Twp. 7 Mar. 1923 (Q14/518) for love and affection to Winford A. which he signed by mark

v. Benjamin Charles[4] b. 1875-6; d. 8 Oct. 1936; m. Falkland, N.C. 14 Dec. 1898 Maggie Norville; she d. 4 Mar. 1955; land on Crisp Rd., W.Tarboro,

i. Richard Lee[5] b. c1910; d. 24 Nov. 1948; m. Edgecombe Co., N.C. 14 Mar. 1936 Fannie Mae Hathaway, b. 1917

i. Robert Lee[6] b. Twp. #1, 5 Feb. 1937

ii. George Washington b. Twp. #1, 22 Feb. 1939

iii. Sarah Ellen b. 8 Aug. 1940, Twp. #10

iv. Richard Lee, Jr. b. 8 Oct. 1945

Franklin, younger son of Benjamin, and grandson of older David b. 1824-30; m. Falkland, N.C. 15 May 1848 Sarah or Sally Ann James, b. c1820. Ch.:

i. William Franklin[4] b.c1849; m. 1) Farmerville, N.C. 3 Jan. 1883 Mary E. Hamilton; m. 2) Beaver Dam Twp. 11 Sept. 1898 Laura V. Bullock. William Mathew who d. 28 Feb. 1951 possibly of this family

ii. Joseph b. c1851; m. Serena,Cyrena, farmer, Falkland; she 52 in 1880 census and both checked as married.

iii. Vesty b. c1852

iv. Eliza b. 1848 (sic)

v. Sarah b. 1858

Ivy[5] (David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) b. N.C. c1815; see also p.1165; will dated 19 Feb. 1897; rec. 22 July 1897; m. Edgecombe Co., N.C. 31 Jan. 1842 Fanny Corbit, b. 1830. It may be his sister, Chloe who married her brother Redmond Corbitt, 29 Apr. 1835. His will mentions daus. Zoy Ann, b. 1847 and Elsie and granddau. Norsissy, perhaps the Norcisus who d. Wilson, N.C. 29 Nov. 1955; she may be the granddaughter, Sallie, b. 1875 with them in Otter Creek District, Twp. 1880; in 1895 they were in Twp. #9.

J.J.[6] perhaps the Joseph James who was at Eason's Mill, P.O. in 1881; m. Martha Lou Hedgepath

Lonnie[7] b. Greenville, N.C. 9 Oct. 1903; Lonnie Lee m. 5 Feb. 1926 Effie Nobles, dau. Elias and Allee, b. 1909; land in Winterville, 1942

i. Edna Lucille[8] b. 22 Aug. 1929

ii. Judith Lynn b. 3 May 1947, Greenville

Augustus[1] b. 6 Oct. 1824; d. 3 Sept. 1906, bur. Maplewood Cem., Wilson, N.C.; prob. son of John and Lucy (Mayo), lived in Pitt Co. 1864; Nash Co. 1880 and prob. Wilson Co. after 1901; Conf. Pens., priv. Co. F 30 N.C. Inf.; m.

Edgecombe Co., N.C. 27 Feb. 1850 Esther Robinson b. 12 Oct. 1832; d. 11 Aug. 1887; veteran of Mexican War, wounded in hand in Civil War. 5 ch.:

i. D.J.[2] (Jim) res. Wilson, N.C.; m. M.S. Eugenia Bryant
ii. John Henry m. 1) Theodosia A. Bryant; 2) Miley Ann Bryant See p.1178, John H., Manning Twp., Nash Co. next to Augustus; wf. Theodosia A. b. 1859; ch. Charlie F[3]. b. 1877 and Fannie L. b. c Apr. 1880 (census, N.C. 1880, vol. 15)
iii. Richard b. 1861; m. Adelia Rice
iv. Robert Lee b. 10 Oct. 1864; d. July 1938; m. 1) 1 Dec. 1885 Mary Jane Daniels, b. 13 July 1870; d. 20 Mar. 1893; m. 2) 16 Jan. 1895 Ella Batts who d. c1904-5; m. 3) c1908 Geneva Barnes b. 6 June 1878; d. 4 Aug. 1955. 5 ch. by 1st wife; 3 by 2d and 5 by 3d:

i. twins[3], d. inf.
ii. Minnie d. inf.
iii. Isaac Nero d. unm.
iv. Albert Ross m. Betty High who survives
v. Mary Jane m. Luther High, both dec.
vi. Stephen Ernest d. inf.
vii. Pattie Easter, m. Wade Finch; both dec.
viii. Mattie Lee d. inf.
ix. Offie Lemuel, survives; m. Ocie Burleson
x. James d. inf.
xi. George William m. Callie Kemp
xii. Woodrow Wilson b. 24 Oct. 1913; m. 8 Oct. 1938 Margie Rose Buffaloe, b. 9 Nov. 1911; she sent data on this branch

i. Woodrow W.[4] Jr. b. 10 May 1948; m. 18 Dec. 1971 Betty Jewel Thomas b. 5 July 1948; res. Henderson, N.C. ch.:

i. Karen Elizabeth[5] b. 25 July 1974

ii. Margie Elizabeth b. 17 Jan. 1951; m. 4 Aug. 1973 Charles Harry Grindle, b. 1 Aug. 1951

xiii. James Randolph[3] d. inf.

v. Laura[2] b. 1869; m. James Thomas Robinson

## Miscellaneous Hathaways in N.C.

Albert Lee b. c1912; Spec.Proceeding, Edgecombe Co. Court 1974; m. 1) Neppie Leona Dunn; m. Fountain, N.C. 22 Jan. 1954 Dorothy Winstead Barrett of Farmville, dau. W.H.Winston (Edgecombe Probate 10/65) Son:

Autry Lee b. 28 Apr. 1941; m. 5 Dec. 1958 Christine Martin, b. c1941. Ch.:

i. Frederick Lee b. Greenville, N.C. 21 Sept. 1959
ii. Vickie Lynn b. Greenville, N.C. 20 Apr. 1961
iii. Beverly Louise b. Edg. Co. N.C. 9 Apr. 1964 (51A/343)
iv. Donna Kay b. Farmville, N.C. 4 May 1965
v. Autry Lee, Jr.[4] b. Greenville, N.C. 7 Oct. 1967

Alton Earl, father of 3 ch. b. Fountain, N.C.:

i. Sherry Ann b. 24 Apr. 1948 (35/581)
ii. Barbara Jane b. 19 Aug. 1949 (36/610)
iii. Eddie Earl b. 26 Sept. 1951 (38/889)

Carroll Joseph b. Bethel 21 Oct. 1963, son of Carroll and Mary Frances (Pierce) Hathaway

David G. b. 15 July 1917, son of Wm. Abslum[1] and Zelda Annie Walston of Farmville, whose older child is Albert Lee above, and younger Annie Belle b. 2 Apr. 1919

Elijah d. 20 Feb. 1796; Nathan, power of attorney (Pitt Co. N/492)
Ezekial gave Sampson power of attorney in 1852
Francis or Frank b. N.C. 1822-4; wheelwright 1880; m. Sally b. N.C. c.1826; with Joseph b. 1851 and wife Serena; William S. b. 1853; Puss b. 1859 and Sally James b. 1862 See Franklin (NC-9) & p.1152

Frank Basil b. 22 July 1917, son of J.Frank or Johnny Franklin who m. 1 Dec. 1909 Mamie Morris. Their other ch.: Nannie Gray b. 18 June 1926 and Clar Ruth b. 12 June 1928. Frank Basil had Milton Ray b. 28 Apr.1937 and Larry Basil b. 26 Nov. 1946. Milton Ray m. 6 June 1959 Mary Ellis Hyman b. c1940

Harry Beach b. c1882, farmer, m. Hannah Bass b. c1892; Helen B. b. 5 Oct. 1931 Tarboro, N.C.

Hugh of Twp #1, Edgecombe Co. N.C. father of twins: Brenda Joyce and Curtis Louis b. 29 Dec. 1945 (43/54 and 55)

James b. c1914; m. 18 Aug. 1934 Agnes Harrell b. c1913 (#10 Twp.)

James Calvin, Jr. b. 24 May 1935; m. 10 June 1955 Eleanor Joyce Jones, b. 1937 (Edgecombe Co. Twp. 9)

James Ernest b. c1887; m. #10 Twp., Edgecombe Co. N.C. 19 Dec. 1908 Annie Summerlin. 7 ch.:

i. Mattie Mae b. 15 Sept. 1910
ii. Herbert Edward b. 1912
iii. Elsie Lucille b. 1915
iv. Agnes Mildred b. 10 Apr. 1917 (Twp. #8)
v. Curtis Herbert b. 23 Aug. 1922 (Twp. #9)
vi. Ruth L. b. 16 Oct. 1925 (Twp. #9)
vii. Sarah V. b. 24 June 1932 (Twp. #9)

James Herman, father of James Fraser b. 21 Jan. 1951 (38/888)
James J. b. c1880; m. 19 Aug. 1908 Julia Smithson (#7 Twp. Edgecombe Co.)
James M. b. c1904; m. 21 Dec. 1927 Essie Day Keene, b. c1909 (Twp.#1)

James b. N.C.c1804; m. Cintha b. 1802 had Lota with him in 1850 as well as Henry b. 1842 and Richard b. 1844; in 1880 Zelota is with Richard at Lower Town Creek Twp. in 1880 census identified as his mother; hence it is probable that James and Cyntha's son died before 1850 and Henry and Richard were grandsons. Richard had Confederate Pension after 1901; m. Edgecombe Co., N.C. 24 Nov. 1865 Lucy Everett, b. c1848; son John H. b. 1867

Jessie Lee a member of Gum Swamp Free Will Baptist Church 1838-58 rolls; m. Annie James. Ch. d. 19 Dec. 1919; another 1925; Anne d. 28 Aug. 1935; Jesse Lee d. 12 Feb. 1936; Katie M. b. 15 June 1931; Marrine b. 1936

Jimmie b. c1948; m. 8 Jan. 1969 Jo Ann Webb

Joe b. c1889; m. #8 Twp. Edgecombe Co., N.C. 15 Apr. 1916 Clara Pender

Calvin Pender b. 23 Jan. 1914
Nora Lee b. 21 Dec. 1918
no name b. 26 May 1922
Henry Littleton b. 13 Sept. 1925
Lina May b. 30 June 1924
Lena Louise b. 13 Aug. 1931
Effie Irene b. 30 Aug. 1934
Edward Earl b. 20 Dec. 1928 (note Edward Earl, 20, m. 21 Jan. 1972 Mary Elizabeth Wade of Pine Twp)

John b. c1895; m. 20 Nov. 1916 Hannah Gay b. c.1897

John H. b. c1897; m. 21 Dec. 1918 Sallie Webb; perhaps John Henry whose son, John D. d. 11 Oct. 1963

John Lee b. c1908; m. 14 Mar. 1936, Twp. 1, Mittie V. Cannon (Edgecombe Co.,N.C.)

John Samuel, son of John Samuel, b. 22 May 1940; m. 1) 28 Dec. 1963 Janie Nell Jackson, b. 8 Dec. 1945; m. 2) 18 Apr. 1970, Tarboro, N.C., Glenda Marie Johnson

Johnnie b. 6 Oct. 1919

Johnny Irvin b. 13 Sept. 1950 (37/742), son of Dorothy Gray, m. 2 Oct. 1970 Mary Elizabeth Dail, Tarboro, N.C.

Jimmy Ray, son of John G., d. 21 Dec. 1965

Joseph had ch., no name, b. 26 May 1922; Joseph P. b. 11 May 1932; Mable Madgline b. 1 Aug. 1938; Linda Maie b. 9 June 1949

Joseph had Janice Faye b. 13 Sept. 1958 (45/913 Edgecombe Co., N.C.)

Joseph C. and Reba Roebuck had:

i. Josephine J. b. 1 Aug. 1933
ii. June Roebuck b. 26 June 1937
iii. Kay Frances b. 11 Apr. 1940

Joseph M. and Ruby Mae Richardson; ch. b. Farmville, N.C. 29 May 1947

Kaney b. c1857; m. 16 Oct. 1878 Winifred Adams b. c1857 (Twp. #14)

Nathaniel b. c1827 was prob. Sgt in Co. E. 67th N.C.Inv., or Pvt. Co. A, 13th Btn.N.C. Light Artillery; wife Alley b. 1830 with him in 1870 and 1880, Checod, and Joseph b. 1852 and Shade b. 1862 (? Shadrach, if so might be of same family as Shadrach who sold in 1810 land on W. Tison's Creek)

Oscar and Lena Butts are parents of Stanley Oscar, b. Belvoir 18 Mar. 1918; his mother called Lena Spain on his death record, 23 Nov. 1970; m. Mabel Gray Dunn. Ch.:

i. Stanley O. Jr. b. 18 May 1940; m. Pamela Kate Hall
    i. Kelly Jane b. 17 Aug. 1966
ii. Myra Dunn b. 28 Jan. 1943; m. . . . West prior to her father's will
iii. Wm. Alvin b. 4 Oct. 1949

Robert Lee b. 1922; m. 30 Mar. 1946 Placid Thigpen of Edgecombe Co., N.C. Ch.:

i. Lois Ann b. 30 June 1947; d. 3 May 1954
ii. Peggy Lee b. 21 Feb. 1950
iii. Robert Lee, Jr. b. 29 Sept. 1955; m. 7 Feb. 1975 Cathy Marie James
iv. Robert Melvin b. 6 Aug. 1957
v. Lloyd Allen b. 28 July 1959
vi. Joyce Ann b. 5 June 1964

S.E. sold land to W.L. in 1890 and W.A. and S.A.

Tommy, son Callie Adell, b. Greenville, N.C. 30 Apr. 1936; m. Tarboro, N.C. 17 Dec. 1954 Eunice Mae Warren, b. c1936; son Timothy Earl b. Bethel, N.C. 16 Mar. 1966

Thomas b. N.C. c1840; m. Harriet b. 1846. Ch.: from 1880 census, Bethel, N.C.:

i. William b. 1863
ii. Nathan b. 1870
iii. Webster, b. 1878
iv. Henry b. cApr. 1880

Willard Wayne b. 25 Apr. 1951, son of Willard Ress

William, son William and Puss, b. c1885; m. Beaver Dam, 14 Dec. 1908 Fannie Baldwin, dau. William and Martha, b. c1891. Dau. Callie Adell b. 3 Nov. 1918

William Douglas b. 2 Feb. 1926, Twp.#1, Edgecombe Co., N.C. (13/1152)

William Joseph of Coral Gables, FL b. Falkland, N.C. 8 Oct. 1940, son of William Alma and Fonnie Dixon, m. Miami, FL 9 Apr. 1965 Anne Elizabeth b. Baltimore, MD 24 Aug. 1927. Wm. Alma b. Pitt Co., N.C. 8 May 1908; d. Miami, FL 14 Feb. 1965; m. 22 Jan. 1938 Fonnie Dixon. One daughter, Shirley Louise

Willie b. c1922, son John & Sallie (See John H. above); m. 1 Dec. 1943 Myrtle Ruth Lloyd, dau. Henry and Mary, of Greenville, N.C. Ch.:

i. Mary Elizabeth b. 26 Oct. 1944
ii. William Henry, Jr. b. 29 Dec. 1945; m. Nancy Rose Garris. Ch.:
  i. Regina Lynn b. 23 Nov. 1964 Greenville, N.C.
  ii. Michael C. b. 27 Sept. 1967 Greenville, N.C.
iii. Charles Ray b. 25 Feb. 1947
iv. Alice Fay b. 16 Jan. 1949

* * *

973 **David[1] b. N.C. 1831**; res. Hyde Co., N.C.; m. Rebecca Gibbs. 14 ch. of whom 12 left no descendants. Other two:

George W.[2] b. 27 Mar. 1859; d. 20 July 1895, drowned in Bay River, Pamlico Co., N.C. when he tried to rescue his youngest son, 2 yrs., who had jumped from his mother's arms. His entire family died within 8 years.

Thomas Bowen[2] b. 18 Nov. 1871; d. 18 July 1944; m. Ida Margaret Ireland; res. Fairfield, New Holland, etc. In 1930 he and son built a home, sawed pine trees, hauled them by mule team and ancient log cart to primitive saw mill, then used the lumber to frame a house. His four children were very proud of him:

i. Myrtle Mae[3] b. 15 Mar. 1897 at Hoboken, N.C.; d. c1946; m. . . . Rhodes
ii. Minnie Mae b. Hobucken, N.C. 5 Mar. 1899; res. Jupiter, FL; m. . . . Schwartz
iii. Ruth Lee b. Hobucken, N.C. 17 Mar. 1907; res. Baltimore, MD; m. . . . Lathinghouse
iv. Ray T. b. 17 May 1914; res. Hobucken, N.C., member HFA; sent data: as widower he m. 2) 3 June 1977 Irene Whealton Newsome of Dillon, S.C., a widow 17 years; attended St. Louis reunion on their honeymoon.

Note: possibility of R.I. ancestry as Nancy Elizabeth b. R.I. 1829 m. Benjamin Gibbs of Fairfield, N.C. and David b. N.C. c1831 m. Rebecca Gibbs

* * *

David H[1] went to Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH

Albert[2] is A.M. of p.1120; will probated Jasper Co.,IA 28 Nov. 1881 (made 27 May 1881) naming wife, Sarah, daus. Philena P. Devault and Alice A. Shaw; grandsons Estus Zelotus and William Albert Devault and Albert M. Shaw. Jennie Shaw, 21, dau. G.W. and Alice (Hathaway) Shaw m. 26 Nov. 1893 Frank K. Efnor, son of Henry and Esther (Henry) Efnor (Jasper Co., IA marr. rec. #2895) Mary A.[2] was with her mother in 1850, but Ralph was not found in Ohio in 1850. See page 994 for more on George W.

* * *

974 Delete paragraph on David P.

David Parkhurst[8] (Jacob[7] Shadrach[6] Abel[5] Abraham[4] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]) b. N.J. 4 Nov. 1791; d. 11 May 1850; lived in Washington Co., PA

1815-1835; Licking Co.,OH 1816-49, and moved to Steuben Co., IN shortly before his death. Called "Dr. David Hathaway". He m. 27 July 1810 Elizabeth Bennett, b. PA 22 July 1790; d. Angola, IN 11 Aug. 1878. *Steuben Republican* 14 Aug. 1878 tells of her death at the home of her son-in-law W.H.Hall, her moving in the fall of 1849, and the place since called Hathaway's Corners. She was mother of ten, of whom seven survived her; 48 gr.ch. and 37 gr.gr.ch. At a reunion of the family in 1911 Henry P.[9] was present, and his granddaughter Pearl[11] Hathaway read the history of the family, repeating that Dr. David's parents were Lydia Day and Jacob Hathaway.

i. Jacob D.[9] b. Washington Co.,PA 22 Jan. 1815; d. Athens, OH 31 (sic) Sept. 1889, last residence Gallipolis, OH. Belinda Smith was mother of children. He m. 20 Oct. 1881 Elizabeth who survived him.

Jacob D.[9] had a male under 5 and one 90-100 in his hshld. in 1840; in 1850 he was carpenter in Del. Co.,OH, Harlem Twp. (p.131 519/520 1850 census), Belinda, b. VA 5 ch. and 1860 Methodist clergy, and 7 of his 9 ch. are named. Repa, b. 1853 is omitted, and probably the youngest, though possibly one born 1850-1 had died. City Directories of 1862-70 show other Hathaways in Columbus, but Charles H. and G.W. worked for J.D. Osborn & Co., Dry Goods, at 142 S.H. and boarded at the same place, but in 1866-7 G.W. changed to Warren G.

i. George W. b. c1839; see Warren G. of p.1213; m. Sopha Smith, dau. James T., b. 12 May 1842; d. Salinas, CA 13 June 1918. Ch.:

i. J. Homer[11] b. OH c1873
ii. Nellie E. b. OH c1876

ii. Charlotte[10] b. OH c1841
iii. Charles H. b. OH c1843; see page 967; research by grandson, Robert W.[12] Hathaway now of Clearwater, FL., member HFA
iv. Elizabeth b. OH c1845
v. Eliza b. OH 1848

next door 1850 census 518/519) is Parkhurst[9] b. PA c1825, thus a twin to David who lived in Genoa Twp. in 1850, p.126, both carpenters. Parkhurst married Del.Co. 18 Apr. 1850 Mary Ann Adams, b. OH c1832; she probably died soon as he married again Del. Co. 25 Aug. 1853 Partenia Adams, b. OH c1816 where Parkhurst is still carpenter in Harlem Twp. in 1860 census and dau.:

i. Altha Jane b. OH c1855

Note David[9] prob. in IN in 1860 the only other Hathaway found in Delaware Co. is Anna, b. PA c1778 and with her a Maryle b. OH c1846 All generations in this branch should be renumbered as proven on page 77.

Joseph M. marriage recorded Hillsdale Co., MI (E/18) 14 June 1868 both of Steuben Co., IN

Ruth[10] and Amos Johnson were in Kendallville, IN 1905.

**975** Pearl[11] gave paper (above)

David[9] m. Delaware Co., OH 11 July 1847 Mary Gore (see pp. 1141 and 77)

* * *

Norman Edgar[2] d. Johnson Twp., Washington Co., MO 21 Aug. 1914; b. N.Y. 26 Dec. 1855, son Edwin and Caroline Wheelock, birthplace of both unknown (#1275); m. Elmira, MI 2 Oct. 1881 Nellie M. Jenne, b. Jefferson Co., N.Y., 16, res. Traverse City, MI; he b. Franklin Co. N.Y. Witnesses to marr. J.M.Hathaway, his brother, and Minnie A. Linkletter, her sister.

As family traditions were heavily relied upon, it may even be that the death

record was incorrect and father was Edgar A. and the one on page 1143; and even that Aseph Cook was the one who died near Buffalo, and the founder of this family was Edgar Abraham[8] of page 326. The Mrs. Hathaway who taught Sunday School in Traverse City, MI may have been Carrie, or Sarah Caroline Wheelock.

There were family stories of Dr. Frank's horse . . that he walked across the stringers of a bridge in Burlington, Vt. when the planks had washed away. Also of a soft crack in the ice of Lake Champlain and Dr. Frank showed the horse the crack, then went back to let her gain speed, and she took the cutter across safely (This was remembered by Clyde Norman, then 84, and living in Detroit in 1966 telling of his grandfather's brother.) Note that this is more likely for Dr. Frank of Milton, Vt., see page 326, than any ever found in Montpelier!

Sarah Caroline Wheelock b. England 6 Sept. 1821, brought by her parents to Vermont where she met and in about 1848 married Ed. After his death she returned to Traverse City, MI to live with her son Norman Edgar. She d. 9 Aug. 1904 and was buried in 8th St. Cem. Tall, slender, vivacious. She had black hair and snapping black eyes. Buried beside her is Mrs. Alice M. Crater, her second child; Ed Crater had died young, and Alice never remarried, but made a good living for herself and only daughter, Josephine, first with a laundry, later by taking boarders and baking for a hotel.

Norman Edgar[2] also lived in Jackson County, MI, in OH and IA but mostly in Traverse City, MI where he worked with his father as a carpenter. The resort hotel "Neahtahwanta" on Grand Traverse Bay was one of their largest buildings. After marriage he farmed some and as the boys became old enough to help specialized in cheeses, maple syrup and honey; also raised beef, hogs, chickens for eggs, butter, fruits, vegetables, grains and hay. Built a large and interesting house in the form of a cross to give light and air to all rooms. A building across a swift flowing stream on the farm protected foods placed there to cool: milk, butter, watermelons, etc. He spent two years with his brother in Edmonds and Aberdeen, WA and returned to MI and bought a "one-man lumber town" near Empire (Leelanau Co.) There was a pier for loading ships and storing lumber. He bought "The Gull" a small steamship with hold for shingles and staves and horses for hauling lumber to Empire, the nearest railroad. After a few years, with lumber exhausted, sold and moved to Cuba, MO where they bought a general store with apartments over it, and later a few mills, the last in Undine where he died of heart attack. Nellie Mary Jenne, dau. Louette Adelbert and Sarah (Fowler) Jenne, went with her family by boat from Buffalo to Traverse City, MI; she died of a stroke 1 July 1915, bur. Cuba near her husband. She was 5'3", rather plump, curly, almost kinky light brown hair and brown eyes. Good education, sent to Chicago for finishing and then "brought out"

Oldest child of Norman Edgar[2] was Clyde Norman[3] whose gravestone is in Roseland Park, Detroit and whose only child was Nellie who died as an infant

ii. Lester Guy[3] m. Steelville, Crawford Co., MO Hulda Wiese Barnes, a widow with one child, Isla or Ila May Barnes. She was born in Iowa 26 May 1888, adopted by William and Minnie Wiese and all moved to Cuba, MO where at 18 she married William Barnes, a widower with one daughter, Maude. Hulda d. Mill City, OR 28 Sept. 1941 and Lester m. 2) Richmond, CA 20 Jan. 1944 Vera Inez Jenne, who sent the data on this family in 1970, part from Redding; CA and part from Nome, Alaska. Lester Guy and Hulda had eight children:

   i. Norman Lester[4] b. Cuba, MO 5 Nov. 1913; d. Skellytown, near Borger, TX, 22 Apr. 1953; m. Seminole, OK 27 July 1940 Alyene Lillard, b. Lula, OK 22 June 1918; she m. 2) Ralph Treas; res. Fullerton, CA. Ch.:

i. Terry Lynn[5] b. Borger, TX 23 Nov. 1941; d. Borger, TX 3 Dec. 1945
ii. Norma Sue b. Borger, TX 12 Sept. 1943; m. Reno, NV 12 Sept. 1966 James Robinson. Res. Sacramento, CA
iii. Martha June b. Borger, TX 18 Oct. 1952; res. Fullerton, CA

ii. Minnie Inez[4] b. Leasburg, MO 19 Jan. 1915; d. Mill City, OR 23 Feb. 1950; m. Cassville, MO 19 Nov. 1935 Walter Cooper

iii. Glenn Allen[4] b. Leasburg, MO 25 Feb. 1917; res. Redding, CA. m. 1) Vancouver WA 1938 Marjorie Swann. 4 ch.:

i. Glenda May[5] b. Vallejo, CA 26 Feb. 1939; m. Central Valley, CA James Larabee. 4 ch.
ii. Donald Allen b. Salem, OR 15 Feb. 1941; m. Portland, OR 1) Rosanne m. 2) Mary . . . 2 ch.:

i. Patricia Ann[6] b. 15 Feb. 1962 Portland, OR
ii. Debra Ann b. 18 Feb. 1963

iii. David Lee[5] b. Salem, OR 28 Nov. 1942; m. Central Valley, CA Ellen

i. Rona Michelle[6] b. 22 Nov. 1963 Redding, CA
ii. Renee Marie b. 12 Apr. 1967

iv. Roger Lewis[5] b. Salem, OR 11 Nov. 1945; m. 1967 Sheryl Lockhart; div. 1970. No ch.

Glenn Allen[4] m. 2) Reno, NV 4 July 1968 Donna Joan Anderson, b. Merrill, OR 29 Oct. 1934; she had three sons by previous marriage; youngest lives with Glenn and his mother at Clallam Bay, WA.

iv. Natalie Elizabeth[4] b. Quaker, MO 14 Jan. 1919; m. Mill City, OR 29 Oct. 1938 Robert Newton Swift
v. Nellie Louise b. Holliday, TX 26 Nov. 1922; d. 1 Dec. 1954; bur. Klamath Falls, OR; m. Medford, OR 20 June 1952 Walter Casebeer; he m. 2) Lil Curry; res. Bonanza, OR

vi. Vera Elnore[4] b. Devol,OK 28 Sept. 1924; res. Nome, AK; m. 1) Mill City, OR 17 Nov. 1946 Don Nelson; m. 2) Redding, CA 15 July 1960 Murray Marshall

vii. Clyde Loraine[4] b. Knox City, TX 25 Sept. 1926; res. Redding, CA; m. Mill City, OR 11 June 1950 Darlene Downer. Older four as shown, adding

v. Sandra Jean[5] m. Redding, CA 25 May 1970 David Swanson

viii. Leola Fay b. Knox City, TX 28 Nov. 1928; m. Klamath Falls, OR 5 Dec. 1954 Donald Griffith. Res. Tulelake, CA 3 ch.

Oldest ch. of E.A. and Carrie was Ella[2] born possibly Vt.; m. Elmira, MI George Fuller who died young and she m. 2) Empire, MI "Minnie" Roosa

James Madison[2] was 4th child, b. c1858; m. Fife Lake Twp., Grand Traverse Co., MI 26 Apr. 1884 Lydia Cordelia Clifford, called Delia; he d. Edmonds, WA July 1931. 5 ch.:

i. Elsie[3] b. Elmira, MI 24 Sept. 1885; left with her parents for Nebraska when six weeks old; m. Fred Fourtner of Edmonds, WA
ii. Zola b. Cozad, NE 4 Nov. 1886; m. Auburn, WA 1908 Horace Perry
iii. Guy Erwin b. NE m. Edmonds, WA Nina Barnes who had three children by a previous marriage; he adopted the youngest, Lois
iv. Erma b. Edmonds, WA; m. Bert Fraser
v. Glenn, b. Auburn, WA 1907; m. Aletha Yost. 3 ch.:

i. James Richard[4] res. Germany. 3 ch.

ii. Monta Lee res. Bellingham, WA; m. . . .
iii. Robert res. Tonasket, WA; m. . . .

i. Gary[5]
ii. Don

Idele Charlotte[2] was 5th child; m. William Potter. Res. Scottsbluff, NE

vi. Carrie[2] b. Ohio, taught school in IA, WA, OR and CA d. Northwestern Christian Home in Beaverton, OR ae. 83. She lived in Plum Creek, NE when her sister died, and she and her mother brought up her niece, Ella Roosa. When she taught in Beckwith, CA she met Charlie Hathaway whose sister was named for her, but he believed his father died early and his mother married again. In 1904 she visited a niece, Martha Knutson, in San Francisco. In Klamath Falls OR she visited Bertha Roosa Wilcox. In Mill City she visited the Lester Hathaway family who called her a "joy".

* * *

**Edmond B.** Hataway - later Hathaway was in Eaton, Preble Co., OH in 1850 census

* * *

**Edmund[1]**

Adniram Bliss (Little Compton Families, R.I., 1967 p.47) son of Hon. Cyrenus and Sarah (Rounds) Bliss, b. 10 Feb. 1831; d. Little Compton 4 Dec. 1911; m. 1) Louise E. Macomber; m. 2) 6 June 1880 Mary E. Hathaway, dau. James[2] and Sarah (Stafford) Hathaway, b. Fall River, MA 1852. (ibid, Astle Family) Frank A. Astle, son of James and Mary Astle, b. Montreal, Canada c1877; d. 1910; m. 5 Jan. 1902 Cora A. Hathaway, dau. Mary and sister of Frank Hathaway, and same data confirmed in R.I. Vol. 4 page 14.

977 Gladys Florence[5]'s widower, Edward Norman Pierce d. Plymouth County Hospital 20 Feb. 1977; last resided at 229 Wareham Rd., Marion, MA

Merton Francis[5] d. Tempe, AZ 19 Sept. 1975, of Scottsdale, formerly of Little Compton, R.I. He lived at Old Stone Church, Little Compton when his wife, Emma Sarah Ellis d. 14 Jan. 1971; Son Kenneth res. Phoenix, AZ; had 3 ch.

Raymond K[6] Jr.'s wife Elizabeth d. 13 Aug. 1966, dau. Wm. G. Athington

Carlton Wentworth[4]'s wife Hannah V. (Anness) d. 14 Sept. 1978; surv. 2 ch.; 2 gr. ch.

George W.[5]
Sylvia H. Allen

* * *

978 Almanzor[2] was prob. 3d ch. of Edward[1] and Margaret born Canal Winchester, OH 14 Apr. 1806; d. 12 July 1888; m. Columbus, OH 27 Sept. 1842 Eliza Overholcer, b. 9 Sept. 1819; d. 25 Sept. 1899; g.s. Union Grove Cem., Canal Winchester, OH. Ch.:

i. Emily A.[3] b. 9 Dec. 1845; d. 11 Sept. 1846
ii. Mary E. b. 16 Apr. 1847 (called Elizabeth in 1850 census)
iii. Almira b. 14 Dec. 1849 (called Emeline in 1850 census)
iv. Adaline b. 16 Oct. 1851
v. Martha b. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 23 June 1880 John Davis
vi. Henrietta b. 2 Oct. 1854; d. 14 Oct. 1854

*Almanzor and Eliza Overholtcer Hathaway c1880*

vii. William E. b. 23 Sept. 1858; d. 18 Nov. 1944; m. 1 Jan. 1885 Elizabeth Martin b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 15 Feb. 1948. 6 ch.:

i. Clarence William[4], b. d. 11 July 1919; m. Oct. 1916 Helen D. Shatto
ii. Vernon b. 8 July 1889; d. 30 Aug. 1962; m. Dec. 1916 Ruth Leah Shatto, b. 20 June 1895

i. Edward Vernon[5] b. Indianapolis, IN 5 Nov. 1917; res. Brevard, NC; member HFA; researched this lineage; m. 1) Mary Ann Klebes, b. Indianapolis 10 Jan. 1920; d. 19 July 1968; m. 2) 26 Apr. 1970 Ruth Harry, dau. Rev. Dr. Sidney Blair and Ruby (Lyons) Harry. She A.B. from Western College for Women, Oxford, OH and B.S. in Library Science from Carnegie Tech.; ret. '75 from head Arts Div., Marion County Public Library, Indianapolis, IN. He grad. Ohio State '40; grad. study '41; Ordnance Dept. U.S. Army '43; enl. U.S.Navy, Sr. Lt. until after war ended; Jan. '46 Research and Development Engineer, General Motors; ret. Feb. '78

i. Nancy Jeanne[6] b. 12 Jan. 1944; res. Ipls.,IN; m. 21 May 1966 Gary Edward Lee, son Herbert P. Lee. Ch.: Sherry Ann b. 11 July 1968; Megan Marie b. 13 Oct. 1974
ii. Janice Marie b. Ipls. 16 Sept. 1946; res. Ipls.
iii. Martha Lynn b. 24 Oct. 1948; m. 17 Aug. 1968 Robert Barrett; res. Lathrop Village, MI; 3 daus.: Melissa b. 28 June 1969; Barbara b. 18 Feb. 1972; Laura Lee b. 17 Oct. 1976
iv. Philip Nicholas b. 3 July 1950; res. Ipls.
v. Christina Ann b. Ipls. 1 Jan. 1953; res. Bloomington, IN; m. 15 Oct. 1977 Robert H. Vogel, Jr.

ii. Theodore Warren[5] b. 21 June 1922; died over Hamburg, Germany 11 Nov. 1943. 2d Lt. in USAAC lead bombardier in B-17 Squadron operating out of Scotland, participated in Scheinfurt raid and later, about 11 Nov. 1943 in his 11th mission, a raid on Hamburg, Germany, his aircraft lost over North Sea. Awarded DFC, Air Medal with palms and Order of Purple Heart.

iii. Grace[4] b. Columbus, OH; d. Leland Memorial Hospital 1 Dec. 1973, bur. NE; m. Carl G. Melin, chemist, Dept. Agriculture, who d. 22 Aug. 1978, bur. NE. She taught school many years in Washington, D.C. and later in Laurel, MD; world traveler and author of many children's plays and books, including several in the Childhood of Famous Americans Series. Also published the biography of Helen Spencer Massey "Fate Rides A Tortoise". Most recent on Carl Sandburg, published in 1973. Grad. Univ. Ohio. Delta Kappa Gamma

iv. Herbert[4]
v. Bertha
vi. Esther

George[2] m. Fairfield Co., OH 1 Mar. 1834 Rebecca Evans. In 1880 George and Rebecca were in 3d Ward, City of Lincoln, Logan Co., IL.

**Edward** and Margaret were parents of children; Elizabeth was widow, and head of household in Violet Twp., Fairfield Co. OH 1830 and Frederick was in separate household not far away. The Agnes b. 177- and another female b. 178- may be sisters of Edward's or a sister-in-law. Both still living in 1840 when the only other Hathaways there were Edward's sons, George and John. Frederick is then in Pickaway Co. with 3 more females between Mary and Almanzer. In 1850 Almanza is 44, carpenter, b. Pickaway Co., OH with Eliza, 28, b. Va. and children: Elizabeth, 3 and Emeline 5/12. Some distance away with George Ebright b. PA, wagonmaker, his 7 ch. b. OH and 3 other wagonmakers are other Ebright's and Amanzer Hathaway, b. OH c1836. Then Agnes b. VA 1785 and Sarah b. VA 1779 are specific.

Amanzer[3] m. Fairfield Co., OH 10 Mar. 1864 Debora Lawrence

Mary[3] m. Henry Osburn, as proved by 1870 census, he is Elizabeth's son-in-law and his sons worked on her farm (Walnut Twp., P.O. Lockbourne, Franklin Co., OH In 1843 Rev. George Hathaway was pastor at United Brethren Church, Robtown, Pickaway or Fairfield, Co., OH

Sarah Elizabeth[3] is listed as age 10 in 1860 census; father's farm $3,000 and personal property $1100

Edward Bascom[3] may be the Edwin B. enl. 18 Aug. 1862 in Co.A 27 O.V.I; disch. Washington D.C. 31 Mar. 1865

John W.[3] stated he was born Butler Co., Ohio c1843, hence it is probable that J.W. listed in Lemon, Butler Co. in 1840 p.150; gone 1850 would be John W.[3] and his father. Other in Lemon Twp in 1840 are Isaac on p.142 and Martha J. on p.448 of the 1850 census may lead to completion of this family.

979 **John W's** marriage by John R. Davis, M.G. with Susetta having permission of her father, William Sullivan in writing.

980 Paul[5] from Ute Pass Courier, 23 July 1970, many pictures and heading: "Unique Artist", metal sculpting, studio about one mile southwest of Woodland Park, metallic creations unmatched in the Pikes Peak Region. Formerly self-employed furniture builder for twenty years, turned to metal about 1966. Uses steel, stainless steel, bronze and brass, sizes from a few inches to twelve feet, each one of a kind

* * *

981 **Edward David Jr. b.** 1880; d. 1935; Sr. b. 1848; d. 1919: see N.C. Hathaways

**Edward B.**[1], son Daniel and Amy, brother to Charles Noble[1] of page 968, was in Lansing, MI 1870 and two older children in addition to those shown:

i. Alice b. PA c1853
ii. Charles H. b. PA c1860

His first marriage and first wife's death not yet found. Olive—

982 Joseph Michael[4] lost his wife Mary, in an automobile accident 2 Sept. 1974

* * *

new **Edwin C.**[1] was first found in Norfolk, VA Directory 1910 when he lived in Riverview, and was general manager of Norfolk & Portsmouth Traction. At least two sons:

i. Harold Grant[2] became an attorney, later banker in N.Y.C. and Baltimore; m. Louise Phillips b. 1897; d. 6 Oct. 1940 a widow; bur. Suffolk, VA

i. Harold Grant, Jr.[3] noticed in Boston Herald 19 June 1972 in marriage of Diana Hicks[4] to Alan Robert Ingraham, son of Robert of Winchester, MA. Other children perhaps Katharine L.,Harold, Liza, and Kate

ii. E. Phillips[3] of Owings Mills, MD, partner in Baltimore office of Middendorf, Colgate & Co.; m. a dau. of Clifford Day Mallory, shipowner and yachtsman of N.Y. and W.Redding, CT

i. Mallory[4] m. 8 July 1972 T. Jefferson Tone, son of late Franchot Tone, actor and Jean Wallace, actress, then Mrs. Cornel Wilde (N.Y. Times 23 Apr. 1972)

ii. Rebecca

iii. Sealy

* * *

**Eleazer** b. 178- m. 9 July 1803 Miss Susannah Garrison, both of N.Y.C. (NYGBR 49/350) prob. same in N.Y.C. 1836 Dir., frontier 59 Liberty (Ward 3 of later census records) brother to William Fisher Hathaway d. NYC 24 Oct. 1836 of a liver ailment (NYC Dept. Health, liber #10), b. Philadephia, PA 24 Mar. 1810. As shipmaster was on NYC Directories at least from 1831-1835. In 1830 census NYC Ward 2 Eleazer and Wm. F. and Mary are on page 60, Mary age 30-40 with a male, 10-15. The 1810 census of E. Southwark, Twp., Philadelphia Co. lists William as only head of Hathaway household; Eleazer would be gone, and Benjamin, later physician is probably another son. Note this conclusion fits the facts and certainly not that given on page 77.

William Fisher Hathaway was buried in Middle Dutch Cemetery. His brother, Eleazer, was made guardian to James Madison Hathaway, who was later apprenticed to Seymour G. Steele, engraver, who lived at Fifth, Ave. B 1845-7, same address with Thomas E. Hatheway, teacher. At age 17 James volunteered at Governor's Island,NY 1 Aug. 1846 as a private in Capt. Seymour G. Steele's Co. "A" of Stevenson's Regt. NY Vols. in California in War with Mexico. (Ref. *California Expedition*, Guy J. Giffen, Oakland, CA 1951; Vol. 5 Bancroft's *History of California*, p.499 which includes the statement "Pres. Polk required the volunteers to be men who would be likely to remain, at the end of the War, either in Oregon or any territory in that region of the globe which may be then a part of the U.S. . . . and they may be discharged without a claim for returning home . . ." He mustered out at Monterey, CA 24 Oct. 1848 and is prob. the James, 24, miner, b. N.Y. listed 5 Dec. 1850#454/454, Yuba Co., CA census p.256 He was apprenticed to Capt. Steele as an engraver prior to enlistment, and served with him at La Paz in Lower California and saw him "Dead" at Downeyville (Ca. Hist. Qu. Fall 1975 p.240) BLW 75112-160-47 has statement by his uncle, Eleazer, that he was not married, had no widow nor child; his father died N.Y.B. 24 Oct. 1836 and his mother, Sarah Jane Hathaway is his only heir-at-law. At 17 he was 5'8", dark hair, blue eyes, engraver.

Eleazer remained in NYC at least until 1850. Wm. F's widow Sarah Jane signed Power of Attorney to BLW 75112-160-1847. James Madison b. NYC 1826-9; d. Downieville, Yuba Co. CA 12 June 1851

(Research by B.Foss member HFA (p776)

982 **Eli**[1] of Bethel, Sullivan Co. NY 1880 was named David Elihu and had younger brothers Benjamin and Seth

* * *

983 **Elijah**[1] m. Elizabeth Crouch (Ref. Joseph Crouch Bible Record, Bible in possession of John Sevier Chapter of D.A.R.) dau. Joseph Crouch and Margaret or Peggy (Sanford) b. 17 Apr. 1787 Henry Co., VA; m. bond 2 Sept. 1801 Wash.Co. TN, but marriage according to Bible record was 17 Oct. 1805, and nothing further about her! The Crouches were Charter members of Boones Creek Christian Church organized about 1828 or 30.

Note their son Elijah[2] is the same age as the Elijah of page 1092, son of Samuel and Rutha and the Elijah in Marion Co., IL in 1840 where Peter White, 2d f-i-l of Susannah (p.1115 and 1207), Jesse Pugh, surety for Susannah's first marriage, and husband of "Rodey" Hathaway, and Leonard Hathaway their brother were all in a row!

Elizabeth[2] m. Loss (Lawson W.) Fletcher, a Civil War Soldier and they had 10 children; she m. 2) Ruben Peters and had two more; Fannie and Alfred (he never married). She, Fannie[3] m. Robert Love Williams; they had 4 ch.:

i. Jane Evaline[4] b. Fishsprings, TN 3 Nov. 1889; d. 11 June 1964; m. 1) Frank Loveless; m. 2) John D. Sansom.

Lourainia F.[5] Sansom m. Jack George Krkich who d. 22 Sept. 1972; she is member HFA since 1967 and has sent out many queries on this lineage.

Note: Robert Love Williams b. 3 Mar. 1862; d. 27 Sept. 1938 is son of John Butler Williams and Caroline Clark; grandson of Pleas A. Williams and his 2d wife, Mary Elizabeth Jane Hathaway

984 Abraham[3]'s first wife, Sarah, was dau. Pleasant and Lucy (Murray) Williams.

John Williams[4] was farmer and merchant at Hampton, TN; entire lives in TN he m. 1) Molly Emau Smith; 2) Julia Meredith; 3) Minerva Elizabeth Ellis, dau. Daniel and Martha Ellis, b. 6 Jan. 1861; d. 3 July 1934

Edgar E.[5] in general merchandise business at Elizabethton, TN

Oscar Clayton[5] b. Carter Co., TN began education in log schoolhouse; grad. Holly Springs College, Butler Co. TN; began lumbering operations in N.C., later in TN & OH. Railroad Superintendent 1903-11, then went to LA representing Pardee Co. of Philadelphia in timber sales and oil drilling and a peach orchard in Rapides Parish. Influential Republican, Mason, IOOF . . . m. 1894 Mary J. Gouge who d. 1913; in 1914 he m. 2) Maude (Hincy) widow of Martin Cosgrove; she d. 4 Jan. 1916; in 1924 he m. 3) Jessie Mae Oberdorfer, dau. Wm. J. and Adelaide (Corey) Oberdorfer, b. near Stephenson, MI 5 May 1890; res. Shreveport, LA. 3 ch. by first wife and 2 by third wife:

i. Lillian Beatrice[6] now deceased, was wife of Wilbur S. Hayes a merchant at Bristol, VA
ii. Thomas Chloe d. 1916
iii. Stacy Hagan d. 1916
iv. Oscar Clayton[6] as shown
v. Donald Edgar[6] b. 20 Oct. 1928; (Shreveport Times, 19 Mar. 1978) Commissioner of Public Works, announced candidacy for mayor. Born Shreveport, grad. LA Tech., past president of Jaycees, member of exec.

bd. of Boy Scouts, Kiwanis, American Legion, Forty and Eight, Joppa Lodge, Scottish Rite, El Karubah Shrine, Elks, Noel Memorial Methodist Church, serves on Committee on its ministries; DeMolay Legion of Merit Award in 1977.

Caleb Rutherford[5] served in W.W.I with marked distinction, major in 2d Bn. Artillery, 13th Div. A.E.F. in France, where he took part in many engagements. Became vice-president of Halston National Bank of Elizabethton, TN

Florence Emau[6] has sent data to several searchers to the effect that the Hathaways of Carter Co. TN are from the Arthur Hathaway line; that Elijah could read, write, do forge work, shingle houses and farm and that he came from a Hathaway family of Dartmouth, MA who had several children supposed lost at sea. That Capt. Nathaniel Hathaway (p782)(ship named "The Hound") was a relative. Possibility the boys ran away rather than fight the British. Tradition they had little to say about that period in history. Possibly three brothers, William b. c1765, Elijah c1767 and Fletcher Christian about 1769. That Elijah m. Fletcher and had Jonathan, Elijah, William, Alice, Abraham, and Elizabeth. Of these Jonathan m. a Nave and had Samuel, Mary Jane, Abraham, and William. (Continues as in book)

Walter Cornelius[5] had at least one dau., Ruth who wrote 26 Feb. 1966 that she would send lineage. She then lived at 404 Hamilton St., Johnson City, TN 37604

Myrtle May[5] b. 31 July 1888; d. 1960

Glenn Herbert[5] m. Irene B. Hatcher; Mary Nelle[6] m. Clarence Wallace Thomas; Barbara[7] Thomas Lusley of Knoxville TN wrote 2/22/78 asking about membership

Sarah[6] Shepard of Miami is member HFA

* * *

985 Elijah[1] b. NYS c1839; res. Ward, Allegany Co., NY 1880; his property there sold by Rhoda M. in 1884. Ch. from 1880 census:

i. Edward S.[2] b. MI c1866
ii. Evangeline b. NY c1867
iii. William b. PA c1873
iv. Samuel b. NY c1876
v. George b. NY c1879

* * *

**Elmer**[1]

Dexter Abel[2] d. 29 July 1960

Dexter Abel[3] m. 28 Oct. 1961 Nancy McHenry, dau. Martin and Ada McHenry of Granville, N.Y. 6 ch.: Res. Copake, N.Y.

i. Anne Debra[4] b. 20 Dec. 1964
ii. Linda Jane b. 7 July 1966
iii. Susan Elizabeth b. 29 Nov. 1967
iv. Dexter Abel III b. 6 May 1969
v. Mark Edward b. 9 Jan. 1970
vi. Kevin Timothy b. 23 Dec. 1970

Frederick Elmer[3] b. Proctor, VT; rejoined USMCR in 1958 and is now Master Gunnery Sgt. with unit at Westfield, MA; res. W.Springfield; member H.F.A.

i. Raymond David[4] with USMC Oct. 1969 to Aug. 1973; m. 14 Nov. 1972 Joanne Paier, dau. Otto of W.Springfield, MA; div. 1977; no ch.

*The Hathaway's pictured from left to right are: John Thomas, Robert Allen, James Franklin, Dorothy (Hathaway) Roberts, William Edwin, Elizabeth (Hathaway) Bottomly, Frederick Elmer, Dexter Abel*

ii. Frances Burditt b. Springfield, MA 20 Apr. 1954; joined USN in 1972; m. 29 Aug. 1973 Duane E. Pickering; div. 4 Oct. 1974; m. 29 Nov. 1974 Scott Thomas Ohjourk, with U.S.N.; res. Pensacola, FL 2 ch.
iii. Allen Dexter b. Springfield, MA 2 Mar. 1956; USMC 1974-8; m. 25 Jan. 1979 Mary Lou Momaney, dau. Edward of W.Springfield. No ch.

Frederick Elmer[3] m. 2) 26 July 1958 Harriet Annie Brooks, dau. Judson Milton and Bertha Harriet Brooks of Newport, N.H. She received the highest award Scouting can present to adult volunteers, the Silver Beaver, at the 19th annual scouters' recognition banquet (The Sunday Republican, Jan. 28, 1979. She was a member of the District Commissioner Staff, a den mother and a den leader coach. Jan. 27, 1980 Frederick was awarded Silver Beaver (Springfield Republican) ch.:

i. Carolyn Ann[4] b. Holyoke, MA 26 Feb. 1959; m. 28 Jan. 1978 Joseph Frank Gregitis. Res. W.Springfield, MA 1 dau.
ii. Wayne Richard b. Holyoke, MA 24 Sept. 1960; USAF, now stationed in Minot, N.D.
iii. Frederick Elmer, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1973; died in two hours
iv. Rowena Elizabeth b. 5 apr. 1966; died in one hour

Elizabeth Mary[3] div. Charles Reese, m. 2) John Bottomley; res. Lakeside, N.Y.

986 William Edwin[3] also had Stacey Lynne[4] b. 31 Mar. 1968; div., he m. 2) Joan Conway, dau. Mrs. Mildred Conway of Pittsford, Vt. They have

i. Brian Edwin[5] b. 23 Aug. 1973

Dorothy Jean[3] and Gerald Paul Roberts, USN now retired had 4 ch.

James Franklin[3] res. Pawlet, VT is member HFA; he and Ruth have 3 ch.:

i. James Franklin[4] b. Granville, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1963
ii. Winona Espy b. Granville, N.Y. 8 June 1964
iii. Kyle Dawn b. Cambridge, N.Y. 14 Mar. 1970

Robert Allen[3] and Audrey have 2 more ch.:

iii. Cheryl Joy b. 18 Apr. 1967
iv. Robert Allen, Jr. b. 26 June 1972

John Thomas[3] and Reba now live in Ilion, N.Y.; 3 ch.:

i. John Thomas[4] Jr. b. 25 June 1962
ii. Jean Edith b. 17 Mar. 1965
iii. Renee Lynne b. 11 June 1976

* * *

**Ephraim**[1] see question on page 53 under Joshua[4]. His will dated 12 Jan. 1834 was copied by James T. Hathaway and sent for HFA files. He devised to wife Hannah making his oldest son, Richard the executor, and money bequests to children of deceased daughter Sabra Farris, and money to Hiram and George. Apparently no heirs known to him for Ephraim and his second daughter.

987 Richard[2]'s wife, Olive Faunce, was by tradition a French Huguenot lady, who brought a teapot from "La Bon Franz 1652" as engraved on the bottom. A silver chain connects the lid and spout so the lid won't fall off in pouring. It was inherited by Addison, who passed it to Charles F.; he gave it to Alton

Addison[3] married twice; his son Freeman[4] res. Monson, Maine in 1896

Hiram[2]'s wife was Hannah Hersey b. 179-; m. 28 Mar. 1816. The *History of Buckfield*, 1915 was source for use of Hussey, but the family register, copy in files of HFA, is very clear. Original in possession of Mrs. Horace L. Rockwell, 201 Fern St.,W.Hartford, CT 06107.

Hiram Jr.[3] was prob. the Hiram in Medford, MA 1850 in household of Aaron Brown, b. Me. No occupation

988 Sarah Jemima[3] d. Washington, D.C.; bur. Oak Hill Cem. (Data from S.C.Millett, 1974); Henry Ensign Rockwell, b. Colebrook, CT 24 Mar. 1811; d. Washington, D.C. 22 Jan. 1882; he was secretary to U.S. Fish Commission.

988 Calvin Morey[3] b. Buckfield, ME 27 Oct. 1828; d. Stillwater, MN 17 June 1894; m. 23 June 1852 Susannah R. Coleman, b. Vassalboro, Me 2 Dec. 1833; d. 16 Feb. 1915. He learned blacksmithing in Augusta, ME and in 1855 opened shop in Stillwater, MN. He had a large trade, especially sleds and wagons for the logging men. He went east for his health and enlisted in the Civil War, and was stationed at Washington D.C. for eleven months. War being over he returned to Stillwater and resumed his trade and built several buildings including his home. After his death his wife's mother came to live with his widow. 8 ch.:

i. Eldridge[4] b. Augusta, ME 21 May 1853; d. Stillwater 7 Nov. 1858
ii. Alice b. Gardiner, ME 2 Dec. 1854; d. Vassalboro, ME 2 Mar. 1858
iii. Willis Hiram b. 7 Apr. 1859 (see below)
iv. Effie b. 21 May 1863; d. 9 Nov. 1917; m. John B. Northey. 3 ch.
v. Adelaide Easton b. 15 Apr. 1866; d. 4 June 1921 unm.
vi. Harry Lincoln b. 20 Oct. 1869; d. 5 Aug. 1935; m. Emma Herrn

i. Lillian Elizabeth[5] b. 11 Dec. 1898

vii. child b. July 1871 died at birth
viii. Annie S. b. 27 Apr. 1874; d. 12 Nov. 1882

Willis Hiram[4] b. Stillwater, MN 7 Apr. 1859; d. Portland, OR 25 Dec. 1929; m. Anoka, MN 22 July 1886 Mary Josephine Woods, b. Georgetown, OH 14 Dec. 1863; d. Portland, OR 26 Oct. 1945, dau. Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Hunt) Woods. Res. Stillwater, MN; Portland, OR; Eugene OR; back to Stillwater and 1 Oct. 1910 settled in Portland, OR. Ref. *The James Woods Family of Pensylvania and Ohio*. Ch.:

i. Helen[5] b. 17 Apr.; d. 19 Apr. 1893
ii. Marion Woods b. 14 June 1895; d. 19 Feb. 1896

iii. Carrie Belle b. 21 Feb. 1897; res. Bothell WA; member HFA; sent data; stenographer 25 yrs.; legal work with Shepherd & Phillips 16 yrs; m. 1) William J. Adams; m. 2) Archibald Estes Cann b. 31 Jan. 1890; d. 29 Nov. 1973

i. Mary Kathleen[6] Adams b. Portland, OR 17 Nov. 1916; res. Seattle, WA; m. 9 Aug. 1941 Charles Francis Dittman. Ch.:

i. Susan Marybelle[7] Dittman b. San Francisco, CA 20 May 1943; res. Edmonds, WA; m. 18 Sept. 1965 Richard Thomas McNutt. Son: Bradley Thomas McNutt b. Seattle, WA 14 Mar. 1967

ii. Marilyn Charlotte Dittman b. Pleasanton, CA 1 July 1945; m. Edmonds, WA 10 May 1966 James Leslie Hutchins II. Ch.: Lisa Kay b. Manhattan, KS 26 Mar. 1969; James Leslie III b. St. Louis, MO 8 Feb. 1974

iv. Franklin Woods[5] b. 26 Sept. 1899; d. Portland, OR 7 May 1949; m. 3 Jan. 1929 Clara Goodman, b. 16 Aug. 1908. In WWI he was part of the 66th Brigade, Batt C, 148th Field Art. leaving NY 22 Jan. 1918 and on Baltic, torpedoed off the North of Ireland 5 Feb. 1918, but landed at Liverpool, sent to southern France, reached the front July 4th, and remained at Verdun until Armistice, then sent to Germany as part of Army of Occupation; reached home June 1919. Later employed by City of Portland Ch.:

i. Gerald Franklin[6] b. 29 Sept. 1930; m. 1) Patrice Armstrong, 2 ch.; m. 2) Rhea Harding, 2 ch.:

i. Pamela Ann[7] b. 21 Aug. 1955; m. Gregory Paulson. 1 ch.: Autumn Caron b. 20 Oct. 1979

ii. Edward Franklin b. 23 July 1958

iii. Tamara Ann b. 25 Sept. 1961

iv. Rhea DeAnn b. 30 Apr. 1963

ii. Norma Jean[6] b. 17 Oct. 1932; m. Dean Roundy. 4 ch.

iii. Mary Louise b. 4 Mar. 1934 m. 1) William Laird, 1 ch. m. 2) Richard Waymire

iv. Stewart Lee b. 29 Oct. 1936; m. 24 Apr. 1965 Bernadette Bowar. Ch.:

i. Mark Allen[7] b. 21 May 1966

ii. Janet Jean (adopted) 24 Feb. 1971

iii. Karen Ann b. 16 Apr. 1976

v. Sara Ann[6] called Sallie, b. 29 Oct. 1936; m. Frank Reiley. 3 ch.

v. Lura Elaine[5] b. 16 Aug. 1901; m. 2 Feb. 1920 Kenneth James Mackenzie b. 16 Dec. 1900; d. 5 Mar. 1975. Elaine is member HFA; res. Desert Hot Springs, CA

i. Kenneth James Mackenzie, Jr. b. 5 Apr. 1921, d. 2 Mar. 1973, unm.

ii. John Franklin Mackenzie b. Portland, OR 5 Jan. 1923; res. Long Beach, CA; m. Patricia Marie Thomas. 3 ch.:

i. Kenneth James Mackenzie III b. 16 Sept. 1951

ii. Catherine Ann Mackenzie b. 25 Nov. 1952; m. Timothy Sean Reader. Ch.: Timothy Sean Reader Jr. b. 3 Aug. 1975

iii. Heather Marie Mackenzie b. 22 Dec. 1954; m. Elmo Wendell Green, Jr. Ch.: Adam Tyler Green b. 7 Aug. 1975. Nathan Thomas Green b. 12 Sept. 1977

Freeman[3] joined the Gold Rush, sent Dorcas a nugget of gold which she sold for $900 and a letter that he had made his pile and was coming home. Sometime later she received a letter stating a rock had fallen on his leg, that gangrene had set in and caused his death. She never heard again from his partner, the pile, or her husband. (Data from Alton Hathaway 1973)

989 Lester Gordon[5] d. Kennebunk, ME c1957. He married 2) Lillian. Buried Oak Grove Cem., Bath, Maine. Only son Kendall is manager of Edmond Town Hall, Newtown, CT. See page 1182.

Clara Wilhelmina[5] is one who attended Radcliffe 1904-5; m. Fred Fischer and had three brilliant girls and one son; she had infuenza in 1918 and a year later encephalitis which crippled her. For six years she couldn't speak, but wanted to live to see her children grow up. Her husband was very good to her; would carry her from house to car, etc. After she died he married again and has two sons.

Walter Whitcomb[5] res. 1973 Winter Park, FL with wife Louise, in reasonably good health. Two other children:

i. Jean[6] b. 12 Jan. 1926; res. Westfield, N.J.; m. John Lansing Hawley, engineer with Walworth Valve, specializing in nuclear valves. One son.

ii. Gordon Lee[6] b. 2 June 1930; in 1973 asst. principal of Middle School in Forest City, FL; m. Nancy Elizabeth Huff, who teaches at English Estate Elementary School. Ch.:

i. William Seaton[7] b. 8 Nov. 1954
ii. Virginia Montague b. 8 Feb. 1960

George Euslen[4] m. Gardiner, ME 25 June 1872.

Fred Albion[4] m. Lillian Mary Moody.

990 Alton Hastings[5] wrote several letters in spring of 1973, was in amazing health, had driven to Florida several times in his late eighties, and even went dancing with the youngsters on one trip. He then had 4 ch., 12 gr.ch. and 6 great grandchildren.

i. Frederick Hannah b. Providence, R.I. 28 Feb. 1908
ii. Alton Hastings, Jr. Providence, R.I. 12 Feb. 1910; res. Manchester, N.H.; m. Yonkers, N.Y. Elizabeth Buehler, dau. Frederick and Marie Buehler, b. Pa. 17 July 1914.
iii. Persis, b. Cambridge, MA 4 Dec. 1911; res. Cooperstown, N.Y.; m. John Van Cleef, b. 24 July 1909; d. 15 July 1971. 5 sons
iv. Anne b. 17 Mar. 1914; res. Bedford, MA; m. 1) Frederick Milliken; after his death she m. 2) Russell Klucken. 3 ch. 5 gr.s., one Frederick Milliken; IV
v. Jane b. Lexington, MA 11 Nov. 1918 (Peace Day); res. Lexington, MA; m. 25 Dec. 1941 William H. Gilpatric, son William H. and Carolyn (Draper) Gilpatrick, b. Winchester, 1915; D.M.D. 4 ch.

Thelma Josephine[6] res. Randolph, Maine

991 Ralph C.[6] d. Waterville, ME 7 June 1976; retired July 1974.

Ralph E.[7] then at Lt. Col. Pease Air Force Base, Portsmouth, N.H., 1979 Commander USAF Hospital, Tyndall, Panama City, FL

Fred A.[6]'s widow, Dorothy E. (Blois) d. Waltham, MA 9 June 1973

992 Harry Guy[5] d. Gardiner General Hospital 22 Nov. 1976; an account of their 65th wedding anniversary (Kennebec Journal 13 June 1973)

* * *

993 F.C.[1] is Frank C.[9] of page 187, 3d ch. of Cyrus Taylor[8] and Joanna (Clark) Hathaway.

* * *

**Frederick[1] b. KS** and Margaret were according to death record parents of John William[2] b. Adrian, MI 4 May 1873 (not found in Soundex, 1880 nor in vital

records of MI); d. Napierville, DuPage Co., IL 3 Apr. 1924; m. Harriet Harvey, she d. 1940

John William[3] b. Fort Scott, KS 15 Jan. 1908 (who has three sisters: Mrs. Robert N. Bell of Hinsdale, IL and Mrs. Marjorie Burchell and Mrs. F.E. Rolston of St. Paul); he m. 1941 Helen Clare Seeger. One son:

John William[4] b. 25 June 1947

* * *

George[1] Hathaway by tradition was engaged in whaling when he returned to England with his ships to locate his home port closer to the largest market for his oil. He and older sons commanded ships operating between England and Greenland to the Behring Sea in season. His youngest son:

Joseph Prideaux[2] Hathaway b. New Bedford, MA 1829, d. Sydney, Australia 23 Apr. 1888 ae. 58; m. Scots Church, Sydney 27 Nov. 1856 Barbara Cameron (Dingwall) Pale, widow, ctf. by John Dunmore Lang states Joseph was mariner, son of George, shipsmaster. His mother b. Elizabeth Evans of Freetown, MA. His parents apprenticed him to a carriage painter, but he ran off to sea using an assumed name, and the vessel was wrecked off the coast of West Africa. He stayed some time, fighting in the Zulu wars, then went to Sydney and became a contractor. Later Joseph and Barbara returned to England, contacted his aunt Rhoda, who told him his parents were deceased, and one of his brothers had sailed off with one of their father's whaling vessels and not heard from since. He then told her that a sea captain friend once brought an American captain to see him in Sydney, and the latter said "What are you doing here, Mr. Hathaway?" and it transpired that he had mistaken him for a Henry Hathaway who owned considerable waterfront wharves in San Francisco. After hearing the story, Rhoda wrote him, but he denied he was her brother. Rhoda was the first woman to sit on a public committee, being a member of the Royal Humane Society Committee when Prince Edward, later Edward VII, was chairman. Rhoda also told her nephew that her father had foregone one whaling season to return to London with a party of explorers who had been marooned in Greenland; for this he was awarded the Freedom of London. Joseph and Barbara returned to Woollahra where they lived the rest of their lives. Ch.: Joseph, Alfred, John, William, Rhoda, Ann, Charles and Alexander.

Joseph D.[3] b. 1858; engaged in trading in Fiji; mgr. Morris Hedshorn & Co. after retirement settled in New Zealand

Rhoda M.. b. 1861; m. William Hutton, Dredge Master
Annie b. 1864; m. George Paradise, a schoolmaster
Daniel b. 1866
Alfred b. 1868; engaged in trading in Fiji, Mgr. Christian Kaad & Coy, his wife at one time was schoolmistress at Levuka, Figi
John b. 1870
Charles b. 1872; m. Alice Rozea
Alexander Dingwall b. 27 Nov. 1873; m. Annie Blanche (Maloney) Bullard, dau. Thomas and Catherine Maloney, b. Parkes, 1874. Ch.:

i. Hereward N.[4] b. 1898; d. 1960; m. Mabel Murphy. No ch.
ii. Clive Alexander b. 1899 (see below)
iii. Noel b. 1901; d. 1966; m. Marjorie Dingle.

i. Anne[5] b. Mar. 1929; m. Graham Macdonald. 2 ch.: Helen[6] and Andrew[6]

iv. Geoffrey Gilbert b. 20 May 1903; d. Apr. 1971; m. Marian Eunice Margaret Latham, dau. Samuel Augustus and Mary Ann (Browne) Latham, b. Eranlin, N.S.W. 26 Nov. 1902; d. 30 Sept. 1950. Ch:

i. Alexander John[5] b. 3 Nov. 1933 in Sydney N.S.W. and educated there. When he left school, he went into the country to Longreach, Queensland, as a jackeroo on a sheep station (trainee manager). After four years became overseer on a property 100 miles east of Broken Hill in N.S.W. for four years, then went to England and Europe for 18 months, and back in Australia was overseer of a property 70 miles north of Tadpowie where in 1964 he married the daughter of the owner of the neighboring property, was promoted to mgr. and after a year they moved to her father's property where they farm and run a merino sheep, stud and cattle.
ii. Frank b. 30 Nov. 1934; d. 15 June 1974
iii. Brian Geoffrey b. 11 Dec. 1936
iv. Dorothy Carol b. 21 July 1945

v. Dorothy b. 1905; m. Edward Palmer. Marjorie[6] Mary[6] and Helen[6] all married
vi. Rowena b. 1907; m. George Adams. Alexander[6] and Anne[6] both married
vii. Mary b. 1913; d. 196-; m. Francis Alcock. Margaret[5] Selina[6]. John[5] m. Carol: Mark[6] Andrew[6] Benjamin[6]

Clive Alexander[4] (Alexander Dingwall[3] Joseph Prideaux[2] George[1]) b. 1899; d. 23 Feb. 1976; m. Mary Vincent Cantwell of Tamworth; she d. 19 Oct. 1969. 3 ch.:

i. Joan Mary[5] b. 14 Dec. 1923; m. Geoffrey Wotton. Res. Sydney. 4 ch.: Mathew, dec. Gerard, Bernard, Timothy
ii. Patricia Anne b. 10 Apr. 1927; res. N.Y.C. and Williamstown, MA; teacher, member H.F.A.; m. Christopher (Noel) Buckley, writer
    i. Brendan Noel[6] medical school student
    ii. Catherine Mary, college student
iii. Anthony Clive[5] b. 3 Apr. 1929; general practice of medicine, Sydney, Australia; member HFA; helped gather data on this lineage; m. Maureen O'Neil. Ch.:
    i. Mark[6]
    ii. Christopher, deceased
    iii. Mary
    iv. Jan, deceased
    v. Jane
    vi. John
    vii. Peter

* * *

**993** **George**[1] is George[7] (William[6] Seth[5] Benjamin[4] John[3] Arthur[2] Arthur[1]) see page 774 with supplementary data on his siblings and descendants.

* * *

**994** **George**[1] b. Smithfield, N.C. was a George W. b. near Smithfield in 1885; d. 1952; m. Callie Ennis. Other children were Lillie Mae, Nelson, Malcolm, Marvin and Claude. Only George Edward's marriage has been sent, and his son, Michael David res. Upper Marlboro, MD and has been active in the Republican Party, especially research for publicity in Prince Georges County. His two sisters are:

i. Patricia J.[3] b. Washington, D.C. 12 Sept. 1939
ii. Susan J. b. Arlington, VA 10 Mar. 1948

**George**[1] and Mary, parents of William H. perhaps lived in or near Milton, VT but records of his death at Yountville, Napa Co., CA 4 Mar. 1924 and his pension from National Archives (#C2,415-742) contain many discrepancies. No doubt he was a veteran of the War with Spain, and of Vermont's Volunteer National Guard, enlisted at Montpelier, re-enl. 25 Aug. 1900 in Co.D 11 U.S.Inf. at Fort Ethan Allen, discharged disabled, having acquired malaria in P.I.

* * *

**George W.**[1] is one on page 974 q.v.

* * *

**George Z.** is now believed to be the male born after 1830 census of Plymouth, MI where David shown on page 379, was only landowner and was in Adrian, MI in 1840 with only the one son. It now seems more probable that he was son of Joseph, who was Joseph Esquire of Plymouth in 1833. Hence delete reference to pages 361 and 362 and insert page 379 for David. Note also that the farm where Joseph went after marriage was about six miles from St. John; had George's parents died soon after 1840 census, his grandfather's farm would have been a logical place for him to stop

Sarah Elvira[2] m. Neosho Falls, Woodson Co., KS 3 Dec. 1868 George Washington Fender, b. Ind. 28 July 1845-6. Data from Mrs. Robert Carpenter, Orem. Utah 1978

Lola Rose[4] b. Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho 6 Aug. 1914

Claude Ellis[4] m. Dolores Jean Dickensheet. A child born 1941

* * *

996 **Gilbert**[1] believed to be an older brother of Charles David, see page 966

Mortimer D.[2] see page 1194 for probate; res. Rochelle, Ogle Co. IL. 1861; Platt Book 1872 Colton, CA, capitalist, d. 2 Feb. 1896, ae. 67, diabetes, carbuncle; Martha A. d. 9 Nov. 1919 (#41406) There is no death record in the index to correspond with the probate, and that may be a clue toward later research. Martha A. d. San Bernardino, CA

Edward[2] noticed in Berlin Courant, 13 June 1872 "went to Milwaukee Monday to purchase goods for the 4th. The firm of H&B besides doing heavy retail business, has extensive wholesale trade in towns and villages to the north and west of us." Ibid, a week later: "left the city . . . for a trout fish on Oconto River . . . large capacity for the kind of recreation . . . return this week Saturday"

* * *

**Harold**[1] as on page 1159 m. Leita E., dau. Albert and Susie (Prouty) Marsh, b. Malden; d. Boston 25 Jan. 1921 ae. 34 y 16 d.

Holland Marsh[2] b. Hartford, CT c1918; m. Nahant, MA 12 Feb. 1943 Edith (Clark) Dalton, widow, b. Saugus c1909; dau. Granville and Louise (Wiggin) Clark

Jack Dalton[3] b. Ware, MA 11 Jan. 1936; m. 1960 Gertrude Albertson Huber b. 1838 25 June, at Bridgton, N.J.

John Clark[4] b. Trenton, N.J. 7 Sept. 1961
Douglas Huber b. Waynesboro, PA 28 Dec. 1963

Clark Prouty[3] b. Nahant, MA 10 July 1946; res Barrington, R.I.

997 Sarah Jane[2] b. 1855; d. 1944, called Jennie; m., see page 1205, B.F. Cheesman b. 1851; d. 1931

Elijah[2] is the John E. of page 1178, m. Emma Cheesman

Eddie J.[3] m. Emily Florence Penrod

998 Dale[4] is father of Allen Dale[5]

James Albert[3], truck driver of Ft. Wayne, IN m. Hillsdale MI 25 Aug. 1923 Leila Lorraine Prough, dau. Nathaniel and Trera (Wickliffe) Prough, 18 (I/282)

John Harvey[3] probably one on page 1178, memorial in Honolulu National Cemetery

* * *

Henry[1] married in 1819, not head of own household in 1820 census, prob. with Isaac (pp.220-222) then. In 1830 and 1840 all ages check exactly, but we now know that Alexander A. is not one of his children, and Henry Griffith is, as shown below.

i. Isaac Frank b. OH 30 Nov. 1819; prob. Frank who d. 27 Aug. 1892; m. 25 Apr. 1852 Sarah Morgan. 4 ch.:
   i. Alvira[3]
   ii. Olivia b. c1856
   iii. Will
   iv. Lewis or Lou who ordered funeral at White Funeral Home

ii. Alpheus Baily[2] b. Warren Co., OH c1820

999 iii. Huldah[2] b. Warren Co., OH 18 Feb. 1822, dau. Henry, a prominent farmer there, m. Samuel Sherwood, b. Vt. 18 Oct. 1820, millwright, two years in Janesville, WI; then in Independence, IA. Mill now a national monument, "one of the largest in U.S." (Ref. Purcival, *Hist. of Buchanon Co., IA*, 1881).

iv. Hannah b. June 1823; m. Joseph Collier of McHenry Co., IL 8 ch.

v. Mary Ann[2]'s marriage shown in early history of Buchanan Co. as first marriage in the county, in March (?or April) 1846 to Dr. Edward Brewer, b. 17 Aug. 1815 in Framingham, MA, son Rufus and Mary (Nourse) Brewer, came to Quasqueton, IA in 1842. They had 10 children.

vi. Clarissa b. 9 Oct. 1827; m. 22 Aug. 1850 Thomas Morgan. 5 ch. including set of twins

vii. Henry Griffith b. Warren Co., OH 9 Apr. 1830; d. Coquille, OR 10 Feb. 1911; m. Hume, Allegany Co., N.Y. Mary Emily Meade b. NY Jan. 1838. He wrote out his list of children in Farmington, WA 31 Mar. 1908. He came with parents to Buchanon Co., IA and first went to Coquille, OR in 1870, packed things in. Spent one winter in Butte, MT; investments in a mining company in LoLo, MT. By 1878 or so had a ranch close by what is now Denver, then called Animous Valley. In 1900 Henry is listed in Twin Lakes Twp., Hancock Co., IA with Mary E. and their son Samuel b. Jan. 1873. Living with them Henry's sister, Ambo Black b. Germany. In 1905 the family of five: George and his wife and Samuel with parents . . . Moved to Farmington, Whitman Co., WA where they purchased a wheat farm and stayed until 1910 when they went to Coquille where Henry Charles was born and returned to Farmington where Winifred Hulda was born 30 Sept. 1917 and Warren was born. Henry Griffith died in Coquille and the family plot is in the IOOF cemetery there, as are the Collier's and Brewer's. The Sherwood house still stands there. Clara Morgan's granddaughter,

Edith Gardiner, now in her eighties lives there. Henry's widow sold the dairy in 1946
His 4 ch:

i. George Ervin[3] b. 18 Sept. 1868; d. 13 Dec. 1940; m. Animous Valley, CO 18 Oct. 1905 Mary Lydia Idle. 5 ch.:
   i. Alice Emily[4] b. 22 July 1906; d. 12 Oct. 1971; m. 27 Apr. 1927 Joseph Philip Litzenberger, Colfax, WA 5 ch.
   ii. George Erwin[4] b. 3 June 1910; res. Garfield, WA; m. 8 June 1935 Jessie Roberta Schuman. wheat farmer 3 ch.:
      i. Roberta Sue[5] b. 5 Apr. 1946
      ii. Max Erwin b. 28 Sept. 1949
      iii. Henry Boyd b. 13 Dec. 1954
   iii. Henry Charles[4] b. 25 Sept. 1913; d. 14 Apr. 1977; mechanic m. 7 Feb. 1948 Amelia Marles Sheckler. 2 step-daus & 2 daus.:
      i. Mary Louise[5] Sheckler b. 24 Nov. 1937
      ii. Nancy Diane Sheckler b. 17 June 1940
      iii. Linda Arlene Hathaway b. 6 Jan. 1953
      iv. Irene Joanne Hathaway b. 15 July 1955
   iv. Winifred Hulda[4] b. 30 Sept. 1917 d 28 May 1959 m. 19 Aug. 1935 Albin Verner Johnson; res. Rosalia, WA 5 ch.
   v. Warren Allen b. 7 Mar. 1921; res. Myrtle Point, OR; m. Springfield, OR 12 Aug. 1946 Fay Irene St. Clair who sent this data. Logged 20 yrs, now mechanic 5 ch.:
      i. Vickie Irene[5] b. 12 Aug. 1947
      ii. Ann Helen b. 6 Feb. 1949
      iii. Sharon Lydia b. 7 Dec. 1950
      iv. Roger Allen b. 6 Oct. 1952
      v. Connie Fay b. 26 Mar. 1955
   ii. Edward[3] b. 2 Feb. 1874; d. 1875
   iii. Samuel Kirkland b. 8 Jan. 1879; d. Apr. 1951 unm
   iv. stillborn girl

viii. Susannah[2] b. IA 23 Nov. 1832; m. 21 Aug. 1851 Edwin H. Sparling. 3 ch.
ix. James Finley b. IA 4 Feb. 1834; never returned from a pack train business from Portland, OR to Walla Walla, WA
x. Benjamin F. b. IA June 1836 never returned from a pack train business
xi. Malinda C. b. IA 12 Oct. 1838; d. y., bur. in Brewer's lot in Iowa; she m. Charlie Watson who kept his son Charles after her death and a Mrs. Ames took Katie and named her Linda; Jim Watson gave Hulda to Mr. and Mrs. Conaviable
xii. Louisa b. 30 Mar. 1841; never married, living in County Home in 1900
xiii. George W. full record in book b. IA

999 Alexander A. was laborer, b. MI c1833 with Isaac 82, farmer, b. N.Y. and Mary 86 b. N.Y. (believe handwriting error, b. N.J. See Isaac[6] of pages 220-223) He is 159/63 in 1850 census Buchanon Co., IA and Hester is 156/49 in 1856 b Pa 1799

Alexander A. is son of Isaac (Purcival *History of Buchanon Co., IA*, 1881) born N.Y. c1801 moved to Turtle Creek Twp., Warren Co., OH in 1820. Here note that the Isaac in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co. OH 1820 p.228 on Ohio copy and p. 447 on Archives copy is over 45 with male 16 to 25 and male 10-16 and female over 45 and female 16-25, but the Isaac in Allegany Co., N.Y. over 45 had the male over 45 and one 10-16 and females, one over 45, one under 10 and one 10-16. Note also on page 220 that in 1830 this Isaac, Alexander's father appears to be in Allegany Co. again. Is it coincidence that Henry Griffith married in Allegany Co., N.Y.? The narrative also states that in Isaac's first two

winters in Iowa he was in Washington Twp. about two miles east of Independence, land entered in Sept. 1846 and the following spring fenced 80 acres with rails split the winter before by a man he brought along for that purpose. (His brother? Or a cousin? That would have been when Henry died!) The narrative said Isaac married in Ohio, went to Michigan where two sons were born; then to Wisconsin where he remained a number of years; then to McHenry Co., IL; and to Buchanon Co., IA in 1845. In 1857 he sold out, returned to OH, back to IA to a farm near Greeley's Grove for five years, then to Cedar Co., IA where he died in 1872. Alexander's children are complete as shown except for George, who seems to be the George W. who was serving his second term in the state legislature in 1939-40, having been city councilman several years . . . that he was born Independence, IA 7 May 1873, and m. 1908 Clara I Ryan.

George[3]'s obit in 17 Sept. Independence Bulletin Journal, p.2, at Historical Library, Des Moines, IA states he was son of Alexander and Mary and b. 7 May 1873, d. 15 Sept. 1954. Note date of birth agrees with 1880 census, and makes *Who's Who* date incorrect.

1900 census, May 1877:

James b. Feb. 1866 is living at 606 7th Ave., Independence, IA with Jennie S. b. IA July 1872 and two sons: William F. b. Oct. 1895 and Donald Oct. 1899 and Alexander is at 201 7th Ave. b. MI Apr. 1837 with wife Anna May b. PA 1845 with 4 sons: Henry Dec. 1863; George May 1877; John G. May 1878; and Charles Apr. 1870 with his wife Emma B. b. June 1873 and their dau. Hazel C. Apr. 1896

Another Isaac who has a number of clues to this problem is Isaac H. b. Ohio c1814; West Twp., Marshall Co., IND in 1880 (23-107-20-33) with parents b. OHIO had wife Eliza J. b. PA c1821 and in 1850 census lived in Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN very near Henry C. Hathaway, three doors away, both from Warren Co., OHIO, etc. and very possibly the extra male in Henry's household in 1840 (Vol. 10 p.11) This Isaac H. Hathaway may be the one who m. Cass Co., MI 9 Apr. 1835 Eliza Drake and had a son Winfield S. Hathaway b. IN 1848-9; m. St. Joseph Co., IN 7 Sept. 1871 Katie Vinnedge and in 1880 had two daughters Nellie J. b. c1874 and Jennie c1877 and on 11 Mar. 1881 had twins b. Plymouth, IN: Gertie died "years ago" but Benton Burt lived to ae. 90 and d. Rockford, MI 3 Sept. 1971 After Winfield's death, his widow m. Louis Unger.

Eliza may have been a widow as there were two Bashford children in Isaac's home in 1850. John 9 and Mary Ellen 11 and an Ichabod Crane b. N.J. c1794

Alexander's brother, hence Isaac's son, John is the J.G. of page 1166, b. MI c1835, father b. N.Y., mother b. PA; farmer in 1880 in Pleasant Twp., Wright Co., IA (33-250-13-15) with wife Kate b. PA c1840 and two daughters b. IA Hattie c1868 and Susie c1870. See discrepancy in John on page 1176: b. c1844 m. Buchanon Co., IA 29 Sept. 1867 Kate b. c1839. Kate listed with Leon Smyser in 1900 census as daughter (8-54-6-44), b. OH Aug. 1836. Chart submitted by Miss Susie Kirkner shows descendants of John Smyser and overlapping data with above:

i. Harriet Leah b. 7 July 1868; d. 30 June 1924; m. 15 Aug. 1894 James Stanton Hahn. Of 3 ch. only Mildred Kate b. 11 Oct. 1903 is living
ii. Hubbell Catherine b. 17 Feb. 1870; d. 19 Dec. 1890 (sic); m. 16 June 1897 Ben Sargent Benton b. 15 Dec. 1867; d. 22 Oct. 1934. Their 2d child, Russell Hathaway Benton b. 19 July 1899 has married twice"

Alexander's sisters are Hulda, m. John Hines, a wealthy stock dealer, res. Cedar Co. IA; Mary m. William Paige a dry goods and grocery dealer; res. Mechanicville, Cedar Co.; Hattie m. a Mr. Schuyler and res. St. Louis, MO; Mary, only one born in Iowa, born 1849

**Henry**[1] m. 1) Etta Webb; m. 2) . . . Downing. 2 ch. by each marr.:

i. Nathan
ii. Mary Anne b. NYC 1866 or 1867; see below
iii. Mabel
iv. Alice m. George Castle

Mary Anne[2] (Henry[1]) b. NYC 1866-7; d. NYC 29 Apr. 1896; ae. 29; bur. Flower Hill Cem., North Bergen, NJ; m. Santa Fe, NM 23 Oct. 1886 Alfred William Dudley, b. Cheadle, Staffordshire, England 26 July 1860; d. Providence, RI Sept. 1937, son of Henry and Sarah (Allwood) Dudley. Ch.:

i. Etta[3] b. Baltimore, MD Nov. 1887; d. Cranston, RI 24 Dec. 1937; m. Clayton W. Ingerson; 2 ch.
ii. Mabel b. Nov./Dec. 1889; d. Brooklyn, NY 1 July 1890; bur. Flower Hill Cem., No. Bergen, NJ
iii. Henry b. 18 July 1891; d. Jersey City, NJ. 20 Dec. 1891 ae. 5 mos. 2 d.
iv. Bertha Ann b. NYC 5 Feb. 1893; d. Biddeford, ME 21 July 1969; m. Eden, ME 29 Jan. 1915 Rodney Delmont Hight b. Biddeford, ME 20 Aug. 1888, son of Fred Sheldon and Georgia (Burnham) Hight; d. Biddeford, ME 28 Mar. 1967; both bur. Woodlawn Cem., Biddeford, ME. 2 ch. b. Bar Harbor, ME:

i. Georgia Anne[4] Hight b. 11 Feb. 1916; res. Biddeford, ME; member H.F.A.; m. Springfield, MA 7 Dec. 1940 John Bacchus Truslow, M.D., b. Brooklyn, NY 28 Aug. 1912, son of Dr. Walter and Josephine (Bacchus) Truslow. Ch.:

i. Sarah Anne[5] Truslow b. Portland, ME 19 Sept. 1942; called Sally; m. Falmouth, ME 9 Mar. 1968 Robert Gurdon Truslow, a 4th cousin, son of William Auchincloss and Frances (Ray) Truslow, b. Summit, N.J. 1936. Ch.:

i. Anne[6] Gurdon[6] Truslow b. NYC 15 Sept. 1968
ii. Thomas Auchincloss[6] b. Boston, MA 14 Sept. 1972

ii. Robert Dickinson[5] Truslow (Dick) b. Annapolis, MD 13 Sept. 1944; m. Springfield, MO 21 Feb. 1967 Kathleen M. Telfer b. Ellison Bay, WI 13 Mar. 1944, dau. Sidney and Marian (Riter) Telfer. 2 ch.:

i. Robert Stockbridge[6] Truslow (Stock) b. Ft. Hood, TX 18 Oct. 1967
ii. Alexandra Lee b. Biddelford, ME 21 Oct. 1970

ii. Janis Meredith[4] Hight b. 21 Aug. 1917; m. Cumberland, MD 26 May 1946 John William Mateer b. Cumberland, MD 10 Jan. 1918; d. Baltimore, MD 7 Aug. 1970, son of David I. and Marianne (Screen) Mateer. 2 ch.:

i. David Gould[5] Mateer b. Burlington, NC 21 Jan. 1949
ii. John William b. Burlington, NC 1 Nov. 1951; m. Boulder, CO 26 Nov. 1977 Mary Bronfenbrenner b. 24 Sept. 1948, dau. Urie and Liese (Price) Bronfenbrenner of Ithaca, NY. ch.:

i. Maggie Erin[6] Mateer b. Boulder, CO 31 Mar. 1979

v. Alfred Earl[3] Dudley b. NYC 1895; d. St. Petersburg, FL 4 Nov. 1946; m. Eva Hedges of Providence, RI. 4 ch.

* * *

999 Hiram[1] d. McHenry Co., IL 24 Jan. 1872 (A #2181); married by A. G. Burlingame, M.G. 30 Mar. 1859 Elizabeth Reynolds. Their first daughter Harriet d.

after June 1, 1850 for another daughter named Harriet and one year old was buried Greenwood Cem. 25 May 1852

Mark[2] was hotel clerk in Wookstock, McHenry Co., IL in 1870

* * *

**1000** The first Hathaway to reside in California was apparently a mere boy who shipwrecked in Monterey Bay, 1837-'39. Humphrey Hathaway, born probably in Fairhaven, Mass. c1821/22; went to sea at age 10 (New Bedford Seaman's Protection Certificate #2476, dated April 14, 1832, lists Humphrey Hathaway as age 10, 4' 4" tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, born Fairhaven). He sailed out of New Bedford 31 May 1836 for the Pacific Ocean on the Commodore Rogers, Capt. Henry S. Howland. The crew list of this sailing, from the Customs records of the District of New Bedford (National Archives photocopy of the original, Records Group 36) lists Humphrey Hathaway as age 14 years, same vital statistics as on the above 1832 certificate (including height!) The crew list is marked "canceled wreck of the Com. Rogers have been found recorded or published in Calif., Mass., and Washington, D.C. I believe the earlier date of 19 Nov. 1837, verified by the "Whaling Librarian" of the New Bedford Free Public Library, is correct. Officers and crew were saved, most of "800 sperm", and the 298-ton vessel and cargo sold for $10,000. (A good source of statistics on the Com. Rogers is "History of the American Whale Fishery", Alex. Starbuck, Argosy-Antiquarian Ltd., N.Y., 1964*) The Ship still lay in the Bay in 1840, ½ mi. from the old Custom house and church, as identified by Thos. Oliver Larkin, U.S. Consul, in an early picture of Monterey Bay ("First and Last Consul", Huntington Library, 1962).

Whatever, Humphrey arrived in Monterey at the time of the wreck and resided there until about age 21. H. H. Bancroft (vol. 4, pg. 119 of "History of Calif.") listed Humphrey Hathaway as one of "but twenty names out of a total of about forty visitors" who were actual residents of Calif., 1838. He was jailed by the Mexicans in April of 1840 (probably a victim of the dissention and political events that preceded the Mexican War) along with various foreigners and U.S. citizens. Irving Stone, in his "Men to Match My Mountains, tells a grim story, pg. 13, of the imprisonment in "The only jail in the Far West", 18 by 30 ft. adobe cell, untenable and "so crowded that only a few men could stretch out for sleep while the rest stood their turn". At one time, Stone tells, food was not brought to the prison for 48 hrs. Monterey "had a population of three hundred, some thirty of them Americans and British".

Humphrey was recorded by Bancroft in his "Works" (vol. 4, p. 17, as having been released and having left the country, this information probably due to the following letter from Consul Larkin, (Vol. IV, pg. 190 & 191 of "Larkin's Papers", ed. by Geo. P. Hammond, Un. of Calif. Press, 1952.)

"Monterey August 10, 1844", to Capt. Thos. A. Norton, in regard to a letter to Humphrey from his sister, found in port, "---and wish you to return to her in or about New Bedford with this letter. Humphy Hatherway (sic) came to Monterey when quite a Boy in the Com. Rogers, Capt. Howland. After being here some time by my advice he began work under a Carpenter. In three years he had leart (sic) much more of the trade, and could earn 3 or 4$ pr day. Altho' he did not drink or gamble, he never was much a head, being more fond of a horse than his work bench ---On the 13 of Sept. 1843 he suddenly left this place much in debt. I suppose he went off in the whale Bark Rajah, Capt. West. ---As Humphy never passed here for one of none or even little principle, I presume he will like to pay these debts when he is able. Should he or his Friends, (I am aware that he has a few hundred Dollas in New Bedford) wish to pay it, ---Should you not find his Sister other ways, perhaps you had better open the letter."

*The above "Whaling Librarian" excused Starbuck as "not always reliable".

Shipping records show that the Whale Bark, "Rajah", also of New Bedford, was near Monterey on Sept. 17, 1843 but no additions or deletions to the crew were recorded, and it returned 7 July 1844 (Old Dartmouth Historical Society & Whaling Museum)

Humphrey seems to have "disappeared" to California, Massachusetts, and shipping history, but the nine years that were recorded regarding his life are quite a true tale for young or old Hathaways of adventurous spirit to remember.

Note: Anyone finding further history on Humphrey Hathaway, or anyone wishing to correspond regarding Early Calif. - Hathaway Pioneers, please write:

Barbara R. Davenport
24895 Castlebrook Av.
Sunnymead, CA 92388

* * *

**1000** Humphrey[1] b. OH 1843, See Humphrey page 1164: m. 25 Dec. 1834 Margaret Smith, by Julius Smith, J.P., Stark Co., OH a likely couple to have sired this Humphrey. Now go to page 770 and note that Sylvanus had with him in Stark Co., OH in 1820 one male b. 1805-10 and two males b. 1810-1820, any one of whom could be the one who m. Margaret Smith. Also that Sylvanus[7] was there in 1840 (p. 188) and in 1850 (p, 459) both in Perry Twp. where his father settled earlier, Humphrey E. b. Seneca Co., OH 3 Nov. 1843; d. Lee, Des Moines Co., IA 13 Mar. 1923; m. Omaha, NE 1884 Lucy R. (. . .) Sampson; she d. 1919.

* * *

**1001** William[2] (Ref. *Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, p.171) is shown as one of aged couple who had been mill operatives in Lowell, Mass. Tired of that sought homes in the west; one of girls married Jonathan Winslow; others married and lived in same county. Jonathan Nye Winslow m. Ashtabula Co. OH 25 Oct. 1837 Kesiah Hathaway. She called Theziah in Barnard Vt. birth record, and was correct age in 1850 census where Jonathan, 35, blacksmith lived in home owned by William[2] b. MA, ae 69 $700 real estate. Asenath not found in that census, but another dau. b. 1810-20 is apparently the Margaret, p.1187 who m. Ashtabula Co. OH 28 June 1846 Benjamin F. Burt. Tersa's marriage not found; she, Margaret and Asenath accounting for 3 females in 1840

Lois[3] b. N.Y. c1809 alone in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co. in 1870 (39/31)

Charles[2] alone in Pittsford in 1850

Stephen[3] earlier may have m. . . . Dixon, family record

Mrs. Wyman M. Jensen res. Carbondale, CO in 1966-7 when she was member H.F.A.

**1003** Major Paul[5] d. Portland, OR Apr. 1974, bur. Vancouver, WA; widow Florence then in rest home in Portland

William Harvey[6] d. Fayetteville, N.C. 13 Nov. 1971, survived by wife Juanita, son Peter, and daughters Marijane and Marilyn; brothers Harvey and Lee, 5 gr.ch. and 1 nephew

* * *

Ira[2] as shown on p.1164, b. 1855, oldest son of Eliza, b. OH c1832 widowed c1877-80; m. Rhoda A. b. c1856:

i. Bertha E.[3] b. 1877
ii. Carey V. b. 1878

George[2] b. 1859; perhaps m. Edith McAtee. Ch.:

i. Daisy[3] b. OH c1891; m. Monroe, MI 8 Nov. 1913 Fred A. Oles, son of John & Ella (Hammond) Oles, both of Findlay, OH
ii. Harry Herbert b. Shawton, OH Mar. 1892; d. 19 Dec. 1945; metal polisher, Milan, MI perhaps m. Ila Mae or Iva Durkee;
    i. Ola M. bap. Milan, MI 15 Nov. 1914
    ii. Lester Mac b. Ypsilanti, MI 26 Sept. 1929; m. Monroe, MI 20 Jan. 1950 Marilyn Scheid, dau. Edward & Leone (England) Scheid, ae. 16 of Ida, MI

Nancy[2] b. OH 1861
William b. OH 1868
Charles b. OH 1873
Noah b. OH 1875

* * *

**Isaac**[1] see page 806

* * *

1004 **Isaac E.**[9] (Manning[8] Isaac[7] Silas[6] Simeon[5] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]) see pages 319-320

* * *

**James**[1] is shown in Bristol County, Personal References p.138 without a precise date as interested in fitting out whaling vessels. He is possibly brother to Ezra of page 1151, b. 1151, b. MA c1789 . . . His record of death calls parents Richard and Nancy, marital status not shown, with "corrected" written in pencil, but clerk in Secretary of State's office could not find a correction. In 1850 census, Mary, widow of James, and her youngest son, Richard W. were at 64 Pleasant St., New Bedford, but after Richard's marriage she moved to the first house west of Ezra's; in 1852 the street was called North Road. Mary[2] d. Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1808 ae. 16 bur. Acushnet Cem.

1005 Helen Fanning[5] d. New Bedford, MA 25 Feb. 1974 in 73d year

John Moton[4] m. Jessie Lena Baudoin. Data sent by son Leonard W.[5] who is a member of HFA. Leonard Warren b. 26 Aug. 1909 res. New Bedford. The Schooner John M. Hathaway of New Bedford, fishing off Nantucket Shoals, caught a 500 lb. sturgeon which attracted a large crowd when the huge fish was unloaded at Fulton Market N.Y.C. ("50 Years Ago" by Lucy Wallbank, column 24 Aug. 1975)

Warren[2] shared home in 1842 with Zephaniah of page 182. Possible clue to identity of his father?

* * *

1006 **James A.**[1] m. Reumah Bacon, dau. Nathan Bacon

1007 George Edson[2] m. 2) Jennie Fuller. Ch.:

George Otis[3] b. LaPlace, IL 8 Apr. 1890; d. 16 June 1956; m. Ersal Beulah Goodwin, b. Clinton, IL 21 Apr. 1893; d. 21 July 1959. Several children; one:

Jack Ralston[4] b. Decatur, IL 4 Jan. 1920; res. Bridgeton, MO 5 Sept. 1977

* * *

1009 **JAMES HENRY**[1], b. St. Clair 1857; d. Pontiac 3 Aug. 1950 bur. White Chapel Memorial Park; m. Ina Phebe Patch res. at Avon (P.O. Rochester, MI) at a farm called "Willow Knoll" where he farmed and operated a threshing machine. Data and references on page 1171. Children at least:

i. Adaline[2] or Ada M. who m. 22 Nov. 1904 Albert J. Currie, son C.W. and Lavernie (Briut) Currie, farmer (Oakland Co. MI marr. 4/48)

ii. Everett B.[2] b. Bloomfield Twp. 28 Apr. 1889; d. Flint Osteopathic Hosp. 1 Dec. 1968; res. Holly, MI; was a sewer contractor when he married Katherine Grace, dau. Frank and Margaret (Howland) Cuthbert; school teacher; data in Who's Who of White Lake. Ch.:

i. Kenneth E.[3] of Milford
ii. Dorothy, Mrs. Floyd Brian of West Land (sic)
iii. Marlton E. Williams of Tecumseh, a foster son

iii. Allen James[2] b. Bloomfield 11 June 1891; m. Flint, MI 11 Nov. 1915 Gertrude Glenn, dau. Charles and Eda (Babcock) Glenn. Ch.:

i. Kenneth Allan[3] bp. Pontiac, MI 12 Apr. 1918; m. Elinor Wilson

i. Cynthia Ann[4] b. 26 Sept. 1951 (Gratiot Co. #308)

ii. Wesley Charles[3] bp. 5 Mar. 1920; m. Marjorie Josephine Barnes

i. Wesley Ann Margaret[4] b. Alma, MI 24 Apr. 1942
ii. Charles Allen b. and d. 30 Mar. 1947
iii. Sheridan Elaine b. 2 Apr. 1948
iv. Robert James b. and d. 27 Dec. 1948
v. James Barnes b. 19 May 1950

iii. Marjorie Louise[3] bp. Pontiac 21 Jan. 1923 m. 30 Aug. 1942 Edwin D. Penner, 25, of Lansing, City Employee, son David and Pauline (Bressel) Penner; witnesses Kenneth of Alma and Elinor Wilson of Rochester, MI

iv. Roy Lawrence[2] bp. Bloomfield, MI 15 Feb. 1894; see page 1201; his wife, Ellen Cuthbert d. 19 Dec. 1971; she was sister to Everett B's wife, above.

v. Grace Ann b. 1896; Mrs. Frank Pressley of Greenbush in 1968

vi. Gertie bp. Bloomfield 5 May 1898

1010 **Jasper R.**[1] Hatheway was cabinet maker, living in hotel in Conneault. It is possible that Charles b. N.Y. c1823 and married there Lydia D. Silverthorn, see page 1133, was a brother, and Collins L. age one in 1850 was named for another Collins L., see page 1138. Probate records of Tioga Co., N.Y. #2960 for Charles and #14641 for Collins will throw more light on all of these.

* * *

**Jay J.**[1] see Jonathan of p.367; also for Jay Allen[2]'s aunt

**Jehial Beardsley**[1] b. N.Y. 22 Jan. 1811; d. Trimbelle, WI 12 July 1894; m. Hulda Baker and in 1860 were in Pierce Co., WI Hulda's brother, John Baker received a pension for his service in the War of 1812; he m. Samantha Hathaway, a sister to Jehiel. These two couples were intensely researched by Carl E. Warn who was a member of HFA until his death 14 Nov. 1974; his wife Lillian had died 8 July 1974. His large collection of research papers has not been located. There would seem to be a possible relationship between Orson of page 1061 and Jehial B. but careful search of records at Plattsburg, Clinton Co. N.Y. did not produce proof. A Jehial Beardsley left a will naming survivors, but no daughter was included who married a Hathaway. The Jehial Hathaway who was head of household in Plattsburg in 1820 was b. 179- and had in his hshld another male born 179-; two males 1800-1805; one 1815-20 and only two females, one b. 179- and other

1815-20. This record should be re-examined as not on the published index to 1820 census, but was read by a careful searcher many years ago! Note that if correct, it can include Jehial's sister Samantha and William of page 1103; ages are not very accurate for Jehial or Orson. On the other side, Samantha named a son, Orson, and the Alexander whom J.B.H. mentioned frequently in his diary is a nephew. Note too that in 1860 Orson's birth was given as N.Y., though CT elsewhere

In any event Jehiel is mentioned in Clinton Co., History, p.370 as resident of Morrisonville 2 Oct. 1835, and p.369 Jehiel and Mrs. Hathaway of Schuyler Falls, 14 July 1846, and as first trustee.

[illegible] RECEPTION ON [illegible] WEDDING DAY

MR. AND MRS. A. C. HATHAWAY OF EAU CLAIRE, WIS.

*Special to the Pioneer Press.*

Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 14.—Mr. and Mrs. Alexander C. Hathaway celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home here this afternoon and evening by holding a reception for their many friends and acquaintances in this city.

Alexander C. Hathaway and Miss Anna Sherman were wedded on Dec. 14, 1858, at Trimbelle, Pierce county; came to Eau Claire in 1866, and have resided here ever since. In the latter year they joined the Lake Street M. E. church of this city, are still members and bear the distinction of being the oldest members of the congregation. Both are seventy years old but are still hale and hearty, Mr. Hathaway still engaging now and then in his occupation, which is that of carpenter and joiner. During their forty-two years' residence here they have distinguished themselves by their unselfish efforts to promote the welfare of the poor and needy as far as they were able and in looking after the sick.

Mr. Hathaway is a veteran of the Civil war, having served three years with Company F, Thirtieth regiment, from Pierce county, Wisconsin.

Mr. Hathaway was born in Essex county, New York, and Mrs. Hathaway in Grafton county, New Hampshire. Both came to Wisconsin in 1855.

Samantha was 48 in the 1850 census of Black Brook, N.Y.; husband, John Baker, 44, b. N.Y.; ch. Levander 19, Hiram, 17, Clarissa, 15, Orsen 10 and Lodema Carpenter, 67 and Levander Carpenter, 69. Data from Martin who married Clarissa Baker, gr.gr.p. of Mrs. Prittie of Palmyra, N.Y. who states that a Grandy cousin has the Bible in which the oldest record is Lodima Carpenter b. 23 Mar. 1781. Was Lodima mother of Samantha and Levander Carpenter her step-father?

**Jehiel Beardsley**[1] and Susan of 1207 (who m. Horace Warren) have another link in that Daniel Sumner, uncle to Horace Warren, chose Jehiel Beardsley as guardian. (Wills, Rutland Co. Vt. probate 22 June 1785)

Alexander C. is not son of Jehial Beardsley Hathaway, but a nephew! Data from George H.[4] Beardsley, grandson of Hannah[2] and Corydon Lucius Beardsley, who learned from his mother that Alexander was cousin to both of them. This would mean that Alexander is son of Orson, page 1061, and that Orson is a brother to Jehiel Beardsley

Hannah[2] b. c1839; d. 21 Jan. 1896; m. Corydan L. Beardsley, b. 21 May 1839, m. 2) Jennie Root; he d. 20 June 1916. Data from their grandson, George H. Beardsley of Olympia, WA (1969)

Helen Caroline[2] b. Schuyler Falls, N.Y. 4 July 1842; m. Trimbelle, Wisconsin 2 Nov. 1874 as his second wife Mansir Darius McIntire, son of Mansir and Marilla (Mixter) McIntire, b. Belchertown, MA 27 Feb. 1824; d. Hudson, WI 16 May 1897 (*Desc. Philip McIntire* p.131, Rutland, 1940)

Corydon Lucius Beardsley, David Hiram Baker and Alexander C. Hathaway all enlisted 12 Aug. 1862 in the 30 Wisc. Corydon's family knew that Alexander was cousin to both the others. Hence Jehiel Beardsley, Orson and Samantha are brothers and sister. Because Orson was born in Woodstock, Vt., and Benjamin of page 56 was the only Hathaway there at that time, and the census records show others in his family not yet found, we now believe they and Susan who married Horace Austin Warren are all ch. of Benjamin.

Susan[1] b. Vt. or NY c1800; d. Thompson, OH 8 Dec. 1876 ae. 76; m. Horace Warren b. Jay, NY 8 Aug. 1799; d. Thompson, OH 24 Dec. 1872 Elihu[2] Warren b. Thompson, OH 27 Apr. 1828; d. No. Ogden, UT 11 Nov. 1910; m. Salt Lake City, UT 5 Apr. 1862 Marie Stall'e (Mary Staley) b. Angrogne, Torino, Italy 15 Aug. 1844; d. No.Ogden, UT 28 Jan. 1929

Susan Del[3] Warren b. No. Ogden, UT 6 apr. 1881; d. Rigby, ID 12 Feb. 1954; m. Ogden, UT 15 Nov. 1898 Charles Edwin Ford, b. Washington, UT 21 Feb. 1877; d. Rigby ID 4 Oct. 1949

Charles Edward[4] Ford b. Salt Lake City, UT 2 Mar. 1903; living 1979; m. Logan, UT 23 July 1924 Jane ElReita Kinghorn b. Lewisville, ID 5 May 1905. 10 ch.

Raeola[5] Ford b. Rigby, ID 10 May 1925; res. Twin Falls, ID; had helped many Hathaways by sharing data she has found; m. Elko NE 19 May 1946 Harold Skeen Cooke, b. Twin Falls, ID 16 Sept. 1924

* * *

The following is abstracted from *Four Generations of Descendants of Jeremiah Hathaway of Coventry, Rhode Island* by Carol Joyce Hathaway, A.B., B.F.A., A.M. and C.G. as well as member of Hathaway Family Association and active searcher of R.I. Hathaways. She also provided much of the data for succeeding generations.

John Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.*, N.Y., 1887, p.169 states Jeremiah was son of John, but no proof has yet been found.

1. **Jeremiah**[1] b. c1700; d. before 24 Dec. 1776; m. Warwick, R.I. 10 Mar. 1725/6 Ruth Rutenburg (Ruttenberge), dau. John, b. c1702; d. after 24 Dec. 1776, the date she released her rights (Coventry, R.I. Deeds 5/358). In Feb. 1748 Jeremiah yeoman, labourer, of Coventry purchased ten acres (2/102). In 1741 Coventry was set off from Warwick, his north boundary was on the division line. Coventry records of Town Council and Probate are now missing, but notes made from Jeremiah's will show he named wife Ruth, sons Caleb, Thomas and William and daughters Elizabeth Kinney, Mary Dailey, Catherine and Lucretia Hathaway. Ch.:

   i. Elizabeth b. Warwick, R.I. 7 May 1727; m. Kinney
   ii. Jeremiah b. Warwick, R.I. 30 May 1730. Served in campaign of 1758 Not in will
2. iii. Caleb b. Warwick, R.I. 20 or 30 May 1732; see below; marched on alarm of 1757
   iv. Thomas b. c1734; m. Warwick, R.I. 28 Sept. 1759 Sarah Graves
   v. William b. c1736
   vi. Mary b. c1738; m. Warwick, R.I. 2 Mar. 1758, Pardon Relph (alias Dailey)
   vii. Catherine b. c1739; m. Warwick, R.I. 5 Feb. 1761 Joseph Mathewson (See p. 1133)
   viii. Lucretia b. c1741

2. Caleb[2] (Jeremiah[1]) b. Warwick, R.I. 20 or 30 May 1732; d. before 22 Apr. 1809 when Thomas Hathaway was appointed administrator of his estate (Warwick Probate 1/157); m. c1756 Sarah, who d. before 11 Jan. 1802 when Caleb sold land without her signature (Warwick Deeds 14/163) Caleb first purchased land in Coventry 18 Apr. 1774; other land transfers to 1778. In R.I. census of 1774 he is listed in Warwick, but did not buy land there until 1784. In 1786 he bought land with his son, Nathan, and in 1791 deeded his share of that to Nathan. In 1800 he sold to Thomas Hathaway "my grandson residing in Coventry, house carpenter" . . . which included the eastern half of Caleb's house. In 1802 he leased land in what is now known as River Point and would become the site of the Greene Mfg. Co., established in 1812. In Aug. 1757 he marched on alarm (R.I. Soldiers and Sailors, p.79) and in 1760 registered the earmarks of his creatures. He died intestate and his grandson, Thomas, was appointed adminstrator. An inventory was made in 1809 and in 1810 Thomas and Jeremiah presented bills to the estate. Two sons recorded in Warwick and a female b. c1760 is possible from 1774 Warwick census.

3.  i. William[3]
4.  ii. Nathan

3. William[3] (Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. Warwick, R.I. 31 Jan. 1757; m. Warwick, R.I. 4 June 1775 Jane Stafford, dau. John Rippley and Meribah Rippley, b. W. Greenwich, RI 1 May 1749 William either lived a very short time after his marriage, or left R.I. The increase in Caleb's household in the 1782 Warwick census may include his family. He may have had two sons, Thomas and Jeremiah. Neither can be Nathan's sons, as both were alive when he dated his will and neither is mentioned. We know that Thomas was grandson of Caleb, as he was named in deed above. It seems that Jeremiah was a grandson rather than son from his probable date of birth.

5.  i. Thomas[4]
6.  ii. Jeremiah

4. Nathan[3] (Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. Warwick, R.I. 14 Sept. 1758; d. testate in Exeter, R.I. in 1815, bur. Hathaway Family Cemetery, Hallville Rd., Exeter, R.I.; m. Warwick, R.I. 27 Feb. 1783 Mercy LeValley, b. c1760; d. before 1799 when Elizabeth was born, a dau. by Nathan's second wife. Mercy was dau. Michael LeValley. Nathan's second wife, Sarah King, was dau. Samuel and Deborah (Greene) King, and first cousin to his first wife, Mercy LeValley. (Notes of Violet

E. Kettelle of E. Greenwich, R.I.) Sarah is named in her father's will dated 16 Feb. 1812, rec. W.Greenwich 24 June 1822 (5:152,3) Sarah died after 1824, the year she finished administration of Nathan's estate, and prob. in 1832 (date on rough gravestone in Hallville Road Cemetery with initials "S.H."

In 1790 Nathan listed in Warwick, 26 Jan. 1801 he bought 90 acres in Exeter, R.I. (5/433) in the vicinity of Hallville Road. In his will dated 21 Feb. 1815 and proved 28 Feb. 1815 he named wife Sarah as executrix, left personal estate to her, and real estate to her for her natural life, then to be divided equally among his sons William, Jeremiah, Nathan, Christopher, and George. A cow to each daughter was to be provided within seven years of his death: Roby Hopkins, Susannah Hathaway, Polly Whitford, Nancy Sunderland, Betsey Hathaway and Mercy Hathaway (Exeter Probate 8/224,225) The cows were received by John and Polly Whitford 1 Sept. 1815; Oliver Hopkins, 12 Oct. 1818; John Sunderland 5 Apr. 1820, Susannah Hathaway 2 Aug. 1823 and Mercy and Betsey Hathaway 13 Aug. 1824 (ibid 10/309) Ch.:

i. William[4] b. c1783 see below
ii. Roby b. c1784; m. 6 Dec. 1806 Oliver Hopkins (newspaper index, Newport Historical Society, Newport, R.I.)
iii. Susannah b. c1786; called Sukey, d. unm. 1847 g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem. She and sister Betsey and brother Christopher were quitclaimed 1/5 of two tracts of land inherited by the grantors from their mother, Sarah Hathaway, as her heirs in law. (Exeter 11/116; signed by Jeremiah Ennis, Mercy Ennis, Jeremiah Hathaway, Alice Hathaway, Nathan Hathaway, Anstres Hathaway, George Hathaway, and Nancy Sunderland.)
iv. Polly[4] b. c1788; d. 1821; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cen.; m. John Whitford as his 1st wife
v. Nancy, b. 1790; d. 19 Oct. 1850; g.s. Hallville Rd., Cem.; m. Exeter, R.I. 17 May 1807 John Sunderland, b. c1788; d. 26 May 185- (g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.) Res. Warwick R.I. when they conveyed the land above.
vi. Sarah, b. c1792; d. 1813 unm. (g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem); not mentioned in her father's will, but in margin of R.I. Hist. Soc., Hope St., Providence, R.I. copy of Arnold's Vital Records formerly owned by the late Esther Amanda Briggs.

8. vii. Jeremiah b. c1795; see below
viii. Elizabeth b. Exeter, R.I. 1799; d. Warwick, R.I. 27 Oct. 1857, called Betsey, shown in Arnold as dau. of Nathan's second wife. She had dau.:
    i. Sepheantus[5] b. Exeter, R.I. 1834; m. Warwick, R.I. 26 Oct. 1851 William B. Sunderland, b. 1826; d. 12 Aug. 1864 (g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.)

9. ix. Nathan[4] b. Greenwich, R.I. 1800 (See below)
x. Christopher b. 1805; d. Warwick, R.I. 2 Mar. 1851, called Kit prob. unm. He conveyed to Nathan, his brother his farm, house and woodlot in Exeter (11/506)
xi. Mercy b. c1807; d. 1865; g.s. Hallville Rd., Cem.; m. Jeremiah A. Ennis, b. 1805; d. 25 May 1858. Res. So. Kingstown, R.I. when they quitclaimed their 1/5 of two tracts to sisters and brother.
xii. George b. c1809; d. 1841 g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem., prob. unm. Sold 10 Apr. 1830 his 1/5 of Exeter property (10/347) to brother Nathan.

5. Thomas[4] (William[3]? Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. 13 July 1777; d. 14 Mar. 1816 (g.s. in Arnold Cemetery Collection, Knight Memorial Library, p.21); m. 1) Huldah b. c1778; d. after 11 Jan. 1802 when she signed land transaction (Warwick 14/164). She was dau. Mary Colvin, as Mary was mother of either Thomas, Huldah, or Thomas's second wife, Nancy and both Thomas and Nancy may be ruled out as her children. Mary named her grandchildren and stated they were the children of Thomas Hathaway, late of Warwick, deceased. Thomas Hathaway, Huldy

his wife and Mary Colvin sold property in 1800 (Coventry 9/319). Nancy was living when Mary dated her will, and not mentioned, 26 Aug. 1817; proved 12 June 1820; giving six acres of land to grandson George Brayton Hathaway and the rest and residue to grandson William Hathaway. To granddaughters, Mary, Issobelle and Rockeila Hathaway she left personal property (Warwick Wills 7/306,307) and Warwick Probate (1/5)

Thomas m. 2) Nancy, b. 1779; d. 27 Aug. 1837; g.s. Colvin Family Cemetery, Colvintown Rd., Coventry, R.I., widow of Thomas Hathaway. She was prob. dau. Captain Benedict and Hannah Colvin as Benedict b. 1746 d. intestate 4 Oct. 1835 and on 14 Mar. 1836 his estate was divided equally among six women, one of whom was Nancy Hathaway (Coventry 5/226).

Thomas[4] d. intestate and 30 Mar. 1816 Joseph Manchester was appointed adminstrator. An inventory presented 4 Apr. 1816 and on 15 Feb. 1817 certain articles were set off for the use of the widow, Nancy Hathaway. The Hathaway house divided between Caleb and Thomas in the 1800 transaction was referred to as the "mansion house" in the settlement of Thomas' estate. In the History of Warwick, R.I. Oliver Payson Fuller, Providence, R.I. 1875 p. 238 states "the old Hathaway house is still standing, and is the fourth from the railroad bridge on the northwest side of the street that runs along the railroad." It is the most ancient house in that vicinity" By 1875 it was in a manufacturing district; the railroad appeared in 1853. On 6 Sept. 1817 Mary Colvin was appointed guardian for minor children of the late Thomas Hathaway: William, Roxilla, George B., Mary, and Issobelle. The same day Nancy was appointed guardian of minor children of her late husband, Thomas Hathaway: Huldah, Thomas Colvin and Hannah. Later, 23 Mar. 1822 John Allen was made guardian of Mary and Issobelle Hathaway. His widow, Nancy, received one-third of the land and much of the "mansion house" including all the lower story except for two rooms. The other two thirds of the land was divided equally, each receiving a strip bordering on the Pawtuxet River. Their respective guardians drew lots for the children. (Warwick Probate Records, 1/395,398,430,458,459,484,485,486; 2/65) Ch.:

i. George Brayton[5] b. after 1796; d. after 30 Mar. 1827 when he sold the property he inherited from his father, Thomas, and his grandmother, Mary Colvin (19/224)

ii. Rockeila, (Roxilla, Roxanna) b. after 1796; d. before 23 Mar. 1822, intestate; John Allen appointed administrator of her estate on that date.

iii. William[5] b. 1801;

iv. Mary b. after 1808; d. before 9 Feb. 1829 intestate; John Allen appointed administrator (ibid 2/354)

v. Issobelle[5] b. after 1808; d. before 14 July 1828, intestate, John Allen appointed administrator (2/331)

vi. Huldah b. after 1796

vii. Thomas Colvin[5] b. 1814; d. 28 Oct. 1847; g.s. Colvin Fam. Cem.; m. 1) Mary, b. 1811; d. 14 Jan. 1838, g.s. Colvin Fam. Cem., inscribed wife of Thomas Hathaway; m. 2) Warwick, R.I. 16 May 1842 Hannah G. Arnold, dau. Deacon Benjamin Arnold b. 1816; d. 1844; g.s. Cem. #288, Coventry, R.I. near Flat River Reservoir (Benns, Cemetery Records). 2 ch

  i. Mary Ann[6] d. VA 9 Feb. 1852. Nathan H. Relph appt. gdn. Coventry 14 Oct. 1848. Owen Skinner appt. adm. Coventry, RI 8 Mar. 1852 (Coventry Probate 6:387,516,519)

  ii. Henry A. b. 1843; d. 2 Aug. 1844

viii. Hannah C. b. after 1796

6. Jeremiah[4] (William[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. c1776; d. before 26 Feb. 1834 when Catherine, his wife, sold property in Warwick, R.I. without his right of courtesy. (21/48). He owned property in Coventry (11/440,548) In 1831 he was called Jeremiah of Warwick when he sold his share in the Lippitt Phenix Sabbath School Society (20/242). He m. Catherine b. c1776; d. before 13 July 1840 (Warwick Probate 10/136) No administration of his estate was found, but Catherine's was settled in Warwick, will dated 11 Mar. 1839, proved 13 July 1840. She gave money to daughters Susan Collins and Eliza Pierce. To daughter Phebe Ann Hathaway she gave half her real and personal property for the term of her natural life; her son, Bradford Hathaway to then inherit his mother's share. To dau. Jane Harrington, widow, the other half her real and personal estate. She named Phebe Ann and Jane as executrixes, and they were appointed 13 July 1840. (4/43) Ch.:

   i. Susan[5] b. c1794; d. after 11 Mar. 1839; m. Coventry, R.I. 19 July 1812 George Collins (1/286)
   ii. Eliza b. Coventry, R.I. 1795; d. Warwick, R.I. 12 May 1875 (1/112); m. Cranston, RI 2 Sept. 1819 Jonathan Pierce, Jr. of Coventry, R.I. Jonathan Pierce's will, Warwick, R.I. 11 Aug. 1877, named as his heir Susan Hathaway, wife of Bradford B. Hathaway (16/522)
   iii. Phebe Ann[5] b. Coventry, R.I. 1797; d. Warwick, R.I. 25 Apr. 1885, a widow (2/10) she m. John Hathaway (husband's name from the death record of son, Bradford Brayton Hathaway) Warwick Death Record (3/80)

      Bradford Brayton[6] b. 29 Jan. 1822; d. Warwick, R.I. 4 Oct. 1913 (Death 3/80) m. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W.Va. 1850 Susan Metcalf, dau. Richard and Mary, b. MD c1830; d. Warwick, R.I. 19 Jan. 1913 (3/70) He was Supt. Lippit Mfg. Co. Dau.:

         i. Ella J.[6] b. Allegheny, PA 7 Nov. 1850; m. Warwick, R.I. 5 Dec. 1877 Erastus Whitford b. 18 Sept. 1845; d. 15 July 1911, bur. Knotty Oak Cem., Coventry, R.I.

   iv. Thomas[5] b. Coventry, R.I. 3 Sept. 1799 (1/219); d. before 11 Mar. 1839 as not mentioned in his mother's will
   v. Jane[5] b. c1801; d. after 13 July 1840, date she appointed adminstratrix; m. . . . Harrington, who d. before 11 Mar. 1839 when her mother called her a widow

7. William[4] (Nathan[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. c1783 possibly died 1836 because of the location and size of a rough gravestone in the Hallville Rd. Cemetery with the initials and data "W.H.1836". Carol Joyce Hathaway who visited the cemetery in 1975 found the stone hardly readable, so took the date from Arnold Cemetery Collection, Knight Library, p.39. The only mention of him in R.I. appears in Exeter, 6 Feb. 1818. In this transaction, Sarah Hathaway purchased property belonging to William Hathaway, "yeoman of Exeter," this property having been offered at public auction for the satifaction of a debt William owed Thomas Phillips (Exeter Land Evidence, 8/194)

   However, he may well be the William of R.I. whose identity is quite clearly traced in census records, see page 1215 for Preston, CT in 1810, he under 26 and probably the one in Grisold Church Records, CT. 1809 m. Lucy (?Olin) and in the 1810 census of Preston, Ct. William Hathaway lived adjacent to Philip Olin. In Preston Ct. Church records the marriage of Lucy Olin to William Hathaway was entered and then crossed off. A daughter b. Ct. c1809-10; he is in Chenango Co., N.Y. 1820 and 1830; in Madison Co, N.Y. 1840 and Courtland Co. 1850 and 1855, said to have died about 1 June 1860 and in the 1860 census of Cuyler, Cortland Co. N.Y. Lucy, b. CT is shown as 72. William of R.I. came to Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N.Y. before the 1820 census; died in his 80th year, buried at Cowles Settlement, Town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N.Y., listed in

Truxton, Cortland Co. 1850,1855. His first recorded NY land purchase was in 1825 in Madison Co. called Fenner Twp. which is now slightly north and east of DeRuyter. Ch.:

i. Roby[5] b. Ct. or R.I. 1805; d. 10 May 1893, bur. Cowles Settlement. Note that Roby was Nathan's oldest daughter, about a year younger than William. Death record calls her mother Lucy Brown.

ii.-v. daus. b. 1810-1820, only one with William in 1830 census, that one prob.:

Mary Ann[5] b. 1815-6 in N.Y.S.; d. 21 Sept. 1865, bur Fabius, N.Y. She m. first a Euson who was lost at sea; she was unable to care for her family, and her father adopted, probably not legally, Lucius who took the name Hathaway; later she m. Ira Hudson and later Horace Gay. Her children were John Euson b. 1830-1; Lucius[6] b. 4 Mar. 1833; Warren Hudson, Lurancy Hudson who m. . . . Clark; Dwight Gay b. 1850-1; Emma Gay b. 1853-4; d. 17 Sept. 1865

vi. dau. b. 1820-25

vii. Squire b. 1829-30; d. 8 June 1911; bur. Cuyler, Cortland Co., N.Y., a Civil War Veteran. See p.1206 and note that more research is needed; probably not same as William's youngest child said to be member of N.Y.'s 40th Engineers. He is remembered by Clarence Hathaway of Fabius who sent this data. He is also listed in 1860,70,80 at Cuyler and wife Mary b. N.Y. c1828 living in 1870

i. Elizabeth[6] b c1852
ii. Marinda, perhaps same as Hanny M. c1854
iii. Jennie b. c1855
iv. Frank b. c1861
v. Velma b. c1862-3

8. Jeremiah[4] (Nathan[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1846; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.; m. Alice or Elsey? Alcy Reynolds, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1796; d. 15 May 1840; g.s. Hallville Rd., Cem. (Exeter Probate 9/171) On 28 Mar. 1833 Jeremiah and his wife, Alice, sold 1/5 of two tracts of undivided land in Exeter to his brother, Nathan. Later in 1835 they sold their 1/5 to Susannah, Elizabeth and Christopher, as described above. Res. E.Greenwich, R.I. (Exeter 11/26,116) 2 ch.

i. William J.[5] b. Exeter, R.I. 1828; d. 3 Nov. 1887; of Northbridge, MA m. Scituate, RI 25 Nov. 1858 Harriet A. (Mooney) Pierce, dau. Frederick and Angeline Mooney b. Norwich, CT, 1832 her 2d marr.; she d. 25 Mar. 1903, bur. Hallville Rd. Cem.

i. Hattie M. b. 1861; d. 1920

ii. Lucinda b. 1833; d. 19 July 1836, g.s. Hallville Rd., Cem.

9. Nathan[4] (Nathan[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. W.Greenwich, R.I. 12 Oct. 1800; d. Exeter, R.I. 15 Oct. 1884 (Exeter Deaths p.21); m. Anstres (Anstis,Anstrus) Dawley b. 1804; d. 12 July 1888, g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem. J.R.Cole's History of Washington and Kent Counties, N.Y. 1889, p.1253, Anstres was dau. of Job Dawley and Hannah (Brown). Nathan and Anstres purchased property in Exeter from his brother George in 1830; Jeremiah in 1833; Christopher in 1840; from sisters Sukey and Elizabeth in 1838. In each case the land was part of their father, Nathan's, original bequest (Exeter Land Evidence (10/347; 11/26,345,506) Nathan's will dated Exeter 9 June 1883, with codicil added 14 June 1884, proved 3 Nov. 1884. To his son, Nathan E. and his dau. Hannah Vaughn the homestead farm was to be divided equally; to son Henry A. he left his interest in the Whitman land to be divided as he Nathan, and his son, George T., had agreed; to grandson, Horatio Gardiner, he gave his wood lot in Purgatory; to son Nathan E. and dau. Hannah Vaughn a wood lot. To dau. Amy Fenner $50; to dau. Almy Dawley, wife of John Dawley $50; to dau. Sarah

Sunderland a large looking glass; to grandson Herbert Vaughn a cherry table; to granddaughter, Melinda Fletcher and dau. Hannah Vaughn the remainder of his estate. He nominated Nathan E. and Hannah Vaughn as executor and executrix. In codicil, an additional bequest of $50 to dau. Sarah, wife of George B. Sunderland. Nathan E. declined, and Stephen B. Weeden was appointed to replace him. Anstres, widow, petitioned for her dower rights; these were established and recorded 29 June 1885 (Exeter Probate Records, 18/315/320,322,338,361,363,385). Ch.:

i. Sarah[5] b. c1825; m. So.Kingstown, R.I. 17 Oct. 1847 Marvin Gardiner; m. 2) George B. Sunderland

ii. Mercy Ann b. 1826; d. 20 Sept. 1845; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.

iii. Hannah b. 1829; d. 1909; m. 1) Gershom P. Vaughn b. 1825; d. 9 Oct. 1874, she m. 2) Pardon M. Arnold, b. 1826 d. 1909; g.s. Hallville Rd., Cem.

iv. Mary b. 1833; d. 26 Jan. 1871; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.; m. E.Greenwich, R.I. 6 Feb. 1850 Caleb A. Vaughn (3/57)

v. George T.[5] b. 1836; d. 4 Apr. 1906; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.; m. 1) So. Kingstown, RI 24 Nov. 1859 Susan H. Phillips, her 2d marr.; b. 1833; d. Exeter, RI 29 June 1861, dau. Arnold and Lucy A. Straight. Ref. Cole, History of Washington and Kent Counties, p.1254; he m. 2) Exeter, RI 16 Mar. 1862 Susan Miranda Dawley, dau. Beriah and Charlotte Dawley, b. 1839; d. 20 Aug. 1879; he m. 3) No. Kingstown 22 Feb. 1880 Mary Elanor Reynolds, dau. George W. and Ann Reynolds, b. 1844; d. 5 May 1911, in South Kingstown. He farmer, member First Church, Exeter, RI. 3 ch. of third marriage:

i. infant son, b. and d. 15 Apr. 1881

ii. George Washington[6] b. Exeter, R.I. 24 June 1883; d. 9 July 1968; m. Sarah J. Reynolds dau. Henry C. and Martha (Kenyon) Reynolds, b. 1872; d. E.Greenwich, R.I. 23 Feb. 1949. Daus.:

i. Mabel Irene[7] b. Exeter, R.I. 9 Feb. 1912; m. So. Kingstown, R.I. 10 June 1938 Frank Marlella

ii. dau. widow 1968

iii. Susie Eleanor b. Exeter, R.I. 29 Nov. 1886; d. 18 Oct. 1934; m. Frank Gardiner, b. 8 Apr. 1880; d. 1 Sept. 1959. 9 ch.

vi. Nathan E.[5] b. 1838; d. 1920; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.; m. 1) Exeter, R.I. 4 July 1858 Mary Sherman, dau. Moses and Elizabeth Sherman, b. 1841; d. 3 Oct. 1862; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.; m. 2) So. Kingstown, 9 Apr 1864 Mary Anna Potter, dau. George and Ruth (Clarke) Potter, b. 1848; d. 23 Mar. 1878 Ch.:

i. Minnie[6] b. and d. 15 Apr. 1861

ii. Edwin Winfield b. Exeter, R.I. Aug. 1861; d. 22 Sept. 1862

iii. William C. b. Exeter, R.I. 1865; m. Exeter, R.I. 21 Feb. 1897 Ida Gertrude Blackmer, dau. Henry and Frances (Cole) Blackmer. Dau.:

i. Gladys Emma[7] b. Exeter, R.I. 30 Sept. 1897; m. 1) Tillinghast; m. 2) So. Kingstown, R.I. 17 Sept. 1918 Arthur Wells; m. 3) E. Greenwich, R.I. 7 Sept. 1924 Royal Capron Bartlett

iv. Byron[6] b. R.I. c1867

v. Ella Cordelia b. 1 June 1870; d. Exeter, R.I. 1937

vi. Burnett, (dau.) b. 1872

vii. George Irving b. 1875; d. Exeter, R.I. 4 May 1880

viii. Frank Addison b. 11 July 1877; d. Exeter, R.I. 21 Apr. 1880

vii. Alma Franklin[5] b. Exeter, R.I. 25 June 1839; d. E.Greenwich, R.I. 13 Jan. 1910; m. Exeter, R.I. 11 Dec. 1859 John James Dawley, b. Exeter 28 Jan. 1841; d. Cranston, R.I. 31 Aug. 1888

viii. Amey b. c1842 (1860 census); called Siney in 1850 census; m. . . . Fenner

11. ix. Henry Almond b. Exeter RI 14 June 1845; see below

x. Ella Caroline b. 1854; d. 17 July 1860; g.s. Hallville Rd. Cem.

10. William[5] (Thomas[4] William[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. 1801 d. 18 Oct. 1839; g.s. Anthony Rice Family Cem. Phenix, RI) m. Patience Rice, dau. Anthony and Ruth Rice, b. 1802; d. 5 Sept. 1887 (Warwick R.I. Deaths 2/24) On 18 Oct. 1823 William and wife Patience sold the Warwick property he inherited from his father, Thomas, and grandmother, Mary Colvin. (18/333)

i. Esther[6] b. 10 Aug. 1821; m. Whitford

ii. Horace b. 20 Sept. 1822; d. 20 May 1823

iii. Almira b. 22 Feb. 1824; m. . . . Stooger or Stooyer

iv. William T. b. 22 Feb. 1826; d. 22 Aug. 1827

v. Martha b. 1 Mar. 1830; m. Warwick, R.I. 26 Nov. 1857 William Capwell

vi. Juliette b. 4 Apr. 1832; d. 22 Aug. 1902; m. Charles Paul Spencer

vii. Mary Ann b. 11 Mar. 1833; d. 1 Nov. 1912; m. 1) Colvin 2) 22 Dec. 1895 Albert Simmons Luther

12. viii. William Nathan Anthony Rice b. 8 Aug. 1836 (See below)

ix. Sarah Jane b. 24 Dec. 1838; d. 18 Feb. 1929; m. 1) Chase 2) Warwick, RI 23 Dec. 1866 Franklin B. Tefft, b. Richmond, RI 1840; d. Warwick, RI 10 May 1896, son of Benjamin and Amy Tefft (Warwick Marr. 1:83; Deaths 2:101)

11. Henry Almond[5] (Nathan[4] Nathan[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. Exeter, RI 14 June 1845; d. Cranston State Hospital, Cranston, RI 5 Jan. 1909; bur. Chestnut Hill Baptist Church Cem., Exeter, RI; m. Exeter, RI 28 May 1865 Margaret Cherry, dau. William and Jane (Jenkins) Cherry, b. Cranston, 25 Mar. 1848; d. 26 Mar. 1931. The family Bible, now owned by Elsie, Mrs. Lester L. Salisbury, has other dates; the following are from town records:

i. William Henry[6] b. 27 Oct. 1868; d. 24 Jan. 1888; bur. Chestnut Hill Cem.

13. ii. Joseph Elwyn b. 14 Apr. 1870; see below

iii. Mary Anstrus, b. 22 Apr. 1873; d. 27 Nov. 1944; m. Wm. A. Young, b. 1862; d. 1941

iv. James Stewart b. 14 Sept. 1874; d. 3 May 1949 unm.

v. Amy Ann b. 20 Feb. 1881; d. 15 Mar. 1957; m. Albertus Leeming; d. 1967

vi. Almy Franklin b. 10 July 1875; she claimed her middle name was Frances, and personally changed the town record accordingly; d. State Hospital, Cranston, R.I. m. 7 July 1897 Sydney Solon Salisbury, b. Scituate, RI 16 June 1872; d. Hallville Rd., Exeter, RI 23 Nov. 1945, son George L. and Morilla (Cole) Salisbury, a practical nurse; he caretaker of country lodge.

vii. John Almon[6] b. 31 Aug. 1882; d. Sunnydale Convalescent Home, No. Kingstown, RI 4 Dec. 1967; bur. Chestnut Hill Cem.; farmer, dairy cattle; m. Florence Lombard Brewer, dau. Charles and Susan (Carlton) Brewer, b. MA 2 Jan. 1888; d. South County Hospital, So. Kingstown, RI 9 Apr. 1956. She did beautiful handwork. Data from Mrs. Archie Lussier of Hallville Rd., Exeter, who lived with them for 19 years until her marriage in 1948. One son:

i. James Carlton[7] b. 29 Dec. 1906; d. 30 Dec. 1919, bur. Chestnut Hill Cem.

viii. Kate Lillian[6] b. Exeter, R.I. 6 Apr. 1887; d. Nov. 1970; m. Carleton Brewer of Exeter. Dau. Susie[7] m. Eelis Autio; res. Ashaway, R.I.

ix. Moses Leonard[6] b. Exeter, R.I. 7 Apr. 1887; d. 23 Sept. 1949; operated large dairy farm in Exeter over 30 years; m. Providence, R.I. 25 Nov. 1910

Jennie (McCrossen) Cottrell, dau. Patrick and Rose, b. 4 July 1890; d. W. Kingston, R.I. 9 Aug. 1975; teacher 42 years in No. Kingstown and Exeter, member Exeter, Pomona and State Grange; Liberty Baptist Church; she sent data shortly before her death

12. William A.[6] (William[5] Thomas[4] William[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. Warwick, R.I. 8 Aug. 1836; d. E.Greenwich, R.I. 1 Feb. 1890; m. 1) Susan C. Watson who d. 7 Mar. 1887; m. 2) Blackstone, MA 23 Aug. 1888 Mary Lannon Watson, dau. John and Mary (Lannon) Watson, b. Philadelphia c1838. Ch.:

i. Ida Estelle[7] b. N.Kingstown 14 Apr. 1860; d. 8 Jan. 1935; m. 1) Ed Baton; m. 2) Charles Maglone
ii. Wm. Byron b. 1861; d. Coventry, R.I. 19 Aug. 1861; twin Frances d. same day
iii. Lucy (or Sucy) Maria b. N.Kingstown 30 Dec. 1862; d. N.Kingstown 30 Sept. 1863
iv. Walter Burnside b. N.H. 1863; d. E.Greenwich 3 Jan. 1940 unm.; g.s. Hathaway Family Cemetery, West Warwick, R.I.
v. Nellie S. b. 1864; d. N.Kingstown, R.I. 2 May 1864
vi. William Waldo b. 13 Mar. 1865
vii. James Dennis b. N.Kingstown 20 July 1866; d. N.Kingstown 3 Aug. 1869
viii. Minnie b. N.Kingstown 10 Aug. 1869; d. 20 Aug. 1869
14. ix. Edgar Francis b. 2 Mar. 1870 (see below)
x. George Nathan b. Wickford, R.I. 24 Aug. 1874; d. Palm Springs, CA 25 Oct. 1937; res. California 35 years; jeweler; m. Erma . . . Enna Francis, sole heir

13. Joseph Elwin[6] (Henry Almond[5] Nathan[4] Nathan[3] Caleb[2] Jeremiah[1]) b. Exeter, R.I. 14 Apr. 1870; d. 27 Dec. 1946; owned property in Slocum, part of No. Kingstown, R.I. 1910-1936, Baptist; signalman for railroad; m. Exeter, R.I. 31 Dec. 1893 Mary Ann Sweet, dau. Alonzo and Rebecca (Abbott) Sweet, b. 12 Mar. 1877; d. 27 Nov. 1944. Ch.:

i. Lewis Alonzo[7] b. Exeter, R.I. 14 July 1895; d. 23 Sept. 1963 unm.
ii. Stephen Wilfred b. 18 Aug. 1897; m. Elsie Madora Brown, b. 1 Dec. 1902

i. Stephen Wilfred[8] Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1918; res Saunderstown, R.I.; m. 1) Catherine Gertrude Lyons; 2) Margaret Elizabeth Gardner. Ch.:

i. Kenneth Robert[9] b. So.Kingstown, R.I. 3 May 1940
ii. Gloria Jean b. So.Kingstown, R.I. 7 Dec. 1941
iii. Carolyn Faye b. Providence, R.I. 16 Feb. 1944; m. So. Kingstown, R.I. 16 Mar. 1963 Richard Lester Evans
iv. Judith Ann b. So. Kingstown, R.I. 5 Nov. 1946
v. Stephen Gardiner b. So. Kingstown, R.I. 10 Sept. 1957

ii. Alice Rebecca[8] b. 19 Oct. 1922; res. W. Kingston, R.I.; m. . . . Rogers
iii. Arlene Ethel b. E.Greenwich, R.I. 14 Mar. 1926; m. 1) 12 Oct. 1945 Amos Edward Gardiner; m. 2) . . . Thayer; res. Slocum, R.I.
iv. Hope b. E.Greenwich, R.I. 24 Oct. 1927; res. W.Kingston, R.I.; m. 24 Sept. 1977 Arthur Edward Greene, Sr.
v. Phyllis Elsie b. 5 Mar. 1930; res. W.Kingston, R.I.; m. So. Kingstown, R.I. 25 Jan. 1947 Philip Sweet Hull
vi. Elizabeth Alzadia b. E.Greenwich, R.I. 25 Mar. 1932; res. El Cajon, CA; m. . . . MacDonough

iii. Joseph Everett Clarke[7] b. Exeter, R.I. 25 May 1902; d. 3 Sept. 1976; m. Davisville, R.I. 21 Dec. 1921 Myrtle Annah Rose, dau. Christopher and Anna (Cottrell) Rose, b. 22 Feb. 1898; d. 14 Feb. 1947; he m. 2) 23 Apr. 1949 Ruth Amy Field; she d. 4 Apr. 1951; he m. 3) W. Warwick, R.I. 10 Nov. 1951 Gertrude Edwardina Gagnon, dau. Charles E. and Mary (Gregoire) Gagnon, b. 15 Feb. 1908

i. Myrtle Anna Hannah[8] b. 25 Jan. 1923
ii. Minnie Roxanna b. 18 Apr. 1924; member HFA; m. Edward Brennan; he d. 16 Dec. 1975; she sent data
iii. Shirley b. 29 May 1926; res. Pacifica, CA; m. 1) 12 Oct. 1944 Lawrence Holden McElroy; m. later . . . Haeseler
iv. Ruth b. 24 May 1929; res. Bradford, R.I.; m. 26 Mar. 1949 John Francis Hulina; m. Later . . . Tennant
v. Nancy Ann b. 22 Oct. 1930; m. 28 Aug. 1948 Sylvester Gardiner Trask Shearman, Jr.
vi. Everett Edward b. 23 Aug. 1936; res. E.Greenwich, R.I.; m. 3 Jan. 1960 Norma Jean Blanchard, dau. Ralph Charles and Viola (Parker) Blanchard. Ch.:

i. Everett Edward[9] b. 2 Dec. 1961
ii. Jeffery Scott b. 1 June 1963
iii. Donna Jeane b. 3 May 1966

vii. Joseph Christopher[8] b. 5 July 1938; member HFA; m. 1) 27 June 1958 Beverly Ann Dean, dau. Norman Franklin and Dorothy Helen (Garbutt) Dean, b 23 July 1939; m. 2) Apponaug, R.I. 30 July 1960 Dianne Whitehead, b. 2 May 1940, dau. Joseph and Lillian (Gould) Whitehead.

14. Edgar Francis[7] b. 2 Mar. 1870; d. E.Greenwich, R.I. 16 Sept. 1939; bur. Glenwood Cem., E. Greenwich; m. Mary Jane Hallsworth, dau. John and Mary, in North Kingstown, R.I. 10 Oct. 1894. 3 ch.:

i. Frank William[8] b. East Greenwich, R.I. 2 Feb. 1901/2; d. Kent County Memorial Hospital 17 Apr. 1979. He was a Mason, member of Shriner's Band and Senior Citizens Band of R.I.; performed at many facilities for the elderly. Charter member and founder of Kentish Guard Band. He had sold Hathaway's Music Store in early 1977 Biography, born on west side of Post Road where his father had charge of pumping station. Put in first water main in E. Greenwich was weaver in mills, then had a series of bands. "Swing and Sway with Hathaway" at U.S.O.; began music store in 1935; m. 1) E. Greenwich, 27 May 1930 Lela Mabel Whitehead, dau. Harry & Georgianna (Moone) Whitehead; she d. 1963; he m. 2) 22 June 1968 Cora (Pierce) Burdick; she d. 14 Mar. 1977.

i. Lela Frances[9] b. 19 Feb. 1932; res. East Greenwich; m. North Kingstown, R.I. 15 Nov. 1958 Harold Arnold Daniels, son Charles W. and Hazel Estella (Cornell) Daniels, b. West Warwick, 4 Aug. 1929. One son:

i. David Andrew[10] Daniels b. Cranston, R.I. 7 Apr. 1962

ii. Edgar John[8] b. E. Greenwich, R.I. 22 Mar. 1904; d. 14 Oct. 1963; bur. Knotty Oak Cem.; m. E.Greenwich, 1 June 1931 Ida Elizabeth Shearman, who helped on this branch. Ch.:

i. stillborn female[9] 8 Dec. 1931
ii. William Francis[9] b. 5 Jan. 1933; m. Warwick, R.I. 3 Feb. 1962 Constance Delia Brown, dau. Joseph J. and Bella (Paquin) Brown. Chemist. Ch. b. E.Greenwich:

i. Anne Marie[10] b. 30 Jan. 1963
ii. William Francis, Jr. b. 13 May 1964
iii. Deborah Elizabeth b. 9 Oct. 1968
iv. James John b. 9 Feb. 1972

iii. Albert Francis[8] b. E. Greenwich 27 Aug. 1909; m. E. Greenwich, 16 Oct. 1936 Persis Mae Williams. Dau.:

i. Norma Jean[9] b. 1 May 1943; m. Donald Timpson

15 Lucius, shown above as son of Mary Ann[5] and her first husband, adopted by grandfather, William and raised by him as Lucius Hathaway (see also page 1185), b. 4 Mar. 1833; d. 3 Aug. 1901; listed in census of 1850 and 1860 as farmer for Russell Ballou, physician; m. Sarah Poole b. 7 Aug. 1833; d. 1 Mar. 1898. One son, as below, and a dau. Celia B. b. 24 May 1868; d. 24 Sept. 1876, and an adopted daughter, Mary born about 1876.

Devillo B.[7] b. 2 July 1863; d. 31 Mar. 1932; m. 14 Mar. 1886 Ella M. Allen, b. 5 Mar. 1862; d. 15 Aug. 1939, dau. Harvey B. and Mary J. (Phillips) Allen. 9 ch.:

16 i. Harold D.[8] b. 31 Jan. 1887; see below
ii. Stanley L. b. 30 Sept. 1888; d. 25 Nov. 1944; war veteran of WW I
17 iii. Clarence Braddock, b. 30 Apr. 1890; see below; member HFA; sent data
iv. Nila Grace b. 28 May 1892; d. 12 Mar. 1944; m. 1) Merle Weaver; d. 1923 2 sons, 4 gr.ch.; m. 2) Wade Horton b. 1875; d. 1949
18 v. Edson Wells b. 9 Apr. 1894 See below
vi. Nellie Eva b. 27 Mar. 1896; res. DeRuyter; m. Earl Stockton, b. 1880; d. 1964; 3 ch. 8 gr.ch.
19 vii. Homer Ballou b. 15 Oct. 1898; see below
20 viii. Warren Allen b. 6 June 1901; see below
ix. Ina Frances b. 23 Sept.1906; res. Warsaw, N.Y.; m. Clarence Krotz. 2 ch.6 gr.ch

16 Harold D.[8] b. 31 Jan. 1887; d. DeRuyter, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1972; plumber and electrician, m. 1) Alice Leola Nichols, b. Pleasant Hill, MO 2 Aug. 1889 d. 10 Jan. 1925; m. 2) Sadie Poxon, b. Canada 21 May 1899; d. 6 Dec. 1969. 2 ch.:

i. Ella May[9] b. 1 June 1911; res. Pueblo, CO; m. Fred Pruitt, Sr. Son, 3 gr.ch.
ii. Devillo Lee b. 27 Apr. 1920; m. Sally Atteyeh. b 12 Feb. 3 ch.

i. Helena b. 28 July 1949
ii. Georgette b. 19 May 1951
iii. Sheila b. 2 Oct. 1953

17. Clarence Braddock[8] b. 30 Apr. 1890; d. Fabius NY 3 Sept. 1975; m. Roxie C. Sherman b. 30 Sept. 1899; d. 9 Mar. 1950. He left school in 1906 to help on the farm, and continued as a farmer to 1952 when struck with critical dehydration. In 1955 he became a salesman for Pioneer Corn Co. of Tipton, IN. Two of his brothers and sisters became teachers. He was very interested in the family history and met us with his daughter Mary Lambert at the Samuel Gilbert Hatheway homestead at Solon, N.Y. where the 58th annual reunion HFA met in 1971 in connection with the Binghamton, N.Y. reunion. He died about the time we learned that Nathan's older two children were William and Roby. 7 ch. b. N.Y.S., oldest at Linklaen, 5 in Cuyler, and youngest in DeRuyter:

i. Ronald Sherman[9] b. 27 Oct. 1920;d. 21 Feb. 1966; farmer; m. Nina M. Becker, b. 30 Nov. 1923; res. Cazenovia N.Y. 2 ch.

i. Ronald Edward[10] b. 4 July 1946; m. Cheryl L. Coon, b. 4 Feb. 1949

i. Ronald Frederick[11] b. 14 Mar. 1971
ii. Roxanne Mae b. 7 Aug. 1974

ii. Richard Allen[10] b. 27 Aug. 1948; m. Catherine A. Davidson

i. Rebecca Jean[11] b. 18 Sept. 1971
ii. Colleen Ann b. 30 Jan. 1974
iii. Alan Richard b. 18 Apr. 1976

ii. Mary Alice[9] b. 6 Apr. 1925; res. Fabius, N.Y.; m. Hinkle W. Lambert, b. 11 Aug. 1918. 4 ch. 6 gr.ch.

iii. David Sanford[9] b. 15 Apr. 1926; mechanic, State Bus Inspector; res. DeRuyter, N.Y.; m. Winifred Terrill b. 31 Jan. 1929. 5 ch.

i. Diane M.[10] b. 25 June 1947; m. Scott Campbell b. 14 Sept. 1946

ii. Deborah L. b. 24 Nov. 1949; m. Gary Barber, b. 3 Apr. 1949. 3 ch.
iii. David S. b. 11 July 1951; m. 1 Sept. 1973 Catherine L. Finch 2 ch.
iv. Denise F. b. 2 Sept. 1956 m. 12 June 1976 Steven Denkenburger. 1 ch.
v. Danita S. b. 22 Jan. 1959 m. 30 Sept. 1978 Eric Kinner

iv. Allan Ballou[9] b. 5 July 1927; res. Manlius, N.Y.; draftsman, General Motors; m. Janet Lenard

v. Jean Ann[9] b. 7 May 1929; res. Chatsworth, CA; m. Maurice E. Dick. b 10 Jan. 1929 - 3 daus. Susan[10] Dick has read many census records helping to identify this family. She res. Canoga Park, CA; member HFA

vi. Clarence Dean[9] b. 17 Nov. 1934; res. Milford PA.; m. Loraine Goff, b. 23 Nov. 1937. Worked with signal systems on Aleutian Ids., at Loredo, TX tracking Glenn in orbit; now salesman fire alarm systems. 4 ch.

i. Michelle L.[10] b. 20 Jan. 1959
ii. Audrey Jean b. 28 Dec. 1960
iii. Michel Roy b. 16 Aug. 1962
iv. Patrick F. b. 17 Sept. 1966

vii. Janice Roxie[9] b. 31 Mar. 1942; res. Cuyler, N.Y.; m. Lewis C. Warner, b. 24 July 1937. 5 ch.

18 Edson Wells[8] b. 9 Apr. 1894; res. Johnsonburg, N.Y., teacher and town officer; m. Bernice Schlenker, b. 11 May 1900 d 4 May 1978. One son:

i. Edson Wells, Jr.[9] b. 10 Sept. 1920; res. Johnsonburg, N.Y.; m. Doris Redding, b.31 Dec. 1919. 7 ch.

i. Karen Lee [10] b. 24 June 1942; m. Thomas Green. 3 ch.
ii. Darryl E. b. 20 Apr. 1944
iii. Lorri Jenine b. 8 Aug. 1951; m. Wm. S. Geitner & 2 ch.
Lorri[10] was noticed in Democrat & Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1970 as being the first girl in Wyoming County to break the "barber barrier"; she graduated in May from a Buffalo Barber School and served her required 18-month apprenticeship with Barney Erhart of Silver Springs, N.Y.
iv. Hal Derrick b. 13 June 1956 m. Theresa Dean
v. Amy Sue b. 28 Dec. 1957 m. Calvin Hamilton
vi. James Frank b. 8 June 1961
vii. Jon Aaron b. 4 Feb. 1969

19 Homer Ballou[8] b. 15 Oct. 1898; d. 19 July 1970; m. Louella Craw, b. 16 July 1897; d. 16 Mar. 1966. Dau.:

i. Joyce May[9] b. 31 Mar. 1921; res. Liverpool, N.Y.; m. H.J. (Jack) Michel. 1 ch.

20 Warren Allen[8] b. 6 June 1901; res. DeRuyter, N.Y., plumber; m. Anna DeWolfe, b. 19 Dec. 1905. 3 ch.:

i. William Monroe[9] b. 3 Nov. 1927; res. W.VA. m. Mildred Riley b. 10 Nov. 1927; separated

i. Donald William[10] b. 21 Dec. 1949; m. Janet Pace have 3 sons:

i. Dean Robert[11] b. 14 Aug. 1972
ii. Sean Eric b. 7 Jan. 1975
iii. Steven Donald b. 29 Oct. 1976

ii. Robert Allen b. 15 Nov. 1952
iii. Bruce E. b. 25 May 1969

ii. Maeleah Alice[9] b. 12 Jan. 1930; m. David Marshall b. 18 Aug. 1929. 4 ch.

iii. Keith Allen[9] b. 27 July 1936; m. Sylvia Beth Clendenning, b. 14 Feb. 1938.

i. Peggy Sue[10] b. 5 Mar. 1956; d. 17 Dec. 1973
ii. Mark Robert b. 25 May 1958

i. Chrystie Michelle[11] b. 26 Dec. 1977

iii. Warren Keith[10] b. 17 Oct. 1963

Note: Before accepting this hypothesis, it will be necessary to do more research on William of page 140, oldest son of Sgt. William of Dighton who also disappeared between 1800 and 1810. Reference used there applies only to his sister, Patience in a manifold copy compiled by Mary A. Moulthrop in 1947. It frequently happened that Hathaways in Dighton and Berkley were said to be born in R.I. — probably to distinguish them from the Boston area of Massachusetts. The one added clue for placing him with Nathan is that Sarah held the auction to clear her husband's estate; had her stepson William died, it would have been his estate involved. Nathan's William would be more likely to go to Preston Ct. than Sgt. Wm's son Wm. All records of children of William of N.Y. state their parents b. R.I.

As to Lucy's surname, in 1790 a Philip Olin was in New London Co., CT with 3 males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 5 females. In 1810 census of Preston, New London Co., CT the first family listed is William Hathaway, next Phillip Olin (over 45); next is William Olin (26-45) and next Squire Olin (26-46) Probable that Lucy Olin is William Hathaway's wife

Capt. Leonard F. Hathaway died in Soldiers and Sailors Home, Bath, N.Y. Aug. 1908 and Devillo B. was given his effects being the closest relative. This appears to be the Leonard b. N.Y. c1839 who was with Lucy in 1860 and probably Roby though it reads as "Rubin Hathaway, male, 49, b. CT." They were with John Barber 61, b. R.I. and Clamma Barber, 55, b. N.Y. and an Elizabeth Hathaway, 8 b. N.Y. (Susan Dick sent no family numbers or house numbers; might be same house, or just same village, Cuyler, Cortland Co., N.Y.) Clarence wrote in 1972 or 71 that he was Roby's son, He was prob. called Leonard Stilwell in 1850, and Leonard Hathaway in 1855. Was Betsey Babcock of 1850, Betsey Hathaway in 1855, another granddaughter?

* * *

**1012** No proof yet found that Elihu[2]'s father was Jesse. The Biog. Rec. Wood Co., OH, J.H.Beers, 1897 p.517 shows Elvira as youngest of 11 ch. of

Elihu b. Queensbury, Warren Co.,NY 18 Nov. 1797; d. Wood Co., OH 12 Mar. 1876; m. Westfield, Medina Co., OH 23 Feb. 1820 Anita (other sources use Annette) (Mallory) Hathaway b. Queensbury, NY 1 July 1804; d. Lorain Co., OH 31 Oct. 1865. Source above states that Daniel Mallory was merchant in NYS, murdered while on his way to enlist in the war of 1812. Supplementary data on ch.:

i. Phebe[3] b. 1820; d. 1903; bur. Columbia, Lorain Co., OH m. Charles Holbrook b. 1819, d.1893. *Women in Western Reserve before 1840;* g.s. and census records: 3 ch.: Frances A. b. c1847 m. George Robinson; Merrick c1849 m. Emma Slaughter and Clara b. c1854

ii. John M.[3] b. Richland Co., OH 16 Sept. 1822; d. 12 Oct. 1908; was a sailor on Great Lakes for several years, later farmer in Lorain Co., OH; m. Brunswick, Medina Co., OH Sarah . . . schoolteacher, so honest said to have walked three miles to return a pin she had borrowed, b. Brunswick 4 July 1827; d. 27 Aug. 1895; both bur. Columbia Cem., Lorain Co., OH When offered land where Cleveland now is at 25¢ an acre was said to have said "Who wants that swamp?" Ch.: all b. Eaton Twp. Lorain Co.,OH

i. Mary M.[4] b. 21 Jan. 1853; d. Cleveland, OH 24 Jan. 1928; m. 26 Mar. 1871, Grafton, Lorain Co.,OH Charles W. Hill,[3] son of Edward and Jane (Gulliford) Hill, farmer, Eaton Twp. 4 sons, 1 dau.
ii. Flora E. b. 15 Sept. 1855; d. 2 Mar. 1928 at Berea, OH; m. Columbia, 25 Feb. 1875 Frank Lewis, farmer there. 1 son 1 dau.
iii. Perry T. b. 2 Dec. 1856; d. 28 Dec. 1935, farmer; m. Eaton Twp 31 Dec. 1884 Ella Wilmot No ch.
iv. Anna N. b. 1 Dec. 1859, confined to a wheelchair for many years with arthritis; m. Royalton, OH Rev. Silas Pierce, minister at the Disciple Church there.
v. Elli Mallory, b. 7 June 1861; d. 29 Jan. 1941 at LaGrange, OH; m. Eaton Twp. 13 Feb. 1886 (Addie) Dora Adelaid. Farmer. Ch.:
    i. Blanche b. 19 July 1887; m. 14 May 1907 Carl Tite. 2 sons, 1 dau.
vi. Fredrick C. b. 18 June 1864; d. 17 May 1934, schoolteacher and farmer; m. Ridgeville, Lorain Co.,OH 5 Sept. 1894 Margaret Nieding, dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Neufer) Nieding, b. Elyria Twp. 8 Apr. 1872; d. 17 May 1946; both bur. Columbia Cem. 2 ch.
    i. Hazel D.[5] b. Eaton 25 Apr. 1900; living Aug. 1979; m. Eaton, 1 Feb. 1926 Clyde L. Rose, farmer in Medina Co. Before marriage she taught in Elyria Public Schools 1 son 1 dau.
    ii. Willard Nieding b. Eaton 6 Sept. 1904; living Aug. 1979. Farmer in Lorain and Ashland Co., the farm he sold in Eaton in 1945 owned by Hathaways for 90+ years, since John and Sarah cleared it from the wilderness; m. Columbia, 5 Sept. 1929 Margaret Prindle, dau. John and Stella (Sabin) Prindle, b. Columbia 13 Feb. 1909; d. Ashland, OH 9 May 1978, bur. Columbia Cem. 2 ch.:
        i. Ruth Stella[6] b. Berea, OH 29 Mar. 1932, res. South Holland, IL; member H.F.A. who compiled this family; m. 5 Sept. 1953 Wally W. Keightley, son Harry A. and Georgia (Potter) Keightley of Hammond, IN, b. Hammond 9 Mar. 1928. Served with both USMC and USA. Both have B.S. in Accounting degrees, Ohio State. He is C.P.A., Treas. and Controller of Libby, McNeill & Libby, Chicago, IL. Ch.:
            i. Mark Alan[7] b. Oak Park, IL 21 Apr. 1957, B.S. in Accounting, U. IL
            ii. Carol Jean b. Columbus, OH 30 Apr. 1959; m. 7 Apr. 1979 Charles M. Degironne, son Charles and Patricia (Teeters) Degironne
        ii. Wayne Willard[6] b. Berea, OH 22 May 1939; m. 1) Monroe, MI Nov. 1964 Cheryl Parker, dau. Mrs. Pauline Parker; div. 1968; he m. 2) Mansfield, OH 5 Sept. 1971 Janet Berrier, dau. Ivan and Evelyn (Schrader) Berrier. Served in U.S.A., machine operator, res. outside Ashland. 2 sons b. Ashland,OH:
            i. Kevin Eugene[7] b. 18 Sept. 1965
            ii. Timothy Todd, b. 6 June 1967

(Note: Fred,Willard,Ruth and Wayne's 2d marr. all on 5 Sept.)

iv. Baldwin B.[3] d. Aug. 1903 ae. 76; Clarinda Haynes, b. OH c1834, dau. Abial & Huldah (Carpenter) Haynes; div. 1880 census, kept boarding house. *Hist. Marion Co. & Representative Citizens,* pp.781-2 stated he came to Marion Co., OH c1866. 3 ch.:
    i. Nettie[4] m. 1) Philip Stockwell; m. 2) E.P.Phelps of No. Baltimore, OH
    ii. Lewis, see p.1184, m. Eliza Honaker, in 1880 res. Bowling Green Twp.; to Agosta c1905.
        i. Clara[5] b. c Apr. 1880; listed in 1880 census

iii. Alice L.[4] b. Lorain Co.,OH shown in 1880 census as single, with mother, yet ref.supra, m. Trumbull Co., OH 15 Jan. 1880 John Allison Rusler, son William and Nancy A. (Campbell) Rusler, b. Trumbull Co.,OH 11 Dec. 1858; was elected Trustee of Montgomery Twp. in 1905. Portrait in Hist. Marion Co.

v. Hiram M's son Charles d. Grand Rapids, MI 7 June 1938 unm.

Mary[3] may have married Daniel Heller. Western Reserve Women in Ohio before 1850 lists brothers and sisters and stated that Thomas Coats went to Wood Co.,OH. All came from CT. Several last resided in Eaton, Preble Co., OH Most were in order, but one possible confusion with Mary of page 849 and Thalia, her sister, born in Ridgeville and Lucy Jane and her sister Alvira listed as if older.

Hazel Ann[5] is Anna, 19, of Sparta, MI, dau. Wm. and Lucy (Styles) of Ypsilanti, m. Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI 28 Oct. 1922 Martin L. Robertson, son of Manford and Celia (Sawyer) Robertson, b. Blissfield, MI, teacher of Ypsilanti.

Roger[5] d. 25 Dec. 1972; ret. 1970 metalurgist, works mgr., sales director; member of Alpine Holy Trinity Church; HFA

William Roger[6] d.30 Nov. 1971.

**1013** Charles A.[6] res. FL and Grand Rapids

John[6] res. Thomson, GA; m. Carole Anderson

Hamner[3] ae 18 in 1850 census of Ridgefield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio when he worked for Morton Reid on a $10,000 farm (763/785); had seven children by Margaret Heller and three more by Rosa Court according to family record:

i. Charles ? possibly called Wheeler
ii. Frank
iii. Richard
iv. Baldwin Bentley b. c1869; res. Deshler
v. Hamner b. c1866; m. Edith Wright
    i. Reed E.[5] res. Deshler
        i. Norman Scott[6]
    ii. Paul C. d. 8 Feb. 1970; See p. 1196
        i. Glenn[6]
        ii. David
vi. Estelle[4] b. c1868; m. James Hevener. 4 ch.
vii. Margaret b. c1873
viii. Carrie b. c1876
ix. Lottie b. c1878
x. John Wesley[4] b. 29 Sept. 1879; m. 10 Dec. 1901 Edith May Dixon. 5 ch.:
    i. Maurice Victor[5] b. 26 Oct. 1903; res. Milton Center, OH; m. Benedicta Herr.
        i. Dorthea Otte
        ii. Richard[6] res. R.R. #2, Mercer Rd., Bowling Green, OH
    ii. Marian Eileen b. 23 Nov. 1906; res. Milton Center, OH; m. Orin Carrel. 1 son
    iii. Lois Laverne b. 11 June 1909; res. Atlanta, GA; m. Harland Strouse
    iv. John Dixon b. 24 Feb. 1917; res. Defiance, OH; m. Marjorie Strohl who sent data
        i. John Dixon, Jr.[6] res. Greenville, OH; m. Deb. Blevins, dau. Emmet D. Blevins of Defiance. w ch.: Brian, b. 1977 and Jamie Lynn b. 7 Mar. 1978
    v. Ned Baine b. 30 July 1921; res. Napoleon, OH; m. Ruby Meyers. Dau. Patricia and son Dan in CA

Esse Virginia[4] b. Milton Center, OH, d. at the Home for Incurables in the Bronx after an illness of a year 24 Mar. 1939. Her obit. in NY Times stated that after attending University of Chicago she taught school in several places in Iowa, then moved "to Des Moines where, as chairman of folk lore and pageantry of the Iowa State Federation, she wrote and produced plays and pageants based on the State's history.

During the World War she was active in several health organizations set up by the government, and as a result of this work came to New York shortly after the war as director of publicity for the Foundation for Positive Health. She lived for many years in Greenwich Village.

Her publications include "Skyline of English Literature," written with Professor Lewis W. Smith; "The March of Nations," published by the League of Nations Association as the official pageant for its tenth anniversary celebration; "Book of American Presidents," "Romance of the American Map," and "Partners in Progress."

**1014** William Schuyler[3] not born Wm. S. according to his pension record; he is the one on p.1219 in Riverside, CA in 1917 directory and wife and son both predeceased him. He served in 107th Ohio Inf.; his first wife Ericzene Ferein called Erigene in 1880 census of N.M. in White Oaks City, Lincoln Co. Fannie E. Martin was his second wife

* * *

Jesse[1] b. N.Y. c1821; d. Elba Twp., Gratiot Co., MI 2 Jan. 1872. In 1850 census, Rock Co.,WI he 25 and Fidelia 18, both b. OH. *Hist. Gratiot Co.,MI* by Wm. Tucker, 1913. Fidelia, dau. David Page, b. Canada, res. county house, Newark, MI when she d. 8 Jan. 1899 ae. 67. Jesse bought land in Gratiot Co. 26 Mar. 1867, he then res. Duplain, Clinton Co.,MI. Deeds (14/206). See p.1170. 5 ch.:

i. James[2] b. WI 18 Dec. 1852 or 16 Jan. 1853; d. Washington Twp., Gratiot Co., MI 21 Apr. 1895; m. Oakland Co., MI 3 Sept. 1875 Mary Anna (Brown) Johnson. One dau.:

   i. Elda L.[3] b. Greenbush Twp., Eureka, MI 9 Aug. 1888; d. Muskegon Gen. Hosp. 15 Apr. 1971; m. Charlevoix Co., MI 6 Oct. 1911 Egbert E. Harrington; he d. 1945

ii. George[2] b. Ohio c1857; as George E.D. m. 13 Sept. 1885 Nellie Pease. One son:

   i. Warren C. bapt. Ashley, MI c1886; m. Bay Co., MI 17 Nov. 1915 Victoria A. Perry, dau. George and Margaret (Witkowski) Perry, bapt. Manistee c1896

iii. Charles William[2] b. OH c 1 Nov. 1858; see below

iv. Rosa E. b. OH c1862; m. 17 Nov. 1880 Albert Coomer, farmer, b. Essen, c1847; res. Bengal, Clinton Co., MI

v. Jesse A. b. MI c1870 called Alvin R. when he m. Washington Twp. Gratiot Co., MI 4 Dec. 1892 Lillie D. Gibbs, dau. Robert & Mary (Whitford) Gibbs

Charles William[2] (Jesse[1]) b. OH c 1 Nov. 1858; d. Billings Twp. Gladwin Co., MI 14 May 1940; m. Ithaca, Gratiot Co., MI 21 May 1888 Nellie Jane Street, dau. Anthony and . . . (Wilson) Street, b. OH; d. Gladwin Co., MI 11 Nov. 1942, bur. Old Hope Cem.,Hope Twp. Midland Co., MI. Ch.:

i. Willard Edward[3] b. Clinton Co., MI c1892; d. Beaverton, Gladwin Co. MI 23 July 1968; m. Beaverton, 6 Mar. 1920 Susan Jane French, 30. Ch.:

   i. Norman Edward[4] b. Hope Twp. 17 June 1920; in U.S.Marines, m. Leola Donna Ranes. 3 ch. b. Midland, MI:

i. Barbara Jean[5] b. 3 Aug. 1944
ii. Linda Lou b. 24 Mar. 1947
iii. Edward Janes b. 30 Mar. 1953

ii. Frances E.[4] b. Hope Twp. 9 Feb. 1925; m. 10 May 1941 Frank Currie, son Earl and Bertha (Cone) Currie of Galdwin Co., MI

iii. Harriet Jane b. Hope Twp. 21 Dec. 1927; m. Gladwin Co.,MI 31 Mar. 1945 Morris Ranes, son Lester and Lillie (Page) Ranes, b. Gladwin Co., MI. Her parents of Rhodes, MI witnessed marr.

ii. Fidella[3] b. Ashley, Gratiot Co.,MI Apr. 1894; d. Fairfield, Shiawassee Co., MI 20 Feb. 1896

iii. James b. Fairfield Twp., Shiawassee Co.,MI 28 Dec. 1896; died in his home on Middle Rd.,Hope Twp. 12 May 1961, unm. farmer

iv. Lewis William died in Grand Rapids, MI 12 Nov. 1972, veteran of W.W.I; ret. Diesel Equipment Co., member 2d Congregational Church; survived by brothers Vernon and John of Gladwin, Clarence of Twin Lakes, Muskegon Co., wife Loisa M., son Donald J. of Wyoming, 3 daus. Zelma, Mrs. Jack R. Zylstra of Grand Rapids, Irene, Mrs. Wesley Denley of Comstock Park and Carol of Grand Rapids. 8 gr.ch.

v. George D. b. 8 Mar. 1900, called George Edward Deloss Hathaway at birth of both sons; d. Veterans Hospital,Saginaw,MI, having served as private in W.W.I; m. 13 Dec. 1943 Mandy Jones, dau. William and Laura (Wolfe) Jones, b. Gladwin c.1923. Sons:

i. Neil Edward[4] b. Gladwin City, Gladwin Co.,MI 28 Aug. 1947; mechanic, res. Beaverton, m. Rhodes,MI w May 1970 Joan Darlene Swinson, b. Bay City, MI, dau. William H. and Irene (Stuhr) Swinson. His brother a witness.
ii. Nelson Carl b. Gladwin City, MI 19 Dec. 1952

vi. Vernon, b. c1903, m. 1) Gladwin Co., MI 2 Oct. 1961 Beatrice Keezhig, 50, an Indian woman, dau. John and Jennie (Cook) Keezhig. He stated his father was William Beecher Hathaway, but from his brother's obituaries he is full brother, but birth was not recorded in Midland Co., where it should have been, as he was b. No. Bradley.

vii. Leon Lloyd d. Billings Twp., Gladwin Co.,MI 7 June 1964, ae. 57, unm. accident "standing on Estey Rd. Bridge, killed while talking to fisherman below"

viii. Leonard b. 1912, d. 1914, bur. with parents

ix. Clarence Elwood b. Midland Co.,MI 25 Apr. 1914; m. Helen Rose Hines

i. Mary Alice[4] b. Billings Twp., MI 15 apr. 1938, parents of Hope, MI
ii. Doris Mae b. Billings Twp., MI 21 July 1939 parents of Beaverton, MI

x. Tom, said to be youngest; if true, then not John Thomas Carron, b. 27 Mar. 1906, on whom no further data found.

* * *

**Jesse[1] HATAWAY,** b. LA 1854; d. TX c1913, bur. Mart, TX; m. Alice Futrell, dau. M. and Mary Ann (Dixon) Futrell; she d. 28 July 1927, bur. Pearsall TX. Ch.:

i. Katy Octavia[2] b. Angelina Co.,TX 2 Oct. 1976; d. Waco, TX 19 Mar. 1958; m. George Thomas Eskew b. Ga 1873; d. 1936
ii. Cora Henrietta b. Reagan, TX 24 Feb. 1879; d. Waco, TX Dec. 1951; m. Samuel Benjamin Eskew b. 1874; d. TX
iii. Ida Mary b. 17 Oct. 1889; d. Oct. 1968; bur. Mart, TX

* * *

John[1] of New Bedford is apparently an example of the different copies of the 1800 census having different data. N.Y.B.G.R. 49/333 shows James Hathhaway 62/4 Montegomery and John 16-26 in Johnstown, Mohawk Valley, N.Y. with female 16-26 and 3 slaves. A copy read at Archives in Washington D.C. has James in Vol. 7 p.63 m and f under 26 and male under 45 and in Charlestown John (7/96) male under 26 with males and female under 45 and Henry in Charlestown (7/103) whereas Gendex shows 4/101. The work at Archives was done 15 Feb. 1954 when large books were used; later work from microfilm. A similar situation is found with Israel of Oneida Co., N.Y. where the Archives copy has one on page 8 and another on page 13, the only difference being the age of the female, but in Ralph Wood, Jr.'s published index both male and female are under 26 and an additional male is under 10. (See page 127, H of A) With such differences until more data is found it is impossible to prove the line.

* * *

1014 **John**[1] Capt. in War of Revolution, is a possible son of Zephaniah[5] of page 768. The birth of Charles is not recorded in Providence. An old record without citation states that William and Elizabeth Hix had Sarah b. 5 Mar. 1739; Hannah, b. 14 Feb. 1741; Priscilla b. 22 July 1743; John b. 1 Dec. 1745. In the 1800 census of R.I. Capt. John was closer to Desire, widow of Zephaniah[5] than to Zephaniah[6], see page 903, or Abner, see pages 802-3. Thus William and Zephaniah may be the two males over 16 with Desire. Solution suggested by Carol J. Hathaway in letter written Labor Day, 1976.

John and Martha (Ryder) Hathaway had a daughter Amy R. Hathaway b. Newport, R.I. 4 Mar. 1798; d. Extension St. Newport, widow, 10 July 1878. Her husband was a John Hathaway and their son, John Hathaway, listed as a shoemaker in 1850 census, was the attorney for his mother and lived at 174 Bellevue Ave.,Newport at the time of his death, 14 May 1894 ae. 67-6-11 or b. c. 3 Nov. 1826. His wife, Almira, b. R.I. c1832 and an infant son d. 12 June 1856. See p.1176 for John, shoemaker. For William b. 1793 see page 1214 and insert late: son late Capt. John . . . On 27 May 1825 the widow Martha adm. estate of Jonathan and Sarah Walker and sold their land and dwelling on Pope St. to Isaiah Barker; grantee, same day. She died and was buried in common burial place 5 Jan. 1852 ae. 88-7-25. On 22 Mar. 1852 Amy R. Hathaway applied to adm. estate and was appointed 26 Apr. 1852. On 13 Nov. 1856 John Hathaway of Newport was her attorney. Martha's inventory listed one bed, one stand, one rocking chair, one feather bed and 12 quilts. Amy R. Hathaway sold the house on Pope St. to pay her bills.

* * *

1014 **Capt. John**[1] of Baltimore marr. rec. Fayette Co., KY 18 May 1818, Tabitha Ann Jackson

* * *

1015 **John**[1] **Hathaway** is probably the son of John[7] of page 61 and little doubt the Captain in the Confederate Army tradition is a confusion of names.

Jesse B.[2] called Jessie E. in West Victory Cemetery records: data sent from Library, Santa Monica, CA

John[3] at Victory, Mason Co., MI, Atlas of 1915, m. Ina Mae[10] Hathaway, see page 175

Harlow D.[2] death record not found. Sarah, dau. Albert and Louise (Hamilton) Nichols, d. 10 July 1910 ae. 70-7-3. Gen. Co.Mi 3/305

Albert Meldrum[3] b. Antwerp, N.Y. 24 July 1862, son of Harlow D. and Sarah J. (Nichols), both b. N.Y.; d. Flint 21 Jan 1941; inf. Mrs. J. Wade Hinkle, of 1533 W. Court St.; bur. Royal Oak, MI, Oak View Cem. He m. Mary Spillane, dau. John and Mary Ann ( ), b. Swartz Creek, MI 18 Apr. 1866; d. 17 Feb. 1943, widow, bur. Oak View Cem, Royal Oak, MI (D/41 Gen.Co.)

Ruth S.[4], dau. Albert[3] & Mary, Albert a salesman, b. Flint 10 Nov. 1888 (3/528); m. Flint 18 Feb. 1914 J.W.Hinkle, son Charles E. and Henryetta (Alber) Hinkle, b. Cass City c1886; bookkeeper (8/120)

Mary Jane[2] b. Antwerp, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1847 (Jefferson County, N.Y. Births), dau. John and Mary, died before 1850 census, death not recorded.

William J.[2] not found in 1892 state census of N.Y. (Antwerp, Jefferson County)

Leon Jay[4] was member HFA

1016 Arthur James[4] b. 1 Mar. 1898 (? or 1900); d. Corinth, N.Y. Jan. 1950; Lucille (Diedrich) b. Corinth, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1904; d. Johnson City, N.Y. 7 Dec. 1977; she had worked for State of New York, retired 1971; charter member American Legion Auxiliary and Silver Threads Senior Citizens. He was veteran of W.W.I, had many medals including Purple Heart; was first commander of V.F.W. Post at Corinth. One dau.:

i. Dorothy[5] b. 11 Apr. 1938; Mrs. John Forbes sent data 23 Dec. 1977; res. Apalachin, N.Y.

Elbert F.[4] d. 17 Nov. 1970; Jennie (Redmond) d. 10 Mar. 1970

Elbert F. Jr. res. West Mountain Road, Corinth, N.Y. has 5 daus. and 1 son Robert res. Rt. 9N, Lake Luzerne, N.Y.; has 4 sons

William[4] and Albertine[4] are now deceased

Lillian[4] Young has much family data; asked brother Richard to write us.
Dorothy deceased; has 1 dau.
Richard res. 119 Warren St., Hudson, N.Y. has 3 sons and 1 dau.

* * *

**John[1] b. Vt. c1805** (1850 census) or b. MA (Hist. Warrick,Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana, Chicago, 1885: apparently updated in 1965, Biographical Sketches, pp.421-2) was miller having built first mill in Pike Co. and operated it until his death, a period of about 30 years; m. Elizabeth Traylor who survived him. Ch.:

i. William Winslow[2] b. 17 Apr. 1837 and began working for himself on his own farm of 100 acres at age 17; From 1878-81 he operated a drug business in Arthur; was good carpenter. Dec. 1855 he m. Sarah Reel, who bore one dau. Emeline; he m. 2) Maria Pancake, mother of 2 children, one not named, other John b. 4 Jan. 1882; he m. 3) Elizabeth Crow, dau. Wm. and Mary (Shaw) Crow, both living in 1885. He went twice to Evansville to volunteer in Civil War, but rejected on account of disabilities. Was J.P. 1876-1880. Republican, cast first vote for Lincoln.

v. Embree b. Pike Co., IN 24 June 1845 had little opportunity for schooling; lived with widowed mother until 1870 when he began as partner in Hathaway and Whitman; in 1872 sold his share, went to Arthur where he kept general store for six years; then returned to farm and kept bees. On July 10, 1870 he m. Sibyl Maxan b. 1850; d. 1875 leaving one son, William. On 29 May 1876 he m. Eliza Gwartney b. 16 Sept. 1858. They had 4 ch.: Minnie, Frank, Denny and Fred. Republican, cast first vote for Grant.

John[1] b. New Bedford after 1810 according to 1840 census, Hornby, Steuben Co., N.Y. p.178; wife also b. 1810-20

Susan[2] (The Nevadan—Sunday 4 June 1972) "Black Pioneers of Las Vegas" by Georgia Lewis, pictures Susannah and her daughter Lucretia "the most famed of black pioneers in Las Vegas". That her day book tells of her mother's contract to marry an older man who already had several other wives, and her breaking it to marry Tom Tanner, a popular young black, fine musician, but a mixed marriage shocked Salt Lake City and they left to take a ranch in Chester, Idaho, where Lucretia was born. When 15 she married a rancher from Denmark. After his death she married Ernest Stevens, half Indian and half negro, so her half-Danish sons did not appear black, but other progeny were of all shades. She came to Las Vegas with four small children and recorded in her day book all comings and goings of the black community.

**1020** Gwenda[4] res. Glenwood Springs, CO

Donna Ann[4] d. Union, Utah 10 July 1977

Delbert Earl[3] d. Salt Lake City, UT 8 Jan. 1978, Veteran W.W.I; High Priest in L.D.S.Church; survived by wife Claudia and sons and dau.: LaMar D., Arlo R of Murray; Ralph O., Granger; Ted B., Tremonton, Lewis L.,Ogden; Cora Smith of Sugar City, ID, 31 gr.ch. and 3 gr.gr.ch.

**1021** Ethel Virginia's husband Lawrence Rohwer

Richard[3] d. 1967, cremated. Florence res. Bonneville Convalescent Center, S.L.C., was a school teacher in Parker, Idaho. He section foreman for Union Pacific R.R. in Aberdeen, Idaho, later janitor and night watchman at City and County Building, S.L.C.

Friedel May[4] had 3 Clark ch.: Marvella, Dixie and Mike. Her father adopted Mike who stayed with his grandfather on the farm in Idaho

Michael J.[4] received Air Medal for flying Door Gunner on Helicopter in Viet Nam; Purple Heart for injury by Viet Cong 22 Nov. 1965; Presidential Citation and Bronze Star with "V" for Valor for forewarning company commander, saving whole company; National Defense Medal, Viet Nam Campaign Medal with 2 red stars; Carribean Campaign Medal; Good Conduct Medal; and dark blue Beret for being the Number One Soldier of the year, duty and valor in action above and beyond the call of Duty. After service attended Utah Technical College, and now studying to be a Professional Investigator.

Richard John is a civil engineer for U.S. Forestry Dept.; address: 2019 St. Andrews, Billings, MT Data from Joe Sharpsteen, Marysville, WA 98270.

**1023** Arnold Lee's wife Sarah Irene Ladd

**1024** Alvin Gayle[5] and Joyce were married 24 Dec. 1951 (letter from her 28 Jan. 1974)

Benson R. (Deseret News 15 Dec. 1977) pictures his wife, LaRue, dau. former Governor Herbert B. Maw, with Christmas casserole; tells of older two children gone from home and son Russell, 10.

**1025** Leonard Jensen[4] d. S.L.C. local hospital of cancer 18 Oct. 1979, a High Priest in Butler 13th Ward, Vet. W.W.II, machinist employed by Christensen Diamond Products; surv. wife and sons Bruce N of Ft. Leonard Wood, MO and Michael K of Lyman, Wy; daus. Mrs. Rebecca Bell of Sandy and Heather, Mrs. Mark Dodge of Midvale; 6 gr.ch., mother of Union, 3 bros. and 1 sister, Gwen, Mrs. Doug Daley, Oregon

Clifford Miller[4] m. 1) Thelma May Chandler; child b. 1947

**1026** Earnest Earl[5] res. Billings, MT 1975

**1027** David Lionel[5] res. Billings, MT 1975

**1028** Kent Phillip[5] res. Thatcher, AZ when he became genealogist

Olive Irene may be one who m. Del Rey Petersen DeCoria, son Roy Olean and Berneice Elaine Call Petersen DeCoria (outline from Leon Stiles, no places or dates mentioned).

Maurice[5] m. (Pomona, CA Progress-Bulletin, 16 July 1973) L.D.S. Church, Rexburg, ID by Bishop Marion Stoddard, uncle of the groom to Gail Jean Papac, dau. Louis N. Papacs of Pomona. Reception at parents' home, guests included Miss Shaunna and her fiance, Bob Miles of Mesa, AZ. Res. Jackson, WY

* * *

**1030** John[1] arrived between 1837 and 1840 (Pictorial History of Fort Wayne, IN, Vol. 1, p.647, Bert J. Griswold) He m. 2) Sarah Ann (Robison or Robinson) Long, whose children Lucinda J. Long b. OH c1839; Elizabeth Long b. IN 23 Mar. 1840; her twin, Henry F. Long; and George W. Long b. IN c1845

Philip[2] and Margaret (Bennett) had Hulda, b. c1865, believed to have died young; Frank b. c1868; d. c1944 in Kendallville, IN; Norman b. c1870 d. unm.; they lived with their step-mother, Susan (Jones) until her death, then continued to live together, spending their winters in Florida. Nezza May married twice, no children; her first husband, . . . Wendell died before 1925; she lived in Kendallville.

Anna Florence[3] died of consumption 19 July 1939; she m. De Kalb Co., IN 17 Oct. 1896 Francis Joseph LaCroix, son of Claude Louis Seraphin LaCroix and Marie "Mary" Claire Martin, both born in France. He b. St. Joseph Twp. Allen Co., IN 22 Apr. 1894; bapt. St. Vincent Academy 5 May 1894; d. Fort Wayne, IN 2 Aug. 1944. 18 ch. Data sent by their grandson, Jack LaCroix Throp of Honolulu

Clara Gertrude[3] b. c Mar. 1880; d. after 1945; m. Sanford E. Rollins, a dairy farmer who lived near Kendallville. 3 ch. Ira, Forrest and Dale

Charles B.[3] and Jessie F. (Williams) had one son (See also 1073; research needed)

**1031** John[2] pension ctf. #986313 loaned by granddaughter, Mrs. Wendell Ambrose 18 Jan. 1974; served in Co. N 88th IN Inf.; 5'11", light complexion, etc.; in 1907 res. National Military Home, Grant Co., IN; d. Marion Branch Hospital, NHDVS 5 Jan. 1910, divorced, Friend, Mrs. Joshua Payton, Ft. Wayne, IN

George[3] prob. one who d. Los Angeles, CA 17 Apr. 1928, Ctf. #22038

George[2] b. c1845 was youngest child in 1850 census, was stepson, nee Long

new**John Alfred**[1] b. Ky 15 June 1834; d. about 1876. No death record filed, nor legal guardian appointed until 1884 when George P. Davissen was made guardian of Charles. John Alfred's widow, Rachel (Foster) m. 2d 21 Dec. 1879 Samuel J. Hutchinson On 22 May 1882 his estate was appraised at $600, with costs allowed, and each child recieved $96.47 in 1884. Lovica of p.1185 is shown as having only 3 of John Alfred's children as stepsons. Family records show John Alfred's mother to be Vesta and the children's birthdates and names:

i. John Elsboy[2] b. 11 Mar. 1861; d. 23 Aug. 1904; m. Mellissa Catherine Atkinson res. Grant Co., OK; had about 9 ch., including Elva[3], Alfred[3], Clara[3], and Eliza Mae.

Clara[3] (John Elsboy[2] John Alfred[1]) m. . . . Hancock; she res Nampa Feb. 1974

Alfred J.[3] b. Medford, OR 13 July 1900; d. Boise, OR 21 Feb. 1974; farmed in OK to 1923 in Arena Valley; nr. Wilder ID to 1953; gardener in Boise 1953-1973; m. Vale, ID 12 July 1930 Ellen M. Prestwick who survived him; 3311 Hamilton, Boise. Also 3 daus. Mrs. Donald Moore, Boise; Mrs. John Brooks, Federal Way; Mrs. Tom Moss, Boise; 2 sons: Merlin P.

Hathaway, Kuna Idaho; Lewis, Eldred, PA; 19 gr.ch.; 9 gr.gr.ch.; Bur. Cloverdale Mem. Park

ii. Ottawa Elisha[2] b. 19 Dec. 1863; d. 30 Oct. 1906
iii. Jesse Stephens b. 25 June 1865; see below
iv. Felix Landy, b. Bolton, MO 22 Oct. 1868; d. 28 Sept. 1942
v. Charley U., b. Bolton, MO 1 Apr. 1871; d. 12 May 1942, "had ch."
vi. Orange Lee b. Bolton, MO 16 Apr. 1873; see page 1196, and note he gave his father's birth as IL and mother's IN in 1880 census; his death record at Fresno, CA; oil worker, father John Hathaway; Orange Lee b. MO, lived in CA 35 years.
vii. May b. Bolton, MO 24 Sept. 1876; d. 24 Sept. 1876

Jesse Stephens[2] b. 25 June 1865; d. 5 July 1939; m. 19 Nov. 1901 Arminta Frances Page (or Adams) whose grandmother died when her father was 3 weeks old and her grandfather gave him to neighbors to raise, he being John Smith Page (or Adams) and she Mary Elizabeth Adair.

Jesse Stephens bur. Koherlawn Cem.,Nampa Canyon, ID; Arminta b. Pohria, Kane Co. UT 23 July 1880; d. Nampa Canyon, ID 1 Dec. 1957, bur. Cloverdale Memorial Park Boise, Ada Co., Id. 7 ch. from family records:

i. Maud[3] b. Chloride AZ 17 Sept. 1902, she was visited many years ago by one of Charley's children, but all the relatives she knew are now dead, and never did talk much about their childhood. Her father once owned a gas station in Barstow. Maud m. 1 Jan. 1922 Homer Sterling Johnson. She res. Nampa, ID

   Maud's son, Keith and his wife Leona res. Mountain Home, ID when they wrote Dec.1977

ii. Ruth[3] b. Panguich, Garfield Co.,UT 23 Jan. 1904; d. Ely, NV 18 Apr. 1910
iii. Rachel Marie b. Ely 28 Aug. 1907; d. 12 May 1908
iv. Jesse Smith b. Ely, NV 2 Apr. 1910; m. 18 Sept. 1929 Darline Fruit; civ. div.; she m. 2) 14 Apr. 1935 Harold Arthur McSweeney, b 27 Feb. 1906; he m 2) Ida McGrew
v. William Eugene b. Annabella, Sevier Co.,UT 17 Mar. 1912; see below
vi. Thelma Lorraine b. S.L.C. 28 Mar. 1915; d. 31 Mar. 1947; m. 9 Oct. 1933 Trent Johnson
vii. Leslie Dee b. Annabella, Sevier Co., UT 12 June 1918; m. 23 Sept. 1939 Clarabell Banta

William Eugene[3] (Jesse Stephens[2] John Alfred[1]) b. Annabella, Sevier Co. UT 17 Mar. 1912; m. 11 Mar. 1938 Izola West, dau. Frank Arden and Violet (Kennedy) West, b. Aurora, UT 19 Nov. 1918. 4 ch. from family records:

i. Delos Eugene[4] b. Bingham Canyon, UT 10 June 1940; m. 24 Sept. 1965 Dianne Holland b. Brigham City, Utah 25 Oct. 1946. Two ch.
   i. Deven Eugene[5] b. SLC 5 Nov. 1967
   ii. Derek LaMont[5] b. S.L.C. 17 May 1970
ii. Brent LaMont[4] b. Bingham Canyon, UT 30 May 1944; m. 1 June 1970 Bonnie Lynne McKinney, dau. Donald Harvey and Winifred Ann (Yeaton) McKinney, b. Oakland, CA 30 Apr. 1945; she sent data July 1971 and April 1973. Res. Orange, CA
iii. Darlene Kay[4] (Midge) b. Bingham Canyon 8 Jan. 1947; d. Duarte, CA 6 June 1971; bur. Utah Memorial Gardens of the Valley, S.L.C.; m. 1 Sept. 1965 John Jay Garcia
iv. Val Kent[4] b. S.L.C. 8 Aug. 1950; m. 8 Aug. 1969 Marcia Sue England, b. 16 Sept. 1951
   i. Heather Jo b. S.L.C. 6 Mar. 1970

NOTE 1880 census Shows Lovica living with Samuel W. Hutchinson his wife, Rachel, 41, b. IL and her parents b. KY, 2 of his brothers, and HIS 3 step-children. If Lovica is his stepmother, then she may have had other marriages and the last one to the grandfather of the three children. Maud wrote that Jesse Stephens had left home when 13 on account of her, his step-mother, and never went back.

* * *

**1031 John Clemons**[1] apparently the John b. 179- wife same age, in Jefferson Co., excluding Lancaster Twp. in 1830 with an older daughter b. 1810-15 and Sarah possibly 1815-16; the male 1825-30 possibly James. Not yet found in later census records.

John Clemons[1]'s children are rearranged as new data is found. Probably eldest is Isaac[2] believed to be one on page 1164, b. 1801 and resident of Ocean Twp when he wrote his will dated 27 Feb. 1866; it was filed 9 Dec. 1874 in Monmouth Co., N.J. and authorized wife Mary Elizabeth to sell his farm and pay the mortagage and divide his estate into fifths. She was probably mother of only the youngest child. Using names from his will and dates from census we have:

i. John Joseph[3] b. N.J. c1832; res. Asbury Park, Monmouth Co. N.J. 1880 (16-117-24-37) m. Eliza . . . b. N.J. c1847 Ch.:

  i. Lewis G.[4] b. N.J. c1864
  ii. Jennie S. b. N.J. c1868
  iii. Charles L. b. N.J. c1870
  iv. William C. b. N.J. c1872

ii. George b. c1837; prob. at Long Beach in 1880 census with wife Mary M. b. c1841 &

  i. John[4] b. N.J. c 1864
  ii. Emma M. b. N.J. c1876

George[3] may have been father or half-brother to

Isaac, 22, also living on Main St., Long Branch, Ocean Twp., Monmouth Co. N.J. with wife Mary 19 and daughters Lutee age 1 yr. and Hulda 9 mos. 1880 census (16-118-39-25)

  iii. Catherine Lane[3] b. 1836
  iv. Margaret b. 1847

ii. Philip[2] family as shown except add that

John Clemons[3] d. Roanoke, VA 19 Mar. 1912; m. Elizabeth L. Rupp who d. 8 Sept. 1906. He res. Philadelphia 1865-73, and 1874-87; at Chester, PA 1888 and after 1901 at Elkhorn, W.VA. He is bur. Farview Cem. near Roanoke. Dau.

C(atherine) Gertrude[4] b. Mechanicsburg c1857; survived her father

iii. John Clemons[2] b. Delaware Co., PA c1818; d. c188-; carpenter and later a building contractor at Norristown, PA Enlisted 5 Sept. 1861, Co. C, 2d Regt. PA Cav. as a private; mustered out 5 Sept. 1864; m. Barbara Ann Kitzginer, b. 1821; d. 4 Apr. 1871 5 ch.

  i. George[3] b. c1840; left family before 1860 to settle in CA see p.1155 res. San Francisco 1880, wife Mary and ch. b. CA.:

    i. Mary b. c1868
    ii. Barbara b. c1870
    iii. George b. c1872
    iv. Elizabeth b. c1873
    v. John b. c1875
    vi. Joseph b. c1878

ii. Mary Jane b. 1841; member of Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, PA 2 Jan. 1865 unm.
iii. Elizabeth b. c1847, same church 10 Apr. 1870, unm.
iv. John Clemons[3] b. Norristown 5 Sept. 1851; See below
v. William[3] b. 15 Feb. 1853; d. 1912, bur. Montgomery Cem.; m. Catherine Lare, b. c1850; Associated with brother in shirt manufacture at Norristown and Lansdale, PA. 4 ch. below.

i. Walter[4] b. c. 1872; m. Mary Kersholic, b. Germany; d. 1940. 4 ch.:

i. William[5] b. 1896; d. 1972; m. Rebecca Roshong b. 1898; d. 1937 3 ch.

i. William Woodrow[6] b. 1918; m. Marie Levy, b. 1923. 2 ch. res Zieglersville PA

i. William W.[7] Jr. b. 1944; m. . . . 1 ch.
ii. Jeffrey Allen b. 1953

ii. Natalie[6] b. 1926; m. Howard Foose b. 1922
iii. Ruth Ann b. 1937; m. Stanley Smith, b. 1930; div.

ii. Walter, Jr.[5] b. 1900; d. 1965; m. 1) Marie Wentzel, b. 1901; m. 2) Marie Pilling. 5 ch.

i. Walter Charles[6] b c1922 d. St. Petersburg, FL 15 Jan. 1973; had spent winters in St. Petersburg, FL and summers in Wilmington. Carpenter, member St. John's Masonic Lodge #2 in Newcastle, DE and Tall Cedars of Lebanon Lodge #20, Wilmington. m. Alice C.; res. Wilmington, DE

i. Carol[7] Mrs. George of Wilmington, DE
ii. Kathleen Mrs. Daniels of Norristown, PA
iii. Susan Mrs. Carmine of Wilmington, DE
iv. Walter Jr. of Wilmington, DE

ii. Jean[6] m. . . . Hertzog. Res. Pottstown
iii. Milford res. Norristown
iv. Howard L.[6] St. Petersburg, FL
v. Priscilla m. . . . Haldeman; res. Norristown, PA

iii. Mabel[5] b. 1902; m. 1) Harry Johnson, killed in action in W.W.I, 2 ch. m. 2) Raymond Wentz, b. 1895. 1 ch.
iv. Cora b. 1905; d. 1968; m. Frank Wells. 2 ch.

ii. Cora M.[4] b. 1874; m. . . . Miller, had dau. Catherine[5] Miller
iii. William Henry b. 1876; m. Minnie Johnson, b. England. 3 ch.:

i. Mildred[5] b. c1903
ii. Valerie b. c1910; m. Murrah Lamb. 2 sons
iii. Harold b. 1919; m. Jean Maguire

i. Leslye[6]

iv. John G.[4] b. 6 Nov. 1881; d. 6 June 1949; m. 1) Mabel Hallman. 4 ch.; he m. 2) Jeanette Sharp. Served 45 years as fireman on Reading R.R. 4 ch.:

i. George[5] b. 28 Oct. 1904; d. May 1956; m. 1) Frances. 2 ch.; m. 2) Irene Ludwig

i. George, Jr.[6]
ii. Elaine m. . . . Sellick

ii. Leroy[5] b. 14 Mar. 1909; m. Mildred Hunsicker, b. 1911. 2 ch.:

i. Nancy[6] b. 2 July 1934; m. Frank Bodge, b. 1933 2 sons
ii. Joyce b. 21 Jan. 1939; m. 1) Drew Robinson. Div. she m. 2) John Hurst. Div. she m. 3) William Brennan

iii. Miriam[5] b. 1910; m. Ellsworth Brelsford, b. 1909; d. 1962. Dau.
iv. John G., Jr. b. 6 Dec. 1911, unm.

iv. Rebecca[2] b. 1820 m. 1840 John Wallace. Record of 14 ch. on file. Quaker John Wallace emigrated c1840 from Londonderry, Ireland and landed in Philadephia. James Robert Wallace b. Lancaster Co., PA 22 Nov. 1844. His granddaughter, Berniece, Mrs. George S. Moore was member HFA

**1032** John Clemons[3] b. Norristown, PA 5 Sept. 1851; d. Jersey City, NJ 9 July 1906; m. Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, PA 25 Dec. 1869 Emma Elizabeth Shuler. He worked for awhile in his mother's pantaloons factory there, and then in his own factories for mens shirts, one in Augusta, GA and one in Nyack, NY. Served three terms as trustee, owned land in and around Norristown. Both bur. Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, PA 12 ch.:

i. Francis Otto[4] b. 6 June 1871; d. 25 July 1871; g.s. Montgomery Cem. Norristown, PA
ii. Iola Estella b. 19 Oct. 1872; d. 15 Mar. 1900, unm., school teacher Norristown, PA
iii. John Elwood b. 1875 m. Olive Smith 5 ch. only 3 names found:

i. Ethel[5] m. Howard Carle. 4 ch.
ii. Iola
iii. Paul E. b. 1901; d. 4 Oct. 1934, motorcycle policeman, Philadelphia, killed in accident while on duty. 2 ch.

i. Paul, Jr.[6]
ii. Francis

iv. Anna Myrtle[4] b. 9 Mar. 1877; d. 3 Mar. 1946; m. Paul Fluegel b. 1870; d. 1950 3 ch.
v. Norman Clinton b. 9 Oct. 1878; d. 6 Mar. 1879; g.s. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, PA
vi. Emma Mabel b. 24 Mar. 1881; d. 30 Sept. 1881; g.s. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, PA
vii. Breta Leontine b. 1882; d. 1969; m. Louis Diehl. No ch.
viii. Florence Adell b. 2 May 1884; d. 18 Feb. 1961; m. Louis William Reuter, b. 1884; d. 1943. 3 ch.
ix. Louis William Read[4] b. 4 Aug. 1886; d. 27 Sept. 1967 of massive coronary, retired as Chief Clerk, Erie Terminal, Railway Express Agency at Jersey City, m. 1) Anna Frederickson b. 1883 d. 1956; he m. 2) Clara Thompson, b. 1886; d. 1977 of Landisburg, PA 1960. Louis and Anna bur. Lutheran Cem., Middle Village, L.I., N.Y.

i. Clemens Frederick[5] b. 1 Mar. 1914; advertising agency career, Lt. USNR WW II; m. 1) Edith Kruse in 1938; div. 1962; she d. 5 Apr. 1978; 2 ch.; he m. 2) Antoinette Gracin b. 1925; d. 1969; m. 3) Mildred Yurkievich, b. Russia, 5 Oct. 1929 He compiled a "Hathaway Bicentennial of 200+ Descendants of John Clemons Hathaway born about 200 Years Ago," Nov. 1975. 11 Ch.:

i. John Clemons[6] b. Montreal 8 July 1941; m. 1968 Gay Ann McCorkle of Elkhart, IN; div. 1974
ii. David Robert b. 16 Apr. 1944; m. 1) Deborah Hutch of Riviera Beach, FL; div. 1970; m. 2) Belmont, MA 9 June 1973 Nancy Clark Needham; his brother best man, Gay a bridesmaid

x. Elizabeth Mae[4] b. 20 Feb. 1889; d. Oct. 1973; m. Frank Hommel, d. 1941. 3 ch.

xi. Clemens Shuler b. 1890; d. 1957; m. Sadie Aldrich, b. 1893; res. Jersey City. 7 ch.:

i. Kenneth William[5] b. July 1913; served in U.S.Army, W.W.II; chief building inspector, Woodbridge, N.J. m. Ann Gavin b 1914 2 ch.:

i. Mary Ann[6] b. 1942; m. John Rocco. 2 ch.
ii. Elizabeth Lois b. 1948; m. Edward John Purcell, Jr. 1974. 1 ch.

ii. Evelyn May[5] b. 1917; m. John Rocco. 2 ch.

iii. Walter Clemens b. 1921; m. Elizabeth Burke, b. 1926. 2 ch.

i. Diane P.[6] b. 1953; Phi Beta Kappa, 1975
ii. Laura A. b. 1956

iv. Louis Edward b. 1927; m. Audrey Farrington b. 1929; d. 1970. 5 ch.:

i. Audrey M.[6] b. 1950; m. John Conroy. 1 ch.
ii. Joanne b. 1951
iii. Louis E. b. 1953
iv. Kenneth W. b. 1958
v. John Peter b. 1959

v. Harriet Louise[5] b. 1928; d. 1975; m. Thomas George O'Connor, b. 1926. 4 ch.

vi. Anne Marie b. 1930; m. John Cassidy, b. 1926. 5 ch.

vii. John Shuler b. 1933; insurance agent; m. Barbara Zuppa, b. 1935. 2 ch.:

i. John Walter[6] b. 1965
ii. James William b. 1966

xii. Ruth Roselyn[4] b. 16 Dec. 1892; res Mobile, 1974 m. Charles Christianssen, b. 1889; d. 1967. 4 ch.

* * *

**John D.** right age to be son of Noah[6], see page 774

Franklin L.[2] see also *Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, MA. 1904.*

Leonard Franklin[4]'s wife called Violet in the obituary of her father, Spiro Houlis, 26 Jan. 1978. Born in Greece he came to U.S.A. when sixteen, and began Bristol Fruit on Union Street, New Bedford. Gradually he dropped the fruit and sold newpapers and magazines, the business still run by his daughter, Mrs. Violet Hathaway

Edward Revere[3] file in New Bedford Library has picture from New Bedford Standard 6 Dec. 1914; 5 Mar. 1916, married in California; and article 10 May 1927

**1033** William Bosworth[3]'s widow, Ethel of South Dartmouth, MA d. 15 Feb. 1976 ae. 88, survived by son William B. of So. Dartmouth, Kenneth C. of Rochester, MA, dau. Mrs. Philip O'Neill of Manchester, CT and several grandchildren.

Kenneth Clark[4], Sr. and Kenneth, Jr. were divers from a rescue boat launched by Rochester Fire Chief 17 Apr. 1977 (incomplete clipping on file) and their pictures were photoed by Ron Roto and in HFA scrapbook

**1034** Gordon R. and Donna married Avon, MA 14 July 1967; div. 1 Nov. 1974; he res. Bridgewater, she Avon; 2 ch.

* * *

**new John M.**[1] **Hathaway** who paid $246.76 for lot #18 Twp.4 2d range 5 Feb. 1836 rec. 19 July 1836 (Allegany Co. N.Y. 1/241) acquired more in 1847 (20/581) and 1855 (40/570) and 1863 (62/561) when identified as of New Hudson, N.Y. In 1887-1889 there was a distribution according to his will making specific bequests to his wife, Rebecca, to sons Franklin F. and John and to daughters. In 1875 census he is 78 and wife Rebecca 64 both born in Orange County, N.Y. In 1855 census he is shown as having lived in New Hudson for 19 years. His will, Box #184, 2 July 1884 is on film #598,469. Much can be learned of his farm from these census records which show acreage, grains produced, cattle, butter made, etc. In 1875 Mary A. Riley, widow, farmer, b. Wyoming Co. with dau. Laura A. b. Allegany Co. c1853 were in household 14 in New Hudson, with Franklin and wife Eva in #15; John M. in #17 and John in #18, only John M's of brick; others frame construction. Ch. from Census records; and will:

i. Sarah C. Clark, dau. died after will was written; her son Melvin Clark received her share of the estate
ii. Elizabeth b. c1830; died before her father
iii. Andrew b. c1832; with parents in 1850
iv. John b. c1834-5; m. Hannah Elizabeth b. N.Y. c1842; he shoemaker, 1875; carpenter 1892. Ch.:
    i. Artemesia b. c1861; perhaps Estelle Hoag of deed (237/5)
    ii. Luella J. b. c1867; m. . . . Allen
v. Hannah b. c1836; Hannah Sullen married after 1870
vi. Frances A. b. c1848; sold land in 1895 (172/499)
vii. Mary J. mentioned in father's will, but not found in census
viii. Franklin F. b.c1851; m. Eva b. N.Y. c1856; she of Belfast in 1928 when she sold land in New Hudson (277/146)

Note: further study needed of Mary A. Rily's relationship, as she made special guardian of Alice Hathaway and Laura Riley both under 21 8 Aug. 1873; deed not recorded until 1912. Mrs. Eva of Cuba and Laura A. Libby of New Hudson bought land jointly in 1891 (157/67)

* * *

**John W.**[1], probably son of Nathan[6] of page 94; g.s. 11 Dec. 1877. Of the eleven children it was said three boys and three girls attained their majority. In 1820 there were several extra persons in his household: 3 males b. 1795-1804 and one 1802-1804 possible sons or brothers. Beers *History of Warren County,* 1882 stated that all but two remained in the county. Jabesh P. was 68 in the 1880 census and said his mother was born in Ohio. Ben F., 51, carpenter said his parents were born in Pennsylvania and ch. Wm. 16, Ben, 12 and Mary 22. Only William F. with Jabesh and he 19 and grocer in 1880 Another dau. of John W. may be the Betsey (*ibid* p.894) who married as his second wife, Jonas Bunnell, b. N.J.; d. Clark Co., OH c1817 and she died soon after marriage of consumption.

Benjamin F.[2] died Turtle Creek Twp., 24 Feb. 1918, leaving no widow; William C. was his administrator (Warren Co. 65/14). He is the Benjamin Hathway on page 1130 and census 1880 (476/156) identifies his home outside Lebanon. Elizabeth b. 1833 is his younger sister. John b. 1859 gone. Benjamin F. m. Warren Co., OH 27 Mar. 1856.

* * *

**Jonathan**[1] m. 1) Campbell Co., KY 6 Oct. 1836 Rebecca Cornelius, who probably died c1841-2 and he m. 2) Kenton Co., KY 1843 Missouri Smith, who may have been a widow with the two Smith children. One record calls his son James D. b. KY 1845.

1035 Horace King[3] called King; Who's Who shows father as Dudley

Pierre[4] res. Tahoe City, CA; had another child Linnea Ann[5] b. San Jose, CA 1 Feb. 1967.

Clifford King[5] b. Palo Alto, CA; m. Tucson, AZ 4 Nov. 1978 Katherine (Katie) Parrish

Charles Frederick[3]'s first wife may be the Adele who d. San Mateo 17 Aug. 1931; she 57, #46083

Charles Frederick[4] res. Pacific Palisades

Rebecca[5] (L.A. Times Mar. 1975) m. William Paul Halladay, son of Charles L. Halliday of Hinsdale, IL. Both grad. Principia College, Elsah, IL and he has B.F.A. from Art Center, College of Design

* * *

1036 **Joseph**[1] may be oldest son of Isaac b. 1801, see page 1164 and page 1031

**Joseph** b. 1775-1794 now found to be Joseph P.[1] b. 4 Sept. 1793 in N.J. d. (Carroll Co. or Tuscarawas Co., OH) 9 Dec. 1845; m. 1) Sarah (?Stoneman), b. 15 June 1791; d. 4 Mar. 1835; m. 2) 26 or 28 Jan. 1836 Elizabeth Bowman, b. 8 Apr. 1810 (Family record marked Thursday, so possibly license was dated 26 and ceremony performed on 28th). 11 ch. by first marriage and 5 by second:

i. Eliza[2] b. Sunday 12 Feb. 1815; m. Tuscarawas Co., OH 27 Mar. 1834 Thomas Rutter, by Samuel Miller, J.P.
ii. Hannah b. Sunday 29 Sept. 1816; with parents in 1830 census
iii. Samuel H. b. Green Co., PA 30 July 1818; d. 22 Sept. 1890; m. Carroll Co., OH by Thomas S. Smith, J.P. 7 Oct. 1841 Isabelle Hagerty, b. New Hagerstown, OH 7 Mar. 1823; d. 8 Oct. 1900. Both bur. Hamilton, IN. See p.1095. He saddle maker, had lost a leg and page 1204 that he res. Perry Twp., Carroll Co.,OH in 1850 and his mother b. Canada and E. Haggerty was prob. her mother, b. Va. and oldest son then listed as Joseph. Isabelle was dau. James and Elinor (Crawford) Haggerty. 6 ch.:

    i. James Hagerty[3] b. Leesburg, Highland Co., OH 22 Apr. 1843; m. Bowerston, OH 25 Dec. 1865 Mary Fisher b. 1842 (See James K. of page 1172); she d. Harrison Co., OH 11 Feb. 1901; her will probated Pittsburgh, PA (6/1150) mentions four ch.; fifth from 1880 census:

        i. Samuel G.[4] b. c1869
        ii. Lottie b. c1870 had died before 1901
        iii. Loren Alonzo Hatheway b. c1873; d. Oxford Twp., PA 28 Aug. 1944; was administrator of his mother's will; his first wife d. 1928 and he m. 2) 1 Feb. 1936 Ellen Jane Oyler, b. Gettysburg, PA c1892. Fox Ridge Farm in Pittsburgh Blue Book, 1946 page 223
        iv. Joseph A. b. c1878
        v. Eva b. c1880

    ii. Sarah Jane[3] b. New Hagerstown, OH 28 Dec. 1845; d. July 1925, bur. Tulare, CA; m. Wilson Gamble

    iii. Albert D.[3] b. New Hagerstown, OH 28 May 1848; d. 1937; bur. U.E.B. Church Cem., Perry Co., IN; m. 1 Aug. 1867 Elizabeth Burns, b.1846; d. 1937. See p.1123, her parents b. PA; his parents b. OH. 4 ch.:

        i. Oliver Edward[4] b. 10 Oct. 1869; d. Butler, IN 13 May 1943; bur. Kalispell, MT; m. Florrisant, CO 7 Jan. 1894 Amelia Harriet Fredericks, called Millie, b. Morristown, NJ; d. 2 Dec. 1954. 6 ch.:

i. Albert Earl[5] b. 10 June 1897; d. Mar. 1971, lung cancer, bur. Spokane, WA; m. Kalispell, MT June 1919 Elflieda Vivian; d. July 1972, of stroke; both bur. Greenwood Memorial, Spokane, WA as is older son:

i. Earl Hugh[6] b.5 May 1920; d. 1969; enl. U.S.A.F. 1941; served in So. Pacific with 13th A.F.; disch. 1945 and m. 1945 Lakeside, MT. Aline Panwiw, b. c1926; div. 1963; she m. 2) Ray Howard; res. Cheney, WA. 6 ch.:

i. Linda Lucia[7] b. 1946; m. 1971 Darold Wolf
ii. Carol Jean b. 1947; m. 1970 Larry Renalds
iii. Gary Hugh b. 10 May 1949; m. 1973, perhaps res. OR
iv. Johny David, called Jimmy, b. 11 Aug. 1950, at Waterford Race Track was thrown from his horse, died, survived by bride of a few months, Renee
v. Michael LeRoy b. 17 Mar. 1952; in college at Cheney WA (?1973)

ii. Mark LeRoy[6] b. 1 July 1934; res. Anchorage, AK when he wrote Sept.1974) enl. U.S.A.F. in 1951, served in England, disch. 1953; m. 21 Sept. 1952 Laura Lee Lewis, b. Chicago, IL 17 May 1936; div. 1960; he m. 12 Aug. 1960 Betty Ann Martin, b. 12 Nov. 1936. 2 ch. by first marriage and 3 by second:

i. Mark LeRoy[7] b. 24 Aug. 1954; m. Debra F. Nelson. Son:

i. Mark LeRoy, Jr. b. 5 May 1974

ii. Cheryl Ann b. 20 Oct. 1956; res. Kent, WA
iii. Scott Hugh, b. 21 Sept. 1961
iv. Tim Howard b. 13 Feb. 1963
v. Shaun H. b. 26 Feb. 1964

ii. Violet[5] b. 17 Oct. 1902; m. 4 June 1918 Claude Walter, owner and manager City Transfer Coal and Storage Company, Kalispell, pioneer trucker in Flathead Valley and first to operate motor freight service between Kalispell and Spokane, WA. Member Christian Ch. 5 ch. (*History of Montana*, Lewis Historical and Publishing Company, Inc., N.Y. 1957 pp.211-2) her father a farmer.

iii. Howard[5] b. 11 June 1904; d. 1969; bur. Oakridge, OR; m. Myrtle Lyons. 2 daus.:

i. Jean[6] now Mrs. Morey of Chicago, IL
ii. Patricia

iv. Velma Leona[5] b. Kalispell, MT. 1 Apr. 1908; d. Mar. 1966, bur. Spokane, WA m. Kalispell 1927 Wm. J. Jerrow Dau.
v. Raymond F.[5] called Bud, b. 11 Mar. 1910; d. 15 May 1935; m. 11 Dec. 1932 Hulda Kreda. No ch.

vi. William Harold[5] b. Kalispell, MT 12 Apr. 1916 m. Kalispell, MT 11 Nov. 1939 Grace J. Weldon, who sent data on this branch. Ch.:

i. Robert William[6] b. Billings, MT 23 Jan. 1942; d. 5 Sept. 1959
ii. James Oliver b. Kalispell, MT 6 July 1944; d. 2 Aug. 1965
iii. Judith Ann b. Kalispell 5 Sept. 1955

ii. Alma[4] b. c1873; d. c1885
iii. Clara b. 29 Dec. 1875; m. DeKalb Co., IN 16 Oct. 1901 Joseph Piper (Co. record) or Jasper Pifer (family record)

iv. William b. after 1880 census, prob. 1881; d. 1945; m. DeKalb Co., IN 22 Mar. 1903 Effie Jane Moudy, b. 1884; d. 1946

i. Virgil[5] b. 1903; d. 1929

iv. Alice Wiggins[3] b. 3 July 1851; m. 1) James Pitts Cook; m. 2) James A. Booth. Her dau. Isabelle Booth Morris, now 88, res. Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN (Data from her niece, Mildred A. McDonnell of Homestead, FL who sent family records from a handwritten book by Hagerty ancestor (Aug. 1972)

v. Ira Alonzo b. 8 July 1855; d. 27 Aug. 1902; bur. Waterloo, IN; m. 24 Dec. 1880 Ida Smurr

vi. Mary Elizabeth[3] b. 7 July 1857; d. 1928; m. John B. Ziegler, b. 1857; d. 1926; g.s. Hamilton, IN

iv. Rachel[2] b. 12 Nov. 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1839 Asahel Barnhouse (see page 1198) Tuscarawas Co. deeds (43/1) 11 Feb. 1860, lot #20, North Addition to Town of New Philadelphia and (48/487) 14 Oct. 1864 signed by Asahel and Rachel, with affidavits from Jefferson Co., KY that Asahel appear there and Rachel was in Tuscarawas Co., OH

v. Prudence[2] b. 29 June 1821; d. 11 Feb. 1887; m. as his 2d wife John Brower, b. 1 Feb. 1814; d. 14 Oct. 1887, bur New Hagerstown Cem., Carroll Co., OH with his first wife, Mary Hagerty, b. 5 Jan. 1818; d. 9 Jan. 1854

vi. John R.[2] b. 16 Sept. 1823; m. Putnam Co., IN 11 June 1855 Louisa Shiree (see page 1179); family record has Louisa Shull

vii. George S.[2] b. 13 Oct. 1825; with parents in 1830

viii. Elizabeth S.[2] b. 3 Dec. 1827 with parents in 1830

ix. Perry J. b. 1 July 1829; d. 6 May 1830

x. Isabelle Margaret b. 8 Sept. 1831

xi. Harry B. b. 13 Jan. 1834; note Henry B. of p.1161, and add date of death, 22 Mar. 1899, widower (Len.Co.,MI B/322). In 1880 census, his father b. N.J.; his mother b. Canada.

xii. Joseph William b. 4 Jan. 1837; military record on page 1036

xiii. Ruth Ann b. 10 Feb. 1839

xiv. Isaac Lappin b. 18 Apr. 1841; see page 1036 for more data

xv. Mary Amandah[2] b. "12-1845"

* * *

**Joseph**[1] b. N.H. c1832; m. Maria b. MA c1828; res. Fairhaven, MA 1850; Evans, N.Y. 1860, wife Malvina; Belmont Co., OH 1870. See p1180 Ch.:

i. Louisa F. d. Fairhaven, MA 9 Sept. 1849 ae. 5 mos.
ii. Joseph F. d. Fairhaven, MA 9 Sept. 1850 ae. 4 mos.
iii. Emma b. MA 1852; with family 1860
iv. Louisa b. MA 1855 with Malvina 1870
v. Frank C. b. N.Y. 1858 or PA 1856
vi. Elizabeth A. b. N.Y. 1858-9
vii. Minnie b. PA c1865
viii. Marvill (female) b. OH 1868

* * *

**1037 Justice**[1]

Charles E.[2] may prove to be father to Foye b. 6 Nov. 1883; d. 13 Oct. 1891, bur. Shell Lake Mem. Cem. (Wisconsin Genealogical Society Newsletter 21/3, Jan. 1975)

Lyman[2] is Lyman B. of page 1186

* * *

**1038 Kinchen**[1] b. Edgecombe Co.,NC 29 May 1813. See David[3] p. . . . (Data from Mrs. Crawford of Grand Prairie, TX in 1975, a member HFA. She wrote the family Bible was lost, but a bible encyclopedia with a family record section was in storage a long time, damaged, but most names and dates can be read) This record shows no second marriage, but a wife Jane Cozzart b. Madison Co., TN 8 June 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1859 and Kinchen d. Madison Co., TN. Dates on record are consistent with census:

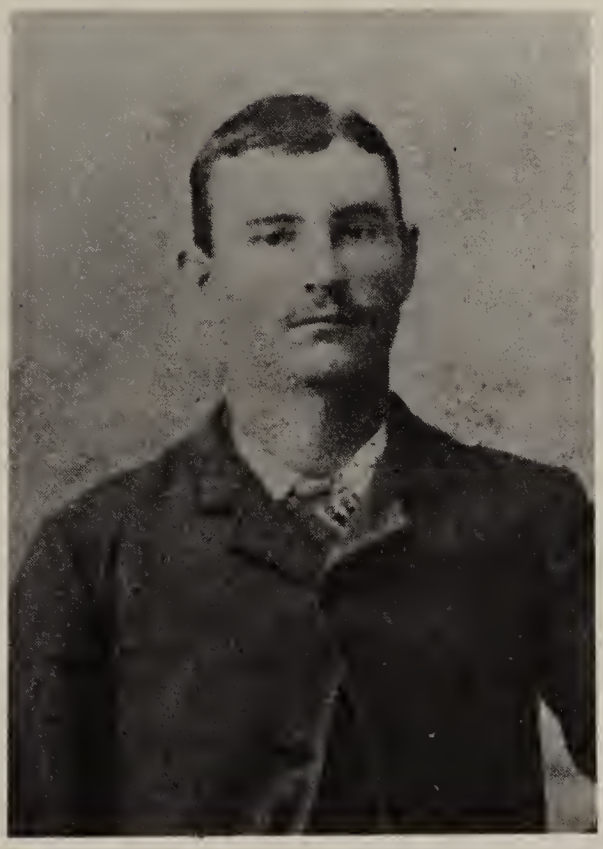
i. Elijah Irvin b. Madison Co., TN 29 Apr. 1836; see below
ii. Elizabeth A. b. 7 Jan. 1838; m. T.Ta . . .
iii. Nancy J. b. 31 Jan. 1839; m. G . . .
iv. William J. b. 2 Sept. 1840
v. James H. b. 29 Jan. 1842; m. R. Phillip
vi. Jesse E. b. 4 Nov. 1843
vii. David E.: D.A. b. 21 May 1845; d. In War
viii. Mary A.: M. M. b. 9 Oct. 1846; m. M. Brown; d. 1892
ix. Emily F. b. 25 Jan. 1848; m. J. Powell
x. Mahulda A. b. 11 Nov. 1848 m. (F.) Laman
xi. R. K. b. 19 Feb. 1850; m. P. Emmerson; perhaps Richard K. of p1200

Elijah Ervin[2] (Kinchen[1]) b. Madison Co., TN 29 Apr. 1836; d. Johnson Co., TX July 1914; m. 10 Nov. 1859 N. L(ouiza) Stewart, b. Gibson Co., IN 10 Mar. 1833; d. Foard Co.,TX 17 Nov. 1910, dau. John and E. (Lovelett) Stewart. 8 ch.:

i. R.K.[3] b. Hunt Co., TX 23 Aug. 1860; m. 22 Dec. 1880 M.A.Hol . . .
ii. Roxcy A. (R.E. b. 5 Sept. 1862 Hunt Co., TX); m. 3 Feb. . . . W.L. Washb . . .
iii. John D. b. Hunt Co., TX 10 Sept. 1865
iv. Cordelia J. b. Denton Co., TX 14 July 1867; m. W.T.McCurdy (Denton Co.,TX Marr. 1875-1891, p.83) 22 Sept. 1886
v. Thomas Jefferson b. Denton Co.,TX 7 June 1869; see below
vi. M.E. b. Denton Co.,TX 22 May 1871, prob. died before 1880 census
vii. Eliza C. b. Collin Co.,TX 14 Mar. 1873; m. 7 Oct. 1891 W.C.Laman
viii. Charles Alexander b. Collin Co., TX . . . see page 1038

Thomas Jefferson[3] (Elijah Ervin[2] Kinchen[1]) b. Denton Co., TX 7 June 1869; d. Mexia, Limestone Co.,TX 5 Apr. 1925; bur. Friendship Cem., Hunt Co.,TX (between Greenville and Cumby, TX); m. 25 Dec. 1901 Alma (Almay) Clayton, dau. Joe and Sarah (Tarrant) Clayton, b. TN 31 July 1882; d. Mexia 11 Jan. 1919, bur. with husband. 9 ch.:

i. Chester Arthur[4] b. 4 Oct. 1902; d. 24 Oct. 1921,unm., bur. with parents
ii. Daisy, b. Joshua, Johnson Co., TX 22 July 1904; res Lewisville, TX member HFA; m. Mexia May 1923 Allie Hugh Grider, b. Stevenson, Jackson Co., AL 21 Nov. 1900; d. Lewisville, TX 23 Aug. 1963; bur. Mexia, Limestone Co., TX son Wm. Reid and Addie (Caperton) Grider
    i. Allie Marie[5] Grider b. Corsicana, Navarro Co.,TX 4 Dec. 1923; d 24 Nov. 1979 m. Mexia, Limestone Co. TX 12 June 1948 Robert Felix Karbowski, b. Brooklyn, NY 7 June 1914. Ch.:
        i. Robert Hugh[6] b. Mexia, Limestone Co.,TX 9 Nov. 1953; in U.S.Navy



*Thomas Jefferson[3] & Alma*

ii. Jo Ann b. Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA 10 Feb. 1957; m. Edgar Joseph Ponthieux; Ch.: Amy Marie b. 18 Apr. 1974 and Michael Joseph b. 25 July 1975

ii. Flossie Jane[5] b. Mexia,TX 24 July 1925; res. Grand Prairie, TX; member H.F.A.; part-time Amway Distributor, cake decorator; m. Mexia 30 Jan. 1944 Guy Crawford, Jr. b. Asheville, NC 5 Aug. 1916. Ch.:

i. Guy Crawford, III, b. Mexia, TX 7 Mar. 1950; m. Highland Pk, Dallas Co. TX 17 Mar. 1979 Halina Blaszak, b. Peine, Germany 19 Jan. 1947. Res. Chicago, IL

iii. Allen Hugh[5] b. Palestine, Rusk Co.,TX 3 Jan. 1931; m. Mexia 5 July 1957 Jo Nell Thomas, b. Farrar, TX 13 Dec. 1939. Ch.:

i. Pamela Gail[6] Grider b. Dallas, TX 6 Sept. 1960
ii. Melanie Ann b. Denton, TX 2 Nov. 1969

iv. Patricia Colleen[5] b. 17 Mar. 1939 Mexia, TX

iii. Gertrude[4] b. Cleburne, Johnson Co.,TX 15 May 1906; res. Houston,TX; m. 1 Oct. 1924 Mark Fowler, b. Eufaula, OK Indian Terr. 22 June 1902; d. 24 Mar. 1962. Ch.:

i. Juanita[5] b. Beaumont, Jefferson Co.,TX 11 May 1925; m. 1) 15 Apr. 1944 Anton Stechmann; m. 2) 1 June 1962 Leo Lynn Bellah. Ch.:

i. Tanda Lee[6] b. Houston, TX 20 Dec. 1944; m. Fort Worth, TX 15 July 1967 Dr. David Walter Ellison. Ch.: Terri Lynn b. 24 Sept. 1969; Albert Lee b. 1 May 1973; Toni Louise b. 19 Dec. 1976
ii. Toni Sandra b. 3 June 1948; m. 1) 15 Oct. 1965 Johnnie Ray Harris; m. 2) 1 Sept. 1972 Steve Beard, b. 9 July 1945. Ch.: Beau John Beard b. 23 July 1966; Britni Jane Beard b. 25 May 1970

ii. Mark Fowler, Jr. b. Mexia 16 Apr. 1927; m. 28 July 1956 Norma Small. 4 ch. b. Houston, TX

i. Sharon Dianne[6] b. 10 Mar. 1950; m. 1 Mar. 1969 Steven Corley. 4 ch: Christopher Mark b. 8 Aug. 1971; Heather Renee b. 14 June 1973; d. 1 Jan. 1975; David Benjamin b. 16 Jan. 1976; Joshua DeWayne b. 20 July 1978

ii. Linda Carole b. 26 June 1957
iii. Pamela Gay b. 11 Apr. 1961; m. 17 Dec. 1977 Ernest Demahy
iv. Mark Kelly b. 29 Oct. 1963

iii. Marguerite b. Houston, TX 6 May 1930; m. 16 Sept. 1949 Fred Henry Helfrich,Jr. Ch.:

i. Gary Lee[6] b. 26 July 1951; m. San Marcos, TX 18 Aug. 1973 Elizabeth Lynn Bohannan
ii. Terry Lee b. 29 Apr. 1955; m. 17 June 1978 Brenda Jane Huth
iii. Randy Lee b. 2 Feb. 1959

iv. Joe Oliver[4] b. Joshua, Johnson Co., TX 25 Feb. 1908; res. Tulsa, OK, ret. v.p. Amarado Oil m. 1) Mildred . . . ; she d.; m. 2) Thelma . . .

v. Tom J. b. Joshua, Johnson Co., TX 12 July 1910; m. 20 Oct. 1932 Beatrice Ione Hollingsworth

i. Delores Jean[5] b. Mexia, TX 20 July 1936; m. 4 Feb. 1956 Kenneth Born. 2 ch.:

i. Kenneth David[6] Born b. Mexia, TX 10 Jan. 1957
ii. Kimberly Jean Born b. Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX 28 Mar. 1959

ii. Thomas Jerry[5] b. Mexia, TX 28 Feb. 1939; m. 20 June 1958 Linda Brown; div. Dec. 1978

i. Tommy[6] b. Mexia, TX 2 Nov. 1959
ii. Tammy Lynn b. Austin, TX 27 Feb. 1961
iii. Jennifer Jo, b. San Antonio, TX 11 Mar. 1969

vi. Theopal[4] (called Opal) b. Joshua, TX 22 Sept. 1912; m. John Cornelius Dacy, d. 197-

i. John Rowland[5] Dacy b. Houston, TX 27 Aug. 1935; m. 26 Aug. 1961 Alice Mahaffey

i. John Mark[6] Dacy b. Houston, TX 14 May 1963
ii. Cortney Dacy b. Houston, TX 16 May 1966

vii. Bernice[4] b. Cleburne, TX 3 Sept. 1914; m. 1) Henry Curtis Chrisner 30 Apr. 1932; div. she m. 2) Neil P. Scheibe b. 1906; d. 1968; m. 3) 4 Sept. 1971 Walter James "Buck" Sanders. Ch.:

i. Peggy Aniece[5] Chrisner b. Teague,TX 23 May 1933; m. 29 Feb. 1952 Dr. Jose T. Sepulveda.

i. Jose Thedoria[6] Sepulveda b. Houston,TX 28 Feb. 1953
ii. Debra Deniese Sepulveda b. San Antonio, TX 24 Nov. 1953; m. 2 Sept. 1977 Mark McClintock
iii. Cynthia Sepulveda b. San Antonio, TX 10 Sept. 1956
iv. Sonia Therisa Sepulveda b. San Antonio, TX 10 Sept. 1957

ii. James Edgar[5] Chrisner b. Mexia, TX 25 Dec. 1937; m. 25 Jan. 1958 Sharon Lynn Lowry, b. Fort Worth, TX 12 Feb. 1942. Ch. b. Port Arthur, Jefferson Co.,TX:

i. Kathryn Lynn[6] b. 27 Apr. 1959
ii. Kelly Elaine b. 4 June 1960 m Donald Looney
iii. Kevin Michael, b. 22 July 1961
iv. Kerry James b. 6 Jan. 1963

viii. Lutherne[4] b. 31 Dec. 1916 Morgan, Bosque Co., TX; m. 11 Nov. 1934 Joseph Murray Cross

ix. Dorothy b. and d. 11 Jan. 1919, bur. Friendship Cem.

**1039** Daniel and Christian's John probably John b. TN c1848 at bottom of page 1176 and top of 1177 with wife Susanna and ch.: James 7, Betty, 6, David, 3 and infant 1/12

J.W. Hattiway may be Jesse[2], above, son of Kinchen[1]

* * *

**1040** Leonard[1]'s son William[2] m. Electa Hungerford, b. Carlisle, Sullivan Co.,IN 13 July 1819, dau. of James Hungerford and his third wife, Electa Strong.

William[2] res. Cady, WI 1870 and son William[3] farmer, b. WI

**1041** Owen Howard[4]'s widow d. Urbana, IL 29 Feb. 1976 101½ yrs.

**1044** Delores J.[7] Miles d. 19 Mar. 1979, bur. Williamsport, IN, Highland Cem. (Dau. Alice Evelyn[6])

Barbara Lois[6] b. 23 Oct. 1931; m. Chicago, IL 3 June 1950 William W. Sullivan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Arthur T. Sullivan of Champaign, IL. Res. Dublin, OH.

i. Gail Lynn[7] Sullivan b. 18 June 1951, Gary, IN; Edinboro State '73; m. Gregory S. Goodall, Monroeville, PA Apr. 1974
ii. Wm. Arthur Sullivan b. Muncie, IN 25 Jan. 1953; Marshall U. '76; m. Huntington, WV May 1977 Kathleen Vance
iii. Pamela Lee Sullivan b. Harvey, IL 3 Feb. 1955; Penn. State '77
iv. Gregory Donald Sullivan b. Baltimore, MD 13 May 1957; Penn State '79

**1045** Carolyn[6] res. Kingman, IN 47952

**1046** Juanita J.[5] Hartung res. Beloit, WI; member HFA

**1046** Merle[5] Shaver res. Solon Springs, WI, member HFA, wrote 10 Apr. 1978 and sent ch.:

i. Linda Kay[6] Thielman b. 25 July 1948
ii. Carolyn Sue Shaver b. 6 Feb. 1951
iii. Vernon Raymond Shaver b. 6 Aug. 1961
iv. Edwin Chester Shaver b. 6 Aug. 1961
v. Brenda Lee Shaver b. 4 Dec. 1962
vi. Richard Duane Shaver b. 7 May 1964
vii. Kathy Jo b. 13 June 1966

**1047** Charles Leslie[4] d. Watseka, IL 8 May 1978, bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Martinton. When he attended his final meeting of Board of Supervisors of Iroquois Co., after 56 years of service, scores of friends and neighbors attended a luncheon in his honor. Possibly longest county service nation-wide. Former deputy sheriff; served on Martinton School Board; member St. Martin Catholic Church. Servivors: three daughters, nine grandchildren, 16 gr.gr.ch.

Dorothy[5] res. Ponca City, OK in 1978 and Bessie[5] Crescent City, IL

**1049** Stanley & Louise continue to help Hathaways learn family history. Their advice and help made much of this possible.

**1049** Patricia Rhea[6] res. Berkeley, CA. Her sons

i. Craig Charles[7] Cook T.Sgt. Clark AFB; m. 28 Feb. 1969 Santa Barbara, Pangasinon, P.I. Maria Saturno b. Carosucan 5 Sept. 1944 dau. Frederico and Honorata (Tarlit) Saturno. Dau.:

i. Christina Rachelle[8] Cook, b. USAF Hosp. Clark, Angeles City, Pampanga PI 12 Feb. 1978

ii. Paul Robert[7] Fraker; m. Orange, CA 25 May 1976 Anna Marie Calderwood b. Alhambra, CA 19 Sept. 1952, dau. Robert Clinton and Tine Alberdina (Elsen) Calderwood. Ch.:

i. Michael Robert[8] Fraker b. Santa Ana, CA 25 Apr. 1977
ii. Jennifer Kriston Fraker b. Orange, CA 25 Feb. 1979

**1050** Sharon Louise[6] div. Cook Co.,Il 1974; m. 2) Glenview, 4 May 1979 Thomas B. Schmitz, son of Charles H. and Theresa (Huening) Schmitz, b. Evanston, IL 12 Nov. 1936. Res. Rossville

Stanley E. Jr. B.A., Wabash College
Susanne Sally res. Jacksonville, FL; uses surname Hathaway. Richard Hathaway[7] with her.
John Francis, Assoc. Degree Danville; 4 years Southern Illinois U.

Herman Percival[5] d. Danville, IL 23 Feb. 1976, bur. Rossville,IL

i. Carol Anne[6] B.S. Eastern IL Univ.; teacher Morrisonville,IL; m. Rossville Methodist Church 30 Nov. 1974 Danny Correll of Rankin, IL Ch.:
   i. Heather Renae[7] Correll b. 20 Sept. 1976
   ii. Amanda Rhae Correll b. 14 May 1978

ii. Marsha Renee[6] Asoc. Degree, Danville Jr.; m. 1972 Ray Martin Rice, son of Martin and Ruth (Shepard) Rice, b. 28 Sept. 1952. Ch.
   i. Martin Herman[7] Rice b. 1 Oct. 1972

iii. Joyce Kay[6] B.S. Eastern IL.Univ.; m. Rossville Methodist Church 23 Dec. 1977 Donald Ray Hasler, son of Floyd Dean and Wanda Lee (Blackford) Hasler, b. 10 Apr. 1950

iv. Mark Herman[6] attended Danville Jr. College; runs family farm since his father's death; m. Mann's Chapel 14 July 1979 Laura Annette Culbert, dau. James N. and Molly (Parker) Culbert, b. 2 Sept. 1952

James Franklin[5] d. Danville, IL 6 Dec. 1977, bur. Sunsett Mem. Cem., Danville, IL

John Donald[6] res. Champaign,IL is staff analyst, Management Information at U.Ill. delete professor. He m. 1) 11 Dec. 1941 Marian Van Gerpin, m. 2) 26 Aug. 1967 Charlene Brown.

1051 John Donald[7] grad. U. Illinois; employed by Carson, Pirie, Scott, Chicago; address unk. He has a son.

Verne James[5] m.29 June 1927 at St. Mary's Church, Westville, IL May Faryan dau. Theodore and Matilda (Zaksansky) Faryan, who sent data naming her husband as Vernie Bryon Hathaway. 5 ch. all b. Danville, IL.:

i. Barbara June[6] b. Danville, IL 1 May 1931; res. O'Fallion, IL; m. St. Mary's 28 Dec. 1950 John Charles Curran. 4 ch.
ii. Patricia b. 17 Mar. 1933; res. Danville; m. MS 1955 John C. Hyche. 3 ch.
iii. Verne James b. Danville, IL 14 Apr. 1935; res. Westville,IL; m. St. Mary's Marcia Phyllis Cherbousky. 5 ch.:
   i. Jennifer Joan[7] b. 24 July 1960
   ii. Philip James b. 1 July 1961
   iii. Christopher Cole b. 21 Dec. 1963
   iv. Francis Timothy b. 22 Sept. 1967; died shortly after birth
   v. Patricia Ann b. 6 Nov. 1969

iv. Thomas Edward[6] b. 4 Apr. 1937; res. Danville, IL; m. Donna Marie (Maross) Spisok 13 June 1966. Step-dau. Dreama Spisok and son:
   i. Thomas Parker[7] b. Danville, IL 22 Sept. 1968

v. Mikalene Joan[6] b. Danville, IL 28 Nov. 1947; m. St. Mary's, Westville, IL 1970 James Frances; both are teachers at Georgetown, IL

1052 Jerry Lee[6] see page 1220 and cousins Leonard Allen[6] and Stephen Michael[6]

Leonard Allen[6] grad. S.I.U.; res. Paris, IL; m. 23 Feb. 1973 Sharon Kay Stevenson, grad. E.I.U. Ch.:

i. Jason Robert[7] b. 8 Sept. 1976
ii. Amy Elizabeth b. 15 Dec. 1978

1053 Hillary Alfred and Evelyn of Menominee, WI are members HFA Their dau. Martha Jane is also on p.1188

Charles Kenneth[5] of Superior, WI member HFA
1055 Larry Roger[5] at Grandview,MO 1970
Frederick E.[5] address unknown 1971

* * *

**1056 Leonard**[1] listed as a settler in the area of Little River, Beaverdam Creek, grant to James Richardson in 1783, formerly Upper District of Botetourt, in 1789 annexed to Montgomery, VA with Cole, Iddings, Light, Likins, Penelton and Sellers. Much data from Erma Sowers who is a double descendant of Leonard and Susannah and has completed ten generations of this family. She found no land in Leonard's name, but lives in Check, VA within sight of Elijah Light's old home place on the South Fork of the Roanoke. She believes Leonard died before his daughters' marriages but it is possible he went into Tennessee with sons. Three daughters of Leonard and Susannah:

Hannah m. Franklin Co., VA 3 Oct. 1791 James Light b. Morris Co. (N.J.?) 1770; will dated 19 Apr. 1853
Lydia m. Montogomery Co.,VA Nov. 1792 Henry Light
Rhoda m. Montgomery Co., VA 2 Dec. 1795 Peter Willson; they were in Montgomery Co. VA in 1810; he and wife 26-45 with 5 daus. 1 son; in 1840 Floyd Co. in 1850 he was 78 living with son James & his wife Emily. He bought 35 acres 23 Sept. 1806 on Beaver Dam waters of Little River, Christianburg, Montgomery Co.; and 3 July 1847 deeded to sons Elijah and James; so probably widower then.

Did Leonard have a son Leonard b. before 1793, bonds Wilson Co. TN 18 June 1818 Barthery West

* * *

Leonard Hathaway, Sr. res. TN, Ardmore Carter Co. OK m. Sephronia Smith

Hoyt Parnell[2], Sr. m. Dora May Young

Hoyt P.[3] Jr. b. Oswald, OK 22 Mar. 1933; res. Delta UTAH m. Gayle Church b. Delta 22 May 1938

i. DeLynn[4] b. T.O.D. Par, Tooele,UT 9 Sept. 1954
ii. Dennis Wayne b. Vancouver, WA 9 Mar. 1958; d. 15 Aug.1978
iii. Patricia Ann b. Yakima, WA 4 Feb. 1959
iv. Wendy Nadine b. Salt Lake City, UT 19 May 1961
v. Douglas Eugene b. Salt Lake City, UT 21 June 1962
vi. Darryl Hoyt b. Salt Lake City, UT 11 June 1963
vii. Darin Richard b. Salt Lake City, UT 27 July 1964

**1057** Elizabeth[2] see p.1092

* * *

**1058** Melvin B. see p. 408

* * *

**Miles**[1] m. DeKalb Co., IN 11 Mar. 1886 Arminda Roan. A possible clue to his ancestry may be the James M. of page 1172 who married Martha Miles before 1846. A J.G. Hathaway was in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI in 1840. Delbert L. left Rockford, MI about 1970 and may be the one on page 1142

Lester Oehmor[3] and Leslie Margaret Bradley, b. IN had

Ronald Steven[4] b. Van Dyke, Macomb Co., MI 23 Aug. 1944 (#143)

Melvin Douglas[4] b. Constantine, MI; d. Caro State Hospital for Epileptics, Tuscola, MI 8 Mar. 1949 ae. 8-3-11, bur. White Pigeon Cem., St. Jos. Co., MI

* * *

**Nathan**[1] of Warwick is now known to be a grandson of Jeremiah[1] Hathaway of Coventry. (See pp 449-460)

* * *

**Nathaniel**[1] **Hathaway** owned and lived in #4 of Chesapeake, Virginia's Historic Houses, pictured in a brochure presented by the Bicentennial Commission and Chesapeake Chamber of Commerce. It was built about 1771 and stands on South Battlefield Boulevard. Nathaniel owned a large tract of land called "Pudding Ridge" near Moyock, N.C. which he traded for a smaller farm at Northwest, VA. His first wife, mother of Mark b. N.C. has not been identified. By his second wife, Elizabeth Forbes he had three daughters and one son:

i. Anne m. Neil Davidson; after her divorce she used her maiden name; see below
ii. Bessie m. 1) Charlie Leary and 2) Ralph Johnson; no issue
iii. Lulley m. Frank E. Sanderson of Ohio: sons Nathaniel and Frank E., Jr.
iv. George N. Sr.; m. Annye Elizabeth Bell

i. George N.[3] Jr. res. Chesapeake, VA; perhaps father of James Barry who m. Hickory United Methodist, Chesapeake, VA 6 Apr. 1979 Jackie L. Spruill, dau. Darrell V. Spruill of Moyock, NC
ii. Elizabeth Hathaway Hanbury
iii. Mark Lee who died young.

"Nathaniel Hathaway, Master, Brig Abigal, 10 May 1774; cleared for Barbadoes" from J.R.B.Hathaway Vol. 1 p.433. From Custom House and Naval Officers Papers in Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court at Edenton also has "N.C. Roster of Soldiers in the American Revolution" John Hathaway, private, Dawson Company, enlisted 9 Apr. 1777 and served 3 years. Omt'd 1778

Anne Amanda, 79, native of North West, VA and a Moyock Resident for 15 years d. Albemarle Hospital, Elizabeth City, N.C. Retired apartment building manager of Washington, D.C., Methodist. Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Elizabeth Hanbury of Chesapeake, VA and 3 nephews Nat Sanderson of Moyock and Frank E. (Bill) Sanderson and George Hathaway of Chesapeake.

Note a Nathaniel Hathaway served in Civil War with North Carolina Troops under Capt. L.H.Webb (p.282) and ibid p.441 reports ten officers killed, one being Lt. Hathaway of the Nineteenth

* * *

1060 **Nathaniel Proctor**[1] taxed in 1865 in Jackson Parish, LA Eveline E. is great-grandmother of Winnelle Gordey, Mrs. Richard E. Wallace of Baker, LA, member HFA

John Wesley b. Oct. 1848; res. Cheneyville, LA 1900 census; m. 1875 Mary E. b. LA Nov. 1859. One dau.: Bessie B.

Abner Peas b. LA Dec. 1853; m. 1896 Mary S. b. LA 1873

* * *

1061 **Orson B.**[1] b. Woodstock, VT 22 May 1808; d. 12 Apr. 1887 according to obit, written by J.F.Wright, at the home of his son-in-law, Henry Wright in Saranac,

Clinton Co., N.Y.; m. 3 Feb. 1829 Lucyna Call, dau. Ebenezer Call, b. Peru, N.Y. 8 Mar. 1810; d. 6 May 1894. Note census records said he was born in CT; perhaps had believed that Woodstock. Only family near Woodstock, Vt. in 1808 would be Benjamin of Hartland, Vt., see page 56, and note he had a male in his household of that age group. In early life he moved to Peru, N.Y. Originally Freewill Baptist, became a Wesleyan Methodist when he moved to Saranac. Bible record sent by Cornelia (Hathaway) Foster, in every instance consistent with census records for children's ages. Oldest person in Bible is Lodema Carpenter, b. 1780; d. 31 Jan. 1858. 12 Ch.:

i. Henrietta L.[2] died of paralysis 2 July 1888 (obit.); m. 25 Aug. 1844 Henry Wright who was blind for 17 years

ii. Eunice C. b. 24 Mar. 1832; m. 6 Oct. 1856 Joseph L. Morehouse of Jay, N.Y.

iii. Abial G. b. 20 Feb. 1834; d. Eau Claire, WI 21 Feb. (1910 or later) while on a visit to his brother's; m. 23 Feb. 1857 Mary L. Baker; served in 118th N.Y. Regt.

iv. Lafayette Otis[2] b. 24 Sept. 1836; as shown; add M.E. Minister

Hawley Otis[4] d. Rutland, Vt. Nursing Home 23 Aug. 1978; funeral services in Brandon, VT; bur. Goshen Cem. Nephews Byron and Gene of Rutland among bearers.

Nancy Anne[6] d. in an auto accident in Florida in 1978, 23 Aug

Burton Henry's oldest ch. is Teresa Gail b. Fort Campbell, Ky 12 Oct. 1954; m. Benson, VT 16 Feb. 1974 Larry Vladyka

David Burton[6] m. 22 July 1978 Patricia Marie Donovan, dau. Francis E. of Fair Haven, VT at Our Lady of Seven Dolors Church, Fair Haven, Vt. His brother Gerald was best man Douglas was an usher. They will live at Bomoseen; he employed by Beacon Feeds of Castleton, VT

Thelma Alice Gertrude[5] and Leo H. Miner have 5 ch.

Cornelia Mercy[4]'s husband, Edgar Foster is deceased, she sent data

Lydia Julia[4]'s husband Hugh Severy is deceased; she res. Brandon, VT 2 ch.; 6 gr.ch.

v. Alexander C.[2] b. Essex Co., N.Y. 22 Oct. 1838, carpenter, m. Trimbelle, Pierce Co., WI 14 Dec. 1858 Hannah "Anna" Sherman b. 1838; he served in the 30th Wisc., enl. 12 Aug. 1862 with his cousins, Corydon Lucius Beardsley and David H. Baker. Alexander and Hannah celebrated their Golden Wedding.

See picture and story on page 447

Note: David Hiram Baker was grandfather of Carl E. Warn, member H.F.A., active in S.A.R. in California, who spent years tracing this family.

vi. Joanna E. b. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 5 Jan. 1866 Dillon Otis; her mother's funeral at their home in Jay, N.Y.

vii. David H. b. 4 Sept. 1843; enlisted 4 1862, captured, prisoner 8 mos.; d. 6 Mar. 1864 "ae 21 y 6 m 21 d"

viii. Matilda A. b. 23 Aug. 1845; d. 18 July 1848

ix. Mary G. b. 29 Oct. 1847; d. 21 July 1848

x. Melinda M. b. 29 Oct. 1849; m. after 1870 census . . . Baker

**1062** Winfield Scott b. Johnsburg, Warren Co., NY 5 Dec. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1872 Jane M. Johnson. Wesleyan Methodist Minister, Warren Co., NY 1880.

Henry Ellsworth[3] a mechanic, sold land in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. in 1946, North Main St., Dickinson, N.Y.

George Frederick[3]'s first wife was a dau. Lillia B. Rollins

William F.[3]'s second wife Helen res. Baldwin Park, CA in 1971

Carl Winfield[4] wrote 5 Nov. 1977 that his father was named Willard Francis[3] and took the name William as an adult. His wife, Ruth Edith was dau. Frederick and Grace (Stillson) Dean, b. Monkton, VT 22 Apr. 1916; d. 3 July 1978. She grad. Montpelier Seminary in 1933 and Mary Fletcher School of Nursing, 1937 and worked ther and at other hospitals in N.H. and Conn. until her marriage. Member Grace United Methodist Church of Essex Junction.

Kay Meredith[5] of Buxton, ME m. Essex Junction, VT 8 Jan. 1977 Howard L. Thomas, son of Walter and Carrie (Palmer) Thomas, b. OK 15 June 1927
Lester Dean m. 17 Aug. 1975 Catherine Elizabeth Mobbs, dau. Ray J. and Grace E. Mobbs, b. 16 Aug. 1956 2 ch.:

i. Twila Noel[6] b. 25 Dec. 1975
ii. Kitty Elizabeth b. 15 July 1977

Beverly June[4] was New England's 28th flood victim. She was found during the night three and a half miles downstream from her Chesea home (Mar. 25, 1936) The first branch of the White River passes behind the Hathaway home.

1063 Francis William[4] wrote from Baldwin Park, CA 19 Oct. 1971 that he m. Joyce Eileen Brosman, b. 6 Feb. 1946. 2 ch.:

i. Shauna Marie[5] b. 6 Apr. 1968
ii. Jeffery Francis b. 19 Mar. 1970

Lawrence Ralph[4] m. Linda Meyer b. 31 Jan. 1949. 2 ch.:

i. Lawrence Ralph, Jr. b. 5 Apr. 1965
ii. Sherrie Lynn b. 21 June 1967

xii. Delia L. b. 18 Sept. 1856; m. . . .Tucker

* * *

**new**Paul[1] mgr. Penny's, Big Spring, Howard Co., TX m. Edith Watson, dau. L.Z. and Rose Lee (Tolliver) Watson. Their son

Paul Walter[2] b. Ardmore, Carter Co., OK 28 May 1938; B.S. & M.D., Univ. OK; National Institute of Health. Has 2 ch.:

i. Paul Scott[3] b. Oklahoma City, OK 3 Feb. 1964
ii. Anne Catherine

Rosalyn[2] b. 7 June 1941; m. . . . Van Sahakian, b. Boston 15 Dec. 1919; C.P.A.; Pres. Long Mile Rubber Co.

* * *

**new**Peter[1] b. PA c1817, a stonecutter, living in Collingwood (Cleveland Census 1850) with wife Mandana and 4 ch. b. Ohio. Women, Western Reserve call her Mandama Austin and from Canada, but in 1850 census she is shown as b. N.Y. c1818, but son James called her Mandalla Vallies or Vallin, and parents born OH. Ch.:

i. John A.[2] b. OH c1837
ii. James A. is the Albert of p.1123 b. OH 1841, but in the family Bible he is James Alvin b. E. Cleveland, OH 21 Oct. 1841; d. 11 May 1920; he enrolled 11 Aug. 1862 in Battery B, 1st Regt. OH Vol. Lt. Art. and was discharged at Chattanooga, TN 16 June 1865; he was listed in service as driver on a wheel team, injured at Jeffersonville, IN Oct. 1862 by horse while on duty. He served in battle of Stone River and for a time was under care of a

surgeon. His principal occupation was farmer, later a teamster. His death certificate lists his father as James and birthplace unknown. This is apparently incorrect, as also the name of Albert in the 1880 census. He m. 9 Mar. 1869 Amanda C. Mills of Peninsula, b. 10 Sept. 1851; d. 16 Oct. 1922. Bur. Cuyahoga Falls, OH. 3 ch.:

i. Hattie May[3] b. 14 May 1871; m. 16 June 1890 Elmer McCuskey
ii. Curtiss W. b. 1 Feb. 1873; m. 15 Nov. 1898 Avis Wolcott, twin to Arthur Wolcott who m. his sister the same day
iii. Estelle E. b. 8 Aug. 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1898 Arthur L. Wolcott 3 sons:
  i. Marion A.[4] Wolcott, a member of HFA; helped gather this data; res. New Iberia, LA
  ii. Oliver A. Wolcott, res. Kent OH; owns family Bible
  iii. Roland J. Wolcott

iii. Mercy M[2] b. OH c1844
iv. Cecilia b. OH c1849

It is possible that Colwell Hathaway, b. PA 1817 and also lived in East Cleveland as farmer, in 1850 was a relative and Sarah who married Marvin Minor and came from PA in 1817 to Collingwood. Ref. *Desc. Thomas Miner*, 1970, p.113 Chester Marvin Miner, b. W. Bloomfield, NY 13 May 1816; d. Tecumseh; m. 29 Mar. 1837 Sarah M. Hathaway. Women in Western Reserve mentions all three Hathaways and Lodema Nate. Colwell's wife was Lodemia b. N.Y. c1825 and three daus. b. Oh were: Sarah E., 3, Eleanor, 2, and Martha 10/12. His marriage in Summit Co. (p. 1132) 7 Sept. 1845 was to Lodema Hoyt and he then listed as Cadwell. Caldwell is shown as case #417, Docket B, Probate Court, Ohio 30/410, bought 25 acres in Cleveland, 21 June 1841 for $200; sold 25 which he bought 24 Sept. 1839 from William Law of Cheshire, CT.

* * *

**1063 Peter**[1] was landlord in 1865 and Alice had had 8 ch.

* * *

**newPlyn Weller**[1] b. Big Rapids, MI, c1880; went to Antigo, WI; m. Eva B. Redmond

i. Donald A.[2], vital records not yet found; m. Abestos Scott, called Bessie M. At least two ch.:
  i. Lloyd Scott[3] d. Lansing, MI 15 June 1929 ae. 9 y 8 m
  ii. James Allen b. Big Rapids 25 June 1934; m. 2) 10 June 1967 Judith Elaine Leslie, dau. Frank and Marjorie (Shafer) Leslie at Kalamazoo, MI
ii. Virginia B.[2] b. Big Rapids, MI c1904; m. Ann Arbor, MI 15 Jan. 1931 Lester B. Rice, b. Hamburg, MI, son Thomas J. and May E. Leiter
iii. Jack Allen[2] b. Big Rapids, MI c1908; auto salesman, Brighton, MI; m. Madeline L. Pipp. Son:
  i. Billy Allen[3] b. 15 July 1936

* * *

**1063 Reuben W.**[1] of Geauga is inconsistent with the one in Lake Co., OH 1850, Madison District #85 330/330 for he was 33, farmer, b. N.Y. and Sarah, 23, b. N.Y. with:

i. Clarissa b. PA 17 perhaps m Lake Co. OH 23 June 1852 Wilson Thomas
ii. Josiah, b. OH 15 perhaps Scott Co. Il 1870

iii. Milton b. OH 13 d. Apr. 1865
iv. Mary b. OH 10 possibly m. Geauga Co. OH 1 Jan. 1861 Simon Hubbard
v. Louisa b. OH 8/12

The R.W. b. OH c1844 in Geauga Co., OH 1880 is Royal W. from court records, appearances against Samuel in 1869 and 1870, but was witness for Sam in Sept. 1869. His son, Owen, was called Royal Owen in death record

Note that Reuben[8] of page 260 disappears from Massachusetts records, and may be the one of p.1199 in Dearborn Co., IN in 1830

* * *

**Richard**[1] is possible son of Abel, the oldest son of Abraham[4],[3] John[2] Nicholas[1]) still no proof found

John[2] b. 26 Sept. 1795; possibly the cabinet maker in Bates Co., MO 1850 census and with some discrepancy the John in Bourbon Co., KS in 1860. Either may be the John who married Nancy Hayes, and Eliza a second wife, b. Ind. c1812 and 4 daus. b. IND: Letha, 1831; Susan 1833; Hannah 1836 and Rosan 1838, and the John of page 1176 in Bourbon Co. KS 1860 and other children gone.

Priscilla[2] m. Washington E. Pettit who d. Gilead Twp., OH 1835, before 13 June, (Book A. Case 60, Marion, OHIO) and Priscilla, his widow, relinquished her right of administration, and petitioned that her brother, Richard Hathaway be appointed in her place. both Richard and Richard, Jr. were listed among the debts collected, due the estate. She had two Pettit children b. Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA in 1826 and 1830 and a third b. Gilead Twp. about 1835. She m. 2) between 1841 and 1845 Stephen Hawkins, b. Providence, R.I. c10 Apr. 1784; d. Milford, OH 1 Dec. 1856; Priscilla d. 19 July 1849. A descendant of her only Hawkins child, Mrs. Lowell Weller of Chesterville, OH sent data in 1977 and stated that Priscilla is buried in Bird Cem., near Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., OH

Thomas Jefferson[3] m. Richland Co, OH 6 Mar. 1862 E.J.Dorsey

John[3] was John S. who deeded the farm to the person who cared for him after his sister Phoebe's death

Thomas[2]'s wife Electa may have had a sister Phoebe who married his brother, C.W.Rush of Bucyrus, OH wrote Mrs. Herbert in 1935 of this tradition in the Denman family. Possible clue to Richard's wife, or Simeon's first wife.

1066 A picture of Benjamin[2] and Melissa with their 8 ch., all named, proves Joseph of p.1180 is the oldest, b. Ohio b1825; m. Rebecca Thompson (Ohio Marr. index 1848-53) Only ch. Augusta M.[3] b. OH c1859; m.1) John 2) Deffenbaugh; school teacher

Esther[3] m. 28 Feb. 1850 Samuel Fulton

Sarah Jane[3] m. 22 Apr. 1852 James Fulton

Benjamin F.[3] called Frank, b. 8 July 1837; d. 20 July 1911; m. Rebecca Simmons, b. 24 Mar. 1851; d. 3 Apr. 1905. 5 ch.:

i. Cora Lee[4] b. 31 Dec. 1871; d. 29 May 1932; m. Sept. 1910 A.J. Flynn. no ch.
ii. Luna May b. 11 July 1874; d. 31 Dec. 1956; m. 4 Dec. 1901 C.A.McCreary; their dau., Pauline was unm., school teacher
iii. Clara Campsie b. 14 May 1876; d. Sept. 1953, unm., nurse
iv. Tracy M. b. 1 Nov. 1877; d. 19 Feb. 1945; m. 1) Elva Spriggins; m. 2) 24 Mar. 1914 Melva Rhoads Ball
v. Leander DeLoss b. 2 Nov. 1885; d. 18 Jan. 1954; was gored by a bull. m. 17 Sept. 1908, Clarissa Ann, called Clara, Houle; she res. Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH Ch.:

i. Audrey Mae[5] b. 1 Jan. 1910; died a few weeks later
ii. Vaughn H. b. 27 Nov. 1910; m. Ilobell Knechel 29 May 1937. No ch.
iii. Cora Elizabeth b. 8 Feb. 1916; m. 27 Oct. 1934 Charles Robert Hunt 2 sons, 4 gr.s.

Christopher Columbus[3] called "Clum," res. Woodbury and hauled mail to Galion; Elizabeth (Huff) b. 1854; d. 1937

Esther[4] b. 2 Nov. 1883; m. Orville Jones; she is member HFA
Melissa May b. 14 Apr. 1881; d. 1966; m. George Griffin. 4 ch.
Delna Irene b. 1890; d. 1935
Lottie Arvilla b. 1887; d. 1950; m. Lewis Levering; son, gr.s.; 2 gr.gr.d.
Kathryn Levina b. 29 Sept. 1892; d. 1964; m. Thomas C. Griffith; son, 2 gr.ch.; 9 g.gr.ch.
Joseph Franklin b. 1895; d. 1972; m. Marjorie Jane McCulley, b. 1896

i. Marilyn Ann[5] b. 1923; m. Donovan L. Perkins, b. 1922; 3 ch.; member HFA
ii. Joseph Franklin, Jr. b. 1927; res. Akron, OH; m. Joanne K. Rowe
  i. Gail Ann[6] b. 1950; m. Thomas Butler, M.D.
  ii. Dawn Marie b. 1954
  iii. John Joseph b. 1959
iii. Jean Elizabeth[5] b. 1928; m. Lawrence S. Witter, D.D.S. res. Novato,CA. 3 ch.

Richard[2] see above, delete "killed by Indians" and see p. 1080 and 102 living in 1845 and probably the guardian to his brother's children in Morrow County Richard, Jr. however may be his nephew, Joseph's son.

Simeon[2]'s oldest son was Samuel, listed as drover in 1850 census. Delete Herbert B. . . .

Mary[3] m. after 1870 census; res. Dix Twp. 1880

1067 Jacob[2] d. 1882; bought with Nancy 29 Sept. 1834 one of two pieces in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA patented by Demas Lindley and another 17 Mar. 1835. Probably he had 10 acres surveyed 28 Mar. 1861. PA Archives XXVI/570

Richard[3], called Dick, d. 24 Feb. 1863 at Morris Id.,S.C., bur. there

Cephas[3] had been administrator for Jacob, Jane and John B. (Index to wills, Wash.Co.,PA)

Thomas[3] both marriages recorded in Knox Co., OH

1068 William D.[3]'s 2d marr. rec. Whitley Co., IN. $1600 farm in 1860 not far from bro.:

John[3] in Richland Twp., $1000 farm and Newton[3] in Cleveland Twp., not far from either, but no real estate; a laborer.

Elbridge[4] was dairyman, res. N.Manchester, IN, b. So.Whitley; m. 1) 18 Apr. 1886 Mollie E. Wright, dau. Aaron and Elizabeth (Eicholtz) Wright, b. Jonesboro, IN 7 July 1862; d. 28 Oct. 1907 (Mishawaka City Hall, 61/5) Daughter's drowning, see Selia I., p.1205 b. 23 Nov. 1888; d. 25 June 1914.

Dora A.[4] gave nationality as German when she m. No. Manchester, IN 26 Oct. 1884, Daniel D. Swank, son of Daniel and Catharine (Wampler) Swank, b. No. Manchester, German.

Clara B.[4] m. No. Manchester, IN Charles H Green, son William and Margaret (Dubel) Green, a day laborer, b. Ellerton, MD

Dora's marriage witness by E.H.B.Hathaway; ? her brother. Was he Albert E. called servant in Joseph Rupely's blacksmith shop in 1880?

1069 Oliver[3]'s son John was railroader; m. Edith Martindale; one dau. of Oliver's m. Clevenger and other m. Brown. See p.1179, John Orceneth m. 1902 Edith Gertrude Martindale, dau. Henry Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Broadwell) Martindale

Richard[3] b. 23 Apr. 1835 in then Franklin, now Morrow Co., OH; d. at his daughter's near Johnsville 2 May 1919; bur. near Bellville, Jefferson's, Richland Co., OH; m. Morrow Co. 10 June 1858 Rosetta Jane Livingston, b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1839; d. at home, Hathaway Road, five miles from Bellville; funeral from Bellville Christian Church. He preached at St. James Church of Christ, and drove to Iberia to preach.

Benjamin Munson[4] died at the home of his nephew, Kent[5] at Galion, Crawford Co. OH; he m. 1908 a widow of a first cousin, Sammie Connell; after his death she went to live with her dau., Byril Chambers; Mary d. 16 Apr. 1953

Francis Marion[4] b. 1 Aug. 1860 at Congress, Morrow Co., OH; d. Waterford, Knox Co., OH 9 Apr. 1943; m. Morrow Co., OH 20 Nov. 1883 Anna M. Rule, dau. Amos Rule, a family doctor, b. Morrow Co., OH 27 Oct. 1861; d. at home of her son, Gambier, OH 2 July 1945, bur. North Fork Cem., Waterford. 3 sons:

i. Lloyd Morgan[5] b. Waterford, Knox Co., OH 5 July 1888; d. heart attack, riding his tractor on his farm 2 May 1963; m. 14 Sept. 1912 Genevra Murphy, b. 9 Sept. 1892; living. Sons:

i. Leland[6] b. 15 Feb. 1913; m. 7 May 1940 Lorilla Shinnanberry

i. Dorel Lee[7] b. 6 Aug. 1940; m. Lela Oswalt

i. Don[8] b. 20 July 1962
ii. Kimbley b. 29 Aug. 1965

ii. Connie Lou b. 26 Apr. 1944; m. Al Arms b. Feb. 1939 2 ch.

ii. Donald[6] b. 24 Aug. 1917; m. 31 May 1951 Doris Wilkins b. 30 June 1917

i. Boyd died as a baby
ii. Joyce Elaine b. 2 Mar. 1954
iii. Joe b. 3 Dec. 1955

ii. Boyd[5] died as baby

iii. Dell Munson, b. on farm, Perry, Morrow Co., OH 27 Aug. 1893; m. 1) 28 June 1916 Freda Marie Isenberg; had two ch., Norma Grayce and Harold Dell, both deceased; div. he m. 2) Mary Irene Jones b. 23 Sept. 1902; d, bur. 1 May 1975 Danville, Knox Co. Daus.:

i. Beverly Ann[6] b. 2 July 1930; m. 24 Aug. 1952 Charles Wesley Sherman. 3 ch.
ii. May Jean, b. 10 Jan. 1932; m. 29 June 1954 Jerry Thompson Gruver. 3 ch.
iii. Lora Kathalien b. 19 Nov. 1936; m. 26 May 1956 John James Ransom

Innocent Aurilla[4] b. 22 Oct. 1865; d. 5 Mar. 1938; m. Morrow Co., Ohio 20 May 1886 Benjamin Franklin Baker

Jessie Rosetta[5] b. 25 July 1892, is a life member H.F.A. Mrs. Bryan had helped many relatives learn more of their family, her dau. Morlee Roena Randall had 2 ch.; her son Dale Thomas had 4 sons. Mrs. Bryan lives at 235 Kelly Av., Bellville, Ohio 44813

Sallie Marie[5] Westfall, Loveland CO, 1976, member HFA

Jesse C[3]'s widow, Mary with her mother, brother, sister and daughter in 1880 census

1070 Eben[3] blacksmith in 1880, Hume Twp., Edgar Co., Ill.

Samuel[4] died in Ohio, where he had lived from 1903 to 1909, but his body was returned to Carmichaels for burial. He had married 2) Mary Jane Horner, mother of two ch.:

i. Sarah[5] b. 1892
ii. John Wilkenson b. 1898; m. Oakland, MD 21 June 1919 Alice Corrine Biddle, b. Aug. 1898, dau. N.M. and Kate Reynolds Biddle. 2 ch.:
  i. Herbert Lawrence[6] res. Telford, PA; m. 12 Sept. 1942 Anna Lara Belle King, b. 3 Mar. 1923. They have 6 daus. and 1 son
  ii. Joan[6] res. Blacksburg, VA; m. J. Richard Lucas

Charles[5] was Salutatorian, Class of 1897, Uniontown, PA H.S. (Morning Herald, Fayette Co.,PA 8 Feb. 1972); m. Pittsburgh, PA 21 Apr. 1923 Rosetta Davis, dau. Anton, a miner; she b. So. Versailles, PA 26 Aug. 1896

1071 Thomas Jefferson[3] bur. Amity, PA

Henry[4] d. W. Bethlehem, PA 22 Sept. 1936; Mary Wherry d. 22 Oct. 1931

Abraham Leslie[5] d. 28 Feb. 1950; m. M . . .
Henry Earl d. surv. wife, no ch.
Nannie b. W.Bethlehem Twp.; d. Marianna, 1969 surv. by dau. Mary[6] Sowers; son; brother Dewey of Beallsville; sister Pearl Ross of Marianna; her husband d. 1936.
Lester died about 1918
Catherine Pearl b. 10 May 1895 at Zollarsville, PA; m. Thomas Ross; she executrix for her brother, Henry

John Dewey b. Lucile, PA 4 Feb. 1898 and Mary Gertrude Wind are parents of James Watson Hathaway b. Jan. 1920 m. Scenery Hill, PA 19 Dec. 1941 Bessie Louise (Harris) dau. Noah and Nettie P. (Eberhart) Harris b. c1915. Data from wife of son:

Gary Harris[7] b. Brownsville, PA 25 Oct. 1942; res. Bridgeport, CA; U.S. Marine Corps; m. Tustin, CA 2 Nov. 1963 Carol Ann Bent, dau. Albert Earl and Alice Viles (Hamilton) Bent. She sent data. Ch.:

i. Vicki Jean[8] b. Santa Anna, CA 12 Mar. 1964
ii. Gary Harris b. Carson City, NE 17 Sept. 1966

Mary Alma[6] b. 1 Dec. 1931; m. 23 Sept. 1960 Richard Ware Dean

1072 John Richard[7] adopted Jim and Ann and now has Amber Lucille b. San Diego, CA 6 Oct. 1972; new home at Poway, CA

James Madison[5] m. 2) Hillsdale, 4 Aug. 1921 Roxena Major, dau. Henry D. and Orintha (Smith) Major, b. IN c1871, clerk. He, engineer. (I/194)

Joseph F.[4]'s daus. Rose Cyntha[5] and Lavona[5] married in Allen Co., IN

Paul R.[5] of Toledo, OH is life member HFA
Richard Lee[6] res. Glenview, IL

Alverta[5] and Charles Albert Brooks had 3 daus. all living when Mrs. Edwards joined H.F.A. in 1967. Rebecca[6] was her grandmother; David[7] Miller her father and Joan[8] m. Stanley R. Edwards, an accounting supervisor for Shell Oil, who expected transfer to N.Y.S. in 1968. Her children were 6, 4, and 3 yet she helped with research on many Hathaway lines during the time she was in Downey, CA.

1073 Walter Adolphus was his correct name; his wife, Grace Hale, orphaned at an early age was also brought up by "Ash and El"

Carrie Iona[5]'s husband George Washington Kyler, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Reed) Kyler, b. Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN 22 July 1861; d. there 7 June 1934

Garth Reege Rual[6] Kyler b. Kosciusko Co., IN 25 Jan. 1891; d. Cleveland, Whitley Co., IN 4 Aug. 1975; m. Richland Twp. 25 Oct. 1913 Jessie Carol Dayman, b. Richland Twp. 27 July 1873; d. Cleveland, 1 May 1975

Phyllis Eloise[7] Kyler b. 5 Feb. 1915, bookkeeper, member HFA; m. 23 Nov. 1939 Waldemar Henry Frank Fricke, b. Ft. Wayne, In 18 Aug. 1902; d. Cleveland, IN 5 June 1971, son Christian and Margaret (Bremer) Fricke. 2 daus.:

Julia Ann[8] b. 12 June 1945; m. 6 Jan. 1967 Richard Robinson
Jane Marie b. 19 Dec. 1947, grad. IN Univ., Ft. Wayne

Martin Van Buren[4] was ordained in Newlight Christian Church

William Vincent[4] served in Co. I, 152d Ind. Vol. Inf.

1074 Fred[5] is honorary life member HFA

Thomas H.B.[4] m. 2) 1906

Jessie Electa's husband, William Miller, b. 2 Sept. 1882

1075 Francis Marion[4] in final entry of District School Record of Sub District No. 8, handwritten "Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., OH Feb. 14, 1880: The School Directors of subdistrict No. 4 met this day at the schoolhouse and hired Marion Hathaway to teach the fall term of 40 school days and the winter term of 60 days for the sum of $1.50 pr. day.

Jeremiah M.[4] as Jerome, engineer, m. 19 July 1888 Effie, dau. Samuel and Albina (Wilson) Sweet, b. Wabash, IN, age next birthday 17; he res. So. Wabash, IN

Homer E.[4] was farmer kind and considerate, proud of his family, no enemies; m. 1) No. Manchester, IN 15 Feb. 1896 Myrtle, dau. Samuel and Jennie (Alden) Angle

Paul Oliver[5] was one of the best town marshals North Manchester, IN ever had. Once his arm was hit by a bullet when running down a burgler.

Max E. and Dottie were hosts at Indianapolis reunion HFA 1975; Bradley Thorne has attended several reunions and is also a member

1076 Betty Elaine[6] now retired as Joint Chief of Staff; built large home on Lake Wawasee

Ted Fisher[6] has 3 ch.:

i. Christopher Paul b. Mishawake, IN 2 Jan. 1953; m. Betty Jo Luck b. 26 July 1956
ii. Deborah E. b. 8 Aug. 1954; m. Gerald Paul Stephens b. 8 Sept. 1952
iii. Cassandra Ruth b. Gary, IN 23 May 1964

Shirley[6] showed slides and talked of Russian Folk Art at the 62d annual meeting of HFA in Indianapolis in 1975

Mary Hazel[5] now retired, 35 years as teacher; now substitutes, gives book reviews; m. Russell C. Kreamer; son; 3 gr.ch.
Durwood's widow, Marcella, does lovely painting

Patricia is music teacher: piano and organ; James Kent[7] Garrison m. Cheryl Pratt

Todd Lamar[6] operates a restaurant; has 2 ch.:

i. Melissa b. 20 Mar. 1968
ii. Eric b. 28 Nov. 1970

Jack Durwood[6] is banker, heads branch at Claypool. Ch.:

i. Kelly Jo, b. 18 Oct. 1969

Ellis Burgess[4] d. Galion Nursing Home 28 Aug. 1953; Lula May d. there 28 Oct. 1965 both bur. Fairview Cem., Galion, Ohio

Kent L.[5] b. Hathaway Rd., west of Bellville, OH 22 Jan. 1908; m. 28 Jan. 1933 Florence A. Schnegelsberger, b. Sept. 1912.

William Hoyt[6] b. 29 Apr. 1934; res. Reston, VA; m. 17 Aug. 1957 Linda Nichols, b. 31 Aug. 1937. Son:

Scott Clay[7] b. 5 Oct. 1958

Lowell Burgess[5] b. St. James, OH 28 Dec. 1902; m. 17 Oct. 1925 Dorthy Stinehelfer b. 7 Dec. 1906.

Gene L.[6] b. 9 Apr. 1927; m. 8 June 1952 Barbara E. Hess, b. 29 May 1926. Sons:

Barry[7] b. 13 Aug. 1934
James L. b. 14 Aug. 1937

Carol Ann[6] b. 8 Oct. 1935; m. George E. Ben Bow, b. 17 May 19 ?; res. San Angelo, TX 3 ch.

Don L.[6] b. 5 apr. 1936; m. 7 Sept. 1963 Penny Lee Hunt, b. 14 Nov. 1941

David A.[7] b. 19 Aug. 1966
Terry Lee b. 22 July 1969

Orlo Calvin[5] d. Mercy Hospital, Mt. Vernon, OH; m. Lena Norice; no ch.

Thomas Wilson[5] m. Allen Co., IN 31 May 1898 Lottie C. Lowery; she d. New Haven, IN Jan. 1962

1077 Roy Edward[7] b. South Bend, IN

Esther[6] m. 12 Nov. 1927 Lewis A. Starr; m. 2) Everett Lembke

Ruth Gearhart of Fort Wayne, IN is member HFA
Harley[6] and Regina have 2d ch.: Harla b. 12 Sept. 1954

Alfred Cloud Sherman[5] m. Pulaski Co., IN. Carper[6] has his family Bible. Dwight[6] res. Columbia City, IN

1079 John Royal[7] res. Ferrysburg, MI (1971)

John Calvin[6] ae. next birthday 26, res. So. Whitley, IN m. Wabash, IN 17 Aug. 1927, Dorothy, dau. Ephraim and Martha Jane (Bright) Moser

* * *

**Richard**[1] clearly age 20-30 in 1830 census. John Youngblood Stone of Canby, OR is writing a Stone family history and has devoted a chapter to Milly, the 6th living child and 3d dau. of Elias Stone, Sr. who came to Indiana in 1814 from Spartanburg District, S.C. and settled in Harrison Twp. Daviess Co., IN. Her mother believed to be the Elizabeth who was his wife in a Spartanburg District deed dated 11 Feb. 1804, Milly would have been eight years old when the family traveled to the frontier of southewestern Indiana.

Richard was probably son of Richard, Sr. of page 102, q.v.

Mr. Stone sent for military records of Richard Hathaway in Blackhawk War and received an affidavit he made 21 Jan. 1851 . . . he then 43, res. Co. Pettis, MO, was private in company commanded by Capt. B.V.Beckes of U.S. Mounted Rangers, enl. 9 July 1832 for 12 months and honorably discharged 9 July 1833 . . . thus eligible for Bounty Land by act passed 28 Sept. 1850. These records show he was born in Warren Co., OH 3 Mar. 1806 He and Millie probably lived on the farm in Daviess Co., IN until later 1840's though he and Millie his wife signed a deed by mark in Knox Co., IN (F/322,323) in Feb. 1834 His youngest dau. b. IN in 1845 and he was in Pettis Co., MO, farmer, 1850. Both are buried in Allcorn Cem. at Sedalia. Richard d. Pettis Co. MO 30 Oct. 1866

Elizabeth[8] m. Pettis Co., MO; Napoleon B. Goodnight b. Mercer Co., KY 21 Aug. 1831, son of Michael and Comfort (McCormick) Goodnight; he d. Pettis Co., MO 3 June 1918. Farmer. 4 ch.

Mary[8] m. Pettis Co., MO; Thomas Jefferson Allcorn b. Howard Co., MO, son of George S. and Dorothy Susan (Hall) Allcorn,; d. 6 Dec. 1906, both bur. Pleasant Hill Methodist Cem., Sedalia, MO. Farmer. 10 ch.

Alcia[8] m. Pettis Co., MO William Smiley Allcorn, older brother of Mary's husband. Alcia is buried in Allcorn Family Cem. He m. 2) Harriet Dunsday and 3) Martha Paxton. Alcia was mother of two

Margaret Ellen[8] b. Daviess Co., IN 8 Mar. 1837; d. in fall of 1915, bur. Allcorn Cem.; m. Pettis Co., MO 27 Apr. 1865 Benjamin Franklin Ransdell, Jr., Son of Benjamin and Sarah (Higgins) Ransdell, b. 19 Aug. 1838; d. Pettis Co., MO 27 Feb. 1879. 5 ch.

Martha[8] m. 1) Pettis Co., MO James Warren, b. Christian Co., KY Jan. 1818; d. Pettis Co., MO 13 Dec. 1859; she m. 2) Pettis Co., MO 27 Dec. 1860 James A. Peyton. J.R.Warren b. cAug. 1859; 6 Peyton ch.: b. 1862-1877

1080 Hannah[8] m. Pettis Co., MO Joseph Slaughter Atkins, b. Mercer Co., KY c1829, son of Joseph and Sarah (Goodnight) Atkins; moved to Mo before 1840 census; d. Parsons, KS 5 Jan. 1918; she d. 18 June 1899, bur. in Goodnight Cem, Pettis Co. MO 6 ch.

Eliza J.[8] m. Pettis Co., MO John Bohon, son of John Madison and Elizabeth (Steen) Bohon, b. Morgan Co., MO 24 Sept. 1839; d. Sept. 1926, bur Crown Hill Cem., Pettis Co., MO as was Eliza who d. 1924. No ch.

* * *

**Robert**[1] Monroe Co. OH 1840 p.44

1081 Isaac[2] prob. same on 1165, Corp. in Mounted Rangers; perhaps also the First LT. of 30th Regt. IL Militia at Vandalia, Fayette Co, IL

John[2] may have married Hester Thornberry, as two Hathaway children were with John and Jane Thornberry in 1860 census of Bridgeport, Pease Twp., Belmont Co., OH and in 1880 Hester James, 49, was in same house (#129) with John[3], 27, married and working in roll mill; his wife Ida, 19, and Hester's son Joseph, 20, single, b. W.Va., father b. England, mother b. PA; and dau. Annie, 18, b. OH, father b. Eng. and mother b. PA

John W.[3] writ of habeas corpus 1883; vs. Wm. Murtel re. Anna L. Hathaway (Ohio County, W.Va. 1883) Anna L. b. 20 Feb. 1875. That in April 1875 Eliza left bed and board, taking with her their daughter; that Dec. 1879 he divorced her, but decree did not provide for her custody. That prior to divorce, under name of Louisa Hathaway she m. William Martel in Wheeling and lived with him as wife until her death, and had two more children. That he was able to provide, etc.

Jane[5] b. c1915; m. 9 Nov. 1938 Howard Nestlerode, Jr., b. c1914

Philip[5] see page 1197, b. Pgh.,PA, res. Bridgewater, PA when he m. Pgh. 11 Aug. 1941 Katherine Esther Cord. Children as shown except add

1082 Robert E.[6], grad. Bucknell, O.C.S. at Ft. Benning GA; m. Westminster Presbyterian Church, PGH, PA 28 Dec. 1968, Barbara Jean Jones, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Jones

Karl Verner[4]'s widow, Georgena Leora d. 12 Nov. 1970

Patricia Ann[5] moved to Norman, OK

George[2] b. OH c1816; res. Stephenson Co., IL 1837. Perhaps another dau. called Caroline in census, is Sarah who m. Hardin Co., IA 18 Jan. 1868 William C. Strahorn, 22. His 3 youngest ch. from 1900 census, Clay Twp., Hardin Co. Ia with Thomas B. and Marilla in one household with a boarder and not far away are:

**1083** George W. with wife Ida E. b. IA May 1865 and 4 ch. b. IA:

i. Willie H. b. Dec. 1883
ii. Oliver b. Dec. 1890
iii. Roy b. Sept. 1893
iv. Artie Jane b. Sept. 1896

Millard Fillmore[3] b. IL Nov. 1849; res. Felix Twp., Grundy Co., IA with wife Prudence b. MO May 1853 and 3 ch. b. IA:

i. Capitola b. Feb. 1885
ii. Clara May b. July 1887
iii. Robert b. Feb. 1889

John[3] b. IL Nov. 1855; res. Hardin Twp. & Co., IA with Sarah b. 21 Feb. 1863

i. Charles[4] b. French Canada May 1883
ii. Mary b. MO Feb. 1882 with husband, George Hovey b. NE Dec. 1875 and their son Archie b. MO May 1899

Note that Sarah, also called Sally Fenton Brown, dau. John and Martha J. (Hormell) Brown, b. 21 Feb. 1863; d. in 1930's; published a book about 1923 and in 1924 res. Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., IA

**1084** Dollie May[5] Capps of Salem, OR was member HFA

**1085** Homer H[3]'s widow, Annie B. Hathaway, dau. Isaac and Margaret Quinn, b. 27 Aug. 1847; d. Littleton, CO, 4 Feb. 1916; body shipped to Webb City, MO for funeral there, and buried Joplin, MO

Earl[3] farmer, Stephenson Co., IL

Lewis Philip[4] d. Ventura, CA 18 Aug. 1925; m. B.G. (Death Ctf. #40257)

Harry Owen[4] possibly the H.O. who m. . . . Field and had son Clyde W. b. Santa Clara, CA 6 Nov. 1914 (#41665)

**1086** Irma May[5] Corzine was member HFA
**1087** Paul Preston[6] d. 21 Sept. 1970
**1089** Erman Ruell[5] d. Fremont, CA

* * *

**1090 Rufus**[1] possible grandson to Sylvanus, see page 154

For James in Canadaigua see page 773

**1091** Edgar[2] laborer in 1850 census, near Maryette, 19

Edgar Alfred[6] of Harvey Cedars, NJ was member HFA

* * *

**1092** Elijah[2]: letter from Lela Mae (Mrs. Joe F. Shaw) of Bonham, TX 28 Oct. 1977 (a member of HFA) that her grandfather's mother was Elizabeth Hathaway, b. TN 20 Dec. 1835; d. TX and bur. Freestone Co., TX; m. Wilson Co., TN 29 Dec. 1853 Abraham Hazel Adams. Their first child, William Elijah Adams, b. TN 2 Nov. 1854, and the other 8 ch. b. TX incl. the 4th Lafayette Hathaway Adams, b. 29 Dec. 1861. The family tradition is that Elizabeth was an orphan raised by her grandfather, Simon Adamson and her step-grandmother. The 1850 census of Wilson Co., TN District 13 shows Elizabeth, 14, with Simon and Sally Adamson, both 61 and b. N.C.

Ruth Tennessee[3]'s husband, Albert Beverly Hathaway, see page 1057

James K.[3] b. TN c 1846; res. Cooke Co., TX 1880, his parents b. VT; wife Ida, b. Canada and both parents b. Canada; with C.N. b. MO c1872; W.R. MO c1873; Cora M. MO c1875 and Ruth b. TX c1878

* * *

**1093** See page 123 for another possible lineage, and assuming those generation numbers:

Elijah[8], Hatheway son of Simeon[7] and Mary, b. Venango Co., PA 18 Aug. 1804; d. Gentry Co., MO 14 Dec. 1887 He was with son Joseph Still Hatheway in 1880 census, Gentry Co., children's dates checking well with census records.

Samuel[9] died at the home of his dau. and son-in-law, Mary Jane and Martin Van Buren Baker, near Stanberry, MO; he was 53-8-16; his wife Nancy died ae. 51-1-5 Their only grandchildren were Eliza Jane Baker, b. Noble Co., OH 9 Mar. 1878 and Isaac Danford Baker, b. Gentry Co., MO 28 Jan. 1881, the latter alive and interested! Another record states there were 4 Baker children b. OH: Minnie Alice, Samuel Nelson, Martha and Eliza Jane, above. Samuel and Mary Jane married within year of 1850 census

Mary Jane[10] and family came to Hugginsville MO in 1880. Martin Van Buren Baker, son of John Nelson Baker, b. Noble Co., OH 6 Jan. 1848; d. 16 Feb. 1920. Both were talented in music and taught in schools and Hugginsville Church. Their 4th ch., Eliza Jane, m. Andrew Bert Malson; their dau., Ethel Viola b. 15 Feb. 1901; m. Ray Lykins; sent data 15 June 1977.

**1094** Sylvanus[9]'s wife, Martha b. c1837; d. 21 June 1886. ae 49-7-22 (Albany MO courthouse)

i. Aaron S.[10] d. 11 June 1871 ae. 14-4-20; g.s. Hall Cem
ii. Sarah C. prob. married before 1880 census
iii. William b. 24 Apr. 1864; d. 24 Sept. 1928; m. Eliza Consolver b. 6 Oct. 1869; d. 28 Aug. 1947. Ch.:
    i. Earl Glenco[11] b. Gentry Co., MO 29 Aug. 1891; d. 29 Aug. 1968, Omaha, NE m. 12 Jan. 1936 Mae Ellis, dau. Elbert and Mary (Marsh) Ellis, b. Gentry Co., MO 2 Mar. 1915
    ii. Ona b. 1893; d. 1916; m. Cleo Pike b. 1887; d. 1967
    iii. Edith b. 2 Sept. 1895; m. 1920 Wm. Robison; res. Darlington, MO
    iv. Opal b. 2 Sept. 1897; m. 1920 Ray Weatherd, son T.R. and Elisabeth (Oyler) Weatherd, b. 20 Dec. 1894
    v. Emery Lee Hathaway (he changed spelling) b. 16 Oct. 1899; d. 17 Nov. 1964; m. 8 Apr. 1926 Daisy Marie Rice, dau. James and Dollie (Karickter) Rice
        i. Eldon Lee b. 23 Feb. 1928; m. 14 May 1948 Gladys Duley; ch. Robin, Jan, and Michael D. (he married and has son)
        ii. Stanley Keith b. Stanberry, MO 25 Feb. 1935; sent data; m. 10 Mar. 1956 Wilma King.
            i. Bruce Lynn b. 16 May 1957
            ii. Bret Lee b. 10 Mar. 1960
            iii. Timothy Roark b. 1 May 1964
        iii. Annette b. 23 Feb. 1938; m. 22 Dec. 1957 Gene Rathbun. 2 ch.
        iv. Carolyn Sue b. 5 Sept. 1940; m. 15 July 1970 Philip Jones
    vi. Ethel Mae b. 16 Apr. 1901; d. 11 Feb. 1952; m. 2 Feb. 1930 Marvin Miller, son Henry and Catherine (Clark) Miller, b. 23 Apr. 1901
    vii. Cynthia Alice b. 30 Dec. 1902; m. 23 Nov. 1943 Lee Gilbert Hartman, b. 20 Feb. 1902; d. 4 Dec. 1973

viii. Florence Kathryn b. Darlington, MO 18 Dec. 1909; res. Orlando FL; m. 19 Apr. 1941 James C. Hudson, son T.F. and Kathryn (Steinmetz) Hudson, b. 6 Sept. . . . 2 ch.

ix. Dorothy Bernette b. Darlington, MO 20 Nov. 1911; d. Albany, MO 4 July 1971, teacher; m. Sept. 1937 Cleo Dodge, son Albert & Hattie (Neville) Dodge, b. 27 Sept. 1911. Farmer.

x. infant b. 1890; d. 1890

George Gregg[10] b. Noble Co., OH 16 Apr. 1866, moved when about two years old with his parents by river boat to Gentry Co., MO and married at Stanberry, MO 25 Dec. 1889 Julie Effie Neal who was his loving companion for more than 56 years. He farmed in Gentry Co., MO until Mar. 1897 when he moved to Chase Co., NE, 16 miles west of Imperial and in Mar. 1900 to 11 miles west of Imperial where he lived until his death. In 1900 he had a milk route for three years, taking milk to a creamery in Lamar to be separated, and then returned to the farmers. From 1897 to 1900 he gathered bones, mostly buffalo, from the prairie, removed the horns, polished them, and sent them back to a friend in NO for sale. Near Imperial they were worth only $1 a load. Buffalo chips were piled for winter use as fuel.

Warren Sylvanus[11] m. Imperial, NE 24 Sept. 1915 Ellen Davison, dau. of Charles L. Davisons of Bussell precinct, Imperial. She m. 2) Samuel Steen and 3) August B. Patterson and 4) in 1953 George Vancil who d. Dec.1976. She res. Deer Trail, CO. Res. Phillips Co., CO, and moved to Holyoke, CO before Harold was born. Earlier he was a blacksmith in Champion, NE. About 1930 the marriage ended, and 6 Jan. 1934 he m. Fannie Bowersock. He is life member HFA.

*Photographer: Olan Mills, Inc.*

*Back Row: Annette (Floyd) Hatheway, Randall Gregg Hatheway, Harold Warren Hatheway, Joanna Mae (Webb) Hatheway, Alfred George Scott.*

*Middle Row: Warren Sylvanus Hatheway, Fannie (Bowersock) Hatheway, Carol Ann (Hatheway) Scott, Erica Lynne Scott.*

*Front Row: Mark Randall Scott, Shane Alan Hatheway, Troy Alan Hatheway, Amanda Marie Scott.*

Harold Warren[12] res. Orlando, FL; Joanna sent data and both are members HFA He is aircraft mechanic for Eastern Air Lines over 25 yrs; served in Aleutian Islands 1942-4; earned Am. Def. and APTO ribbons, bronze battle star; enlisted 24 Sept. 1940; disch. 7 Oc.t 1945; m. Globe, Gila Co. AZ 11 Aug. 1947 Joanna Mae Webb, dau. Laurence E. and Sarah W. (Karns) Webb b. Akron, OH 28 Mar. 1928. Ch.:

i. Carol Ann[13] b. Scottsbluff, NE 23 Jan. 1949; res. Miami, FL; m. Miami, FL. 10 Feb. 1968 Alfred George Scott, b. Suffern, Rockland Co., NY 9 June 1944. Ch. b. Miami: Erica Lynne b. 1 July 1969; Mark Randall b. 27 Feb. 1972; Amanda Marie b. 13 June 1977.

ii. Randall Gregg[13] b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS 19 Feb. 1951; res. Miami; works for A T & T; m. Miami 4 Mar. 1972 Ruth Annette Floyd, b. Miami, Fl. 9 Jan. 1951. Ch.:

i. Shane Alan[14] Hatheway b. Miami, FL 3 June 1975
ii. Troy Alan Hatheway b. Miami, FL 11 Mar. 1977

Warren Francis[12] called Warren, Jr. div. c1970; Janice finished college and m. 2) James Mulcahy who adopted her children who now have a half-sister Kathleen Janeen Mulcahy, b. Rushville, NE 4 Nov. 1974. The Mulcahy family had a sod house built about 1890 with outside of cement blocks and stucco, and windows three feet deep from the inside. Rancher, farmer, res. Gordon, NE Warren, Jr. m 2) Lois Sinner

Murl[11] b. 1 Oct. 1893; d. 17 Mar. 1897
Clarence Leon b. 29 Oct. 1899; res. Sterling, Johnson Co., NE; m. Holyoke, CO 2 June 1918 Goldie Johnson; later div. Ch.:

i. Mildred A.[12] b. Chase Co., NE 6 Mar. 1919; res. Fort Collins, CO; m. 23 June 1938 Leonard Kays, b. 26 June 1902. 4 ch.
ii. Forrest L. b. 8 Mar. 1920; m. 1) 5 Nov. 1942 Margie Hartman; 4 ch.; m. 2) 31 Dec. 1967 Mildred L. Kenney, b. 2 June 1922

i. Larry L.[13] b. 30 Sept. 1943; m. Aug. 1969 . . .
ii. Pamela H. b. 7 Mar. 1946; m. 1970 Larry Jones
iii. Tamera H. b. 8 Dec. 1952
iv. James L. b. 4 May 1954

iii. Kenneth b. 17 May 1924; d. 26 Feb. 1928
iv. Kermit d. Grant, NE 29 June 1928; d. Sterling, CO 8 Oct. 1964; m. 27 Dec. 1952 Jane Ann Jones, b. 4 July 1927. 2 ch.:

i. Harper[13] b. 5 June 1954
ii. Melissa Ann b. 29 June 1958

v. Rex b. 24 Nov. 1939; res. Fort Collins, CO; m. 23 Dec. 1967 Betty Dreith, dau. Curtis Jackson and Sophia R. (Hirschhouser) Dreith, b. TX 25 Jan. 1944, nurse, Lutheran

Oneta Pearl[11] b. Champion, Chase Co., NE; m. 1) Imperial, NE 18 Apr. 1926 Rollo Seneca Knapp, son of Jack Knapp; m. 2) Denver, CO 13 Oct. 1930 Otis Herbert Fifield, b. NE 3 Mar. 1900; d. 7 Sept. 1942; m. 3) Ogallala, NE 30 Dec. 1957 Clifford Harkins, son Clare and Vera (Toner) Harkins, b. KS 8 Aug. 1913

Edgar and Millie sent pictures used in 1970 edition, much data then and since, and have attended several reunions HFA

Elijah Elwood[10] res. Benkelman, Dundy Co., NE; d. St. Francis, KS; m. 14 July 1889 a sister of George Gregg Hatheway's wife, both daus. James W. and Sarah Catherine (Pettit) Neal. Laura d. Denver, CO; both bur. Chase Cem., Chase Co., NE. Ten ch.:

i. Ruffell[11] bur. near Gardena, CA; m. 7 Nov. 1809 Mecia Bell Beard, b. NE 14 Feb. 1890, diabetic, nearly blind, pin in hip, res. CA. 3 ch.

i. Lina Virgin[12] b. 22 Oct. 1910; res. New Castle, WY; m. 1 Jan. 1936 Joseph Harry Petrino, b. 25 Nov. 1906. No ch.
ii. Vina Adeline b. 28 Apr. 1912; m. 6 June 1935 Lloyd Amasa Westover. 4 ch.
iii. Gerald Ruffell b. 12 Feb. 1915, unm.

ii. Carless E, called Carl, d. El Cajon, CA 19 Dec. 1973; m. Benkelman, NE 24 Dec. 1915 Ethel I. Herbaugh. 4 ch.:

i. Eva[12] res. Aurora, CO; m. Waldo Wilson
ii. Ivan
iii. Marie Mae
iv. Carless

iii. Elsie Cathryn b. 11 Mar. 1896; d. El Cajon, CA 18 Dec. 1973; m. Holyoke, CO 23 Dec. 1914 Charles H. Spelts b. 19 Aug. 1889; d. El Cajon, CA 16 Nov. 1973. Data on file for 6 ch.

iv. Clyde Milford m. Gladys Haddon or Hayden; m. 3) Annabelle

i. Willard
ii. Dale
iii. Della m. Monroe

v. Glenco William b. Stanberry, MO 2 Aug. 1901; m. 17 May 1947 Mary Graham; m. 3) Jacque Logan

i. Harold E.[12] b. Yuma Co 26 Mar. 1919; d. Englewood, CO 1976; m. 1946 Beloit KS . . .
ii. Mildred; m. . .? Bouidau

vi. Mabel Martha[11] b. Lamar, Chase CO, NE 29 Jan. 1903; m. 26 May 1920 Ray Jay Commons, son Francis E. and Elizabeth R. (Jay) Commons, b. Scotts Mills, OR 7 Dec. 1894. Ray Commons moved from IA to Crook Co., CO in 1906 to Yuma Co., CO in 1916 where they married, and moved to Wilder, ID in 1934; Grants Pass, OR Mar. 1937, and in June 1951 to Central Point, OR where he died 23 Oct. 1977 and she still res. 1550 E.Pine #10. 5 ch.:

i. Howard Ray[12] Commons b. Holyoke, CO 14 Mar. 1921; res. Phoenix, OR; m. 1) Shirley McCullem; 4 ch.; m. 2) Patricia Eaves Puclett
ii. Gillard Elloid Commons b. Yuma, CO 11 Aug. 1925; educated Grants Pass, 4 yrs. U.S.N.; employed by Telephone Co., owned hardware store & sandblasting shop; owned and managed restaurant; res. Roseburg, OR; member H.F.A.; m. 10 Aug. 1947 Wanda Mae Hobson, dau. Will & Elsie (Chandler) Hobson. Ch.:

i. Christy Lee[13] b. 10 Nov. 1950; Eastern OR College; school teacher, piano and organ teacher; m. 4 Sept. 1971 Gordon Syphers, teacher. 2 ch.
ii. Cathy Rae b. 6 Dec. 1951; Univ. OR Medical School, radiology, Umpqua Com. Col. dental asst., radiology; m. 12 Feb. 1977 John Bell. 1 ch.
iii. Carla Sue b. 22 Sept. 1955; typesetter, Central Oregonian; m. May 1974 Mark R. Clement, 2 ch. He in lumber; she accomplished flutist, plays piano

iii. Lewis Eugene Commons b. Tabernash, CO 7 Jan. 1927; B.A. Puget Sound College of the Bible, Seattle, minister, ship yard instructor in woodcraftsmanship; m. 10 July 1948 Charleen Barbara Noland. Real estate agency. 4 ch.

iv. Goldie Mae b. Idaho Falls, CO 28 July 1929; m. 21 Mar. 1948 Asa Robert McKenzie; res. Grants Pass, OR. 4 ch.

v. Ester Elsie[12] Commons b. 1 Jan. 1932 Yuma, CO; degree Portland State in Counseling (Social Work); m. James G. Edwards, minister; adr. Willamette View Manor, Milwaukie, OR. 3 ch.

vii. Raymond[11] b. 29 Mar. 1905; d. 9 Feb. 1906
viii. Calvin P. b. 9 Dec. 1908; m. Lyons, KS 10 Sept. 1934 Ruby Taylor

ix. Melvin Warren b. Yuma, CO 22 Apr. 1911; m. Max, NE 25 Nov. 1934 Marjorie Palmer; m. 2) Belle . . .; m. 3) Lillian . . .

i. Sheldon Wayne b. 30 June 1941
ii. Palmer Lee b. 1943

x. William P.[11] b. Yuma, CO 15 Oct. 1914; m. Wauneta, Chase Co., NE 25 Nov. 1934 Helen McGaughey, b. 10 Dec. 1916. Res. 8 miles west of Wray, CO. Son:

i. James LaVern[12] b. 17 Nov. 1939; res. Brighton, CO; engineer with office of enforcement, EPA. 3 ch.:

i. James LaVern, Jr. b. 7 Jan. 1969
ii. Joan Marie b. 17 Feb. 1971
iii. Julia Ann b. 24 July 1972

Sylvenus Delbert[10], called Delbert, & Dollie had "quite a family" but only names learned so far are Emmet and Emory. Emory[12] was first place winner at Gentry Co. MO Music Festival.

Delbert James[12] was member HFA

1095 Mary B.[10] b. Mo. c1875 (delete remainder of paragraph; applies to her cousin, p. 1093)

Lydia[9] m. Isaac Danford b. 1826; d. 1900
Martha[9] m. Noble Co., OH

1095 Joseph Still[9] Hatheway b. Noble Co., OH 9 Sept. 1839; d. 28 May 1924 at home of his oldest dau. at Porterville, CA. bur. Stanberry MO A mason, a member of Church of God commonly known as Winebearian Church, which he joined in 1891. He m. Noble Co., OH 2 Jan. 1861 Elizabeth Josephine Webber, dau. Levi Webber, b. OH 28 Apr. 1843; d. 16 Mar. 1890, bur. Hall Cem., northeast of Stanberry, MO. He fought for the Home Guard for the North. Ch.:

i. Lydia Jane[10] b. Noble Co., OH; d. Porterville Tulare, CA ae. 90; m. before 1880 census Edward K. McBride. 6 ch.
ii. Samuel Webber b. Zanesville, OH 2 Dec. 1864; d. 19 Jan. 1945, bur. High Ridge Cem., Stanberry, MO. Was City Clerk of Stanberry for thirty years; mason for fifty years. Was classmate of Gen. Claire Chennault at Stanberry Normal School. He m. 24 June 1896 Leila W. Ferguson who lived in Paola, KS in 1945. Had a mercantile business; postmaster 1914-1922; secretary of Board of Education 1930-1945 Ch.:

i. Samuel W., Jr. was city electrician; m. Lena Waldron b. 16 Feb. 1914

i. Sammy K.[12] b. 2 June 1952

iii. John E.[10] b. Gentry Co., MO c1870; d. Montana, 1900; m. Jessie Consolouer

i. Tad[11]
ii. Lola[11]

iv. Marietta b. 1872; m. Dr. Frank Gillespie who is buried at Hall Cem.: g.s. b. 1870; d. 1899. Marrietta joined Father Devine and her father had one letter from her after that. Dau. Juanita changed name to Jean and m. . . . Deignan

v. William W.[10] b. 8 Mar. 1873; d. 28 Feb. 1928 of tuberculosis, bur. Hall Cem.; m. Albany, MO 15 Sept. 1895 Mary E. James who continued to live on the farm after his death; she d. 22 Dec. 1944. 6 ch.:

i. Woodsen[11] b. 27 Feb. 1897; d. 7 Jan. 1939 of tuberculosis; bur. Hall Cem. near his sister and their parents
ii. Charles Crother b. 13 May 1898; died of heart attack 12 June 1962; V.A. Hospital, Kansas City; bur. High Ridge Cem., Stanberry, MO; served in W.W.II; m. 20 June 1948 Mrs. Pearl Martin Gillett

iii. Glen Isaac b. 27 Sept. 1899; d. of heart attack 16 Jan. 1967, bur. Hall Cem.; lived and farmed in Gentry Co.; m. 7 July 1921 Blanche Morrison. 6 ch.

i. Merlin E.[12] called Mike, b. 10 Aug. 1923
ii. Eldon b. 23 Aug. 1926
iii. Rex b. 21 Sept. 1929
iv. Fern Louise b. 15 July 1932
v. Yvonne b. 31 May 1938
vi. Freida b. 5 Sept. 1941

iv. Isophine b. 15 July 1902; died of tuberculosis 13 Mar. 1921
v. Rufus b. 21 Feb. 1905; d. 6 Sept. 1906
vi. Nancy Alma b. 24 May 1908; played piano beautifully when young; m. 4 Mar. 1934 Emmet Baker. Res. farm three miles north Carmack, Gentry co., MO. Son William Baker b. 17 July 1943

vi. Galen Bishop[10] b. Stanberry MO 1876; d. N.Y.C. 1959, unm., author
vii. Isophine b. 1878; died of injuries when thrown from a horse; m. Park Judd and moved to South Missouri

viii. Joseph Still, Jr.[10] b. Gentry Co., MO 12 Dec. 1882; d. Eventide Rest Home, Topeka, KS 24 Mar. 1973, bur. Hall Cem.; m. Albany, MO 26 Feb. 1901 Leoffie Endimile Buckridge, dau. James Crockett and Lucy (Marsh) Buckridge, b. 18 Dec. 1882; went to Columbia, MT for about a year for her health, but returned to her family home where she died of tuberculosis 17 Aug. 1907. Then he went to Topeka, KS in 1945 and died there 24 Mar. 1973. Farmer, but worked some in construction for his son bapt. Presbyterian in March 1971. 2 ch.:

i. Carl Harold[11] b. Huggins Twp., Gentry Co., MO 8 May 1903; res. Tieton, WA m. Albany, MO Mable Ruth Almy, dau. A.E. and Lovina Carroll Almy, b. Cambridge, Polk Co., IA 21 Apr. 1904. Mable suffered a massive stroke 28 July 1974 and as of 9 Apr. 1975 has not regained consciousness. He was construction worker, auto mechanic, and later a farmer. In 1942 he found he had tuberculosis and in 1945 moved to Clovis, Curry Co. N.M. where Mable worked in laundry and he drove truck for wheat harvest a couple years. In 1948 they moved to Tieton, WA. Early in 1952 he went to Sanitarium to take the then new coal tar drug. He stayed 11½ months and while there learned watch repair, which he still does. In 1971 he and his brother and their wives went to Hawaii. He is a member of the City Council; served several years as Deputy Marshall.

i. Thelma May[12] b. 30 Jan. 1922 by kerosene lamplight in farm home; m. Christian Parsonage, Maryville, MO 18 Nov. 1939 Clinton W. Morris. In Mar. 1957 they moved to Santa Paula, CA where he has been custodian of elementary school 17 yrs. Thelma worked in Avocado packing house 10 yrs. Hobbies: travel, flowers. They have two married daughters. Their only son died with his wife and daughters in a head-on car crash 20 July 1969

ii. Margarette Ruth b. Pleasant Hope, Polk Co., MO 5 Jan. 1926; m. Harrison Co., MO 21 Apr. 1946 Forrest Harold Barnes, son of Lemon Robert and Willa Jean (Stanton) Barnes, b. Martinsville, MO 18 Feb. 1918; served in U.S.A.,E.T.O. as Tech.4, 100th Div.; hon. discharge Mar. 1945; Moved to San Fernando Valley, watched their home being built, adopted one boy and had one of their own, he working as Security Guard at Bendix for fifteen years or more, when he d. of heart attack 7 Sept. 1973, cremated. She works for P.O.

iii. Harold Ray[12] Hatheway b. 2 Dec. 1935; enl. U.S.A.F., took gunnery training at Loring A.F.B. where he met and m. Mary Louise Watts, dau. Roger Arnold and Ethyl Beal Watts, b. N.Y.C. 23 Jan. 1937. Claimed longest distance flown to Air Expo in 1974 at Yuba County Airport, flying in from Caribou, Maine in a 1947 Aeronca Chief. Res. Marysville, CA. Many hobbies; coins, guns, plane, Model A; plans to be pilot teacher when retires in 1977.

iv. Thomas Jackson[12] b. Gentry Co., MO 23 Apr., 1938; fruit inspector for Yakima Co., then State of Washington, then Federal Gevernment; m. 1 May 1959 Evelyn Dwinell, b. Yakima, WA 7 Mar. 1941; lived Spokane, now Bellevue, WA. Ch.:

i. Pamela Louise[13] Hatheway b. Yakima, WA 22 Mar. 1960
ii. Thomas Ward Hatheway b. Yakima, WA 4 Feb. 1962
iii. Chad Carl Hatheway b. Spokane, WA 6 June 1972

ii. Jessie Ward[11] b. Gentry Co., MO 31 July 1905; d. Topeka, KS 9 Mar. 1971 in hospital. Construction superintendent. He m. 17 Aug. 1925 Mary Catherine Pratt, dau. Marvin and Mary Catherine Pratt, b. Albany, MO 16 May 1907. One dau.:

i. Norma Jean[12] b. 11 Apr. 1926; hit by car when five and had one leg amputated; she skated, danced, etc.; m. Richard Loobe McClelland, who died of complications of polio 8 Oct. 1952 ae. 25. She manages a liquor store. One dau. Pamela Jean[13] McClelland b. 30 Nov. 1949.

* * *

**Samuel**[1] is Samuel H.[2] (Joseph P.[1]) see p.1036

* * *

**Samuel**[1] b. N.Y. c1810; prob. m. there c1833 Margaret D. Winslow and three children born there; four more born in Ohio are listed in 1850 census Geauga Co. Margaret died at the home of her son, C.W. Hathaway of Painesville, OH 3 Mar. 1882; leaving husband Samuel in Edgartown, Williams Co., OH and 5 ch. Ch. from census:

i. Martha[2] b. N.Y. c1834; did she m. Geauga Co. OH 14 Mar. 1855 Charles Radcliffe?
ii. F.L. male b. N.Y. 1836
iii. James E. b. N.Y. 1837; probably the James Edward b. N.Y. 20 Jan. 1838; d. Concord, OH 13 Apr. 1901; m. 4 Mar. 1860 Charlotte Bailey, b. OH c1841 (See p.1165 and 1170) Pensions should be studied. Ch. from 1880 census, Concord Twp. Lake Co. OH:

i. Charley b. OH c1860
ii. Wallace b. OH c1864
iii. Edward b. MI c1876

iv. Mary C. b. OH c1840
v. Webster b. OH 1843; dec. *Hist. Geauga Co.* p.361 served in Co. G of 41 O.V.I, and Co. E 60 O.V.I; Webster R. m. Geauga Co., OH 3 Apr. 1864 Charlotte E. Dickens. Pension #750210.
vi. Samuel, Jr. b. OH c1846; with Daniel Woodruff, 70 and Eliza A., 67, in 1880 census, Lake Co., OH, he R.R. conductor; m. Flora A. Woodruff, b. OH and their son Robert E. b. OH c1872

vii. Wallace b. OH c1849 is the C.W. Hathaway with whom his mother visited when she d.; he was clerk in grocery store, res. Courtland St., Painesville, Lake Co., OH with wife Sylvia K., see p.1212, her mother b. England. Ch. in 1880; Ronnie b. c1870 and baby Mar.1880

* * *

**Selim Davis**[1] b. NY c1843, see p.1205, in Ash Twp., Branch Co., MI 1880; m. Ella D. Piatt, b. WI c1858. Sons:

i. Carl Vernon[2] b. c 1 Feb. 1880; d. before 1976; m. Edith Lichtenburg, dau. Robert and Margaret; she res. Detroit, 1976. 4 ch.:
   i. Margaret[3] b. Detroit, MI 1908; m. Robert Runo
   ii. Helen Pauline b. c1911; m. Willis Hodgman of Coldwater, MI
   iii. Wendell Larcom b. Bronson c1913; m. Agnes M. Oddi, b. Chicago
      i. Roderick Wendell[4] b. Kalamazoo, MI 30 Aug. 1937
   iv. Ellen Kathleen[3] b. c1921; m. Arnold Bartlett. Res. Allen, MI Mar. 1976

ii. Howard Tripp[2] b. c1890

* * *

**Seth**[1]. Refer to page 209, Seth[7] for identification of one Seth

For Seth[1] b. N.Y. c1810 who patented land in Sec. 2 T6N R5E 25 Aug. 1836, then Gaines Twp. MI; m. Medina Co., OH 19 Oct. 1836 Emily Gratton, b. N.Y. c1816 and had 3 ch. b. MI. add that he died 9 Dec. 1871 and she d. 1 May 1897. No more data yet found for Martha b. c1839.

Harvey[2] b. MI 11 June 1843; d. 31 Jan. 1864, bur. Okemos Cem., Meridian twp. Gen. Co., MI

Albert[2] b. c 5 Jan. 1846; d. Lansing, MI 17 Apr. 1918, farmer, widower, in 1880 census was in Ingham Co., MI, his father b. RI, mother b. NY; had m. Sophia (Fox) b. NY c1851. Ch. from MI records:

i. Ella L.[3] b. 25 July 1870; as Ellen L. of Ingham Co. m. Williamston, MI 18 Oct. 1892 Alvin E. Roop, son Hiram and Ellen E. (Willets) Roop, a mill man of Gladwin Co., MI
ii. Mary L.[3] b. c1872; m. Williamston, MI 27 Dec. 1891 Albert Davis, son George W. and Mary (Van Bruger) Davis, a cooper of Victor, MI ae. 21 and she, 17, of Okemos
iii. Sarah E. b. 4 Sept. 1873; m. 28 Mar. 1895 Albert O. Hart, farmer
iv. Eva b. 22 Apr. 1875; m. 13 Nov. 1907 Lyman Parker, son John & Tilla (Bower) Parker, his 2d marr.
v. John b. 7 Dec. 1877
vi. George b. 18 Dec. 1879; m. Williamston, MI 25 Sept. 1897 Teana Rutzloft, b. Germany; Tena (sic) m. 29 June 1910 Walter H. Glassbrook, son Henry and Elv. (Glasser) Glassbrook; she dau. Henry and Mary (Abraham) Ratzloft. Did he m. Bernice Stevens? See p.1156. Note Hayden Mahlon m. 1) 2 Apr. 1942 Ila Mae Oliver; he d. Kalamazoo City 1961
   i. Martha S.[4] b. Meridian Twp. 16 June 1898; m. 24 Dec. 1918 Willard H. Waters
   ii. Louise b. Meridian Twp. 29 Apr. 1901
   iii. Laura b. Meridian Twp. 25 Feb. 1903, rec. Shiawassee Co., MI
   iv. Ethel, b. Woodhull Twp. 23 Feb. 1905

Enos[2] (Seth[1]) d. 8 Jan. 1908; g.s. Okemos Cem. 1851-1904; in 1900 census he stated he was b. Nov. 1850, married 9 yrs., b. MI, father b. RI, mother b. NY; Edna May Derby b. Sept. 1870. Ch.:

i. Pearlie[3] b. 3 Dec. 1891
ii. A. John b. Nov. 1892; Arthur John d. V.A. Hosp., Ann Arbor 10 Apr. 1963; vet. W.W.I, res. Paw Paw, MI; dau. Illah Marie b. 26 Feb. 1924
iii. Neilla b. Gen.Co., MI 20 Jan. 1893; Nellie d. 20 June 1894
iv. Henry E. b. 14 June 1895
v. William E. b. 27 Aug. 1896; m. 1) 8 Sept. 1916 Margaret Waters, dau. Dell A. & Maud (Hulbert) Waters (his mother Annette Derby, on 2d marr. Edna M. Derby); m. 2) Lansing, MI 4 June 1920 Alice Fitzpatrick (Burdick) of Escabana, dau. Thomas F. and Mary (Slyter) Burdick. One stillborn son Archie H 21 June 1917 at Lansing. Margaret (Waters) m. 17 Apr. 1920 Walter Jensen, son John Peter and Johanna (Person) Jensen, blacksmith of Lansing

* * *

Seth[1] b. NH c1818; d. Fall Creek Twp., Adams Co., IL 1885; m. Louisa Lyons b. VA c1830; d. Fall Creek 1887, bur. beside her husband in Hathaway plot there. Family tradition Seth came from CT and settled near Fishhook, IL. Note Seth on p.209 whose son Seth b. 1778, m. 1803 Eunice Bidwell, had family of four in 1810 and gone before 1820 census. That Eunice returned to CT and died in W.Hartford, 1831 ae.57 and left money to her dau. and 3 ch. of deceased son. This is a possible line. 4 ch.:

i. Francis[2] b. IL c1846; died early and her brother, James, reared her four sons. William and Frank Hoover, farmers near New Canton, IL are remembered by Garrett L. Hathaway, member HFA who sent data.
  i. Charles W.[3] b. 8 Aug. 1867; drowned in MS River 26 June 1892
  ii. Agnes A. b. 27 Nov. 1870; d. typhoid fever 31 Oct. 1889
  iii. Emma buried on her first birthday
  iv. George Francis b. 27 Nov. 1876; d. 15 Feb. 1954 unm.
  v. William Ethimer b. 17 Feb. 1879; d. 3 Jan. 1957; had two daus. Mildred Brown and Kathleen Moore
  vi. Walter, dates unknown
ii. Louisa[2] b. IL cApr. 1850; m. Austin Gardner and left area. Ch. unk.
iii. Sarah b. Fall Creek, IL 19 June 1856; d. unm.
iv. James b. prob. Fall Creek, IL d. 12 Jan. 1907; m. Senora Hampton, b. 19 Nov. 1863; d. New Canton, IL 14 Oct. 1928; g.s. in plot with parents. 5 ch.
  i. Harry L.[3] b. IL 30 June 1889; see below
  ii. Elcy Louisa b. IL 15 June 1892; d. New Canton, IL 14 Oct. 1974; m. Alfred C. McNary, b. IL 1 Jan. 1886; d. New Canton, IL 4 Sept. Youngest of four ch.:

    Iva Esther[4] b. New Canton, IL 20 Nov. 1915; res. Hull, IL; sent data; m. Louisiana, Pike Co., IL 17 Apr. 1937 Woodrow Kurtz, b. New Canton, IL 1 Mar. 1916; served in 1st Cab. 2d Sqd HQ Troop, 13 Nov. 1944-1 Feb. 1946 in southwest Pacific, P.I. and Japan. 6 ch.

  iii. Lucy b. IL 6 July 1894; d. IL 12 Sept. 1894
  iv. Edward Garrett b. IL 28 July 1897; d. 26 Oct. 1918, from mustard gas, during W.W.I in France: bur. Flanders Field, unm.
  v. Clarence b. IL 30 Apr. 1903; d. Chicago, IL 8 Dec. 1933; m. Chicago Trixie ( ) believed to be from N.Y.S. One son believed to have returned to N.Y. with his mother after his father's death.

Harry L.[3] (James[2] Seth[1]) b. IL 30 June 1889; d. Feb. 1940; m. 10 May 1908 Clara B. Seba, dau. Jack and Dora Seba, b. Marion Co., MO 19 Dec. 1891; d. 8 Dec. 1956. Both bur. Morey Cem., New Canton, IL. 5 ch.:

i. Jack Selwin[4] b. New Canton, IL 31 July 1909; d. Hannibal, MO 9 Apr. 1970; m. 1) Thelma Frances Green b. MO 3 Jan. 1906; d. Hannibal, MO 17 Oct. 1938; he m. 2) 30 Mar. 1941 Hazel Harvey, b. MO Dec. 1903. Only ch., Robert Loren, see below
ii. James Manford[4] b. New Canton, IL 25 Apr. 1912; d. 20 June 1919, bur. Morey Cem., New Canton, IL
iii. Harry Wilburn b. New Canton, IL 10 Mar. 1916; see below
iv. Marion Leona b. New Canton, IL 22 June 1919; res. near Barry, IL; m. New London, MO 25 Sept. 1934 Richard Smith, b. New Canton, IL 9 Aug. 1913. 6 ch., 7 gr.ch.
v. Garrett Loraine b. New Canton, IL 15 July 1924; see below

Harry Wilburn[4] (Harry[3] James[2] Seth[1]) b. New Canton, IL 10 Mar. 1916; res. New Canton, IL m. Hannibal, MO 1 Dec. 1939 Mary Ellen Kindle, b. Atlas, IL 18 Dec. 1923. Ch.:

i. Harry La Verne[5] b. New Canton, IL 18 Jan. 1941; m. Hannibal, MO 27 May 1962 Mary Katherine Green, b. Hannibal, MO 13 Jan. 1945 4 ch. b. MO

  i. Barbara Sue[6] 22 Sept. 1962
  ii. Patricia Ann 16 May 1965
  iii. Melody Kay twin 7 July 1971
  iv. James Daniel twin 7 July 1971

ii. James Frank[5] b. New Canton, IL 12 Dec. 1945; served in Korea, 2 yrs-Mar.9, 1968 m. Louisiana, MO 19 May 1965 Maxine Niffen, b. 29 Sept. 1947 4 ch. b. MO

  i. Angela Kay[6] b. 10 Nov. 1969
  ii. Christine Elaine b. 9 June 1972
  iii. Coleena Marie b. 30 Aug. 1975
  iv. Kimberly Ann b. 7 Nov. 1976

iii. Carl Ray[5] b. Hannibal, MO 11 July 1948; served Viet Nam, Purple Heart, 2 yrs.-Feb. 4, 1970 m. New Canton, IL 12 Feb. 1971 Sherry Kay Lee, b. Louisiana, MO 12 June 1954. No ch.

iv. Charles Everett[5] b. Pittsfield, IL 21 Mar. 1952; m. Rockport, IL 1 Oct. 1977 Lois Diann Wells, b. Louisiana, MO 1 Jan. 1954. She had one child by a previous marriage, Carmen Michelle Maghe b. Hannibal, MO 23 Oct. 1968

Garrett Loraine[4] (Harry[3] James[2] Beth[1]) b. New Canton, IL 15 July 1924 in rural farm house about a mile north of Cincinnati Landing, IL, a little town on the Mississippi River; attended six different one-room schools for eight grades, then graduated New Canton High School in 1942 and enlisted in U.S.Marine Corps, saw action in Pacific, first at Marshall Islands, then Marriana and last Iwo Jima for which 4th Marine Div. received Presidential Unit Citation, IL, then left for Long Beach where he since resided. First worked at Helms Olympic Bakery, then for 28 years at Fluid Packed Pump Co. Applying there for work, the personnel officer was surprised his name was Hathaway. It turned out Hathaway Oil Co. was a good customer. He is a member HFA and supplied data on this branch. He m. Long Beach, CA 19 Apr. 1947 Beulah Mae Shaw, dau. Chase and Maude Shaw, b. Los Angeles, CA 10 Oct. 1928. 3 daus. b. Long Beach, CA:

i. Kathryn Ann[5] b. 27 Apr. 1948; m. Long Beach, CA 13 July 1974 Robert Daniel Maynard, b. San Francisco, CA 14 Aug. 1944. Twins b. 27 May 1979 are Garrett Daniel and Gertrude Ann
ii. Karen Louise b. 22 Sept. 1950; m. Long Beach, CA 12 June 1971 Randall Ray Rodgers, son Marshall and Ruby Rodgers. Ch.: Jennifer Mae b. 21 Dec. 1974; David Garrett b. 26 Aug. 1978

iii. Karalyn Mae b. 27 Sept. 1957; m. Long Beach, CA 10 June 1977 Bryce Michael Mibeck, son Dr. Albert and Genivieve Mibeck, b. Oceanside, CA 17 June 1957

Robert Loren[5] (Jack Selwin[4] Harry L.[3] James[2] Seth[1]) b. Hannibal, MO 16 Jan. 1933; Minister United Pentecostal Church, member HFA, sent data; m. 29 July 1954 Margaret Ann Dodd, b. 5 Apr. 1935. Ch.:

i. Peggy Jean[6] b. Hannibal, MO 29 Mar. 1955; m. Darrell Wayne McCarty; res. Canton, MO. Dau.: Melissa Dawn b. Quincy, IL 12 Dec. 1976
ii. Gary Lee b. Hannibal, MO 25 Apr. 1957; res. Canton, MO; m. Donna Francine Webster. Son: Reginald Stephen b. 14 Mar. 1977

* * *

**1096** William D.[1] may be 9th generation from Nicholas, see p.363:

Silas B.[8] (Levi[7] Levi[6] John[5] John[4] Abraham[3] John[2] Nicholas[1])

Additions and corrections interspersed with p.363, e.g.
Anne[12] Gloin of Toronto is member HFA

**1099** **Silas**[1] b. PA c1801; res. Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH 1880

Adam[2] C. see page 955

David[3] called David T. Hathaway by grandson, but same data as David F. of page 1141, b. OH (perhaps Portland, Meigs Co.) 2 May 1865; truckman in Pgh when he m. 9 Apr. 1889 Lillie Whiteley, b. Eng. 27 Feb. 1865, witnesses to marriage were William S. Hathaway and Mary, thus David's oldest brother, and John T. and Rate Allison. 5 ch. b. Pgh.:

i. Agnes Wallis[4] b. 8 Mar. 1890; d. 12 Dec. 1893
ii. Amelia Nola b. 17 Sept. 1892; see p.1125 for marriage to William T. Hart
iii. Thomas David b. 28 May 1894 (death not recorded; family record he was 30+)
iv. Howard Silas b. 31 Mar. 1895; see below
v. stillborn infant 22 Feb. 1897

**1099** Howard Silas[4] (David T.[3] Adam C[2] Silas[1]) b. Pgh., PA 31 Mar. 1895; d. Jan. 1963; clerk, res. 44 Wyoming St., Pgh when he m. there 19 Sept. 1916 Mary Alice Bennett, b. c1895; d. West Sunbury, PA 15 July 1970. Ch.:

i. Mary Jeanne[5] b. 2 Apr. 1919; res. Lansdale, PA 1970; m. Donald Klein
ii. Ruth Nola b. 6 Apr. 1924; m. Lawrence D. Cederstrom; res. Irwin, PA 1970 her marriage record on page 1202
iii. Gloria Ann b. 26 Oct. 1929; res. Greenville, PA; m. R.L.McCarrier
iv. Charles Howard b. 15 Mar. 1936; res. Valencia, PA; m. 26 June 1956 Dianne Fleeger. She sent data Dec. 1970. 2 ch.:
    i. Kathleen Ann[6] b. 8 Sept. 1957
    ii. Richard Charles b. 5 Feb. 1959

Harvey[3] may have been a mix-up in traditions, and he actually Harvey[2] b. c1832 to be the death reported in Rocky Mountain News (6/51) and Denver Tribune-Republican death in 1865; Anna, formerly of Denver, d. Butte City, MT 28 Sept. 1885

* * *

An M.S. Hathaway in St. Clair Twp and Co. 1840, possible clue to Simon[1] b. 1798

**1100** Earl Edmund may have d.y. and a later ch. named Earl as the 1900 census lists Pearl b. July 1890 ae. 10 and Earl b. July 1891 ae. 8. Family then res. 1824 Lincoln Ave., Saginaw, MI

Victoria (Emery) b. Canada, her parents b. France was widow of Daniel b. PA or MI c1800; d. St. Clair Co. MI (6/198) 19 Nov. 1879 but no relationship yet proven to Simon b. c1798, nor to Samuel who lived next door in 1880. He is father to Daniel W. and to Caroline, called Carrie D. when she m. Ann Arbor, MI 5 Sept 1874 Charles D. Howard, res. of Bennington, VT and student of medicine. Samuel and Lucretia had Clara b. St.Clair Co. 1 Oct. 1867 and witnessed her marr. there 29 Nov. 1887 to Charles W. Skinner, son Richard and Elizabeth (Ketchum) Skinner, 24, of St. Clair and to Mary b. 10 July 1871 called Flora in 1880 census.

Daniel W.[2] b. MI c 25 Apr. 1838; d. 18 Nov. 1898; may be the Daniel of Sanilac who m. St. Clair 19 Feb. 1858 Minerva Beardsley whose death rec. not found; he m. Jessie D. Stewart dau. Colin and Jane (Martin) Stewart, b. Scotland c30 June 1846; d. St. Clair Co. 10 Aug. 1926. 3 daus.:

i. Jannett[3] b. 2 Nov. 1869, called Jennie in 1880 and Jean when she m. 17 Sept. 1902 Edmond S. Hart, son Jno. M. and Clara (Carleton) Hart, witness by her sister Alice
ii. Jessie A. b. 1 feb. 1877; d. 23 Oct. 1881
iii. Alice V. b. 2 Sept. 1879 (no marr. nor death in St. Clair Co.)

* * *

**new**Thomas[1] Hattaway b. GA c1821, see p.1210, d. 1903; m. Coosa Co., AL 23 Oct. 1848 Charlotte Cotton, b. GA c1832. Family listed as Hataway in 1860 census:

i. Frances[2], 3 months old in 1850 census may have died as child, as oldest in 1860:
ii. R.H. female b. c1850
iii. John T. b. 1852-3; m. Coosa Co., AL 4 Dec. 1873 Jo. . . . a E. Shaw, called Emeline in 1880 census. Ch then:
    i. Ada[3] b. 1874
    ii. Emma b. 1876
    iii. Cora b. 1878
iv. E.B.[2] male living 1860 gone 1870, b. 1853
v. Leonard Clinton (see below)
vi. Richard W. b. AL c1857-8; m. Coosa Co., AL 12 Dec. 1878 M.Catherine Shaw, b. c1859
    i. Clinton[3] b. cMay 1880
vii. possibly M.J. who m. 14 Feb. 1878 Thomas C. Shaw
viii. James M. b. AL c1863; m. Coosa Co. 27 Dec. 1883 Ada Strange

Leonard Clinton[2] Hattaway b. Coosa Co., AL 10 July 1856; d. Ruston, LA 9 Jan. 1938; m. 1) Texanna Paralee Brittain dau. George W. & Mary Ann Brittain b. Troup Co., GA 14 Apr. 1858; d. Ruston, LA 24 Dec. 1900; he m. 2) Martha Lynn McCormick dau. Wm. Befley McCormick and Charlotte Huddleston Rice, b. Downsville 21 June 1872; d. Pineville, LA 20 Jan. 1967. Hattaway, Hathaway 8 ch. by 1st wf. and 3 by 2d:

i. Carl Clinton[3] Hattaway b. Downsville, LA 18 Sept. 1880; d. Waskom, TX 9 Oct. 1941; m. 14 Aug. 1907 Mary Shaver b. 20 Jan. 1884; d. 16 June 1953, Waskom, TX 6 ch.
    i. Carl Clinton Jr. b. 6 Feb. 1909; d. 6 June 1909
    ii. Milton Maxwell Hattaway, M.D. b. Alden Bridge, LA 18 Feb. 1911; d. New Orleans LA 8 Mar. 1961; m. 1938 Lewis Ann Berry b. 9 Mar. 1911. 3 ch.:
        i. Marcia Milancy[5] b. Ponca, AR; m. Wm. Patrick McNamara, Jr.
        ii. Michael Medwon res. New Orleans
        iii. Jonathan Louis res. Ponca, AR

iii. William Leon b. Campti, Natchitoches Pa. LA 10 July 1914; passed away suddenly in Longview District, bur. Kilgore, TX where he served 7 yrs. at St. Luke's Methodist Church; he moved to Waskom, TX and grad. high school there, Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 1935; Southern Methodist School of Theology, Dallas, TX 1938 and in 1964 Doctor of Divinity conferred by Centenary College. Served with Air Force in W.W.II at Lowry Field, Denver and Aleutian Islands. Many pastorates, delegate to Jurisdictional and General Conferences, two 4-yr. terms on Commission on Chaplins; Distr. Supt. TX Meth. Conf. Houston area, and later Longview. He m. Nena Audra Hataway in 1937, b. Cherokee Co., TX 17 July 1912, grad. College of Marshall in Marshall, TX; she gr dau. Wm. Russell and Georgia (Starling) Hataway, both of whom are buried in Arnold Cem., Cherokee Co. (nr. Alto, TX) as is Eliza, his mother. His father was Cain Hataway who served with Co.F, 40th Regt. Mississippi Vols. enl. 7 May 1962, capt. 14 Oct. 1864; died Camp Douglas, Chicago 8 Mar. 1865

Cain[1] Hataway & Eliza had three ch.: 2 daus. Dink[2] and Dora[2] and one son, William Russell[2] Hataway, b. 9 Nov. 1859; d. 4 Apr. 1934 m Georgia Starling, 13 ch. Father of Nena was Edward Carlyle[3] Hathaway b. Cherokee County, TX 15 Mar. 1889; d. April 1957; worked mostly at commisary work at sawmills; at the time of his death owned a grocery in Wasom, TX, bur. Marshall, TX; m. Lillie Ivie 25 Aug. 1911.

Note: all Edward Carlyle Hataway's brothers are deceased, none to carry on the name. Nena has two brothers: Edward Coy in Waskom, TX and Leo Morris in Gonzalez, LA. Edward Coy has one son Edward Stephen Hathaway, address unknown

William Leon[4] and Nena Audra[4] (Hataway) Hattaway had 2 ch.:

i. Sandra Jeanne[5] b. 21 Feb. 1938, Dallas TX; div. has 2 daus.:
Frances Diane Newsome b. Lubbock TX 25 Feb. 1960 and Mary Lynne Newsome b. Dallas, TX 12 Aug. 1961

ii. Milton Maxwell II b. Denver, CO 26 Feb. 1944 grad. TX Tech. '66 with degree in Agr.Econ.; TX A&M '68 Degree in Dairy Science; worked as Dairy Specialist for Ralston Purina, then had dairy; now Supt. Grounds at Kilgore Jr. College; m. Kilgore 1966 Jan Peek

i. Milton Maxwell III (Troy) b. Marshall TX, 22 July 1966
ii. William Jeffery b. Marshall TX, 8 Aug. 1969
iii. Mendy Anne b. Weimar, TX 14 June 1971

iv. Mary Elizabeth[4] b. 27 Mar. 1917; res. San Angelo, TX; m. 1943 Curt Steib. 5 ch.

v. Kathryn Ann b. 7 Dec. 1919; res. Helena, AR; m. 1) 1943 Samuel F. Baxter who d. in service 19 Dec. 1944; m. 2) 5 Sept. 1952 Hugh M. Woods. 2 ch.: Samuel Baxter and Jane Evelyn Woods

vi. Leonard F. Hattaway, M.D. called Bud b. 2 Jan. 1923; res. Pensacola, FL; m. Clara Smith

ii. Donnie Florence[3] Hathaway b. Downsville, Union Pa,LA; d. 13 Oct. 1908, bur. Greenwood Cem.,Ruston,LA; m. 1 Jan. 1908 James L. Westbrook. Dau. Marion Stewart m. Edwin Grant

iii. Carrie Mae Hattaway b. Downsville, LA c1885; d. Pollock,LA May 1914; m. Ruston, LA 31 Oct. 1906 William Luther Stewart, M.D. Dau. Evelyn Stewart m. E.L.Young, JR.

iv. Ivey Lena Hathaway b. Downsville, LA c1886; d. Tulsa, OK 26 May 1978, bur. Haskell, OK; m. Ruston, LA 1 June 1916 Theodore Tillman Shackelford, M.D. 5 ch.

v. Eva Naomi Hathaway b. Downsville, LA 5 May 1888; d. Ruston, LA 18 Aug. 1967; bur. Greenwood Cem.,Ruston; m. Ruston 6 July 1914 Wm. Martin Beatty, b. 27 Jan. 1887. Twins: G.Roland and Paralee b. 22 June 1915

vi. Lillie Jane b. 7 Sept. 1890; d. Lake Charles, LA 29 July 1957, bur. Orange Grove Cem., Lake Charles, LA; m. 1) 3 Feb. 1916 George Fredrick Brantley, b. Jackson Pa., LA 6 Aug. 1877; d. Lake Charles, LA 6 June 1938; she m. 2) 1945, Joseph M. Merritt. Son:

i. Brittain Waddell[4] Brantley b. Lake Charles, LA 27 Dec. 1921; res. Lake Charles, LA; member HFA; m. Betty Mae Mueller, b. Laclede, ID 22 June 1921; sent data on this branch. 3 ch. Lake Charles, LA:

i. Barbara Kathryn b. 21 Dec. 1948
ii. Max Fredrick b. 10 June 1950 m. Ellen Annette Bass; Martha Elizabeth[6] b Little Rock, AR 16 Jan. 1980
iii. Robert Britt b. 3 Oct. 1959

vii. Luna Olive b. Ruston 18 Nov. 1892; d. Huttig, AR 4 July 1969, bur. Wards Church of Christ Cem., Farmerville, LA; m. 1) Vasco Cyrus Murphy, Ruston, LA 19 Oct. 1916; m. 2) J.M. Funderburk, M.D.

viii. Vera Lucille b. Ruston 27 Oct. 1895; d. Lake Charles, LA 4 Jan. 1971, bur. Orange Grove Cem. Lake Charles, LA; m. Ruston 29 Sept. 1918 Richard Allen Billups

ix. William Glenn[3] b. Ruston, LA 1 Feb. 1905; res. Lake Charles, LA; m. Lake Charles, LA 17 Mar. 1931 Aline Winifred Kisler, dau. J.C. and Bertha (Glover) Kisler, b. Lake Charles, LA 10 Sept. 1907. Ch.:

i. W(illiam) Glenn Hathaway, Jr. b. Lake Charles, LA 23 June 1934; res. Lake Charles, LA; m. Lake Charles 28 Mar. 1959 Lady Leah LaFargue, dau. Alvin Jr. and Reba (Cagle) LaFargue b. Sulphur, Calcasieu Pa., LA 6 Sept. 1938 Ch. b. Lake Charles, LA:

i. William Glenn Hathaway III b. 1 Jan. 1961
ii. Heidi Rosanna b. 3 Jan. 1965
iii. Kisler Cagle b. 13 July 1967
iv. Lady Holly b. 21 Dec. 1973

ii. Patricia Ann[4] b. Lake Charles 18 May 1937; m. David Stanton

x. Pauline Huddleston[3] b. Ruston, LA 28 May 1907; res. Alexandria, LA; m. Dec. 1941 Emerson Julian Colvin b. 3 Oct. 1908; d. 8 Sept. 1975. Martha Lynn Colvin b. 25 May 1943; m. Edward J. Cullen IV; Michael Paul Colvin b. 10 Nov. 1946

xi. James Leonard b. Ruston, LA 25 May 1909; res. Bossier City, LA; m. Ruston, LA 21 Dec. 1927 Lois Elliott Gray. Ch.:

i. James Gray[4] b. 1 Oct. 1928
ii. Betty Lois b. 10 Jan. 1930

* * *

**1101 Wesley J.**[1] was manager of Union Tablet and Perfume Co., 4975 Easton Ave., St. Louis, MO when he wrote 15 Dec. 1899 to Commssioner of Pensions stating he was the only Hathaway in the 17th Ohio Battery. He had been in the habit of signing "J.W.". His son Earl H. res. London, OH; his brother Nolin res. Washington Court House, as do sisters, Mrs. Jane Ann Gardner, Catherine E. Bailey and Mrs. Jessie F. Shadaker res. Cincinnati. That his son Harry Osborne was born September 1875 . . . Affidavit from acquaintance of 1869 at South Charleston, OH. A whole finger removed at Springfield, OH. On 30 July 1900

he was in the National Military Home at Leavenworth, KS. His reason for signing J.W. was that his father was called John

Note: possible his father was John of page 1176 who m. Greene Co., OH 10 Nov. 1840 Ann Noland.

Earl Holmes[2] b. 1871; d. 1935 Abbey of the Chimes, Vallejo, Solano Co., CA

* * *

**1102 William**[1] Hataway did not appear on Halifax County in early deed indices (or as Hallaway, or Hathaway), letter 17 May 1976 signed "T.S.Uzzell, Reg. Deeds" The only William in 1790 census of N.C. appears to be the same one who was in 1800 census of Pitt County, and not yet found in any 1810 census. Pitt County Deeds (V/7) show this William deceased by Nov. term 1813, and his estate divided so Abel received 50 acres, Irwin 50, and Abel 33 and one third and Elisha 66⅔. Abel was still in Pitt County in 1821 when he was given power of attorney for Nehemiah Downs (DD/162). Elisha sold land north of the Tar River in 1815 (T/188) Irwin sold in 1818 land on South Grindal Pond (AA/255)

* * *

**William**[1] shipmaster, inventory at Historical Documents Collection, Queens College, City of New York. Possibly same indexed for 21 Dec. 1852, bundle 60, liber 1 (no page) Sarah res. Market St., b. CT; bur. Oliver St. Cem. 28 Nov. 1830 ae. 40 y 6 m 4 d. Also her son Wm. W. 19 July 1827 ae. 1 y 2 m 4d at First Baptist Cemetery. William d. Clinton Hotel 31 Dec. 1849, dropsy of chest; b. New York; removed from city for burial

**1103** James Henry[2] res. 158 Middle St., New Bedford, MA.

James Henry[3] was city treasurer of New Bedford. After high school he entered the hat business with his uncle, David Wilcox as partner. He enlisted in April 1861 in Co. L 3d Mass. Vol. Inf. and served 3 months at Fortress Monroe, then as clerk in Navy Dept. In Aug. 1862 he was assistant paymaster in U.S.N. and after the war at Cairo, IL Later assessors office, assistant treasurer, and in 1879 City Treasurer. His son William W. was assistant treasurer, and after his death, his second son, Charles Russell. (Bristol Co., p.107)

Russell[5] d. Union Hospital, New Bedford, MA 8 Feb. 1976 survived by wife, two daughters and two sisters.

* * *

**William**[1] res. Plattsburg, N.Y. in 1840 and in Wilmington, N.Y. in 1850 where he was listed as collier; he was born in Clinton Co., N.Y. c1806; Betsey b. VT c1810-11. Oldest daughter not yet found; next Lydia b. 1831; then Eliza; the 5th dau. gone by 1850 census; and Elizabeth gone by 1860. Orlando in 1860 stated he was born in New York!

* * *

**1104 Wm.** E's oldest daughter, Lillian Leila b. Providence, R.I. 15 Nov. 1864; d. Attleboro, rec. Providence, R.I. 23 Jan. 1865 Another

Lillian L.[2] called Leila, res. Pawtucket, R.I.

An uncited note says that William E. Hathaway was born in Wareham, MA 4 June 1861, son of Fanny P. If the hypothesis of William of Berkley married to Fanny P. Peirce in Taunton, MA being William b. Taunton 1810 (page 276) then a divorce would have been required prior to his second marriage in 1867. None yet located.

William Henry[3] Sr.'s widow, Hope, is pictured in Sun Chronicle of 17 May 1975, a charter member of American Legion Auxiliary, planning their 57th anniversary party.

Elmer Enice[3] b. Cumberland R.I. c1902; d. Sturdy Memorial Hospital 3 Nov. 1974; had lived in Attleboro for fifty years, a veteran of W.W.II; member of So. Attleboro American Legion Post #312; survived by brothers Lester L. of South Attleboro,Everett W. of Pawtucket; sisters Sadie F. Petty of Jacksonville, FL and Bertha M. Guinn of Attleboro; bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Attleboro

Everett W. b. Central Falls, R.I. c1910; d. Providence V.A. Hospital 11 Dec. 1974; veteran of W.W.II; retired 1963 and moved to Pawtucket c1972; m. Edith Beckett

E(lmer) Ray[4] and Ann are parents of Kathy-Ann, m. St. Theresa's Church, So.Attleboro 1 June 1979 Francis J. Janicki, son of Alice J. Wood. He is working for his bachelor's degree in Animal Science at University of Maine, Orono, ME. Robin Hathaway was bridesmaid

Robert Whiting[4] of Attleboro announced engagement of dau. Sue Donna (Sun Chronicle 18 Mar. 1972) to Airman Scott W. Brockelbank, U.S.A.F.

Norman H.[4] of South Attleboro announced engagement of dau. Sue Donna (Sun Chronicle 18 Mar. 1972) to Airman Scott W. Brockelbank, U.S.A.F.

Norman H.[4] of South Attleboro (Sun Chronicle, 13 Mar. 1972 announced wedding Debra Jean to Steven A. Burek, son of Stanley Bureks; announced (Sun Chroncile 9 Oct. 1972) at St. Theresa's Church, South Attleboro, MA. Her sister Donna was junior bridesmaid

Lester Lincoln[3] d. Middletown, CT 5 July 1979, bur. Hillside Cem., Attleboro, MA. His wife, Jane, d. Mass. General Hospital, Boston, MA 6 Sept. 1975 survived by sons Lester and Ronald and 5 grandchildren.

Ronald[4] m. So. Attleboro, MA 28 June 1970 Donna Mae Lesperance

i. son b. 10 Sept. 1971 (Attleboro Sun, 13 Sept. 1971)

Lester[4] R. has son Glenn b. c1967; he of fire department

1105 Lillian Leila[2] b. Prov., R.I. 21 Nov. 1868; m. Somerset, MA 27 Jan. 1887 Albert R. Russell; note their dau. Henrietta[3] E. m. Henry Wilson Hathaway of page 621

* * *

William G.[1] now William Gaston[6] (Gaston J.[5] David[4] David[3] Francis[2] David[1]) with additional information on page 414

* * *

**William M.[1] Hathaway** b. Fall River, Ma. c1831; d. Rocky Brook, RI 28 Aug. 1876, bur. Riverside Cem., Wakefield, RI; m. 1) Mary Steadman, dau. Thomas H. Steadman; she d. at parents' home 20 Sept. 1857 (Daniel Steadman's diary, 1849-1859); he m. 2) Sarah Abbie Rathbun, dau. Robert and Eliza J. (Knowles) Rathbun; she d. S.Kingston 30 Jan. 1916, bur. Riverside Cem.,Wakefield,RI. Ch.:

i. Mary Rosina[2] bapt. Church of Ascension, Wakefield, RI 20 June 1852; m. S.K. 2 Mar. 1873 Horace Fernando Simmes

ii. Thomas William[2] bapt. Church of Ascension, Wakefield, RI 24 Jan. 1854; d. Rocky Brook, RI 20 Feb. 1859, bur. Newport (Diary above and town records call him William.

iii. Martha Ann[2] bapt. Church of Ascension, Wakefield, RI 19 Oct. 1856; called Annie in S.K. town record of marr. 21 Dec. 1874 to Eugene Wilcox

iv. Sarah E.[2] b. Rocky Brook c1862; m. S.K. 18 Sept. 1881 Charles E. Holland
v. Emma R.[2] b. S.K. 13 Aug. 1864; m. S.K. 22 Mar. 1882 William E. Tourgee

1. vi. William Abner[2] b. S.K. 8 Dec. 1867
2. vii. Robert Leon b. Peacedale, 24 Feb. 1870
3. viii. Percy Wilfred[2] b. Rocky Brook c1879

1. William Abner[2] b. South Kingston,RI (1/34) 8 Dec. 1867; d. S.K. 13 May 1944; m. S.K. 1 Oct. 1893 Ruth Ann Sherman, b. S.K. 16 Dec. 1871; d. S.K. 8 Oct. 1938, dau. Thomas & Sarah (Stedman) Sherman. Ch.:

4. i. Clifford Sherman[3] b. Peace Dale 13 Mar. 1894 (1/112)
5. ii. Hollis Champlin b. Rocky Brook 10 Apr. 1897 (1/121)
6. iii. William Abner, Jr. b. Rocky Brook 23 Aug. 1901

2. Robert Leon[2] b. Peacedale, RI 24 Feb. 1870; d. Wakefield, RI 5 Nov. 1933; m. Providence, RI 10 Oct. 1911 Anastasia Casey, b. Providence, RI 29 Dec. 1885; d. South Kingston RI 1949, dau. John & Alice (Healy) Casey

3. Percy Wilfred[2] b. Rocky Brook c1879 (in 1st marr. rec. son of Sarah E. in 2d marr. rec. son Wm. M. & Sarah E) m. 1) S.K. 29 May 1897 Mary Louisa Gould, b. S.K. 1 Nov. 1877; d. S.K. 18 June 1939, dau. Henry A. Gould; m. 2) Boston, 11 Oct. 1939 Susan (Keenan) Clough, b. 1879; d. S.K. 13 Feb. 1971, dau. Frank & Mary (McNally) Keenan

i. Idella Gould[3] b. Rocky Brook 20 Feb. 1898; m. S.K. 7 May 1919 Albert Greene Shipee

4. Clifford Sherman[3] b. Peace Dale, R.I. 13 Mar. 1894; d. S.K.(6/106) 9 June 1972; Brown '15; M.D. Harvard '27; m. No.Attleboro, Ma. 8 May 1915 Irene Augusta Williams, b. Brooklyn, NY dau. George C. & Mary L. (Slade) Williams; m. 2) S.K. (3/167) Ethel Allen Watson. dau.:

i. Irene Williams[4] b. Rocky Brook 3 Aug. 1916; res. Coral Gables, Fla. m. New Bedford, MA 7 July 1937 William Raymond Mulvey, son Wm. A. & Alice I. (McCann) Mulvey, b. Providence c1916, then medical student

7. ii. Robert Henry[4] b. Putnam, CT 24 Mar. 1921

5. Hollis Champlin[3] b. Rocky Brook, 10 Apr. 1899; d. S.K., RI 3 May 1965; m. S.K., RI 14 Jan. 1919 Barbara May Whaley. Ch.:

i. Ruth Janice[4] b. S.K., RI 11 Mar. 1923; m. S.K., RI 15 Apr. 1946 Malford Segar Babcock

8. ii. Charles Whaley b. 11 Apr. 1927

6. William Abner, Jr.[3] b. Rocky Brook, RI 23 Aug. 1901; d. S.K. (5/142) 8 Jan. 1963; m. S.K., RI (3/57) 23 Oct. 1923 Louise Gertrude Pariseau. Ch.:

9. i. William Abner 3d[4] b. S.K., RI 16 May 1924
ii. Everett Eugene, b. S.K., RI 17 June 1932; m. S.K., RI 7 Feb. 1953 (7/66) Joanne Honore Hazard. dau.:
i. Deborah Jean[5] b. Quonset Point, RI 15 May 1955

7. Robert Henry[4] b. Putnam, CT 24 Mar. 1921; m. S.K. 12 Apr. 1941 Anita Hilton Sprague. Ch.:

i. Robert Clifford[5] b. S.K., RI 11 Dec. 1941

8. Charles Whaley[4] b. S.K., RI 11 Apr. 1927; m. S.K., RI (6/367) 13 Sept. 1950 Shirley Ann Babcock. Ch.:

i. Jacqueline[5] b.Providence, RI 1 Aug. 1951; m. S.K.,RI (9/130) 27 June 1969 Russell Jay Roth
ii. Linda Ann, b. Providence, RI 3 Oct. 1955; m. SK,RI 18 June 1977 Maurice Gaston Haines, Jr.

9. William Abner 3d[4] b. S.K., RI 16 May 1924; m. S.K., RI (5/372)27 June 1943 Ellarena Inez Baker. Ch.:

i. Kenneth James[5] b. S.K., RI 5 July 1945; m. S.K. RI 11 Sept. 1967 Nancy Elizabeth Haworth
ii. Eileen b. S.K. RI (5/376); m. S.K. RI (8/501) 10 June 1967 Charles Henry Horanesian
iii. Karen Louise b. S.K. RI 1 Feb. 1954; m. S.K. RI 21 Aug. 1971 John Francis Sartini
iv. Kevin Brian b. S.K. RI 18 Aug. 1955
v. John William b. S.K. RI 21 Apr. 1958; m. S.K. 19 June 1976 Carol Ann DeRita

i. Ryan James[6] b. S.K., RI 12 Dec. 1976

vi. Steven Douglas[5] b. S.K. RI 10 Jan. 1964

* * *

**William M**[1] may be Mort[6] of page 913; see extra data on page 1218. He was in Union Twp, Fulton Co. IN in 1840 with an extra male in his household b. 1820-1825.

Frank[2] may be father of at least two more sons: Joseph S. who d. 21 Nov. 1970 (Des Moines Tribune) bur. Lincoln Cem., Allerman, Polk Co., IA; survived by brothers Charles and Clarence in Washington (note both city and county in Iowa named Washington)

* * *

**1107 Zephaniah**[1] was householder in Mendham, NJ in 1795 and may be older brother of Ralph (see p.51, Thankful[5] etc)

Rev. Wm. B. Lyon, life member HFA, res. Westminster Gardens, 1420 Santo Domingo, Duarte, CA 91010 b. Packwood, IA 1 June 1897; lived in Korea, Chile, Japan; returned to U.S.A. in 1953. 3 daus. b. Korea:

i. Lorene Willard b. 2 Aug. 1924; m. Lt. Col. Joseph E. Hicks. 3 ch.
ii. Mary Frances b. 30 Apr. 1926; m. John Marshall Graham. 4 ch.
iii. Margaret Ann b. 3 Jan. 1931; m. Harold E. Garner. One son.

* * *

**1108** William S.[2] said by son and grandson to be born in Piqua, OH

John W.[3] m. Davis Co., IA 17 Apr. 1851 Ellen Starr

James Franklin[3] marriage record also on p.1171

**1109** James M.[4] res. Hot Springs AR in 1911; in Miami, FL Dir. 1923-4, novelties; wife Alida, in 1926, wife Adelaide; in 1937 Mrs. J.M.Hathaway in phone directory

Sylvester[3] served in Co.H 63d Regt.

Martha Jane[4] d. 31 May 1962; m. 28 Dec. 1893 Ira Clayton Remley, b. 14 May 1875; d. 16 June 1949

Merle[5] Remley b. 4 Dec. 1895; d. 17 Mar. 1970; m. 4 Aug. 1916 Louise Sutton, b. 17 June 1896; d. 27 Apr. 1975

Kathleen Jane[6] Remley b. Indianapolis, IN 3 Apr. 1918; res. Indianapolis, a member HFA; R.N.; m. 10 Oct. 1940 Edward E. Patton.

Nelson S.[3] b. 6 Dec. 1841 and Siniah (var. sp.) E. Tosh, b. IL lived in Webb City, Carthage, Joplin and Sedalia, MO. 5 ch.:

i. James E.[4] b. 25 Dec. 1873, not with parents in 1880 census
ii. William N. b. 22 Jan. 1875

Albert Chester b. 26 Nov. 1876; d. 5 Feb. 1963 was railroad man. Sedalia was division point on two railroads. He m. 23 Jan. 1895 Nellie Mae Stewart, b. 20 Jan. 1878; d. 10 June 1937.

William Daniel[5] b. Schell City, MO 18 Dec. 1899; followed his two sisters to KS and worked for Santa Fe Railroad; d. Topeka, KS 16 June 1975; m. 2 Aug. 1933 Catherine E. Repper, b. 16 Mar. 1910, res. Topeka, sent data on this branch, is member HFA. Sons:

i. William Daniel[6] b. Topeka, KS 15 Jan. 1945; grad. Harvard College, Episcopal Theological Seminary; taught music and organ in Kansas City, then at Groton School; now organist and Director of Music at Trinity Cathedral in Cleveland, OH

ii. Richard Lee b. Topeka, KS 14 Apr. 1948; grad. Washburn Law, Asst. D.A., Hutchinson, KS and Asst. U.S.Attorney at Kansas City; m. 16 Aug. 1948 Beverly Brown, b. 17 Nov. 1950. Son:

i. Brett Damien[7] b. 19 Jan. 1974

iv. Marion[4] b. 25 Mar. 1879; in 1880 census, one month

v. Frank L. b. 2 May 1884

1109 Nimrod[2] m. 15 Feb. 1821 Jane O'Neill, dau Henry and Nancy O'Neill. Henry O'Neill's will, probated Hocking Co., OH 22 Mar. 1830, names wife Nancy, five sons, and among daughters was Jane Hathaway who received 60 acres in Sec.25,T 12 R 15. His six grandchildren named Henry received land in Washington and Athens Counties. Son Stiles and dau. Nancy, both deceased, and their share was to go to their heirs when they became of age. Nancy O'Neill's will had same date, but named only living children. His oldest son was named Henry O'Neill Hathaway

1112 Susanna K.[4] d. c1929; m. 12 Sept. 1883 John D. Moore, son of John and Hannah (Hunt) Moore, b. 1852 grandparents of Gordon M. Trout of Indianapolis, IN who sent copies of their pictures and obituaries

1114 Homer[5]'s widow, Viola d. 12 Mar. 1971

Walter DeHaven[6] d. 24 July 1973

F. Wayne[6] res. Pentwater, MI and Stuart, FL, President of HFA, host at several reunions; ret. stock broker, enjoys travel, buildiing and golf

i. James W.[7] b. Chicago, IL 29 Nov. 1932; physiotherapist, specializes in retarded children; m. & div. Marge McLinithan; she m. 2) Harry Johnson

i. Kimberly A.[8] b. Grand Rapids, MI 3 Apr. 1953
ii. Wendy b. Grand Rapids, MI 13 Dec. 1954
iii. Tammy b. Grand Rapids, MI 14 Apr. 1959

ii. Joan L.[7] b. Chicago, IL 28 June 1934; res. Coral Gables, FL; m. Wm. J. TerKeurst, helicopter business.

i. Barbara J.[8] b. Grand Rapids, MI 1 Aug. 1955
ii. Laura b. Grand Rapids, MI 2 Dec. 1956; m. Ray John McKenzie; mgr. Woolworth's

i. Ray J.[9] McKenzie b. Miami, FL 8 Sept. 1975

iii. Susan[8] b. Grand Rapids, MI 5 Apr. 1958
iv. William J. Grand Rapids, MI 15 Apr. 1960

iii. Carol L.[7] family as shown on page 1114 plus David is salesman, optician

iii. Michele[8] Carpenter b. Grand Rapids, MI 18 Aug. 1970

Edward Jerome[5]'s wife Laura b. IL. He accountant at time of Gwendolyn's birth

1115 Mary Lou[6] m. Alex McGinnis M.D., son Dr. Clifford and Frances; they have a third child:

Amy Hathaway[7] McGinnis, b. Wesley Mem. Hosp., Chicago 15 Feb. 1973
Res. 2325 Maine St., Quincy, IL 62301

* * *

Susannah[2] b. Wilson Co., TN 6 Nov. 1803; d. Fayette Co., IL 1 Nov. 1875. Mrs. Morgan received data from Jane White Price, a great-granddaughter, 825 St. Louis, Joplin, MO 64801, from a letter written by her grandfather June 1934, and an article in the Sullivan, IL Newspaper Nov. 1920 that Elijah Francis White, son of William Van White and Susannah Hathaway Adamson, born 27 Dec. 1846, baptised July 1866 and soon after (30 Nov.) m. Sarah Jane Neal. The next year he was elected Clerk of the Baptist Church in Marion, IL, and in 1868 licensed to preach and 9 Dec. 1871 was ordained. Called first to Sharon Baptist Church, and in 1900 became missionary to Indian Territories of OK & NM; finally Minister to Chickasaw Reservation in OK where he served 12 years. In 1925 he and his wife entered the Masonic Home for the Aged in Sullivan, IL, where he served as Chaplain. He joined Patoka Lodge in Nov. 1888; J.P. 12 years in Fayette Co., IL; Tax Collector 3 years in Pope Twp.; also respected farmer. He d. 30 Aug. 1940 in Sullivan, Moultrie, IL; services in Vernon Methodist Church. Information on file in H.F.A. for ten children. Oldest

Charles Edward[4] White b. Kaskaskia, IL 25 Sept. 1867; d. Shady Point, Leflore Co. OK 13 Apr. 1961; m. Fayette Co., IL 23 July 1889 Mary Frances Linton, dau. John and Sidney A. (Brown) Linton, b. 25 Oct. 1870; d. 5 Feb. 1898, Kaskaskia, IL. to her were born 5 ch., youngest were twins 15 Sept. 1896, and he m. 2) 1 Dec. 1900 Mary Candle, b. 1877; d. 1917 and had 9 more ch.

Delpha May[5] White b. Vernon, IL 15 Sept. 1896; d. Centralia, IL 17 Oct. 1976; m. 4 Apr. 1917 Jesse Carl Black. Oldest of their 5 ch.:

**1115** Jessie May Ellen[6] Black b. Patoka, IL 21 Dec. 1917; res. Loleta, CA; member HFA, has shared much detail of her Hathaway research with us; m. 1) 21 May 1938 Walter W. Ritter; m. 2) 15 Apr. 1966 Stan Morgan

Walter Wm. Ritter b. Red Bank, N.J. 15 Mar. 1912; son of Otto Wilhelm and Elizabeth (Gehlert) Ritter; m. Salem, Il.; div. Sacramento, CA 1 Oct. 1953 . . . she m. 1) 2 June 1935 Harry Edw. Sligar; marr. annulled 5 July 1935 Centralia, Il. 4 ch.

i. David Lee[7] Sligar, name legally changed 1954 to Ritter; m. 17 Dec. 1955, Sac'to
David Lee[7] b. Centralia, Il. 8 Apr. 1936; Sharon Marie Daves, dau. Charles Edward and Catherine Marie Daves, b. Walla Walla, WA 5 Aug. 1938.

i. David Lee[8] Ritter b. Sacramento, CA 25 July 1956
ii. Stephen Wayne b. Sacramento, CA 10 Jan. 1959
iii. Diane Marie b. Sacramento, CA 27 Sept. 1961

ii. Thomas William Ritter b. Detroit, MI 20 July 1939; d. 27 Dec. 1939
iii. Kenneth Allen Ritter b. Detroit, MI 20 Oct. 1940; m. 29 Nov. 1963 Linda May Jones; div. no ch.
iv. Gerald Wayne Ritter b. Detroit, MI 29 Sept. 1942; m. 10 Apr. 1965 Mary Margaret Cook, dau. Lee Roy and Malvina Johnson Cook, b. Sacramento, CA 17 Feb. 1947

i. Mary Michele[8] Ritter b. Sacramento, CA 10 Oct. 1965
ii. Michael Gerald Appollo Ritter b. Sacramento, CA 16 July 1969

The Marion Co., IL Gen. & Hist. Soc. Qtrly, Vol. 2 #1, 1977 states that "Leonard Hathaway, son of Elijah and Nancy (Philips) Hathaway, was born in Giles Co., TN Oct 29, 1812 . . . moved to Bond Co., IL with his mother, brother

and two sisters, and about 1826 moved to Marion Co. . . . his other sister married Elisha French." (Mrs. Morgan planned to write Minnie Peddicord, the author, re her sources of that data)

1116 William[5] m. Marie Sinke, dau. Peter and Lena Sinke (Obit of Lena in Grand Rapids Press 31 Mar. 1971 survived by husband, Peter, 4 sons, 2 daus., one of whom is Marie Hathaway of Jenison; her brothers named Ten Hoor)

1117 George Ellsworth[4] labor union officer

1118 Rudy R. d. 1 Oct. 1972

* * *

Simeon[2] has incorrect date of birth; should be 1830

1119 Christopher's son John may prove to be John Jay b. Sandoval, IL; d. Murphysboro, IL 15 Aug. 1908; m. Christina Neeley, b. OH c1854; d. Warrensburg, MO Simeon S. called Simpson S. in 1880 census; see p. 1206; in 1900 census his widow, Mary M. was head of household, owned 94 acres free of mortagage, with Theodore and Henry still at home, a Minnie b. Dec. 1882; son Lee b. Feb. 1884; and Louisa Jan. 1887. They were only Hathaways in Cleveland Twp., Clay Co., AR (1-2-5-92)

Jeremiah called Jerry in 1880 census, Pope Co., IL, where his birth shown as TN and his parents as NC. His ch. then John C. b. IL c1871, Clinton E. 1873 and Bruce Oct. 1879

Henry D. b. TN 1840, father b. D.C., mother b. AL; m. 13 Mar. 1866 Salina Matthews b. IL 1850, father b. MO, mother b. IL (Corning, Clay Co., AR in 1880 86/87 on p.12.

1135 Charles Albert[4] b. Warrensburg, MO 10 Oct. 1875; called Samuel L. in 1880 census, and later Sylvester Lee, but had his name legally changed when he enlisted in Co. G 26th Inf. 23 Nov. 1900; promoted to Sgt. 24 Mar. 1902; stonecutter; he d. Kansas City, KS 5 Apr. 1963; m. 15 Oct. 1899 Nettie Belle Sloan,b. Stewardson, IL 3 Dec. 1881; d. Kansas City 1965. 4 ch.:

i. Elsie Margaret[4] b. Effingham, IL 24 July 1900; d. 13 Sept. 1925; m. 30 May 1915 James Edward Lynch. After her death her father adopted her son:

1171 i. James Edward Lynch[5] Hathaway b. 24 May 1916; F.B.I. Agt.; res. Louisville, KY; m. Reba F. Williams

i. James Edward[6] Jr. res. Little Rock, AK; sent data
ii. Gary
iii. Jeannie

ii. Harriet Elizabeth[4] b. Decatur, IL 27 Nov. 1908; d. 14 Sept. 1930; m. 26 Sept. 1925 E.E.Marshall. Dau. adopted by grandfather:

i. Elsie Gene[6] Marshall Hathaway b. 30 May 1926; m. 1947 James Hughes. She is librarian at Bonner Springs, KS Jr. H.S.

iii. Arthur Jay[4] b. Decatur, IL 1 June 1912; d. Kansas City 18 Sept. 1970 murdered in place of business by unknown assailant; m. 1932 Viola Marie Maupin b. Rosedale, KS 26 Nov. 1911; d. Kansas City, KS 19 Feb. 1963. Sons

i. Arthur Jay[5] Jr. b. Kansas City, KS 9 July 1943; res. Kansas City, member HFA; teacher; sent data on this branch; m. 13 Nov. 1971 Margret Mary Hardesty dau. James W and Anna M. (Macan) Hardesty, b. 14 Feb. 1945. He wrote both aunts went to CA with husbands, but returned to Kansas City before they died. His grandfather was City fireman, auxiliary policeman, and night watchman; worked until he was 76. Father was hotel engineer, later purchased and operated a service station, where he was murdered. A.J.H.,Jr. teaches, has M.S. in History and is member U.S.Naval Institute. One dau.:

Cherise Danielle[6] b. 10 Sept. 1974

ii. Roger Dean b. Kansas City 15 Nov. 1945; locksmith; m. 1968 Judy Ann Landreth. div 1976, Dau.:

i. Julie Lynn[6] b. 19 Nov. 1968

iv. Robert Thomas[4] b. Kansas City, KS 13 Apr. 1916; m. Gertrude Franzmathes. Ch.:

i. Karen[5] b. Kansas City 15 Aug. 1943;
ii. Robert Thomas, Jr. b. 25 July 1947; d. auto accident 14 Nov. 1965

# Black Hathaways in America

Perhaps the most famous black Hathaway during the 1970's was Donny Hathaway whose picture may be seen in NY Times, 5 Mar. 1972, Section 2 page 28 who was to sing to Philharmonic Hall the following Sunday. He is referred to as a gifted young black singer who would do eight songs in live audience settings, the finest a 12 minute version "The Ghetto" and a briefer "Little Ghetto Boy".

Donny was born in Chicago about 1945, an apparent suicide 13 Jan. 1979. Grandson of gospel singer Martha Crumwell, he grew up in black ghetto of St. Louis, began performing at age three, billed as "The Nation's Youngest Gospel Singer". In 1964 he took an arts scholarship at Howard University in Washington, D.C. studying to be either a preacher or a teacher. After leaving college he returned to music as an arranger, songwriter, producer, and keyboardist and percussionist for Curtis Mayfield and the Impressions. His first album was "Everything is Everything". By time his third L.P. was released he was established as funky rhythm and blues artist. His first major success was "The Ghetto" from 1972 album "Donny Hathaway Live" recorded at Bitter End in NY.

* * *

Elijah[1] b. Edenton, NC c1858; m. Fannie Lowther, b. Edenton, NC. To them were born at least five children:

i. Clifton L. b. Edenton, NC c1879; d. Boston, MA 27 Nov. 1937, bur. Chinquapin Cem., Edenton; m. Bertha Brooks. He was self-employed in real estate.

ii. Joseph B. b. Edenton, NC c1881; d. Boston, MA 24 Oct. 1935; m. Julia Nelson. He R.R. attendant, res. 14 Warwick St., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Boston, MA, said to belong to "upper crust" of Boston Black Society

iii. William E.[2] b. Edenton, NC c1883; d. heart disease 26 May 1943, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., waiter at a caterer's, res. 373 Columbus Ave.; m. Providence, RI 21 Mar. 1920 Helen Plummer, dau. Granville & Katherine (Stuart) Plummer, b. Va.; came to Boston c1894; she d. 16 Nov. 1953 pul.t.b.

iv. Blanche M. b. Edenton, NC c1887; d. Boston 13 Oct. 1908, unm.; nephritis, bur Mt. Hope Cem. had res. 741 Shawmut Ave.

v. Rose b. Edenton, NC c1892; d. Boston, MA 3 Feb. 1951 147 Appleton St., arteriosclerosis; bur. Mt. Hope Cem.

William Elijah[2], called Tink, who in turn had son William Kenyon Hathaway who now res. Woburn, MA; m. 30 Apr. 1932 Helen Cecile Robinson, dau. Joseph S. and Rosa V. (Bigger) Robinson. They have one son:

Paul R. Hathaway b. Woburn, MA 14 Dec. 1932; res. Apt. 617, 11200 Lockwood Dr., Silver Spring, MD 20901; grad. Tufts 1955; worked as newsman in Waterbury, CT; Masters from Columbia Graduate School of Journalism 1962; m. 1) 10 Apr. 1964 Phyllis Smith; div. 15 Feb. 1973; she now researcher and reporter for Maryland State Afro-American Commission; he m. 2) 20 Oct. 1973 Jacqueline Trescott; div. 6 July 1977; now reporter for Washington Post. He with Time magazine as Washington reporter to 1973; then Director of University Relations and Publications for Howard University

Julia, wife of Joseph B.[2], was physically beautiful. She was godmother to William Wharton, a brother of Dr. Clifton Wharton, the first black to be president of a major university (Michigan State) and now head of NY State College System.

* * *

Job Hathaway, Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors 7/25, was 25, 5'7", complexion, black. BL Wt. 1931-100, 1 Apr. 1833, includes a letter from Luther Lincoln of Taunton which states he knew Job Hathaway of Dighton when he enlisted and that he served to the close of the war; that he was well-acquainted with one heir, James Fisher, and knows of the second, Amy Clarke of Bristol, RI and believes them to be the only heirs. A letter from Reuben Baldwin states that Job was a private in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. of Mass. line in Army of Revolutionary War; mentions grandchildren of Job, two living in the family of his honor, judge of probate of Bristol County, lists the two children and eight grandchildren, none named Hathaway, and a certificate that Job served from 1777 to the end of the war, received an honorable discharge; that he died about 20 years before, and that no warrant for Bounty Land had been received . . . dated 15 Mar. 1833.

* * *

Several single items on p.485, 1965 edition HATHAWAYS OF AMERICA.

* * *

Data from George Hathaway of Gates, N.C.: his father d. 4 Apr. 1952; his mother, Mary Cartee Parker b. Feb. 1894. His full name:

Georgia Maxwell Hathaway b. 16 Oct. 1914; m. Julia Mary Elizabeth Nowell, b. 24 Dec. 1917. They were parents of 13 ch.:

i. John b. 10 Dec. 1934; m. Doris Holley
ii. Ruth b. 23 June 1936; d. 17 Feb. 1979, member New Middle Swamp Baptist Church; m. William H. Spruill. 3 daus., 1 son, 1 foster son
iii. Alice b. 24 Mar. 1938; m. Oliver Hobbs
iv. George, Jr. b. 29 July 1939; res. Plainfield; m. Mary Trimble
v. Elton L. b. 13 May 1941; m. Ann . . .
vi. Edward b. 23 May 1944; m. Shirley Hall
vii. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov. 1945; m. Hardy J. Spruill
viii. Julia b. 10 Aug. 1947; m. James L. Walton
ix. Brenda b. 5 May 1949; m. George A. Ruffin
x. Mary b. 11 Aug. 1950; m. Howard Wood; res. Plainfield, NC
xi. Diane b. 18 July 1953
xii. Linda b. 3 Oct. 1955
xiii. Gail b. 3 Feb. 1958

* * *

Isaac Scott Hathaway, b. Lexington, KY 4 Apr. 1874, son Robert E. and Rachel (Scott) Hathaway, m. Umer G. Porter of Pine Bluff, AR 1926; one ch. Elsmer P. (deceased). Educated Chandler College, Lexington, KY 1894. Sculpture training, art dept. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston 1894-5; Cincinnati Art Academy 1896-7; ceramics, Pittsburg College, KS, 1916; N.Y. State College of Ceramics, Alfred, NY 1941,1919. First came into prominence for making largest plastic model ever used in litigation. In 1904 made reproduction of Bath-Furnace meteorite for Smithsonian Inst. He assisted a teacher of physiology at Old State College, Lexington demonstrating and illustrating a text book of anatomy to classes in 1904. He assisted in preparing an anthropology exhibit for New National Museum Washington, D.C. in 1915, and at the same museum produced in wax the foetal brain representing 9 months of pregnancy. Pathe News photographed him on these assignments, the first Negro to be shown in movie newsreel.

Known as "the dean of Negro ceramists" he introduced ceramics at AR. State College in 1915; established the ceramics dept. at Tuskegee Inst. in 1937 and was its head until 1947 when he went to AL State College at Montgomery. He was first to secure transluscence in AL. clay. Made busts, life and death masks, and plaques of many distinguished persons. His works sold internationally, and may be found in many museums. His Booker T. Washington memorial half dollar, 1947 was first coin model made by a Negro, accepted by the U.S. Fine Arts Comm. His picture is on page 249 of Who's Who in Black America, the source of this data

* * *

# Index

A name may appear more than once on the same page. Wives are indexed under their maiden names only. Names in the lineage of the head of the household are not indexed.


**Abbe**
. . . 161
Earl Clifton 248
Edith Irene 248
**Abbott**
Christopher Troy 250
Betty Jean 330
Dawn Marie 330
Derek William 330
George 97
Johnny Ray 250
Loren Webb 330
Nicole Bethany
Rachel 390
Rebecca 456
William Loren
**Abel**
Eugene Herbert 386
Martha 315
**Abernathey**
Wanda B. 229
**Abram**
Nancy 256
**Abshire**
Percy 386
**Acker**
Sarah 123
**Ackerman**
David 282
Terrence 255
**Adair**
Mary Elizabeth 469
**Adam**
John 38
**Adams**
Abraham Hazel 495
Alexander 437
Anne 437
Donald D. 366
Doris 223
Frances Arminta 469
George 437
Hannah 86
Herbert F. 393
John Smith 469
Lafayette Hathaway 495
Lila Frances 115
Mary Ann 423
Mary Kathleen 434
Maude 209
Nancy 256
Partenia 423
Paul, Sr. 86
Rodney Whiton 55
Ruth 20
Sarah M. 21
Thomas Coleman 339
Verna Lee 72
William 115
William Elijah 495
William Freeman 115
William J. 434
Winifred 421
**Adamson**
Sally 495
Simon 495
Susanna Hathaway 515
**Adcock**
Maud 362
**Adelaide**
Addie 461
Dora 461
**Adhewy**
Nigellus 46
**Ady**
Margaret 18
**Aiken**
Oliver Perry 316
**Ainsworth**
Ora Hortense 387
**Akerman**
Arnold Dale 296
Danny Dale 296
Davey Dean 296
**Akin**
Beverly Ann 265
David L. 265
Tracy Lyn 265
**Albee**
Amanda 202
Amanda R. 242
Benjamin 202
Florence Elizabeth 264
Joanna 202
Laban 202
Lucinda 202
Ralph Burton 264
**Alber**
Henryetta 466
**Albert**
Lotta C. 274
**Alberts**
Samantha 142
**Albright**
Sarah 385
**Albro**
Sarah E. 335
**Alcasid**
Angel 248
Robert Farin 248
**Alcock**
Andrew 437
Benjamin 437
John 437
Margaret 437
Mark 437
**Alden**
Ebenezer 144
Eliab 115
Jennie 492
Polly 114, 144
Priscilla 341
**Alderson**
Laura 301
**Aldrich**
Harris E. 397
Mary E. 397
Peter 207
Phebe 207
Sadie 473
Sayles 148
**Aldridge**
Donald Dwayne 60
Mary 313
**Ale**
Dica E. 84
**Aleman**
Gladys Elizabeth 316
Mrs. Hathaway 315
Hathaway Frances 316
Malvina 316
Rudolph Camille 316
Ruth Gertrude 316
Dr. Slattery Cammile 316
Slattery Rudolph 316
**Alexander**
Bishop 15
David 95
Earl Dewey 276
Helen Ellis 217
Henry James 308
Janet Thomas 276
Mary Frances 308
Mary Louise 276
**Alford**
Henry 147
Sarah B. 147
Scott 282
**Algar**
John 19
**Allaire**
Debbie
**Allcorn**
Dorothy Susan 494
George S. 494
Thomas Jefferson 494
William Smiley 494
**Allen**
. . . 227
Dollie A. 195
Earl Michael 154
Ella M. 458
Estelle 412
Harvey B. 458
Janet 283
John 451
John H. 154
John Maxon 272
Lucy M. 171
Luella J. 474
Mary J. 458
Pauline 285
Sarah Maria 166
Sumner 345
Sylvia H. 426
Thomas 31
William B. 241
**Alley**
Arthur 295
Cindy 295
Jennifer 295
Nowell Davis 231
**Allison**
John T. 506
Rate 506
**Allsup**
Stephanie Leanne 209
Tommy Joe 209
**Allwood**
Sarah 442
**Almy**
A.E. 501
Lovina 501
Mable Ruth 501
**Alpaugh, Alpock**
Matthias 91
**Alward**
Barbara Lou
**Aly**
Margery 18
**Ambrose**
Sue 266
Mrs. Wendell 468
**Ambruster**
Anna 121
Walburga 121
William 121
**Ames**
Mrs.
**Amidon**
Henry 341
**Amos**
Fritz 275
Janice 275
**Anders**
Estella May 327
Evelyn 132
William 327

**Anderson**
Anna Rae 235
Bradley 128
C. Ernest 194
Carole 462
Clifford Gregory 368
David 184
Della 69
Donna Jean 425
Edith G. 337
Gerald Leslie 337
Harry 69
Helen 344
James 128
Lena 128
Lillian Luella 264
Marjorie Diane 354
Martin 354
Mary A. 274
Matthew 82
Maud Almy 264
Minnie Emma 264
Pamela Ruth 368
Paul Charles 337
Paula 337
Richard 368
Roland 82
Sandra Kay 69
Thomas 264
Thomas Henry 264
**Andres**
Estella May 327
**Andrews**
Francina Elizabeth 401
Frank 341
James 92
Leard 205
Mary 92
Samuel 102
Sarah 54
**Andros**
Sir Edmond 55
**Andrus**
William 327
**Ange**
ffrauncys 31
**Angell**
Benjamin W. 384
Emil 181
J.W. 384
Melinda S. 384
**Angle**
Jennie 492
Myrtle 492
Samuel 492
**Angley**
Helen Louise 366
**Angus**
Hazel 256
**Anness**
Hannah Victoria 426
**Annis**
Dale Henry 252
Henry Horace 252
Lucina 239
Merle Odessa 252
**Ano**
Lillian 137
**Anthony**
Amelia 152
Edmund 329
Mary T. 212
Simeon 152
**Applegate**
Lori Denise 270
**Applehans**
Bernard Leroy 386
**Appleton**
Thomas Hadaway 357
Capt. Thos. Oliver 357
**Archbold**
Elizabeth M. 330
**Archer**
Abigail 277
**Arden**
Alice 61
**Arecco**
Antonia 278
**Armour**
Ellen 327
Hamilton 327
**Arms**
Al 490
**Armstrong**
Elizabeth 95
Florence Jesse 268
H.B. 233
H. Wilson 307
Harriet 178
Henry Mantel 307
J.C. 231
Jennie 248
Joyce 268
Kenneth L. 307
Patrice 434
Velma Jean 387
Wilfred 307
Wm. Roland 268
Willis 309
**Arndt**
Shirley Ann 173
**Arnold**
Deacon Benjamin 451
Hannah G. 45
Irene 98
Lisa 237
Minerva J. 367
Nathan 98
Pardon M. 454
Rebekah 255
**Arnu**
Melvena 362
**Arthur**
Carlton 238
Clifford 238
E. Dale 238
E. Dale, Jr. 238
George 238
Mrs. Gilbert S. 272
Marilyn 238
Ruth 238
Timothy 238
**Ashbough**
Charles 215
**Ashley**
Louise 245
Miriam 245
Owen 245
**Ashton**
Val George 123
**Askins**
Nancy W. 105
**Astle**
Frank A. 426
James 426
Mary 426
**Atewy**
Johannis 44
**Athearn**
Herbert D. 98
Roy Coombs 98
Thomas W. 98
William D. 98
Rev. William D. 98
**Athington**
Elizabeth 426
William G. 426
**Atkins**
Joseph 494
Joseph Slaughter 494
Sarah 494
**Atkinson**
Harry E. 378
Harry W. 378
Mellisa Catherine 468
Nellie 378
**Attaway**
David 336, 410
Elijah 410
Harly 410
Jesse 410
Jesse, Sr. 410
Joseph 410
**Atte More**
Henry 23
**Atte Walle**
Agnes 36
**Attewoode**
Thomas 20
**Atte Zate**
William 21
**Atteyeh**
Sally 458
**Attridge**
Richard John 349
**Atwood**
Charles 62
Shirley Margaret 62
**Atyeo**
R.G. 105
**Aubert**
Adelard 272
Harold R. 272
Jeffrey Douglas 272
Michelle Raylene 272
**Aue**
Warren 155
**Auer**
Audrey Rose 392
**Ault**
Flossie Ann 257
**Austin**
Alice 148
Ardith L. 148
Catharine 175
Brett Leon 191
Diana Lynn 191
George 148
Homer Leon 191
Mandama 486
Mandana 486
Moses T. 175
Sarah 231
**Autio**
Eelis 455
**Avenel**
Henry 20
W. 46
**Averill**
Alonzo Page 277
Judith Ann 277
Lucy Edna 277
Pitt Eben 277
**Avery**
Charles 164
Edwin 279
Ella 279
Goldie F. 123
Helen Evelyn 279
Malinda 123
Sanford C. 123
**Ayer**
Anna 166
Benjamin 166
Gloria Jean 212
**Ayers**
Bessie 166
Gloria Jean 22
**Ayres**
Evaless M. 327
**Azeltine**
Amy 228
Clara 228
Lillian 228

May 228
Wesley 228
William H. 228
**Baals**
Flora J. 92
William 92
**Babb**
Helen 367
Raymond F. 367
**Babbitt**
Capt. Abel 99
Capt. Abiel 134
Abiel 99
Alton 244
Barbara 244
Bathsheba 99, 244
Bertha 271
David 179, 204
Daniel 55
Edith Rebecca 245
Elizabeth 134
Capt. Elkanah 55
Elkunah 55
Ethel W. 245
Francis H. 245
George R. 245
Gideon H. 244
Gladys 244
Guire 245
Irving L. 244
Isaac 55, 59
Jesse 55
Joseph H. 244
Joseph Harold 244
Leonard 244
Lester I. 244
Linda 245
Lois M. 245
Joyce 244
M. Wallace 244
Madeline 244
Margaret 55
Michael 245
Milton 244
Nancy 244
Rebecca 244
Richard 245
Roberta 244
Russell 245
Shirley 245
Stephen 245
Steven 244
Sybil 244
Vicki 245
Wallace 244
**Babcock**
Betsey 460
Eda 446
Ellen 327
Eva Sophia 345
H.A. 224
Louise 203
Malford Segar 512
Orrila 224
Shirley Ann 512
Sophia 256
Vernon 224
**Babin**
Hermonie 317
**Bacchus**
Josephine 442
**Bach**
Carmelita 164
**Bachand**
Florence 299
Nellie 292
Raymond 292
**Bachman**
Catherine 130
Gerald 238
Jennifer Leigh 238
**Bacon**
Andrew 88
Maria 194
Nathan 445
Reumah 445
**Baderdeen**
Betty 228
**Badertscher**
Wilmer 255
**Badger**
Hattie May 400
M.N. 400
Paul Richard 400
**Badgley**
Charity 91, 94
Ichabod 91, 94
**Baghot**
Will. 15
**Baier**
Hazel Kathryn 114
William Oswald 113
**Bailey**
Bennett 59
Mrs. Catherine E. 509
Charlotte 502
Clarissa 274
Eleanor E. 201
Elizabeth 274
F.W. 59
Frederick W. 110
Grace 202
Ida May 401
Irma Aurelia 305
Jessie 401
Jimrock 248
L.W. 391
Madison 299
Martha 76
Phebe 98
Richard 274
Violet 394
**Bain**
Mary Lou 192
**Bair**
Dolly 215
Frank 215
Ruby 215
**Baird**
Charles L. 352
William H. 372
**Baisch**
Lena 171
**Baker**
Benjamin Franklin 490
Catherine 125
Charles E. 125
Clarissa 448
D.B. 214
Daniel 206, 312
David Hiram 448, 485
Eliza Jane 496
Ellarena Inez 512
Emma J. 342
Emmet 501
Florence 143
Gordon K. 246
Hiram 448
Hulda 446
Issac Danford 496
Jessie Rosetta 490
John 59, 446, 448
John Nelson 496
John T. 312
Levander 448
Martha 496
Martin Van Buren 496
Mary Jane 496
Mary L. 485
Mary Ursula 125
Melinda M. 485
Mercy 247
Minnie Alice 496
Myron 221
Ona 312
Orsen 448
Orson 447
Ruth Watkins 209
Samantha 447, 448
Samuel Nelson 496
Sarah 353
William 501
**Balcom**
Esther Adaline 396
Nancy 396
Sandford 396
**Balderstone**
Mrs. 239
**Baldwin**
Charles 223
Fannie 421
Flora Eliza 177
Francis 86
Martha 421
Phebe 115
Reuben 519
Rhoda 115
Samuel 115
Sarah 86
William 421
**Balfour**
Norma M. 271
William F. 271
**Ball**
Clement 115
Melva Rhods 488
Olive 204
Stella 115
**Ballard**
Troy Dom 338
Victor Troy 338
**Ballou**
Russell 458
**Ballschweiler**
Olga Alice 268
**Banks**
Ulu 362
**Bannister**
Ida 381
**Banta**
Clarabell 469
**Barbaro**
Kimberly Ann 234
Peter J. 234
Sandra 234
**Barbee**
James M. 341
**Barber**
Aline 363
Bertha Florence 397, 398
Clamma 460
Gary 459
Harriet Emeline 397
John 30, 460
Josiah 150
Margaret 397
Rev. Samuel Tanner 397
**Barbour**
Searles Dana 211
**Barcomb**
Beatrice 141
**Barker**
David 197
Edwaard 131
Esther 312
Florence Adeline 347
Hannah 303
Harold A. 58
John 312
Loris E. 312
M. Elizabeth 58
Mary 317

**Barker** (cont.)
Susan S. 312
Thomas E. 282
William H. 255
**Barlow**
Dr. Claude W. 303
Mary Alice 172
**Barnaby**
Annie 161
John 161
Sarah 161
William 161
**Barnard**
Virginia 247
**Barneburg**
William 111
**Barnes**
Forest Harold 501
Geneva 419
Hulda 424
Ila May 424
Isla 424
Lemon Robert 501
Lois 424
Marjorie Josephine 446
Maude 424
Nina 425
Willa Jean 501
William 424
**Barney . . . 397**
**Barnhart**
Alice Carla 185
**Barnhouse**
Asahel 477
**Barker**
Dale Ann 293
Samuel 293
**Barrett**
Alexander 399
Ann C. 184
Barbara 427
Dorothy Winstead 419
Elizabeth 76
Florence 399
Kathleen 137
Laura Lee 427
Lucinda 184
Melissa 427
Nancy 184
Olive 399
Phyllis 144
Robert 427
Wheeler 184
**Barron**
Hattie 400
Mary 400
William 400
**Barrows**
Charles N. 197
Floyd 143
Isabelle 143
Lela 197
Mary M. 197
Mildred Frances 143
**Barry**
Alice L. 284
**Bartholomew**
Elizabeth 250
Glenora Mae 250
James D. 250
**Bartlett**
Alston 364
Arnold 503
Cora 364
Gene 386
Gordon Clifford 364
Harriet 249
Hope 249
Ova 364
Robert 249
Royal Capron 454
William 360
**Bartol**
Bradley Alan 86
Brenden Lee 86
Brian Scott 86
Chester Alan 86
Deanna Sue 86
Fred C. 86
Janet Arlene 87
Lisa Ann 86
Lois Ann 87
**Barton**
Bobby 327
E.E. 153
Mary Ann 327
Mary B. 153, 391
Mary Isabelle 153
Wm. Leland, Sr. 153
**Barstow**
Ann Eliza 351
**Bashford**
John 441
Mary Ellen 441
**Bass**
Ellen Annette 509
Hannah 420
**Batchelder**
Conrad A. 404
George W. Vice-Admiral, U.S.N. 262
**Batchelor**
Lucy 202
**Bates**
Capt. 152
Dean Walker 287
Dean Walker, Jr. 287
Deanne Evelyn 287
Dorothy 100
Harry Hathaway 250
Jeane 250
Linda Lee 287
Lou Anne 287
Shirley 250
**Bateman**
Daniel 306
Rod 128
Stephen 307
**Batey**
Mabel L. 328
**Baton**
Ed 456
**Batson**
Flora 317
Florieda Burton 317
Robert Percy 317
**Battagler**
Karen Sue 296
**Battige**
Josephine 243
**Battles**
Ethel 204
**Batts**
Ella 419
**Baudoin**
Jessie Lena 445
**Bauer**
Darlene 224
**Baughman**
Kathryn B. 328
**Baumann**
Ann Rosina 325
John Michael 325
Rosina 325
**Baumgart**
Edna 260
**Baxter**
Caroline 190
Desire 357
Eliza J. 357
Hannah 175
Joseph 357
Joseph E. 142
Peggy R. 142
Samuel 508
Samuel F. 508
**Bayley**
Isabella 380
**Baylis**
Henrietta 362
**Baylock**
Elizabeth 169
**Bayly**
Doris Ellen 55
**Baynham**
. . . 15
Christopher 48
Sir Alexander 48
Thomas 48
**Baynhams, the 47**
**Beach**
Elizabeth 95
Mary L. 94
Sarah 103
**Beachnow**
Richard 106
**Beacraft**
Edmund 378
Martha 378
**Beadle**
Carrie 123
James B. 123
**Beal**
Bernard 253
Dorothea 185
Florence 253
Mabel Alice 253
**Beall**
Henderson 366
Henry 366
Leah 366
**Beals**
A. N. 194
Atalanta 194
**Bean**
Julia 127
Mary 76
**Beaney**
Elmer A. 138
**Bearce**
Daniel 130
Jane 130
Mary Freelove 130
**Beard**
Beau John 479
Britni Jane 479
Delbert E. 385
Elmer 385
Ethel 385
Mecia Bell 498
Steve 479
**Beardsley**
Corydon Lucius 448, 485
George H. 448
Jehiel 446
Minerva 507
**Bearn**
Mr. Tho 358
**Bearse**
Noama 357
Sarah 156
**Beatham**
Jessie Ellinor 276
**Beatie**
Charles Fountain 222
Henrietta Jane 222
Nancy Bell 222
**Beattie**
Alexander 348
Elizabeth Esther 348
Isabel 348
**Beatty**
G. Roland 509

Paralee 509
Wm. Martin 509
**Beaumont**
Michael 98
Patience 356
**Becker**
Mary A. 122
Nancy 98
Nina M. 458
**Beckett**
Amelia Elsie 387
Bland 390
Edith 511
Elizabeth 390
James W. 387
Joanne 75
Mary J. 390
Ora Hortense 387
**Becketts**
Nancy 147
**Beckman**
Donna 186
**Beckwith**
Edna S. 194
Jane Clarissa 194
Melissa 170
Sarah R. 194
**Becraft**
George C. 24
**Bedell**
Rev. Gregory Townsend 146
Sally 198
Sarah M. 198
Mathew 198
**Beech**
Arthur 187
Genevieve 284
Isabelle 284
Mabel 284
Mildred 284
Raymond 284
**Beegle**
Charles 199
Martha 199
**Beeny**
Charlotte 238
**Beetle**
Charles Darwin 325
Helen Amelia 325
Henry 325
James 325
James Clarence 325
John Henry 325
Martha 325
**Beichel**
Mary 227
**Beiriger**
Leroy G. 77
Marilyn 77
**Belden**
Edna 211
Gladys 211
Lizzie F. 136
Nelson 211
**Belger**
Dorothy Louise 354
**Bell**
Agness Henrietta 199
Annye Elizabeth 484
Barbara 394
Cornelia 211
Capt. Henry Geo. 211
Isaac Newton 365
James Michael 377
John 499
Joyce Mary 377
Leonard E. 377
Linda Marie 377
Peter L. 377
Philip C. 377
Mrs. Rebecca 467
Mrs. Robert N. 436
Shirley 100
Thomas Richard 377
Warren John 377
Wilma Wanda 370
**Bellah**
Leo Lynn 479
**Bellas**
Lavina 123
**Belleville**
Eva Elizabeth 331
**Bellis**
Maurice O. 81
Mildred Ruth 81
**Belnap**
Clarinda 121
**Belzano**
Raffiella 191
**Bement**
Charles 132
Flora E. 123
Joseph 123
Laura 123
M. J. 132
Myrta A. 132
**Ben Bow**
George E. 493
**Bendall**
William 18
**Bender**
Andrew 269
Elaine Anne 269
Joseph Michael 269
Matthew Thomas 269
**Bendkay**
Hilda 137
**Benedict**
Miss Mary 347
Nelson M. 183
**Benet**
Anthony 20
**Benjamin**
Alvin Fitch 170
Christopher 170
Harriet 170
Sarah 170
**Benner**
Gary 230
**Bennett**
Bert Malcolm 329
Constance 300
Edward L. 342
Elaine Marie 337
Elizabeth 423, 67
Everett Hathaway 204
Lucy 166
Margaret 468
Mary 491
Mary Alice 506
Richard Newton 367
Ruby 322
Tammi Lynn 367
Virginia 229
William James 206
William Lewis 204
**Bennion**
Priscilla Anne 269
**Benns**
Martha 53
**Benoit**
Carlton 400
Ethel 399
Jacqueline Anne 400
Mary 400
**Benson**
Charity Wheeler 348
Sophia M. 148
**Bent**
Albert Earl 491
Alice Viles 491
Carol Ann 491
Sheriff James R. 310
Sarah 310
**Bentham**
Susan Ellen 131
**Benton**
Ben Sargent 411
Russell Hathaway 411
Timothy Overson 300
**Benware**
Carlton 341
**Berek**
Agnes 377
**Berens**
James R. 403
**Beretz**
Julianne Helen Eleanora 266
**Berger**
Charles 68
**Berklau**
Lorraine 205
**Bermingham**
Jennifer 219
Robert 219
**Bernal**
Dr. Ivan 330
**Bernard**
Frank E. 208
**Bernardi**
Debra Kay 237
John 237
**Berne**
John 47
**Berner**
Anton 156
Mattie 156
**Bernis**
Reubin 357
**Berrien**
Lynn Anne 354
**Berrier**
Evelyn 461
Ivan 461
Janet 461
**Berry**
Charles L. 93
Emily 309
Lewis Ann 507
Lois 54
Malachi S. 310
**Berthaud**
Elise 212
**Bertucci**
Billie Jean 261
**Bessette**
Francis Xavier 400
Norman Felix 400
Olive 400
**Best**
Mary Jane 120
**Betterly**
Sabia E. 161
**Betzner**
Lizzie 128
**Beverly**
Jeannette 295
**Beyers**
Bonnie Marie 386
**Bickford**
Willis J. 284
**Biddle**
Alice Corrine 491
Joan 28
Kate 491
N. M. 491
**Bierkenhier**
Maude 288
**Bigelow**
Abigail 195
Adaliza 326

**Bigelow** (cont.)
Angeline 145
John 195
Lewis H. 336
Loring L. 336
**Bigger**
Rosa V. 518
**Biggs**
Rev. Davis 204
**Billado**
Gregg M. 399
James 399
**Billingsley**
Leola May 157
**Billups**
Richard Allen 509
**Bingaman**
Aaron 128
Alberta 128
Lizzie 128
**Bingham**
Edna E.
**Binion**
Emma 376
**Bird**
Mary Lee 319
Minerva 176
Morris 176
Sarah 379
**Birkett**
M. 177
**Birton**
Katherine 18
**Bishop**
Amy 369
Ervin 369
Fanny 407
Gary 369
Harriet Mae 370
Joseph 154
Lona Haline 376
Natalie Weeks 78
Sophronia 154
**Bismore**
Grace 245
**Bissett**
Frances 309
Major Ollie 309
**Bivings**
Helen Randall 97
**Bixby**
Llewellyn 214
Sarah 214
**Black**
Ambo 439
Catherine 384
Horace Putnam 361
James 384
Jesse Carl 515
Jessie May Ellen 515
Mary 384
Norman Hoy 258
Pearl Veleta 361
Russell S. 150
Valerie Louise 333
**Blackford**
Wanda Lee 482
**Blackman**
Bill J. 257
Richard C. 257
**Blackmer**
Frances 454
Henry 454
Ida Gertrude 454
Katherine 232
**Blackmore**
. . . 205
**Blackwell**
Chancell Mae 109
George Padget 109
Hannah 303
John 303
Nathaniel Elkaneh 303
Sarah 303
William 109
**Blackwood**
Herbert S. 265
**Blair**
Amy 310
Easter 310
Gay Johnson 404
James Clifford, Jr. 406
Judith Ann 406
William 310
**Blanchard**
George E. 211
Gladys 211
Norma Jean 457
Olive May 203
Ralph Charles 457
Viola 457
**Blanding**
Judith 295
**Blasdell**
Angela 372
Annie 372
Ben 373
David 372
Louis 373
**Blaszak**
Halina 479
**Blay**
Hattie May 400
**Blazer**
Robert Willis 386
**Bledsoe**
Joseph 99
**Blehovde**
Seymore Odin 330
**Blevins**
Charles 184
Deb 462
Deborah Lynn 76
Emmet D. 76, 462
Jo Ann 197
William 184
**Blier**
Raymond 187
**Bliffins**
Charles 265
**Bliss**
Adniram 426
Catharine Ann 325
Hon. Cyrenus
Elizabeth Josephine 287
Henry Ellis 287
Sarah 426
**Blois**
Dorothy E. 435
**Blondshire**
Mary 116
**Bloomer**
Maria 312
**Bloor**
Barbara Anne 291
**Blossom**
Bathsheba 311
Benjamin 311
Joseph 311
**Blotti**
Lynn Marie 167
Nicholas John 167
Nicole Elaine 167
Terry Lee 167
**Blouvelt**
Antoinette 118
**Bluet**
Ralph 9
**Blund**
Edmund 9
**Blunz**
Carol D. 241
**Bochman**
Irene 300
Robert 300
Robert L. 300
**Bockover**
Benjamin T. 310
**Bodge**
Frank 472
**Boeder**
Jerald O. 254
Philip Jerald 254
Susan 254
**Bogart**
Christine Grace 232
Kenneth 194
Lisa Diane 194
Maria 233, 234
Capt. Samuel Helms 233
**Boggs**
Charity Moselle 278
David Edward 278
Mable 376
Serenity Rosella 278
**Bohannan**
Elizabeth Lynn 480
**Bohon**
Elizabeth 494
John 494
John Madison 494
**Boice**
Terrie 102
**Boles**
Jane 282
**Bolles**
Deliverance 312
**Bolster**
Hazel I. 54
**Bolt**
William G. 242
**Bolton**
Carolyn 387
Fanny 306
Frances 306
Jonathan 306
**Bombeck**
Linda Jeanne 232
**Bond**
Effie 281
Ella Eliza 335
Florence May 467
**Bondy**
J. L. 262
Priscilla 262
**Boniface**
Lorena A. 222
**Bonnell**
Jane 94
Nathaniel 214
**Bonomi**
Lynn Therese 177
**Bonwell**
Harley C. 251
Helen 251
John 251
**Book**
Fred 160
**Boone**
Charles 414
Eugene Franklin 250
Raymond Leon 250
**Boord**
Kay 222
**Booth**
Isabaelle 477
James A. 477
Sarah W. 98

**Borden**
Alton E. 265
Andrew Hathaway 265
Ann Amelia 325
Catherine Ann 325
Charles Mortgrige 325
Ellen Frances 274
George Edward 98
Howard Granville 98
Isaac 98
Isaac Hathaway 98
Joseph 98, 103
Meredith Ann 265
Roger Richmond 265
Thomas 98
**Borkowski**
Emily 296
**Born**
Kenneth 480
Kenneth David 480
Kimberly Jean 480
**Bornhuetter**
William 285
**Bornman**
Lorraine 290
**Borrois**
June Virginia 116
**Bosworth**
Oaks T. 231
**Botsford**
Mary 314, 323
**Bottomley**
John 432
**Boucher**
Bethany Ann 102
Denise Elaine 102
Donald E. 102
**Bouidau**
Mildred 499
**Boulac**
Elaine 145
**Boulton**
Benjamin 306
Fanny 306
**Bourn**
Ezra, J. P. 304
Mildred 361
Nancy 396
Sarah 361
William 361
**Bova**
Joseph F. 256
**Bovair**
Christine 165
**Bovaird**
Elizabeth 88
**Bovar**
Elizabeth 390
**Bovee**
Esther 124
**Bowar**
Bernadette 434
**Bowen**
Angeline M. 236
Blanche Eloise 370
Carrie 264
Elizabeth 326
Mercy Ann 326
Sylvanus 98
Thomas 326
**Bower**
Tilla 503
**Bowerman**
Barnabs 304
Benjamin 304
Daniel 304
Martha 155, 304
**Bowers**
Chloe 174
Helen 174
William 174
**Bowersock**
Fannie 497
**Bowker**
Dorothy 280
Eliza Ann 242
**Bowling**
Leah 193
May E. 193
Ralph 193
**Bowman**
Elizabeth 475
Robert 169
**Boyce**
Lena 267
**Boyd**
Anne 206
Robert Allen 185
**Boyden**
Martha Jane 115
**Boydston**
Richard 319
**Boyer**
Barbara Rose 240
Brenda Kay
Dorothy 342
Frances 240
Howard Russell 240
Ira 240
Joanne 240
Marcella 492
Rebecca Ann 240
Robert 240
Robert Ben 240
Susan 240
William Eugene 240
**Boylan**
Berne 228
Bernedna 228
Edna 228
Elizabeth 228
Mrs. 264
**Boyle**
Linda 206
Richard 206
Ruah M. 160
Ruth 206
**Boynton**
Rev. F. H. 239
Helen 141
Susanna
**Boys**
Arthurus 31
**Bozo**
Isabelle 289
**Bradford**
Mary Rogers 362
Robert 353
Gov. William 87
**Bradley**
Daniel Raphael 386
Henry 60
Jack 325
Janette B. 325
Jim 138
Leslie Margaret 483
Mary 170, 227
Nelle 325
Orlando 163, 170
Prudence Hathaway 227
Walter S. 60
**Bradner**
Debbie Kristine 257
Ira E. 201
Susan 201
**Bradsby**
Carrie Rae 114
Darilyn 114
Larry Dean 114
Timothy Dean 114
**Bradshaw**
Enoch 220
Ruth 124
**Bradsher**
Paul D. 248
**Brain**
Edwin Samuel 116
Marion Loretta 116
Mary Lynn 116
**Braley**
Irene 242
**Bramble**
Mary L. 312
**Branam**
Clemmie Lee 269
Cora Ethelyn 269
Glenda Bernice 269
**Branch**
Betty
**Brandt**
Dwight D. 256
**Brann**
Lysander A. 273
**Brannon**
Hob 3362
**Brant**
Garrett 209
James 209
**Brantley**
Barbara Kathryn 509
Bertha Mae 415
Brittain Waddell 509
George Frederick 509
Kitty 415
Martha Elizabeth 509
Max Frederick 509
Robert Britt 509
**Braun**
Alton 298
**Bray**
Betty 288
**Brayton**
Charlotte Chase 205
**Breaxeale**
Rachel Lucretia 324
**Breed**
Hannah 336
**Breeding**
Elizabeth 209
**Breffer**
Clara Ruth 88
**Brelsford**
Ellsworth 472
**Bremer**
Margaret 492
**Brennan**
Edward 457
John R. 92
Patricia Margurite 129
William 472
**Brent**
Deborah Anne 102
Hugh 358
James Christopher 102
Richard Hathaway 102
William Theodore 102
William Theodore, Jr. 102
**Bressel**
Pauline 446
**Brestal**
Winifred 119
**Breston**
Florence 312
Isman 312
Mary 312
**Brewer**
Carleton 455
Charles 455
Dr. E. 119

**Brewer** (cont.)
Dr. Edward 439
Florence Lombard 455
Mary 439
Mary Ann 119
Rufus 439
Susan 455
Susie 455
Zola Margaret 336
**Brewster**
Susan E. 147, 148
William 202
**Brian**
Mrs. Floyd 446
**Bridge**
Benjamin 80
Elizabeth 80
Fern M. 80
Francis 80
Pamela 80
**Bridges**
Sarah 359
**Briggs**
Angie L. 72
Beth Ilene 72
Carrie 237
David Dean 376
Dexter 109
Elizabeth 136
Esther Amanda 450
Guilford 135
Hannah 135
Henry 177
James 135
Lillian Josephine 224
Lois 199
Mary 376
Orris 224
Oscar 376
Rhoda 224
Ruthinda 199
Sarah 177
Therin 199
Wilburt F. 72
William 177
**Bright**
Martha Jane 493
**Brightman**
. . . 54
Ethel Howland 473
Parthania 227
**Brignac**
Celeste 316
**Brinton**
Lee V. 193
Margaret Lee 193
**Bristol**
Adelia 120
Daniel 120
George 120
Lydia 281
Nancy 394
Ora 120
Winifred 119
**Britnel**
Carrie 131
**Brittain**
George W. 507
Mary Ann 507
Texanna Paralee 507
**Britton**
Eloise Joanne 247
Nancy Elaine 247
Robert 247
**Briut**
Lavernie 446
**Broadwell**
Mary Elizabeth 490
**Brocaille**
Alfred Lee 89
**Brock**
Lena Rosemary 338
Rebecca Ann 401
**Brockelbank**
Scott W. 511
**Brockway**
George H. 227
**Bromley**
Emily 175
William 175
**Bronfenbrenner**
Liesa 442
Mary 442
Urie 442
**Bronk**
Alice A. 182
**Brooks**
Barnabas 181
Bertha 518
Bertha Harriet 432
Charles A. 491
Esther 181
Harriet Annie 432
Mrs. John 468
Judson Milton 432
Rebecca 491
Thankful 183
**Brosman**
Joyce Eileen 486
**Brossert**
Caroline 196
**Brouillard**
Olive 400
**Broughton**
Susan 209
T. Alan 138
**Brounyng**
John 12
**Brower**
George Harvey 55
Grant Crapo 55
John 477
Maitland Dirk 55
Mariah 172
**Brown**
. . . 281, 490
Aaron 433
Aaron Richard 333
Abraham 160
Albert W. 275
Alice Rebecca 149
Amma Harriet 158
Anna 333
Anna E. 265
Barbara Jean 334
Bella 457
Bennett M. 389
Beverly 514
Billie 75
Bob 333
Caroline 211
Carolyn 275
Carlton Robert 333
Cathryn Michele 334
Charlene 482
Delia 457
Diane 343
Diann Myra 334
Doris V. 340
Ebenezer 175
Elizabeth 265
Ellen J. 260
Elsie Madora 456
Emily 412
Ezekiel 126
George Ellis 406
George Washington "Bud" 406
Hannah 121, 453
Henry 149
Henry J. 265
Jesse Amos 271
John 495
John Wesley 147
Judson Loomis 291
Julia Lockhart 318
Karen Elaine 334
Laura 175
Lewis Lafalle 212
Linda 480
Lucy 453
Lysander A. 273
M. 478
Marion Acheson 265
Martha 495
Mary 175
Mary Anna 463
Mary K. 74
Matthew Carlton 333
Max 285
Maxine Marie 159
Mildred 504
Nelson Kenyon,
Brig. Gen Ret. 98
Philip Sayler 285
Philip Slade 162
Ralph, Jr. 192
Reva Jeanette 406
Richard Charles 334
Ronald 249
Ruth 155
Sally Fenton 495
Sarah 495
Sidney A. 515
Susan Dorr 333
Theodore F. Sr. 98
Theodore F. Jr. 98
Thomas Carlton 333
Verna Vivian 285
Zella 217
**Browne**
Mary Ann 436
**Browning**
Cecily 24
Richard 24
**Brownlee**
Mary Margaret 173
**Brownrigg**
Thomas 310
**Bruce**
John 324
**Brumfield**
Andrew Dodge 95
Ann 95
Mary 95
**Brunelle**
Eleanor Pease 341
Marion 161
**Brunson**
Eugene 153
Eugene I. 153
**Brush**
Artie Amelia 87
Josiah 87
Nelson Allen 87
Sarah 160
Smith 87
Rev. Stuart C. 87
**Bryan**
Beulah Mae 81
Jessie Rosetta 490
Morlee Roena 490
Robert Randall 258
**Bryant**
Amy 135
Carlton 135
Clifton M. 162
Miley Ann 419
Nancy Gail 162
Theodosia A. 419
**Bryden**
Marjorie 237
**Buchanan**
Angela Lynn 74

John Lynn 74
**Buchicchis**
Molly 116
**Buck**
Amanda 163
Edward M. 144
Janice 498
Martha Jane 144
**Bucknel**
Francis Walter 331
**Buckley**
Brendan Noel 437
Catherine Mary 437
Christopher (Noel) 437
Edmund Dewar 213
Edmund Hathaway 213
John 104
Julia 104
Paul Edmund 213
Sheila Ray 213
**Bucknell**
Adah 125
**Buckner**
Leona 366
Manley 125
Olive 125
**Buckridge**
James Crockett 501
Leoffie Endimile 501
Lucy 501
**Budd**
Mary Ann 376
Richard 358
**Beuhl**
Charles 118
Don 117
**Beuhler**
Elizabeth 435
Frederick 435
Marie 435
**Buffaloe**
Margie Rose 419
**Bugg**
Florence Jesse 268
**Buhlke**
Eileen 110
**Buick**
David 169
**Bullard**
Annie Blanche 436
Elaine 54
Frank Austin Dean 54
Leland 54
John A. 256
**Bullock**
George W. 414
J.B. 412
John 323
Laura V. 418
Mary Linda 414
Mollie 414
Nancy 414
Wiley 413
**Bump**
Alice 487
**Bunker**
Diane Sue 333
Naomie 146
**Bunnell**
Jonas 474
**Bunting**
Annie Mae 414
**Burbes**
Henry Sigmund 64
**Burchard**
Mary D. 332
**Burchell**
Mrs. Marjorie 436
**Burden**
Almira 69
Homer Tony 69
**Burdick**
Alice Fitzpatrick 504
Cora 457
Mary 504
Thomas F. 504
**Burditt**
Mildred 267
**Burek**
Stanley 511
Steven A. 511
**Burgel**
Mary Louisa 82
**Burgess**
Connie Gray 247
Henneretta H. 376
Martha 119
William 157
**Burhans**
Emma 281
Robert 281
**Burk**
James 65
Rebecca 65
**Burke**
Bessie 398
Elizabeth 473
Gwendolyn 363
Kate L. 147
**Burkhart**
Lydia 171
**Burkholder**
Phyllis 166
**Burks**
Andrea Meshea 337
Courtney Denise 337
John Patterson 337
**Burleigh**
Barbara Jo 238
Bonnie Lou 238
David Lee 238
James E. 238
James Scott 238
**Burleson**
Ocie 419
**Burley**
Illah Marie 504
**Burman**
Richard 30
Stephen 30
**Burne**
Louise Camilla 98
**Burnett**
. . . 399
**Burnham**
Barbara 184
Daniel 221
Dorothea Carolyn 184
Georgia
Lydia Ann 221
Nancy Claire 184
Robert 184
**Burnhisel**
Rosella 199
**Burns**
Ann 144
Elizabeth 475
Mary 199
Polly 199
**Burpee**
Kim 138
Richard 138
**Burr**
Wealthy A. 200
**Burrell**
Helen 293
**Burrington**
Ernest 271
**Burris**
Gladys 412
Laura 412
Lucy M. 317
Will. 412
**Burritt**
Lola May 399
**Burrows**
Donald E. 347
**Burt**
Benjamin F. 444
Clara Amelia 248
Eva C. 157
Florence 248
Helen 248
Howard 248
Madeline 248
Ombre E. 389
Stephen Albert 248
Warren 248
William Albert
**Burton**
Agnes 309
Flora 317
Isaiah 305
John 305
**Burts**
Phedora D. 326
**Buschlin**
Charles 372
**Bush**
Dr. A. J. 74
Barbara Jane 338
Charles Steven 74
Hazel Mae 338
Kathleen Ann 74
Sara Kathryn 338
Susan Irene 74
**Bushman**
Chester Lewis 120
Lena 120
Martin 120
**Bushnell**
Alanson 157
**Businger**
Fannie 312
**Buskirk**
Arlene 197
**Busse**
Arland 64
**Bussian**
Alice 242
Irving 242
Maude H. 242
**Butcher**
Robert E. 223
**Buteturte**
John 4
**Butler**
Amy 178
Gen. B.F. 246
Benjamin 109, 303
Catherine 155
Daniel 178, 179
Elizabeth 120
Esther 109
Hepsibah 109 303
Joshua 314
Katherine 336
Mary 178
Mary Eliza 179
Dr. Thomas 489
Walter 343
**Butt**
Elizabeth 246
Virginia L. 246
Wm. S. 246
**Butterfield**
Susan M. 260
**Butterworth**
Emerson 212
**Butts**
Allis 412
Clemmie 412

**Butts** (cont.)
Cleopatra 166
Dred Warren 412
Lena 421
Mary 311
**Buzzard**
Ottis Stanley 185
**Byers**
Joseph Lemuel 195
Maurice Jasper 195
Vicki Lee 230
William Stewart 230
William Hathaway 230
**Byington**
Lucy Maria 327
Mary 327
Randall 327
**Byllyng**
Thos. 20
**Byrkett**
Nicholas 21
**Cadawallender**
John 391
Mary 391
**Cadman**
Elizabeth 303
George 303
Wilbur Howard 385
William 303
**Cadoo**
Jane 124
**Cadwell**
Melvina Rhoda 330
**Cady**
Elizabeth 95
Laurentine 399
Rhoda M. 171
**Caffery**
John Murphy 317
Mary Temperance 317
**Cagle**
Reba 509
**Cahow**
Meredith Lynn 116
Richard 116
**Cail**
Sarah 244
**Cain**
Laura Mae 368
**Cairns**
Glen 55
**Calahan**
Elizabeth 99
**Calderwood**
Anna Marie 481
Robert Clinton 481
Tina Alberdina 481
**Caldwell**
Alice F. 278
James C. 278
Stella M. 278
**Calhoun**
Abigail M. 61
John Hunter 404
Terry Alan 404
**Calistri**
Jeffrey 143
Randy 143
Thomas 143
**Calkins**
Anne 383
Carrie Pearsall 383
Henry 383
**Call**
Ebenezer 485
Lucyna 485
**Callahan**
Desire 266
Norma 266
Robert E. 266
**Callis**
Rossa Avril 310
**Cambie**
Jane 18
**Camden**
Sarah 315
**Cameron**
David 235
Donald 235
Frank 367
Helen Jean 391
James G. 65
Patrick 235
**Campbell**
Alice May 364
Bruce A. 301
Clara 295
Cora Ellen 202
Daniel 145
Edgar Richard 308
Emily 266
Georgena Leora 494
Hubert 301
John 171
John A. 67
Mamie Virginia 308
Margaret Mae 308
Nancy A. 462
Perry 83
R. Mae 171
Robert J. 261
Roda M. 171
Scott 458
**Candle**
Mary 515
**Canfield**
Martha Wendolyn 237
**Cann**
Archibald Estes 434
**Cannon**
Ann 197
Emily Ann 175
Jacquelin Malone 338
John 303
Mary 303
Mittie V. 421
Pollie A. 339
Sarah 303
Sophronia 250
**Cantero**
Jacqueline Elayne 111
**Cantwell**
Mary Vincent 437
**Capehart**
Dr. 305
**Caperton**
Addie 478
**Cappiello**
Linda 306
**Capps**
Dollie May 495
**Capwell**
William 455
**Caralluzzo**
Alma 245
Alma Ethel 245
Amelia 245
Andrew R. 245
Andrew R., Jr. 245
Andrew Raymond 245
Brenda 245
Robin M. 245
William 245
**Card**
Abbie F. 396
Abigail Francis 396
William H. 396
**Carden**
Eduline 131
**Cardoza**
George 287
Helen Agnes 287
**Carey**
David W. 271
Jason Todd 271
Stephen Bradford 271
**Carghile**
Blaine 413
**Carle**
Howard 472
John J. 163
**Carleton**
Clara 507
Hannah 97
**Carlock**
Clifford 155
Dan K. 155
Edward 155
Glen 155
Leta 155
Velda 155
Verna 155
Viola 155
**Carlos**
Beatrice 244
**Carlson**
Adam Joseph 288
Amy Susan 288
David Paul 288
Naomi Susan 288
Paul Joseph 288
**Carlton**
Susan 455
**Carmady**
Jane 130
**Carmichael**
Conrad Dennis 289
Dumont Murphy 288
Mary Virginia 289
Samuel Adam 289
**Carmine**
Susan 471
**Carnes**
Edna 173
**Carothers**
Betey M. 260
**Carpendale**
Clara 111
**Carpenter**
A. G. 76
Elijah 161
Ethel H. 76
Huldah 461
Levander 448
Lodema 448, 485
Lodima 448
Michele 514
Phoebe E. 160
R. David 514
Mrs. Robert 438
**Caruthers**
Nettie 218
**Carvey**
Mary Jane 111
**Carr**
Sarah 210
Thomas F. 245
**Carreau**
Jennie 219
Joseph 219
Leonard 219
**Carrel**
Orin 462
**Carrier**
Mary 169
**Carroll**
Colleen 75
David 90
Grace Bell 219
Lovina 501
**Carruth**
Frank 317

**Carryl**
Willard 157
**Carson**
Jennie 105
Lydia Frances
Cinderella 413
Thomas 413
Verna Mae 418
**Carter**
Catherine E. 354
Elizabeth 79, 306
Judith 114
Sarah 79
Stephen 79
Thomas 319
**Cartwright**
Joseph 110
**Cary**
Amelia Munson 58
Clement 58
Eugene 205
Ralph Hathaway 58
**Caryer**
Jane 261
**Cass**
Amy 135
**Case**
Billings 207
Christianna 207
Margaret 185
Mrs. Nellie 123
Sarah 395
**Casebeer**
Walter 425
**Casey**
Alice 512
Anastasia 512
Charlotte "Lorrie" 140
John 512
**Casler**
Phoebe 136
**Cassidy**
John 473
**Castillo**
Corine 289
Elise de la Cruz 289
Juan 289
**Castle**
Cola 155
George 442
**Caswell**
Cora 259
Coraline 259
Dora 156
Sheila 62
**Catesby**
William 33
**Caton**
Daniel 236
**Caughey**
Edward 405
**Caughlin**
Carrie Lee 392
**Cederstrom**
Lawrence D. 506
**Cernak**
Hollace 299
James Edward 299
Olga H. 301
Stephen 299
Wayne 299
**Chace**
Constance 220
Mary 96, 191
Susie A. 267
**Chadwick**
Eunice 101
Jerusha 101
Nathan 101
**Chagnon**
Gladys 264
**Chamberlain**
Leo 330
Mary S. 155
**Chambers**
Byril 490
Clarence E. 395
George 395
Harriett S. 394
**Champlin**
Sarah Ellis 218
William D. 218
**Champneys**
Rev. Wm. Weldon 384
**Chandler**
Albert C. 70
Creel Q. 70
Edward 400
Elsie 499
Minnie 70, 400
Thelma May 467
Wayne 400
**Channel**
Lydia Ann 364
**Channing**
Morlys Ellen Price 271
**Chapman**
Arletta 376
Henry P. 83
John H. 311
Marcy 311
Steven Blake 368
Walter 311
William Hathaway 368
**Chappell**
Anna 178
James V. 338
Lois Camille 338
**Charboneau**
Donald 243
Dorothy 243
Grace Eleanor 243
**Chark**
Hugh 17
Hugo 17
Walt. 17
**Charles**
Isobelle L. 163
**Charpier**
Betty Jane 149
**Charter**
Gaylord Erdell 230
Ruth Marie 230
**Chase**
Charles W. 204
James 55
Lillian M. 272
Mary 248, 314
Noah 204
Polly 314
R. Mae 171
Sarah 55
Sarah Jane 455
Timothy 55
**Chatel**
Donald 349
Donald Lewis 349
Marilyn Thresa 349
Nathan Joseph 349
Patty Jo 349
Robert Kenneth 349
Rosemary Louise 349
**Chatterson**
Adaline 378
**Cheeseman**
Aaron Albert 88
**Cheesman**
Benjamin F. 439
Emma A. 439
**Cheney**
Heather Dawn 60
Kevin Leigh 60
**Cherbousky**
Marcia Phyllis 482
**Chermasky**
Anastasia 271
**Cherry**
Jane 455
Margaret 455
Pattie 414
William 455
**Cheviron**
Helen Marie 165
Julian J. 165
**Chickanowsky**
John 240
**Childs**
Hannah 154
Mary 207
Sarah 59
**Chiles**
Sarah 59
**Chipman**
Amanda 54
**Chirla**
Irene 244
**Chisum**
John 366
Lee 366
**Chittenden**
Susan 387
**Choussey**
Rhea 143
**Chrisner**
Henry Curtis 480
James Edgar 480
Kathryn Lynn 480
Kelly Elaine 480
Kerry James 480
Kevin Michael 480
Peggy Aneice 480
**Christ**
George 79
**Christian**
**James 116**
**Christianssen**
Charles 473
**Christman**
Michael Eugene 74
**Christy**
Danny 88
**Chrysler**
Mrs. Gary 77
**Chubbuck**
Hannah 339
**Chuevvront**
Esther R. 63
**Church**
Major Benjamin 54
Gayle 483
Joseph 212
Lucy 166
Neva Marian 166
R. Morris 368
Willard 166
Willard Joseph 164
**Churchill**
Caroline 195
Ivis Orilla 202
Virginia Waine 226
**Chyles**
Sarah 59
**Cieto**
Alan 293
Christopher 293
Dale Ann 293
Lisa 293

Cisco
Harriet 134
Clapp
Forrest Nelson
Lillian Frances 266
Clapsaddle
Imo 222
Clark
Abner 68
Alice 101
Amarilla 166
Ann 329
Beverly 62
Carol 141
Caroline 430
Carrie 413
Catherine 496
Cleopatra 166
Daniel 200
Dixie 467
Donald Graham 352
Edith 438
Elizabeth 169
Frank 313, 413
Mrs. Fred 151
Granville 438
Ida Lilly 202
Jack 413
Joanna 435
Johanna 105
Joseph 98
Josephine 105
Judy 136
Julia 208
Lebeus 68
Lebbens 68
Louise 438
M. Billy 338
Marvella 467
Mary 194
Mary Evans 68
Melvin 474
Mike 467
Minnie 412
Parmie 413
Puss 413
Rebecca 85
Reuben S. 166
Rufus Franklin 413
Samuel 85
Sarah C. 474
Sarah Imogene 217
Seth 98
Seth A. 102
Seth Albert 98
Susan R. 352
Theophilus 56
Wealthy A. 200
Wealthy Ann 200
William J. 352
Clarke
Amy 519
Hattie 262
Mary 379
Ruth 454
Clarkson
Frederick Joseph 129
Melody Kay 129
Sherry Lee 129
William Henry 129
Claus
Donald 90
Clayton
Alma 478, 479
Almay 478
Joe 478
Sarah 478
Cleaveland
Adaline 206
Alice 206
John 206
Cleland
Berdie 385
Douglas 385
Robert 385
Clemens
John 122
Roxanna 122
Clement
Floyd Sherman 129
Grace Dorothy 129
Jean 129
Mark R. 499
Clements
Elizabeth 74
Miss Helen 67
James 237
Clendenning
Sylvia Beth 459
Clepper
Margaret 274
Cleveland
Ruth Espy 432
Zarriah 176
Cleworth
Beverly Sandra 348
Clevenger
. . . 490
Cliff
Luthera L. 153
Clifford
Delia 425
John 12
Lydia Cordelia 425
Clifton
H. 1
Hannah 312
Savery 312
Cline
Betsy 163
Emma 163
Josiah 163
Clotfelter
Anna Maria 113
William Preston 113
Cloud
Daniel 99
Clough
Susan 512
Clowes
Ethelyn 262
Ruth L. 262
William L. 262
Cluck
Elmer 376
Clute
John E. "Bud" 186
Coats
Thomas 462
Cobb
Dorothy 384
Eleanor 114
Elsie Laura 384
Helena 348
Lucy 163
William 163
Coble
Bill 417
Eliza 417
Sadie 417
Cochan
Eileen 187
Cocks
John 27, 32
Codding
Clara W. 273
George 54
Henry Humboldt 54
John 54
Louise Marie 54
Spencer Fisher 54
Coddington
Henry Humboldt 54
Louise Maria 54
Coe
Esther 80
Elder Joseph 80
Joseph 80
Mary 80
Robert 80
Coggins
Flossie Annie 412
Cohen
Gertrude 280
William 88
Coil
Maria A.
Coker
Mary William 338
Cole
Alice 206
Annie K. 247
Barton A. 193
Burton S. 269
Charles D. 280
Charlotte 280
Chester Newell 206
Dorothy 280
Edward 277
Frances 454
Gloria Ann 415
Mrs. Harry Norman 271
Ida Mae 239
James J. 247
Lawrence Edward 277
Lottie May 273
Marion Merritt 206
Mercy 247
Mildred Iona 159
Morilla 455
Nathaniel 207
Roscoe L. 186
Sally 207
Tom 387
Violet Yolander 277
Wilbur Allan 280
Coleman
Esther 88
Chaincy 88
Curtis Hugh 278
Jeremiah Christopher 279
Elizabeth 353
Susannah R. 433
Wilma Rose 281
Colen
Allen H. 347
Coleys
Mrs. Helen 402
Colleman
Shirley Goldine 282
Colley
Sharon 132
Collicott
John 304
Collier
Hannah 175
Joseph 439
Rebekah 175
William 175
Collins
Ann Hatheway 261
Earl Davis 344
Eileen Joan 159
Ellen 280
Elsie 136
Evilena 211
George 452

Mrs. Hope 347
James 391
Jane Hatheway 261
Jeffrey Philip 280
Lawrence III 159
Leah 366
Margaret 159
Mary 207
Mary Hicks 55
Mildred 136
Myrna Jane 368
Philip E. 280
William 136
William L. 211

**Colvin**
Capt. Benedict 451
Emerson Julian 509
George 110
Huldah 450
Julia Amanda 60
Martha Lynn 509
Mary 450, 451
Mary Ann 455
Michael Paul 509
Nancy 450

**Colyns**
Richardum 49

**Comander**
Haley Kathryn 338
Robert C. 338
Robin Noel 338

**Combs**
Amanda 209
Bertha Rhoda 278

**Comerford**
Richard 248

**Commons**
Carla Sue 499
Cathy Rae 499
Christy Lee 499
Elizabeth R. 499
Ester Elsie 499
Francis E. 499
Gillard Elloid 499
Goldie Mae 499
Howard Ray 499
Lewis Eugene 499
Ray Jay 499

**Conard**
Edna Lucille 177

**Conaviable**
Mr. and Mrs. 440

**Concles**
Alice 23

**Cone**
Bertha 464

**Conellie**
"Paddy" 381

**Conger**
David 57

**Conn**
James 116
Joe 116
Joseph 116
June Virginia 116

**Connell**
Sammie 490

**Connelly**
Catherine C. 318

**Conover**
Hannah Ann 127

**Conrad**
Frank 168
Frank Kimball 168
Ruth 168
Travis 168
Troy 168

**Conrow**
Jacob H. 134
Sarah H. 134

**Conroy**
Anna 255
John 473

**Consolouer**
Jessie 500

**Consolver**
Eliza 496

**Contant**
Agnes 259
Daniel 259
Lester 259

**Conway**
Joan 432
Mrs. Mildred 432

**Coo**
Eleanor Ondek 403

**Cook**
Abraham 147
Arlene 280
Arthur 280
Blanche G. 69
Christina Rachelle 481
Craig Charles 481
Brent Joshua 269
Chad 269
David A. 393
Gregg 269
Jair 181
James Pitts 477
Jennie 464
Jill 190
Josiah 393
Laura Ann 346
Lee Roy 515
Lucy 181
Mary Margaret 515
Malvina Johnson 515
Sarah 280
Shane 269
Sophia 181, 393

**Cooke**
Dorothy 350
Harold Skeen 448
Harry 144
John 319
John K. 335
Raeola 139
Thomas K. 237

**Cookendorfer**
Angeline 390
Christopher 390
Hannah 390
Jno. P. 390
Mary 390

**Cooksey**
Hampton 360

**Cooley**
George 359
Nancy 183

**Coolidge**
Pres. Calvin 53

**Coombs**
Benjamin 98
Carolyn M. 98
Mary Frances 280

**Coomer**
Albert 463

**Coon**
Catherine 223
Cheryl L. 458
Mariah 372

**Coontz**
Mrs. L. I. 326

**Cooper**
Mrs. 336
Dale Hoyt 338
Emma 136
Jeremiah 319
Major 146
Mary Ellen 204
Phoebe 136
Robindale Ann 338
W. Lane II 300
Walter 425
William 136

**Copeman**
Charles Wesley 55
Charlotte 55

**Copley**
Alexander Bennet 117
Weldon B. 308

**Copple**
Chester Gray 78
Natalie Weeks 78
Shirley Ann 78

**Coram**
Thomas 53

**Corbett**
Henry 412
Minnie 412
Rosa Lee 412

**Corbin**
Fern 70

**Corbit**
Fanny 418

**Corbitt**
Redmond 418

**Cord**
Katherine Esther 494

**Cordes**
Allan Louis Hermon 354

**Corey**
Adelaide 430

**Corke**
Rafe 22

**Corley**
Christopher Mark 479
David Benjamin 479
Heather Renee 479
Joshua DeWayne 479
Steven 479

**Cornay**
Adele

**Cornelius**
F. 272
Karen 75
Phebe 295
Rebecca 474

**Cornell**
Hazel Estella 457
Melissa Lynn 245
Paul Bradford 245
Paul Bradford III 245

**Corpe**
Henry 150

**Correll**
Amanda Rhae 482
Danny 482
Heather Renae 482

**Corson**
Anne Elizabeth 295

**Corteville**
Carol Beth 210
Christopher LeRoy C. 210
Doreen 210
Douglas F. 210
Floyd R. 210
Frederic Henry 210
Gertrude Louise 210
Jeffery 210
Lisa Renee 210
Lloyd Frederic 210
Margaret Elizabeth 210
Michael Lee 210
Sarah Anne-Louise 210

**Corzine**
Irma May 495

**Cosgrove**
Dianna L. 129
Martin 430
**Coss**
Charles 180
**Cotatgis**
Canelo T. 293
**Cothem**
. . . 377
**Cotteler**
. . . 14
**Cotterill**
Hannah 380
**Cotton**
Charlotte 507
Russell 214
**Cottrell**
Anna 456
Jennie 456
**Coulthard**
George 94
**Councel**
Pearl Ann 268
**Court**
Richard 15
Rose 462
**Courtet**
Althea 56
**Covell**
Abbie 312
Charity Wheeler 348
Clara Lillian 348
Hiram Clark 348
Mary L. 312
William 312
**Covey**
Rose 224
**Cowan**
Fletcher Saunders 247
Luther John 185
Pat 219
Patricia 219
W. J. 247
**Coward**
Phelies 306
**Cowdery**
Clarence Beckwith 157
Eva C. 157
Linda Mae 157
Mehitable 110
Moses 110
Roy Nichols 157
**Cowgill**
John 63
**Cowing**
Jno. 322
**Cowles**
Benedict 214
Florence May 193
**Cox**
Annie 415
Cary Balfour 307
Emma Lou 129
Flossie 405
Geraldine Cary 307
Gertrude Wilhelmina 224
Jerry 307
Lydia E. 177
Martha 390
Morgan 390
William Sherman 224
**Coy**
Ruth 94
**Coykendall**
Carl Briggs 208
John Evan 208
Mary Esther 208
**Coyne**
Edward Afred 88
Edward Alfred, Jr. 88
Elizabeth E. 88
Henry 88
**Cozzart**
Jane 478
**Craft**
Elbert S. 252
Ida Jane 252
Jennie 401
Michael John 295
**Craig**
Charles 171
Jane 171
Sarah H. 200
William J. 171
**Craighead**
Catharine 53
Margaret 53
Rev. Robert 53
Thomas 53
**Cramer**
Emma 281
Linda Lou 257
**Crandall**
Galen A. 137
Ida 162
John 96
Marcy 96
Margaret L. 137
Maria 321
Mary 96
Ruth Myra 137
Thomas 96
**Crane**
Alvin 170
Cheryll S. 89
David 160
Ichabod 441
John 170
**Crankshaw**
Michelle 172
**Cranmer**
Max 254
**Crapo**
Caroline 304
Francis 145
Joseph George 55
Mary Ellen 55
Sally H. 312
Susanna 145
**Crater**
Alice M. 424
Ed 424
Josephine 424
**Craw**
Louella 459
**Crawford**
Beverly 87
Mrs. Bivings 97
Elinor 475
Guy, Jr 478, 479
Guy, III 479
James 163
Mary 66
Mary E. 316
Phebe 66
Rebecca 163
Sarah 163
**Craytor**
Constance Adele 330
L. Scott, Jr. 330
**Cree**
Mary E. 303
**Crespo**
Marion 149
Wayne 149
**Crew**
Heather Lynn 338
John L. 338
**Crim**
Anne Lee 269
Ralph 269
**Cripps**
Eliza Ellen 60
**Crisp**
Octavia 412
**Critch**
Mary 212
**Critchlow**
John 129
Susan Cecilia 129
**Crocker**
A. 353
Benjamin F. 357
Janice Evelyn 213
Mary 353
N. 353
Robert Charles 213
William Giles 213
**Crockett**
. . . 283
John 217
**Crofoot**
Chloe 155
**Crofut**
Lucy 211
**Cronkhite**
Mrs. Harvey 151
**Cropsey**
James Henry 214
Joyce 214
**Cross**
Bessie 398
Betty Ann 398
Joseph Murray 480
Marilyn 143
Perley Thomas 398
**Crossley**
Cheryl Marjorie 293
Christine Lahr 293
Diana Buffinton 293
H. Buffinton, Jr. 293
**Croto**
Mary 143
**Crouch**
Elizabeth 430
Joseph 430
Margaret 430
**Crow**
Elizabeth 466
Mary 466
William 466
**Crowell**
. . . 392
Ethel May 346
**Crumwell**
Martha 518
**Crura**
Emma 157
**Crystal**
Ellen Ruth 285
Norman Sidney 285
Sherryl Eve 285
**Cudworth**
Roger L. 117
William Hathaway 117
**Cuff**
Emily 394
**Culbert**
James N. 482
Laura Annette 482
Molly 482
**Cullen**
Edward J. IV 509
Julia 259
**Cumber**
Martin 140
**Cummings**
Alice 237

Evelyn 205
Mariah 372
Samuel 403
**Cummins**
Mary Lizzie 390
**Cunniff**
Honora 266
Judith Phyllis 344
**Cunningham**
Bessie Margaret 255
Edna Grace 324
William T. 324
**Cunnington**
Daniel 140
**Cuppe**
Pamela 75
**Curley**
Margaret Marie 337
**Curran**
Harold Alden 137
John Charles 482
**Currell**
Dolly 360
Isaac 360
Molly 360
**Curren**
Alberta 137
**Currie**
Albert J. 446
Bertha 464
C. W. 446
Earl 464
Frank 464
James C. 222
Lavernie 446
Robert H. 347
**Curry**
Carol 97
Carolyn 97
Lil 425
Martha 131
Nolan 97
**Curtis**
Beulah 239
Casey Alonzo 271
Chad Walter 271
Earl Harry 271
George Raymond 276
Glendine Roberta 276
Joanna 55
Lida Addie 276
**Custer**
Sophia 251
**Cuthbert**
Ellen 446
Frank 446
Katherine Grace 446
Margaret 446
**Cuthrell**
Marvin Bishop 413
Dr. Pamela 413
**Cutler**
Kena 139
**Cutting**
Esther 139
**Dacy**
Cortney 480
John Cornelius 480
John Mark 480
John Rowland 480
**Daehn**
Debra Lynn 230
**Dail**
Kathleen Marie 309
Mary Elizabeth 421
**Dailey**
Pardon 449
**Daily**
Frank Robert 256
Pardon 56
**Drainard**
Sam 252
**Daisey**
Amada 279
George 279
Walt 279
**Daisy**
Allen 278
**Dakin**
Karl Dunham 74
Martha Lou 74
Miriam Jean 74
Ruth E. 73
**Daley**
Douglas Glen 467
**Dalton**
Edith 438
Mary 182
**Daman**
Edith Mae 637
Norbert 637
**Dame**
Donna 301
**Dana**
Sarah Emma 180
**Dancey**
Richard Hathaway 482
**Dandridge**
Danske 305
**Danford**
Isaac 500
**Danforth**
Henry 108
Thomas 98
**Daniel**
Pamela Jean 341
Col. Timothy 322
**Daniels**
Charles W. 457
David Andrew 457
Gordon 143
Harold Arnold 457
Hazel Estella 457
Kathleen 471
Mary Jane 419
Maxine Lorraine 266
**Darbye**
Myllicent 40
**Darcy**
Mary Elizabeth 283
Robert 6
**Dare**
William B., Jr. 279
**Darling**
Judith Phyllis 344
**Darlington**
Jared 324
Sarah Wilson 324
**Darnell**
Amanda C. 63
Ida May 63
James W. 63
**Darrah**
Mark Wayne 387
**Daschund**
Rose 85
**Davenport**
Barbara R. 315, 444
Dorothy Lufkin 55, 321
Joseph B. 306
Harry Kirkham 318
Julia Lockhart 318
Ralph Turton 318
Ruth Edith 330
**Davey**
Edwin 217
**Davidson**
Agnes 60
Barry 260
Catherine A. 458
Jennie 260
Joseph Elijah III 337
Julia A. 60
Marggerie A. 60
Neil 484
Robert Arnold Elliott 344
Sandra J. 260
**Davis**
. . . 395
Albert 384, 503
Almy 311
Andrea Lee 285
Anton 491
Brian 285
Chloe 166
Constance Mae 285
Daniel 61, 199
David Arthur 173
Donald Edward 285
Donna Lynn 285
Doris Aileen 137
Edmund 315
Emma 136
Ethel Emily 55
Gail 366
George A. 384
George B. 253
George W. 267, 503
Glenn 285
Mrs. Gracie 346
Helen 360
Hepsabeth 178
Herbert 248
Irma Eloise 75
James A. Sr. 256
James McK. 96
Jeffrey 285
John 426
Julia Amanda 96
Julia Sherman 96
Kate 79
Kyle 285
Leslie 294
Mamie B. 365
Mary 178, 378, 503
Mildred 228
Mildred Lillian 267
Miles 75
Mollie E. 315
Morris 75
Nathan
Rev. P. W. 372
Priscilla 183
Richard D. 255
Ronald 285
Rosetta 491
Roy Dean 240
Ruth 310
Scott 285
Sarah
Sophia 384
Susan Boynton
Susanna
Timothy 178
Vance 76
Vena Ellen 75
Walter Leslie 75
Wanda 75
**Davison**
Charles L. 497
Ellen 497
**Davissen**
George P. 468
**Dawes**
Catherine Marie 515
Charles Edward 515
Sharon Marie 515
**Dawley**
Almy 455
Anstis 453
Anstres 450, 453

Dawley (cont.)
Anstrus 453
Beriah 454
Charlotte 454
Hannah 453
Job 453
John James 453
Susan Miranda 454
Dawson
Mrs. J. C. 98, 151
Laura Alberta 151
Linwood B. 238
Linwood Richard 238
Theodosia 317
Day
Mrs. John F. 115
Lydia 67, 423
Dayley
Ivan Carlos 388
Lowell Thomas 388
Thora Meline 388
Dayman
Jessie Carol 492
Daynard
Lillian Roth 235
de Acton
John 9
de Albenhale
Reginald 7
Dean
Abiathar 262
Beverly Ann 457
Charlyn 338
Dallas A. 326
Dorothy Helen 457
Ezra 174
Frederick 486
Grace 486
Herbert A. 262
Jonathan 226
Capt. Joseph 98
Joseph B. 326
Mary Ann 174
Norman Franklin 457
Mrs. Ralph M. 150
Richard Ware 491
Ruth Edith 486
Susan E. 98
Theresa 459
de Astone
Thomas 15
de Aubermale
de Aubermarle
Isabel 1
Robert 1
William 2, 44
de Bedeworthe
William 42
de Berkeley
Maurice 7
de Berkeleye
Thos. 7
de Bicknor
Alexander 5, 45
de Bitinden
William 12
de Blakeneye
Thomas 5
de Bokyngham
Thomas 14
DeBord
J. Frederick 107
John Frederick 107
DeBranbander
Clementine 384
de Bryen
John
De Burghfeld
Peter 41
de Burghull
Roger 7
Sibyle 7
de Bykenore
Alex. 6
de Camilla
Tedisius 49
de Chandus
John 36
DeChard
Ronald 175
de Charlton
Bisp. T. 49
L. 49
deCharltone
Bishop L. 49
Decker
Alan James 84
D. N. 84
Della 84
Dwight R. 84
Dwight R., Jr. 84
Kathleen Anne 84
Mark Nelson 84
Wayne Hathaway 84
De Coria
Berneice Elaine
Call Petersen 468
Del Rey Petersen 468
Roy Olean 468
deCruce
Robert 24, 49
Dee
Melba 191
De Estra
Pauline 151
Deets
Mildred 366
de Evercy
Annora 44
Thomas 44
de Falleye
Thomas 14
Deffenbaugh
Augusta M. 488
DeFillipe
Joe 228
Degarmo
Daniel 221
Pamela 221
Degironne
Charles 461
Charles M. 461
Patricia 461
deHathewy
Johannes f. 33
Roberti 33
Thomas 13, 24
Will. 7
William 37
De Hattaway
Jacob 382
Deheart
Leon S. 246
Deignan
Jean 500
Deike
Earl Albert 87
Evelyn Jane 87
de Lancaster
Henry 11
Delaney
Lizzie 391
Patrick 391
Delano
Edna May 272
Emma Elizabeth 272
Florence Elizabeth 272
Joan 271
Leland Kenneth 271
Roswell Keene 271
Sandra 271
de Lemos
Cynthia 274
Edward 274
Elizabeth 274
Ellen 274
Suzanne 274
Delin
Millie 125
Delisle
Gladys 175
Dell
Ann 400
Bernard 400
Eric T. 400
Freda Marie 490
Harold 490
Norma Grayce 490
Delling
Ethel 385
de Lodebrok
John 19
de London
John 24
de Long
Nicholas 15
De Lost
Martha 414
de Lyuns
John 21
DeMato
Patricia Ann 367
de Maynstone
R. 48
de Merkingfeld
John 38
de Mersh
William 8
Demichele
Anna 267
Deming
Martin 104
Rhoda 104, 154
de Minsterworth
Gwyllyn 382
de Molend
Robertus 41
Dempsey
S. Jennie 153
Denham
Lillian Mae 346
Den Hattaway
Jacob 382
Denkenburger
Steven 459
Denley
Mrs. Wesley 464
Denham
Electa 488
Phebe 488
Denmark
Loisa 135
Denning
James 18
Dennis
Mary 101
Obediah 101
Ruth 101
Denny
Louis 249
Dennys
John 358
Walter 41
Densmore
Polly 138
Dent
Baroness Alicia 267
Denton
Anna 139
Washington 139

**de Patteshulle**
John 6
**de Rayndon**
Barth. 44
Bernardi 44
Edmundum 44
**Derby**
Annette 504
Edna May 503
**de Redemon**
Hugh 5
**De Rego**
Maria Strella 279
**De Rita**
Carol Ann 513
**Derosia**
Brenda 137
Ray 137
**De Rosier**
Brian Allen 301
Scott Lee 301
**de Rotheram**
Robert 9
**de Saville**
Media 267
**DeSilva**
Herbert 198
James E. 198
**De Shong**
Carrie Myhel 71
**Desmond**
Mary Agnes 284
**Desper**
Raymond E. 295
**de Stanleye, alias de Stalling**
Katherine 44
Richard 44
**de Stanton**
Sir John 45
**de Stoke**
Walter 23
**de Swinfeld**
Bishop R. 10, 46
**De Tample**
Harriet 201
**de Thedemerssh John 41**
**de Trillek**
Bishop J. 46, 48, 52
**Deuble**
Patricia 257
**Devalt**
Floann 366
**Devaney**
Megan V. 216
**Devault**
Philena P. 422
William Albert 422
**DeVecchio**
Guido John 186
**Devereaux**
Laura S. 131
**Devers**
Cloyd W. 295
**Devones**
Anastasia 271
Joseph 271
Mary 271
**Dewey**
Diane 243
Harriet N. 121
Thomas E. 243
**Dewhadaway**
Jacob 382
**DeWolfe**
Anna 459
**de Wotton**
Henry 23
**Dexter**
Bertha Louise 71
Edwin Joseph 71
Elizabeth 71
Oscar Newl 72
Suzanne 274
**De Young**
Doris 98
**de Zwaan**
Ruth 210
**Diaz**
Yolanda Carmen 123
**Dibel**
Catherine 384
**Dibble**
Beulah 312
Ella 312
Henry 312
**Dibbs**
Henry 252
**Dice**
Louise 208
**Dick**
Anna Kathryn 367
George Alber 367
Maurice E. 459
Rebecca 367
Susan 459
**Dickens**
Billy Allen 296
Charlotte E. 502
**Dickensheet**
Dolores Jean 438
**Dicker**
Earline 276
**Dickerson**
Charles 126
**Dickie**
Audrey Charlene 241
**Dickinson**
Arthur 280
Lillian 301
**Dickson**
Maryette 260
Sarah Graham 235
**Diebold**
Carrie 168
Paul U. 173
**Diedrich**
Lucille 466
**Diehl**
Louis 472
**Diercks**
Betty Leona 209
**Dietrich**
Minnie 97
**Diggs**
John H. 360
Lawson 360
Mary 360
Simon 360
William 360
**Diller**
Stanley 213
**Dillingham**
Esther 245
**Dillion**
Ellen 247
**Dillon**
Lois 307
**Dimick**
Abigail 62
Andrew 62
Flora Jane 62
John 62
Shubael 62
**Dingle**
Marjorie 436
**Dingwall**
Barbara Cameron 436
**Dinsmore**
Walter F. 220
**Di Pietro**
Margaret 403
**Dirksen**
Senator Everett M. 291
**Dittman**
Charles Francis 434
Marilyn Charlotte 434
Susan Marybelle 434
**Ditto**
Melvina 224
**Dixon**
. . . 444
Edith May 462
Fonnie 422
Juliette 400
Margaret 260
Mary Ann 464
Mariett 260
Maryette 260
**Dlewitz**
Katherine 205
**Doane**
Rhoda Viola 344
**Dob**
Daniel 59
**Dobbyn**
Charles Wm. Deronda 118
**Dobson**
Essie Pearl 276
**Dockery**
Edmon 82
**Dockstader**
Henry S. 60
**Dod**
Rev. Thaddeus 79
Rev. Thadeus 68
**Dodd**
Charlotte Ann 319
Margaret Ann 506
Marilyn 306
**Dodge**
Adrian C. 179
Albert 497
Carrie E. 179
Charles Harvey 179
Cleo 497
Mrs. Clifton 61
Hattie 497
Mark 467
Martha 179
**Doheney**
Tsae Fuang 279
**Dolan**
Katherine M. 227
**Doliber**
Eleanor R. 350
**Dolphin**
Theophilus 407
**Domina**
Ida May 400
**Domke**
Ethel Wanda 230
**Domogalla**
Laverne 282
**Donaldson**
James 313
**Donath**
Kathryn Sue 90
**Donihue**
Barbara Jean 125
Estella Agnes 125
Leslie Sumner 125
**Donnelly**
Sarah 98
William 99
**Donovan**
Francis E. 485
Patricia Marie 485
**Donze**
Sarah Lee 222
Stanley 222

**Dorey**
Julia 104
**Dorr**
Marian Ellavene 332
Mary 124
William 406
**Dorsey**
Eliza J. 488
Ida Mae 70
**Dougherty**
Clyde 256
**Douglas**
Mary 303
**Dow**
Barbara Lynn 167
Brian Bentley 167
Douglas Richard 167
Henry 178
Book of 178
**Dowd**
Azuba 158
**Downer**
Darlene 425
**Downes**
James 329
**Downie**
Grace Louise 162
**Downing**
. . . 442
Earl C. 162
Ida 162
Mrs. Isabella 311
Lucy H. 162
Susan 172
**Downs**
Nehemiah 510
Sarah 130
Sarah Elmina 130
Sarah Elmira 130
Thomas 130
**Doyle**
Donald 137
Michael 165
**Draghi**
Laura Ann 298
**Dragon**
Dorothy 203
**Drake**
Charles 120
Dena 123
Eliza J. 441
Eliza Jane 120
Floretta 394
Joseph 394
Lucile 75
Samuel 120
**Draper**
Carolyn 435
Lois Isobel 374
Mary 136
Mary Lou 253
**Drebes**
William Jr. 89
**Dreith**
Betty 498
Curtis Jackson 498
Sophia R. 498
**Drennan**
Kathryn 165
**Dressel**
Adelaide 59
**Drew**
Frank Lorraine 263
**Driggs**
Harry S. 259
James Davis 259
Lucy 259
Manuel 259
Sophronia 259
**Droege**
Joyce 344
**Drowne**
Christine Russell 162
**Dubel**
Margaret 489
**Dubois**
Barbara 368
Edmund A. 393
Helen Tindall 368
Laurin George 368
**Dubuque**
Marie M. 400
**Duckseeds**
Lavilla 70
**Duckworth**
Thomas 127
**Dudley**
Alfred Earl 442
Alfred William 442
Bertha Ann 442
Etta 442
Grace 202
Helen 137
Henry 442
Irving V. 339
Mabel 442
Manley 274
Mary A. 274
Oliver C. 274
Sarah 442
Sheila H. 339
Tom 137
**Duff**
John 327
Joseph 88
Mary Ann 327
**Duffe**
William W. 310
**Duffy**
Chloe 166
**Dugan**
Frances L. S. 67
**Dugas**
James 246
Mary Catherine 246
**Duglas**
Mary 303
**Duley**
Gladys 496
**Dull**
Mrs. Eunice 63
**Dumond**
Mary Louise 297
**Dunaway**
Felicia Toler 366
**Dunbury**
Jean Ruth 394
**Duncan**
Denise Louise 316
Martin V. 73
Mary A. 73
**Dunford**
Dorothea Miraim 416
**Dunham**
Cordelia 209
Daniel 209
Dorance 208
Emma Frances 266
Jane P. 207
Julia 208
Julia A. 209
**Dunlap**
John 104
**Dunn**
Aleane 413
Byron 168
Eliza C. 345
Jennie 168
Mabel Gray 421
Mary 168
Neppie Leona 419
Susan 203
**Dunning**
Linda 210
**Dunsday**
Harriet 494
**Dunton**
Ella 279
**Duquette**
Jeanne 165
**Durbin**
Ed 187
Grace Ruby 187
**Durfee**
Betsy 157
**Durkee**
Ila Mae 445
Iva 445
**Durkin**
Michael 230
**Duryea**
Eliza 192
Relief S. 192
Susan 192
**Duska**
Anna 251
Hattie 251
William 251
**Dusseault**
Debra 245
**Dustman**
Grace A. 394
**Dvorak**
Bernard J. 68
Mrs. Mary C. 68
**Dwelley**
Chandra Elizabeth 276
Charles Albert 276
Robert 276
**Dwelly**
Elizabeth 59
**Dwinell**
Evelyn 502
**Dwyer**
Mary 265
Max G. 248
**Dye**
Lynda 339
**Dyer**
Hattie 247
John 247
Mary Jane 312
Rose Edna 247
**Dyke**
Debra Lynn 90
Ella 227
**Dymmock**
Amy 243
Calvin 243
Robert 243
**Dyson**
Ralph 5
**Eads**
Maude Ethel 279
**Eagan**
Billy Lee 89
Honora 266
Michael 266
**Earl**
Mrs. C. D. 122
Helen Louise 97
**Early**
Jeffrey Gordon 229
John Gordon 229
**East**
John Gage 267
John Welton 267
Mary Anne 267
Susan 267
**Eastman**
Martha Ann 176
**Eaton**
Anna Maria 182
Anne 25, 32

Arthur Wentworth Hamilton 182
Caroline 378
John Edgar 182
**Eberhardt**
Heidi Elizabeth 59
Henry Ezra 58
Henry Ezra, Jr. 58
Henry Ezra, III 58
Jennifer Shelan 59
Michael Burgan 59
Robert Russon MacGillivray 59
Sandra Leigh 59
Ulrich 58
**Eberhart**
Nettie P. 491
**Ebersole**
Charlene Louise 60
Christopher 60
Donald F. 60
**Ebert**
Herman 330
Walter Gustave 330
**Ebinger**
Gertrude 297
**Eby**
Clark F. 123
**Echols**
Edward C. 223
Robert Morey 223
Sheila H. 339
**Eckroate**
Mary Agnes 403
**Eddy**
Albert O. 245
Alice 356
Charles A. 245
Clara Ellen 324
Grace 245
Edith I. 245
Richard A. 245
Ruth A. 245
Thomas Bushnell 324
**Edes**
Emma T. 339
Hannah 339
Jeremiah 339
**Edgerton**
Hazel 276
**Edlund**
Charles 148
Elinor 148
**Edmonds**
Ellyas 358
Harriet Eustace 366
**Edward**
Mary Lucille 418
**Edwards**
James G. 449
Joan 491
Mary Emily 153
Ruth 244
Stanley R. 491
**Efnor**
Esther 422
Frank K. 422
Henry 422
**Egan**
Cara Jo 269
Joan 339
Justin Adam 269
Thomas 269
**Egeberg**
Barbara June 331
**Eggberry**
Ruth 65
**Egge**
Phyllis 80
**Eggleston**
Almeda 276
Andrew I. 95
Paul Chapman 279
**Egli**
Evelyn Irene 388
**Ehrisman**
Karen Kay 91
**Eichelberger**
Henry 308
**Eichman**
Clara Amelia 256
**Eicholtz**
Elizabeth 489
**Eifler**
Karen Kay 172
**Eisenhauer**
Linda 100
**Eklum**
Peter Robert 97
**Elbon**
Alta 368
**Eldredge**
John 158
**Eldridge**
Alice B. 202
Mrs. Harold W. 179
Jana Lyn 149
Jeffrey Gardner 149
Capt. Killey 311
Myles Benjamin 149
Polly 149
**Eliott**
Sarah 309
**Elkington**
Katharine Leigh 59
**Ellett**
Douglas Ray 296
Elden 296
Lorali Joy 296
**Ellingwood**
Mary A. 280
**Elliot**
Joseph James 268
Lauretta 268
Mary Graham 268
**Elliott**
Amy Ann 87
Barry Scott 87
Bart Earl 87
Earl 87
Mrs. Fred F. 264
J. J. 228
Lillian 301
Robert Earl 87
Thelma 87
Walter W. 311
**Ellis**
Burton R. 341
Daniel 430
Elbert 496
Emma Sarah 426
Gladys 89
Jefferson 196
John 217
Mae 496
Martha 430
Martha Jane 196
Mary 496
Minerva Elizabeth 430
Pricilla 339
Rebecca Wing 217
Sarah Wilson 217
**Ellison**
Albert Lee 479
Dr. David Walter 479
Terri Lynn 479
Toni Louise 479
**Elsen**
Tine Alberdina 481
**Elstap**
Linda 269
**Elwell**
Harry McKee 338
Irma Florence 338
Kathleen Suzanne 338
**Ely**
Mary 387
**Emback**
George 406
**Emerson**
Esther 182
Helen Elizabeth 54
Ralph Waldo 320
**Emery**
Mary E. 249
Victoria 507
**Emmerson**
Permelia I. 478
**Emon**
Shirley 212
**Engelhardt**
Andrew 274
Margaret 274
Peter 274
**Englebritson**
Alice 242
**England**
Leone 445
Marcia Sue 469
**Ennis**
Callie 437
Jeremiah 450
Mercy 450
**Ensign**
Emma A. 184
Robert E. 184
**Ensor**
Evie Louise 299
**Erickson**
Gary Neil 354
Keith Allan 354
**Erle**
Johannem 31
**Erpelbing**
Rose 400
**Errett**
Benjamin Harrison 256
**Erskine**
Delmar 282
Douglas Alan 282
Howard Oliver 282
Jeannine Marie 282
Joyce 282
Marcia Lynn 282
Mark Alan 282
Marla Jo 282
Melanie Ann 282
Michael Allen 282
Pamela Jane 282
Patricia Marie 282
Scott Anthony 282
Wayne Arthur 282
**Escott**
Elizabeth 147
Nancy 147
Robert 147
**Eskew**
George Thomas 464
Samuel Benjamin 464
**Eskey**
Richard Lee 306
**Esmond**
Irene 146
Joseph 146
**Esser**
Stephen 237
**Etten**
Benj. 303

**Euson**
John 453
Lucius 453
**Eustace**
Lucy Ida Georgia 231
**Evans**
Amos A. 370
Angela Denise 165
Benjamin Richmond 59
Brazz Phillips, Jr. 165
Christine Marie 165
Edward Grover 199
Elizabeth 436
Rebecca 428
Richard Lester 456
Samuel 68
**Evens**
Cynthia 297
Susanna 99
**Evenson**
Linda Louette 271
Terry Jerome 271
**Everett**
Craig 414
Edith 413
Gail 413
Helen 415
J. S. 415
Julia 415
Lester Lafayette 413
Lester Lafayette, Jr. 414
Lucy 420
**Everson**
Milo Benjamin 270
**Ewalt**
Wanda 197
**Ewell**
Percilla 362
Priscilla G. 362
Scilla 362
**Ewing**
Alfred 125
Kathryn 215
Leslie G. 125
Sarah 125
**Eyer**
Jacob Ellwood 76
**Faber**
Fred 106
Gotlieb 106
Rosanna 106
**Facto**
Freda Irene 137
**Fairbain**
Helen 251
**Fairbanks**
Dorothy K. S. 148
**Fairhart**
Melverna 362
**Falconer**
Anne 346
**Falconer**
Anne 346
**Falk**
Jack 329
**Fallon**
Matthew 250
**Fancher**
Elizabeth M. 58
Matthias Hart 58
**Farabee**
Adam Hathaway 288
Charles R., Jr. 288
Lincoln Charles 288
**Fargo**
Sarah 107
**Farias**
Suzanne Gail 346
**Farios**
James 346
Lillian 346
**Farmer**
Clara Mae 398
**Farnham**
Marion 212
**Farnsworth**
Leona Sithes 210
**Farrar**
Cathy 259
Kenneth 259
Larry 259
**Farrell**
Belle 121
Mary Armatha 125
Mary Magdalene 116
**Farrington**
Abigail 277
Audrey 473
Barbara Almira 276
Charles Loomis 276
Cynthia Jane 276
Dale Ancil 276
David Abner 276
George Linwood 276
Janet Anne 276
Jasper Arnold 276
John Stephen 275
John Wallace 277
Kenneth Wayne 276
Mary 275
Mary Lynn 276
May Mildred 275
Myra Orissa 275
Opal Jane 277
Rosalyn Elaine 276
Ruth Alena 276
Sheldon Otis 276
Shirley Jane 276
Stephen Benjamin 277
Stephen Webster 275
Woodrow Wilson 276
**Farris**
Jonathan 357
Sabra 433
**Farwell**
Edgar W. 218
Martha Packard 218
Winthrop Hathaway 218
Winthrop Hathaway, Jr. 218
Winthrop Hathaway, III 218
**Faryan**
Matilda 482
May 482
Theodore 482
**Faulkner**
Annie W. 367
**Faunce**
Olive 433
**Faust**
Bettye Glorine 157
**Favara**
Anthony Leo 266
Janice Hathaway 266, 380
**Faxon**
Charles 239
**Fayel**
William 194
**Fearon**
Dee 226
John Rogers 226
Robert R. 226
**Feddern**
Marion L. 283
**Feilder**
Inez 387
Ray Earl 387
**Felber**
Dorothea Carolyn 184
**Fell**
Edwin 223
John 226
Louisana 226
Mary Jane 226
**Feller**
Ella 160
**Felshein**
Harry 228
**Felt**
Alta 120
**Fender**
George Washington 438
**Fenner**
Amey, Amy 453, 455
**Fenton**
Esther Lillian 90
Grant 88
**Ferbert**
Alice Ileen 347
**Ferein**
Ericzene 463
**Ferguson**
Leila W. 500
Lulu Mae 167
**Ferrell**
Carrie M. 128
**Ferris**
Catherine 172
James 172
Sarah 172
**Feuerhelm**
Harvey A. 267
**Fidoe**
Isobel 382
**Field**
Adelbert 107
Adelia 108
Anthony 107
Benjamin 107
Carrie E. 107
David 154
Elizabeth 107
Emma 108
Franklin 107
George Anthony 108
Hannah 154
Harry Benjamin 107
Harvey 108
Henry 107
James 154
Margaret Elsie 107
Martha Louise 107
Mary Elizabeth 108
Rhoda 224
Rose Frances 259
Ruth Amy 456
Sarah 107
Stephen 108
**Fielder**
Lewis Earl 387
**Fields**
Cephas 210
Constantine C. 210
John Taylor 210
Lewis Charles 86
Lois Lucena 86
**Fifield**
Anne Hathaway 338
Otis Herbert 498
**Finch**
Calvin 242
Catherine L. 459
Cathleen 242
Clifford 242
Curtis Alan 242

Jessica Maude 242
Maceteth Kelley 348
Wade 419
**Fink**
Miriam Irene 348
**Finley**
Martha 66
Martha Jane Elizabeth 66
**Finly**
Samuel 66
**Finney**
Julia 231
**Finzel**
David Carl 272
Jennifer Rebecca 272
Perry Allen 272
**Firwandad**
. . . 147
**Fischer**
Amelia Elsie 387
Fred 435
James Robert 330
Norma Pauline 92
**Fish**
Bertha 101
Kathleen 125
Mary Ann 335
Ruth 101
**Fisher**
Bertha 280
James 519
June Hathaway 266
Marilyn 256
Margaret 349
Mary 475
Mildred 284
Rhoda Jane 252
Wayne Garford 258
**Fisk**
M. J. 132
**Fiske**
Alice Winifred 288
Edgar Theodore 251, 279
Harry A. 279
Judy 279
Marion A. 279
Theodore 251
**Fitch**
Sarah 170
**FitzGerald**
John C. 161
Marion 161
Mark 161
**Fitzgibbons**
Mary 290
Mary Angelina 290
Michael 290
**Flagg**
Bloomy 135
**Flaherty**
Patricia Mary 238
**Flanagan**
Ellen V. 383
**Flanders**
Edith M. 211
Edward E. 211
**Flaten**
John Porter 329
**Fleck**
Laura Ellen 282
**Fleeger**
Dianne 506
**Fleet**
Beverley 358
**Fleming**
Douglas 152
John Branham, Jr. 308
Manemia 130
Mary 406
Sarah J. 152
**Flesher**
Jeanne Winifred 193
**Fletcher**
Emery M. 335
Karen 238
Lawson W. 430
Loss 430
**Fliedner**
Elizabeth Mary 306
**Fliegel**
Lynn P. 290
Stephen B. 290
**Flinn**
Polly 82
**Flint**
Grace Dorothy 129
Margaret 174
**Floering**
Dorothea 108
**Florey**
Stuart 288
**Flory**
Alda Marie 365
Eva Levinia 365
Harue Harrison 365
**Flower**
Clarissa 274
**Flowers**
Jarrott Val 406
Mary A. 406
William J. 406
Willie Curl 406
**Floyd**
Annette 497
Charles Joseph 338
Charles Raymond 338
Jefferson Buford 338
Michel 338
Ruth Annette 498
**Fluegel**
Paul 472
**Flynn**
A. J. 488
Catherine J. 150
Elizabeth 79
**Foley**
Marie 167
**Folger**
Marjorie Matilda 71
Martin 71
Matilda 71
**Follett**
Constance 282
Elton 282
Sarah E. 340
**Foon**
Esther 312
**Foose**
Howard 471
**Forbes**
Elizabeth 484
Mrs. John 466
John Murray 320
William Cameron 320
William Hathaway 320
**Forbush**
Carolina 218
Herbert C. 218
Marianne Elizabeth 218
**Ford**
Abijah 181
Belle 181
Charles Edward 448
Charles Edwin 448
Jacob 56
Merial Leroy 387
Mrs. Nancy 66
Orpha Robert 370
Raeola 448
Samuel 56
**Foreman**
Sam 194
**Forney**
Bernard 110
**Fornof**
Jane 220
John William 261
William Ivan 261
**Forrest**
Catherine 62
**Foss**
Barbara Joye 318, 340, 430
Joan Susan 318
Rosezetta Ann 387
**Foster**
Charles F. 265
Daryl 185
David H. 297
Edgar 485
Eva M. 123
Florence Ida 387
Gloria Maria Mabel 55
Howard 255
Ida Florence 387
Rachel 468
Richard 265
Sarah Ann 192
Sarah L. 211
Sondra Dawn 261
Willard 387
**Fournier**
Paul 190
Paulie 190
Virginia 190
**Fourtner**
Fred 425
**Fowler**
Dr. . . . 374
Helen Cordella 277
Juanita 479
Levina 316
Linda Carole 480
Marguerite 480
Mark 479
Mark, Jr. 479
Mark Kelly 480
Mary Ann 251
Minnie 374
Pamela Gay 480
Sarah 424
Sharon Dianne 479
**Fox**
Anna 105
Charles 221
Jeffrey Alan 167
Robert 167
Sophia 503
**Foye**
Clara E. 266
Samuel S. 266
Willie N. 266
**Fraker**
Jennifer Kriston 481
Michael Robert 481
Paul Robers 481
**Frakes**
Jemima 81
**Fralich**
Andrew Fremont 94
Sarah Elizabeth 95
**Frances**
James 482
**Francis**
Emma 310
Enna, Erma 456
Olive 399
**Francisco**
Mary Josephine 256
**Francoeur**
Diane Marie 253

**Frank**
Caroline 173
**Franke**
Milton Ernest 300
**Franklin**
Adaline 378
Harriet 395
Jonathan 395
Marshall N. 378
Sarah 107, 395
William H. 378
**Franks**
Jean Marilyn 215
Marvin Mitchell 215
**Fraser**
Bert
Helen Hathaway 222
Janet Hathaway 222
Stephen Hathaway 222
**Frater**
George Gordon 172
**Fraze**
Charles Beale 185
**Fredericks**
Amelia Harriet 475
Millie 475
**Fredericksen**
Ethel Christine 253
Ingaborg 253
Margaret 254
Otto 253
**Frederickson**
Anna 472
**Freeburn**
Charles E. 128
Charles Robert 128
Harley Stanton 128
Jennie 128
**Freeman**
Deborah 402
Robert 104
Ross 402
**French**
Clara Amelia 248
Elisha 516
Frank W.130
Maud Rosella 130
Sarah 177
Susan Jane 463
**Frere**
Mary Temperance 317
**Freseth**
Andrew Allen 271
**Freson**
Gerald 173
**Freund**
Mary 221
**Fricke**
Brian Loren 330
Christian 492
Christopher 330
Jane Marie 492
Julia Ann 492
Margaret 492
Waldemar Henry Frank 492
**Friend**
Helen 179
Mary 221
Phillip Leslie 279
**Frio**
Martha 290
**Frosolone**
Sgt. Dan 210
Deborah 210
Rebecca 210
**Frost**
Mary E. 393
Norma Bertha 273
**Fruit**
Darline 469
**Fry**
John 122
Mary A. 122
Minnie M. 122
**Frye**
Ruth 137
**Fuchs**
Ignatius 121
Tillie 121
**Fuethy**
James Augusta 406
**Fullenwider, Fullinwider**
Harriet 65
Samuel N. 65
**Fuller**
Almon 172
Arletta 376
Beatrice Miriam 377
Dorothy Eleanor 376
Edgar W. 376
Mrs. Ethel 220
George 425
George Willar 153
Herman 181
Jennie 445
John Cook 181
Joseph 356
Margaret Genevieve 196
Marybelle 172
Oliver Payson 451
Susan 172
Warren Eliot 376
Warren Hathaway 377
**Fulton**
James 488
Samuel 488
**Funderburk**
J. M. 509
**Funk**
Ruth Cary 102
**Funnell**
Margaret 106
Susie 106
Thomas 106
**Furman**
Albert 125
Alfred 125
Carrie L. 125
Della 125
Helen 125
John 125
**Fustenberg**
Nick 155
**Futrell**
Alice
M. 464
Mary Ann 464
**Gaasch**
Louise A. 169
**Gabriel**
Helen 242
**Gadgecomb**
Josiah 146
**Gadomski**
Frank 220
Nancy Ann 220
Una 220
**Gadue**
Arthur W. 399
Mary 399
**Gage**
Antoinette 124
Matilda 124
Walter 124
**Gagnon**
Charles E. 456
Gertrude Edwardina 456
Mary 456
**Galarneau**
Jacqueline 141
**Gale**
Flora Amelia 202
**Galentine**
Mary 119
**Galford**
Janet Thomas 276
**Gallagher**
Genevieve Sherman 55
John 74
Margaret 400
**Gallinaugh**
Ann Hathaway 118
Barbara Helen 118
Edwin H. 118
**Gallop**
Patricia Jessica 270
Patrick Benjamin 270
**Galusha**
Lucy 211
**Galvin**
George W. 151
Pauline 150, 151
Pearl C. 151
**Gamble**
Georgia Lorraine 196
Lee Eugene 196
Lettie 196
Wilson 475
**Gant**
Harriet 64
Mrs. Norwood J. 67
Thomas Benjamin 64
**Garber**
Guy 367
Marion E. 251
Roy 367
**Garbutt**
Dorothy Helen 457
**Garcia**
Alicia 240
Antonio 240
Cheryl 240
Jaime 240
John Jay 469
Yolanda 240
**Gard**
Benjamin 91
Caroline 91
Daniel 56, 91
Jacob 91
Noah 91
**Gardiner**
Amos Edward 456
David 221
Edith 440
George 221
Gus 221
Horatio 453
Marvin 454
Mike 221
**Gardner**
Alice S. Merritt 206
Austin 504
Calvin Leland 206
Carlene 206
Chester Raymond 206
Clarissa Jane 68
Deborah 109
Elizabeth 195
Elizabeth M. 109
Mrs. Emma 196
Mrs. Jane Ann 509
Leland 206
Lizzie C. 178
Margaret Elizabeth 456
Richard 28
**Gardyner**
Richard 28
**Garner**
Edith 381

Harold E. 513
Louise 381
**Garnett**
Lillian Blake 271
**Garoun**
. . . 14
**Garrigus**
Amzi 103
**Garris**
Nancy Rose 422
**Garrison**
Alice 204
James Kent 492
Thane 368
**Garrold**
Isabella 380
**Garst**
. . . 84
**Gartland**
Denise Ellen 142
Faye Moria 142
Margaret 142
**Garvick**
Randolph 192
Wilbur E. 192
**Garvin**
Jewell 296
**Gaskins**
Thomas 358
**Gatchell**
Barbara 255
**Gates**
Angela 404
Beatrice 241
Farlin 241
Ida 241
Jane 241
Ruth 241
Susan 161
**Gaudreau**
Dorothy Elizabeth 400
**Gauer**
Mrs. Richard P. 55
**Gault**
David 168
Edward 168
Lillie M. 166
Sarah 168
**Gauntlet**
Philippa 205
**Gause**
Ora 367
**Gavin**
Ann 473
Edward 248
Ernest J. 248
Percy 248
**Gay**
Dwight 453
Emma 453
Hannah 420
Horace 453
**Gearhart**
Ruth 493
**Geary**
Edward Millar 298
Janet 298
Marie Jane 298
**Geddes**
Robley Christa 337
**Geeting**
Iris May 76
**Geffrey**
Sire John 13
**Gehlert**
Elizabeth 515
**Geisler**
Ralph 288
**Geitner**
William S. 459
**Gelkes**
John 36
**Genereux**
Doris 264
**Genevieve**
Evelyn 131
**Genson**
Alice Jane 101
**Genung**
Charles 174
Dency A. 174
**George**
Anna 255
Carol 471
Elizabeth Ann Hathaway 366
Jennifer Dawn Hathaway 366
Julius 255
Mildred K. 255
Robert Kalah 366
**Georegocek**
Genevieve 284
**Gerblick**
Clarence James 177
Gladys 177
**German**
Christ 136
**Gerrard**
Elizabeth 79
**Gerski**
Celia 77
**Getman**
Gertrude 181
**Gibbes**
Robertus 31
**Gibbens**
Alfred 316
Alfred Wood 317
Claiborne C. 317
Elizabeth Gladys Corson 316
Elizabeth Hathaway 316
Elizabeth Jean 317
Everett W. 317
Margaret 316
Patricia Jay 317
Thomas 316
Thomas Cotton 316
William Breckenridge 316, 317
William Joseph 316
William Joseph Jr. 317
**Gibbons**
Mary 80
**Gibbs**
Benjamin S. 422
Ida 308
Lillie D. 463
Mary 463
Rebecca 422
Robert 463
W. 18
**Gibson**
Charles 387
**Giebler**
Norman Anthony 70
Peter 70
Suzanne 70
**Giese**
Debra 271
**Gifford**
Mehitable 311
Rebecca 147
Thomas 13
**Gilbarde**
Sir William 30
**Gilbert**
David 267
Elmer Ellsworth 145
Franklin 267
I. 49
Samuel Harold 267
Viola Woods 145
**Giles**
Anne 280
Clarence 280
Elma 236
Lisa 280
Michael 280
**Gillam**
Clarence Foster 114
Cora Idelia 113
**Gillespie**
Alex 322
Dr. Frank 500
Jean 500
Juanita 500
**Gillett**
Lloyd 367
Lona Vernice 367
Pearl 500
**Gillis**
John Paul 369
Walter 369
**Gilmore**
Leila 389
**Gilpatric**
Carolyn 435
William H. 435
**Gilray**
Lynn 59
**Gilson**
James 205
Rev. James 321
**Gingrich**
Lindia 328
**Girdler**
Annie S. 350
**Girmus**
Edith 187
**Giroux**
Bessie 481
**Givens**
Elizabeth 315
**Gladd**
Roxanna 137
**Glassbrook**
Elv. 503
Henry 503
Walter H. 503
**Glasser**
Elv. 503
**Gleason**
. . . 110
Betty Jean 106
Hattie 221
Hattie 221
Jennie 394
**Gleich**
Clarence P. 64
**Glenn**
Charles 446
Eda 446
Gertrude 446
**Gleyre**
Neva 404
**Gloin**
Anne 506
**Glover**
Bertha 509
Frank 239
**Glucksman**
Marilyn 77
Robert 77
**Glueck**
Norman Edward 115
Mrs. Ellen 239
**Goan**
Olive A. 250
**Goble**
Josephus 83
Sarah 79

Godfrey
Jack 80
Martha 394
Goe
Rodney 189
Goegel
Rosina 325
Goff
John W. 367
Loraine 459
Minnie 139
Sybil 244
Sylvia 139
William 139
Goldbert
Peter 406
Golden
J. W. 93
Golding
Anna 81
Caty 63
Joseph 63
William 63, 81
Goldstein
Paul 237
Gomes
Frank Mingo 348
Goodale
Barbara 384
Goodall
A. J. 164
Barbara 164
Gregory S. 481
Goodell
Alice 148
Daniel John 149
Elinor 148
Eunice 149
Jean Marion 149
Karen Ellen 149
Marcia 149
Ruth 149
Trenor 149
Winifred 149
Gooding
Clara M. 170
Goodman
Clara 434
Goodnight
Comfort 494
Michael 494
Napoleon B. 494
Sarah 494
Goodridge
Charles 169
Elizabeth 169
Lizzie May 169
Goodwin
Charles Oliver 255
David 139
Ersal Beulah 445
G. Michael 300
Isabelle 143
Jeanne 139
Joan 280
Laura 139
Lynn 139
Richard 139
Robert 139
Thomas 139
Wayne O. 139
Gordey
Winnelle 484
Gordon
A. Mich 119
Clara Olive 62
Ellary A. 201
Lida Adde 276
Mildred L. 366
Mollie 201
Gore
J. Karen 370
Mary 423
Gorham
Charles 365
Capt. John 353
Gortler
Sandra 296
Gortly
Annie 80
Gosnell
Eva D. 390
Goss
Mary Ellen 93
Ruth 345
Gouge
Mary J. 430
Gould
Aaron 202
Albert Lemuel 202
Alta Belle 202
Amanda C. 161
Carole Ann 202
Charles Henry 202
Charles Lemuel 202
Daniel 161
Donald Hardy 202
Donald William 202
Ezra 58
George Washington 202
Gloria Gale 202
Henry A. 512
Herbert Lilly 202
Irma Alice 202
Jeriel W. 161
Lemuel 202
Leo Wiseman 202
Lillian 457
Lucinda 202
Marcia Mae 202
Mary Louisa 512
Merrill Charles 202
Philip Alan 202
Sandra Jean 236
Sylvia Grace 202
Syril G. 202
William Silas 202
Goulette
Kenneth Allen 161
Lloyd Robert 161
Marie 161
Gourrier
Hermonie 317
Gouzene
Al 155
Gove
Esther 107
Frederick 107
Lois 107
William Henry 107
Govier
Blanch 388
Grabarz
Anthony 245
Edward A. 245
Jo Ann 245
Karen J. 245
Lucinda A. 245
Mary Ann 245
Grace
James Lee 370
Mrs. Louise 346
Mary B. 186
Gracin
Antoinette 472
Graham
Betsy 132
Douglas 132
Gay Ann 344
Irena 344
James 103
Jesse H. 225
John Marshall 513
Karen 132
Mabel C.. 186
Marcellus 344
Mary 499
Susan R. 352
Grams
Amber Lynn 216
Raymond W. 216
Granado
Faith Ann 266
Grandy
Daniel Edward 139
Delia Edna 138
William E. 139
Granger
Doris 161
Grant
Edwin 508
Elizabeth I 273
Gratton
Emily 503
Hurland 125
Millie 125
Ola E. 125
Gravely
Ernest 192
Graves
G. W., Jr. 289
Mrs. Gary 281
Helen 60
Sarah 449
Gray
Alyce 49
Amelia 364
Anne M. 405
Charles Ephraim 364
Dorothy 421
E. 211
Earl 364
Elizabeth Frazier
Henry 19
James 364
John 364
Lois Elliott 509
Lucille 315
M. G. 91
Marie Jane 298
Mary
Robert 277
Susan 100
Grazolia
Alice 345
Greaser
Ruby Ursula 90
Green
Adam Tyler 434
Alice 322
Aurelia 135
Betsy 322
Charles H. 489
Dena 123
Elizabeth 371
Elmo Wendell, Jr. 434
Henry Hulbert 322
James M. 67
Joseph 133
Joseph B. 123
Lydia Ann 337
Margaret 489
Mary Katherine 505
Mildren 322
Nathan Thomas 434
Rhoda Lavina 407
Robert Hamilton 337
Shelby Hathaway 67
Thelma Frances 505
Thomas 459
Verna Lee 213
Warren 407
Wayne L. 123

William 489
William Hall 322
Yvonne 67
**Greene**
Arthur Edward 456
Deborah 449
Nelson A. 236
Rosanna W. 236
Willelmus 32
William 236
**Greenleaf**
Charles Ravenscroft 213
Frances de la Roche 213
George Arnold 213
George Ravenscroft 213
Katharine Hathaway 213
Margaret Page 213
Mary Page 213
Natalie Sue 213
Winifred Eleanor 213
**Greenlee**
Edward Ward 118
Judith Ann 118
Rae 118
Rae Janet 118
**Greenwood**
Warren 195
**Greer**
Debbie 165
**Gregg**
Martha 496
**Gregitis**
Joseph Frank 432
**Gregoire**
Mary 456
**Gregory**
Ruth 368
**Greilick**
Donald Edwin 337
Krestin Larke 337
Laurel Anne 337
Noel Stephen 337
Paul Bryan 337
Sharell Ann 337
**Grelick**
Dorothea Anna 184
**Grenhan**
John
**Greunheide**
Theda M. 70
**Grew**
Alice M. 264
**Greymdour, Greyndour**
Sir John 24
**Grider**
Addie 478
Allen Hugh 479
Allie Hugh 478
Allie Marie 478
Flossie Jane 479
Melanie Ann 479
Pamela Gail 479
Patricia Colleen 479
Wm. Reid 478
**Griebel**
Sally Ann 331
**Griffen**
Deborah 182
Dena 64
George 489
**Griffin**
Helen 174
Sarah Esther 386
**Griffith**
Donald 425
Elizabeth Griffith 66
Margaret Calhoun 66
Mercy 339
Obed 339
Paul 291
Richard W. 152
Thomas C. 489
William Wallace 339
**Griffiths**
Charlotte C. 248
George Thomas 248
Norman 248
Walter Scott 248
**Griggs**
Abigail 361
James 337
Jane 378
**Grimes**
John P . 390
S. M. 117
**Grindle**
Charles Harry 419
**Griswold**
Anna 208
**Gritt**
George 228
**Groat**
Austin 161
John W. 161
Sarah 161
**Groff**
Mrs. Bertha 399
**Grogan**
Cora Ethelyn 269
**Gross**
Allen Dean 133
Elizabeth Ellen 133
Harold Henry 132
**Grott**
Leona 64
**Grosvenor**
Jeannette 217, 260
Laura Fuller
Nathan E.
**Grove**
Amanda 171
**Grow**
Clara Eliza 239
Mary Ann 239
Ralph 239
**Gruetter**
Elmira L. 403
**Gruver**
Jerry Thompson 490
**Grzybala**
Joan Louise 351
Louis J. 351
**Guerin**
Jane 134
**Guerineau**
Mr. 311
**Guesst**
. . . 124
**Guethle**
Myrtle
**Guglucci**
Barbara Dawn 174
**Guinn**
Bertha M. 511
**Gulick**
Delana 124
Gilbert 124
Lametta 124
**Gullickson**
Alfred Gilbert 252
**Gulliford**
Jane 461
**Gulstrom**
Nadine 281
**Gunder**
Eliza Angeline Elizabeth 255
**Gunn**
Edith 261
**Gunnison**
Helena 348
Royal Arch 348
**Gunter**
Mrs. Veda 63
**Guntz**
Dolores 90
Wilma 89
**Gunyon**
Margaret 366
**Gurley**
Brenda 167
**Gurney**
Hannah 322
Levi 312
Mary All Palmer 87
**Gustin**
Eliza Jane 120
**Guthrie**
Letitia 290
**Guyn**
Kristin Joan 83
**Gwartney**
Eliza E. 466
**Gybons 14**
**Gyse**
John 15
**Hach**
Wayne 306
**Hackett**
Eldora Alden 222
Ira F. 212
Margaret Ann 193
**Hackman**
Mildred 348
**Hacterman**
Charlyn 101
William 101
**Hadaway**
Abigail Brady 356
Arthur 304, 313
Benjamin 353, 356, 357
Benjamin Franklin 356
Beverly Jean 354
Bruce Berrien 354
Charlotte 353
Daniel Cummings 354
Deborah Lee 354
Deborah Lewis 353
Donald Lees 354
Elelina 356
Elisha 357
Elizabeth 353
Franklin 356
Frederick 356
George 359
George, Jr. 359
Gideon 353
Hannah 356, 357, 353
Harriet 356
Hope Smith 356
Hulda 356
James 359
John 53, 353
John Mason 354
John T. 353, 354
Lewis 353
Liza 356
Lois 353
Lot 356, 357
Luella 354
Lydia Crowell 353
Maralyn Anne 354
Margaret Ann 354
Martha 356
Mary C. 354
Mary Sturgis 357

**Hadaway** (cont.)
Maryann 356
Olive 356
Oliver 358
Pamela Gaile 354
Peter 359
Peter P. 359
Prince 353
Ralph Lees 354
Rebecca 353
Richard Berrien 353, 354, 355, 357
Richard David 354
Rowland 358, 359
Rowland, Jr. 359
Sally 356
Sarah 304, 356
Silvia 357
Sophia 356
Susan Ann 356
Susannah 356
Temperance 356
Tempey 357
Thomas 303, 353, 357
William 358
William W. 353
**Haddawai**
Roland 410
**Haddaway**
Benjamin 356
Frederick 356
George, Jr. 359
Hannah 356, 357
James 353
John 356, 357
Richard 388
Row 358, 359
Rowland 358, 359
Thomas 356, 357
Col. Wm. Webb 359
**Haddeway**
Martha 356
Sarah 356
**Haddon**
Gladys 499
**Haddoway**
Rowland 358
Thomas R. 358
**Hadley**
Chloe 175
Joseph 175
Mary 381
Paulina 399
**Hadway**
Rowland 358
Thomas 39
William 359
**Hadwaye** 39
Haeseler
Shirley 457
**Haethwait**
Alexander 41
**Haffords**
Sarah 510
**Hafner**
Norva
**Hagemeister**
Anna Leslie 169
**Hagemeyer**
Corrine Charlotte 255
**Hagerty**
E.
Elinor 475
Isabelle 475
James 475
Mary 477
**Haggerty**
Sarah 134
**Hahaway**
Thomas H. 402
**Hahn**
James Stanton 441
Mildred Kate 441
**Haight**
J. L. 180
Mildred S. 180
Stewart D. 180
**Haines**
Jaon 266
John, Jr. 266
Maurice Gaston, Jr. 512
**Hainey**
Muriel 62
**Haiser**
Lillian Irene 203
**Halbert**
Grace 201
Samuel 201
**Haldeman**
Priscilla 471
**Hale**
Albert 275
David 114
Grace 491
Halsey 139
Mary Ann 250
Orissa Jane 275
Tylie Haden 275
**Hall**
Arthur 387
Aruna 339
Bertha 387
Bertha Rhoda 278
Daisy May 278
Rev. David B. 339
Doris 387
Dorothy Susan 494
Earl Ernest 278
Earl Ernest, Jr. 278
James Alexander 151
Jane, Jr. 153
Janie Lynne 278
John 299
Laurie Jean 278
Leola Maude 399
Mary 299, 322
Owen C. 190
Pamela Kate 421
Peggy 299
Pricilla 339
Prudence L. 155
Samuel 199
Sarah 127, 161
Theron Smith 55, 321
Vine 30
W. H. 423
**Halladay**
Charles L. 475
William Paul 475
**Hallenbeck**
Mark E. 292
**Hallett**
Hannah 353
**Hallman**
Mabel 471
**Hallock**
Mrs. Clarence 399
**Halloran**
Ruth Barton 267
**Hallsworth**
John 457
Mary 457
Mary Jane 457
**Halsey**
Joseph 306
**Hamershock**
David Michael 218
Kenneth Michael 218
Kenneth Steven 218
**Hamil**
Vetta 337
**Hamilton**
Rev. Albinus O. 161
Alice Viles 491
Calvin 459
Edward Henry 324
Ezra 83
Louis P. 324
Louise 466
Lucy Ann 315
Mary E. 418
Mary Frances 324
**Hamlin**
Clara O. 276
Zilphea 98
**Hamm**
Linda 330
**Hammatt**
Elizabeth Anne 305
**Hammond**
Alice E. 104
Ella 445
Mortimer E. 104
Samuel 303
Susan A. 219
Winifred 104
**Hampton**
Joseph 360
Senora 504
**Hanbury**
Elizabeth 484
**Hancock**
Clara 468
**Hancocks**
Isabella 25
**Handy**
Agnes 43
Capt. Joshua 339
**Hankins**
Caroline 310
**Hanmer**
Martha E. 144
Sarah Barnard 144
Truman Thomas 144
**Hanmore**
John 144
**Hannum**
Frances 184
**Hansche**
Jerry 172
**Hansen**
Barbara Diane 169
Bertha Willamena Sorvaniemi 365
Elizabeth March 180
Hope Emma 266
James Hathaway 169
James Russell M. 169
Lillian Ruth 365
Mary 337
Nicolaj Rosalian Christen 365
Olive 187
Vernon Charles, Jr. 180
**Hapgood**
John 304
**Haraung**
Walter 45
**Harbour**
Bessie 243
Grant L. 243
Herschel 222
Shirley 222
**Harcum**
Texie 414
**Hardaway**
Martha Jane 410, 417
**Harden**
Hannah 336

**Harder**
Nicholas 168
**Hardert**
Lillian Irene 131
**Hardesty**
Anna M. 516
James W. 516
Margaret Mary 516
**Hardeway**
Joseph 417
**Harding**
Nancy Greene
R. Clipston S.
Rhea 434
William Bridges 160
**Hardman**
Evan 220
Florence 220
Janice Lynn 220
Maureen
**Hardway**
. . . 304
**Hardy**
Corinna Barbara 399
Erin Elizabeth 167
Joseph 167
Joseph Michael 167
Marie 167
Maxine 202
**Hargis**
Virginia 288
**Harkins**
Clifford 498
**Harlan**
Carl Richard 328
Carl Searles 328
Mary S. 155
P. S. 155
William 62, 155
**Harlow**
Doris 263
**Harmon**
Bonnie June 185
Carrie 64
Ida 185
James Cecil 185
James Jackson 185
**Harper**
Johnnie 401
Mary Ann Eunice 406
Ollie Eunice 406
R. J. 102
Sharan Ann 102
William L. 406
**Harrell**
Agnes 420
Clemmie 412
Josiah T. 314
Lottie 418
**Harriman**
Jos. 56
**Harrington**
Egbert E. 463
Elijah 109
Evaline 329
Herbert E. 93
Jane 452
**Harris**
Alfred T., Jr. 67
Alma 245
Bertha M. 271
Bessie Louise 491
Carol 267
Eva Estelle 415
Johnnie Ray 479
Lena 413
Nettie P. 491
Noah 491
R. B. 413
Ruby 142
Ruth 271
Sara Ruth 413
**Harrish**
Henry 411
Penelope 411
**Harrison**
Benedict 325
Claire Louise 326
Cynthia Ann 326
David Joseph 325
Mrs. J. D. 362
Joseph 325
Mary 325
**Harrod**
Dr. Louis W. 92
**Harrold**
James Edward 97
Richard 204
**Harrop**
Nancy 397
**Harry**
Jacob 86
Ruby 427
Ruth 427
Rev. Dr. Sidney 427
**Hart**
Albert O. 503
Clara 507
Dora 385
Edmond S. 507
Elizabeth 58
George 256, 394
Greg 256
Henry 142
Irene 394
Jennie 394
Jno. M. 507
Lydia 195
Mary 383, 384
William T. 506
**Hartford**
Agnes 160
**Harthaway**
Thomas 313
**Hartheway**
Cecelia 407
Dan, Capt. 406
Henry 406
Jane 406
Robert Lawson 407
Sarah 407
**Hartman**
Craig Michael 276
Frank 346
Jane 346
Lee Gilbert 496
Margie 498
Susan Elizabeth 78
**Hartung**
Clarence Robert 133
Clarence Roy 133
Juanita Jewell 481
Katheryn Ann 133
Patricia Kaye 133
Roderick Lee 133
Robert Arthur 133
Victoria Lynn 133
**Hartwell**
Harriet 401
**Harvey**
Amanda 171
Carrie 131
Harriet 436
Hazel 505
John 171
Laura 82
Mary H. 340
Royal C. 171
**Harwood**
Laura 251
**Haseley**
John 33
**Haskell**
Caroline 335
Elisha 335
**Haskett**
Violet May 375
**Haskins**
Martha Hathaway 339
**Hasler**
Donald Ray 482
Floyd Dean 482
Wanda Lee 482
**Hastings**
Emma 185
Horace 185
John 240
Wallace 185
**Hataway**
Cain 508
Caswell 417
Cora Henrietta 464
Dave M. 406
David 409, 411
Dianah 41
Dinah 411
Dink 508
Dora 508
Edmond 411
Edmond B. 426
Edward Carlyle 508
Edward Coy 508
Edward Stephen 508
Elizabeth 417
Francis 411
Ida Mary 464
James 411, 417
Jesse 464
John 411
Katy Octavia 464
Leo Morris 508
Luna Julia 406
Nena Audra 508
Thomas 409, 411, 417
William 406, 410, 411, 510
William Russell 508
**Hatch**
Alice 356
Benjamin 356
Desire 351, 465
Elizabeth 356
Prudence 175
**Hatcher**
Belva Kathleen 55
Irene B. 431
**Hatfield**
Charles 81
John Willis 254
Mary 78
**Hathawaie**
Johannes 27, 31
Thomas 27, 31
**Hathawe**
Thomas 353, 356
**Hathaway**
A. 408
A. Bowerman 159
A. Nelson 73
Aaron 99, 100, 390, 391
Aaron A. 192, 238
Aaron Bovee 123
Aaron D. 227
Aaron David 327
Aaron Dirk 288
Aaron Kimball 250
Aaron L. 402
Aaron Lockwood 174
Aaron Pershing 185
Ab 156
Abbie A. 235
Abbie E. 198
Abby Amy 148

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Abby B. 98, 102
Abel 56, 410, 411, 510
Abel S. 208
Abert 155
Abia 146
Abial G. 485
Abiel 152, 207, 260
Abiel Sheldon 208
Abigail 55, 57, 98, 99 108, 151, 178, 303, 315
Abigail A. 395
Abigail Caroline 183
Abigail Mott 304
Abigail Susanne 365
Abijah 313
Abner 115, 146, 154, 239, 324
Abner, Jr. 324, 351, 465
Abner Alden, Dr. 114
Abner Alton 115
Abner Dawes 211
Abner Peas 484
Abner S. 99
Abraham 54, 55, 56, 68 73, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 91, 98, 103, 104, 122, 123, 175, 198, 321, 391, 430, 431
Abraham Gifford 326
Abraham Leslie 491
Abraham Manchester 259
Abraham S. 84, 85
Abraham T. 84
Abram 122, 197
Abram B. 82
Abram Grant 139
Abram Riley 78
Achsa Christel 278
Achsah B. 352
Ada 80, 85, 171, 182
Ada Bird 76
Ada Doris 331
Ada M. 81, 378, 446
Ada Mabel 306
Ada Maude 331
Ada S. 393
Adah M. 69
Adah May 399
Adaline 98, 426, 446
Adam C. 392, 506
Adams B. 73
Addie 98, 195
Addie B. 284
Addie E. 150
Addis 177
Addison 161, 433
Addison Homer 217
Adelaide 75, 182, 183
Adelaide Caroline 184
Adelaide Easton 433
Adelaide Sarah 193
Adelbert 211
Adelbert Eli 169, 170
Adelbert Orson 168
Adelburt Ellery 193
Adelburt H. 138
Adeleita Shaw 342
Adelia J. 208
Adeline Ethel 330
Adeline R. 325
Adeline S. 184, 284
Adeline St. Clair 122
Adiel Francis 341
Adiel Francis, Jr. 341
Adiel H. 341
Adith Mae 367
Adney Wayne 105
Adolphys A. 122
Adoniram 135, 203
Adoniram Judson Olney 115
Adrial Warren 265
Adrian 100
Agnes 20, 25, 31, 32, 64, 104, 259
Agnes A. 504
Agnes B. 383
Agnes Caroline 102
Agnes Marston 246
Agnes May 282
Agnes Mildred 420
Agnes Wallis 506
Alan 101
Alan Dean 196
Alan J. 260
Alan Leslie 237
Alan Richard 458
Alanson 109
Alanson F. 395, 396
Albert 83, 160, 184, 212, 381, 396, 400, 407, 422, 486, 503
Albert B(everly) 495
Albert Barnes 199
Albert Chester 514
Albert Covill 348
Albert D. 475
Albert E. 182, 249, 489
Albert Earl 476, 204
Albert Edward 330, 390
Albert Edwin 112, 259
Albert Eli 169, 170
Albert Ernest 376
Albert Fletcher 111
Albert Francis 339, 457
Albert Frederick 376
Albert G. 227
Albert George 61
Albert Hale 363
Albert Josiah 185, 192
Albert Kirk 196
Albert L. 227, 399
Albert Lee 419
Albert M. 422
Albert Maranville 399
Albert Martin 185, 192
Albert McKay 348
Albert Meldrum 466
Albert Melvin 219
Albert R. 383
Albert Ross 419
Albert Sylvester 93
Albert T. 99
Albert W. 156
Alberta 137
Albertus Meldrum 466
Albina 304
Albina Gladston 415
Alburn J. 206
Alcia 494
Alden Brooks 274
Alden Leonard 260
Alden Moinet 401
(Alene) Lynn 254
Ales 25
Aleta E. 196
Alex 315
Alexander 180, 181, 336, 340
Alexander A. 118, 119, 439, 440
Alexander C. 446, 448, 485
Alexander Dingwall 436
Alexander John 437
Alexander L. 383
Alexander Paul 383
Alexander William 330
Alexzenia 308
Alford 104, 377
Alfred 65, 84, 104, 139, 152, 336, 349, 361, 377, 380, 436
Alfred B. 151
Alfred Cloud Sherman 493
Alfred D. 197
Alfred E. 227, 349
Alfred Ernest 106
Alfred Gaston 413
Alfred Gaston, Jr. 413
Alfred Goodell 251
Alfred H. 254, 256
Alfred J. 468
Alfred Jackson 413
Alfred Jay 106
Alfred Reuel 104, 105
Alfred Rex 257
Alfred Richard 318
Ali Hopkins 301
Alice 101, 122, 154, 175, 387, 394, 431, 433, 442, 519
Alice A. 182, 422
Alice Agnes 204
Alice Alverta 491
Alice C. 121
Alice Carol 227
Alice E. 115
Alice Elizabeth 265
Alice Emily 440
Alice Evelyn 481
Alice Fay 422
Alice Frances 70
Alice Gertrude 252
Alice Grace 172
Alice L. 462, 169
Alice Lenora 329
Alice Leona 101
Alice Lynn 296
Alice M. 150
Alice M. B. 397
Alice Marion 240
Alice May 93
Alice Naomi 244
Alice Peegen 348
Alice R. 264
Alice Ray 414
Alice Rebecca 456
Alice Rhoda 330
Alice Russell 335
Alice V. 367, 507
Alice Virginia 67
Alice W. 339
Alice Wiggins 477
Alicia Ann 297
Alinda 405
(Aline) Lynn 254
Alison J. 92
Alison Jean 81
Alison Marie 131
Alizer 378
Allan Ballou 459
Allan Charles 223
Allen 207, 362, 365, 393
Allen Becker 244
Allen D. 271
Allen Dale 439
Allen Dexter 432
Allen Eldredge 158
Allen Franklin 264
Allen James 446
Allen John 274
Allen Orson 166
Allen Ray 131
Allen T. 280
Allen Wayne 344
Allismae 363

Allison F. 395, 396
Alma 127, 252, 475
Alma Fern 128, 129
Alma Franklin 453, 455
Alman Kaylor 366
Almanza, Almanzer, Almanzor 426, 428
Almeron C. 169
Almira 455
Almira Emeline 426
Almira M. 339
Almy Frances 265
Almy Franklin 455
Almy T. 395
Alonson A. 392, 393
Alonzo Arthur 217
Alonzo Bowerman 169
Alonzo Edwin 347
Alonzo H. 251
Alonzo M. 393
Alpheus 103
Alpheus Baily 439
Alphonso F. 77
Alphred 103
Alson A or Wellington 392, 393
Alta Christine 121
Alta Mae 249
Alta Mae 385
Altha Jane 423
Althea 168
Alto C. 91
Alton Earl 419
Alton Hastings 433, 434, 435
Alton Hastings, Jr. 435
Alva S. 76
Alvah 139, 143
Alvan Newell 347
Alvin Dolph 271
Alvin Earl 414
Alvin Ellsworth 193
Alvin Gayle 467
Alvin R. 463
Alvina Susan 330
Alvira 439
Alvira A. 462
Alyssa Lea Rae 302
Amanda 97, 103, 109
Amanda Larisse 328
Amanda Thompson 200
Amandus 401
Amanzer 428
Amasa 100
Amasa J. 242
Amber 173
Amber Loyce 288
Amber Lucille 491
Amelia 139, 182, 185, 201, 331
Amerett, America 95
Amey 135, 324, 453, 455
Amos 411
Amos Alva 89
Amos Marion 88
Amos Milton 281
Amos T. 196
Amos Townsend 404
Amy 103, 374
Amy Ann 455
Amy Beth 173
Amy Christine 298
Amy Elizabeth 368, 482
Amy Esther 179
Amy Kristine 257
Amy Leann 83
Amy Patricia 165
Amy R. 465
Amy Sue 459
Andrea Lawton 274
Andree Bertha 339
Andrew 105, 151, 263, 323, 377, 474
Andrew Anthony 231
Andrew B. 217
Andrew Clinton 288
Andrew Cofman 204, 273
Andrew E. 223
Andrew Franklin 323
Andrew H. 163
Andrew J. 262, 275, 276
Andrew Morrison 106
Andrew Verne 119
Andrew W. 78
Andrew Zany 143
Andy 78
Anetta A. 104
Angel P. 383
Angela D. 417
Angela Jean 387
Angela Kay 505
Angela Rene 129
Angela Tennille 296
Angelina C. 390
Angeline 98
Angeline Elliott 106
Angeline Melissa 236, 237
Anita Ruth 89
Anita S. 352
Ann 25, 208, 243, 244, 273, 285, 293, 308, 347, 363, 379, 436, 491
Ann E. 325, 372
Ann Eliza 309, 323, 412
Ann Elizabeth 172, 331, 362
Ann Ethel 83
Ann Frances 65
Ann Harriet 141
Ann Helen 440
Ann Jeanette 257
Ann Leslie 125
Ann Lewise 172
Ann Louise 300
Ann Madilla 372
Ann Maria 152
Ann Marie 165, 173
Ann Marion 60
Ann Sybil 333
Ann Yvonne 216
Anna (?) 423
Anna 139, 151, 160, 236, 258, 328, 336, 345, 364
Anna B. 73
Anna Bell 383
Anna C. 214, 215
Anna Cecelia 156
Anna D. 210
Anna E. 202
Anna Elizabeth 258, 275
Anna F. 251
Anna Florence 468
Anna Helen 330
Anna Jane 255
Anna L. 363, 494
Anna Laura 255
Anna Lee 230
Anna Maria 182
Anna Marie 259
Anna Marion 246
Anna May 137, 203
Anna Mayhew 340, 347
Anna Mowry 239
Anna Myrtle 472
Anna N. 461
Anna Pearl 105
Anna R. 243
Annabel 406
Annas 244
Anne 20, 25, 27, 31, 196, 206, 228, 288, 337, 374, 391, 435, 436
Anne Amanda 484
Anne Catherine 486
Anne Debra 431
Anne Elizabeth 349
Anne Kellas 334
Anne Lee 116
Anne Lorraine 82
Anne Margaret 272
Anne Marie 457, 473
Anne Shirley 279
Annee 68
Annette 155, 195, 237, 321, 496
Annette A. 264
Annette Lucille 293
Annie 384
Annie Belle 419
Annie Elizabeth 381, 415
Annie Isabel 200, 384
Annie Jane 89
Annie Jeffords 284
Annie Johnson 200
Annie Luella 286
Annie Ma Belle 90
Annie May 342
Annie McClain 67
Annie Orissa 275
Annie S. 433
Annie Williams 248
Annys 25
Ansel Clark 69
Anson A. 149, 150, 153
Anson B. 170
Anson G. 153
Anson Hemans 110, 111
Anson J. 171
Anson Shadrach, Sr. 250
Anthony 96, 133, 163, 196, 395
Anthony Brian 102
Anthony Clive 437
Antipas 320
Araminta 150
Archer Allen 149
Archie 101
Archie H. 504
Archie Marvin 187
Arden 184
Arden B. 83
Arden Ernest 112
Arden Owen 83
Arel Elvira 81
Arlando S. 153
Arlene Emma 280
Arlene Ethel 456
Arletta 304
Arley 390
Arline Helen 201
Arlo Richard 467
Arminda 100
Armine R. 401
Arnold Dawyne 388
Arnold Grant 331
Arnold Lee 467
Arnold Wells 144
Aron Michael 183
Arria Griffeth 66
Artemas D., Sr 92
Artemas Day 92
Artemas Henry 93
Artemesia 474

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Arthur 53, 96, 165, 196, 228, 236, 303, 313, 321, 390, 399
Arthur Albert 139
Arthur Alexander 400
Arthur B. 164, 168, 351, 352
Arthur Charles 280
Arthur D. 103
Arthur E. 64
Arthur Ellis 398
Arthur Frank 400
Arthur Glenn 153
Arthur Gordon 285
Arthur Guy 327
Arthur H. 164, 408
Arthur Harrison 102
Arthur James 466, 290
Arthur Jay 516
Arthur Jay, Jr. 516
Arthur John, Jr. 399
Arthur John 504
Arthur King 344
Arthur L. 399
Arthur Lee 240
Arthur Leroy 240
Arthur Leslie 306
Arthur Leslie, III 306
Arthur Lloyd 187, 255
Arthur Pierce 152
Arthur R. 119
Arthur Stafford 192, 193
Arthur Thomas 165
Arthur Walker 330
Arthur Warren 283
Artie Jane 495
Asa 99, 349
Asa Peck 351
Asa W. 225
Asa Warren 264
Asahel 156
Asenath 444
Aseph Cook 176, 424
Ash 491
Asher 121, 122, 124
Asher Denman 491
Asher Lathrop 122
Ashley 140
Asia 99
Athel L. 100
Athelston Laveria 100
Atmilo 83
Atwell Edward 400
Audrey 295
Audrey A. 299
Audrey J. 415
Audrey Jean 459
Audrey M. 473
Audrey Mae 489
Audrey Maye 91
Audrey Roena 216
Augusta 108
Augusta M. 488
Augustine B. 198
Augustine Bayles 198
Augustus 418
Augustus E. 95
Augustus Elmer 367
Augustus J. 96
Augustus Jeremiah 300
Aurelius C. 127
Aurelius Cleveland 127 128
Aurilla 192
Aurilla Ewing 112
Aurora Lucina 181
Austin 92, 107
Austin B. 121, 401
Autry Lee 419
Autry Lee, Jr. 419
Avery Everett 415
Avis Ellen 214
Avis N. 252
Avis Pearl 187
Azariah 181
B. 83
B. Franklin 82
Bailey 198
Bailey G. 145
Bailey Jenkins 211
Baily G. 145
Baldwin B. 461
Baldwin Bentley 462
Barbara 165, 231, 248, 281, 290, 470
Barbara A. 260, 383
Barbara Ann 76, 168, 285
Barbara Anne 291
Barbara E. 341
Barbara Eunice 290
Barbara Gladys 232
Barbara Jane 349, 419
Barbara Jean 464
Barbara June 482
Barbara Lois 481
Barbara Louise 258
Barbara Nadine 295
Barbara Spencer 404
Barbara Sue 505
Barnaby Winslow 147
Barney 172, 257
Barry 493
Barry Jay 141
Barth., Bartholomew, Bartholomewe 25, 27
Bathsheba 207
Baxter Levering 347
Baylies 109
Beatrice 120, 137, 173, 179, 294
Beatrice Adele 187
Beatrice Leona 88
Beatrice Louise 273
Bell 192
Bell E. 394
Bell Gertrude 143
Belle Mahone 247
Belva 151
Ben B. 120
Ben H. 198
Benedick 20
Benjamin 56, 59, 60, 65, 73, 86, 91, 95, 96, 114, 115, 118, 124, 180, 201, 211, 304 330, 339, 417, 429, 430, 485, 488
Benjamin Adams 73
Benjamin Allen 236, 296
Benjamin Alonzo 264
Benjamin B. 308
Benjamin C. 377
Benjamin Charles 418
Benjamin Crane 203
Benjamin Dale 90
Benjamin Dale 30
Benjamin Earl 377
Benjamin F. 73, 440, 474, 488
Benjamin F., Jr. 60
Benjamin Franklin 59, 73, 225
Benjamin Franklin Gardner 336
Benjamin Henry 251, 297
Benjamin J. 417
Benjamin Munson 490
Benjamin O. 60
Benjamin P. 221
Benjamin Palmer 396, 397
Benjamin R. 154
Benjamin S. 306
Benjamin Sampson 414
Benjamin T. 140, 142
Benjamin Tappan 223
Benjamin Welcome, Sr. 404, 405
Benjamin Welcome, Jr. 405
Benjamin Willis 125
Benjamin Wyatt, Jr. 406
Bennett Bailey 145
Benoni 56, 95, 133, 134, 199
Benson Lewis 467
Benson R. 467
Benton Bert 441
Bernadette Norma 350
Bernard 154, 377
Bernard Christopher 165
Bernard W. 231
Bernice 480
Bernice Pauline 285
Bernie Gerald 418
Berosus C. 236, 237
Berosus H. 237
Bert 69, 70, 153
Bert B. 197
Bert E. 80
Bert Gerald 71
Bert Kay 93
Bert Kindle 92
Bert Raymond 283
Bertha 65, 101, 133, 138, 428
Bertha A. 206
Bertha E. 444
Bertha Florence 259
Bertha Louise 275
Bertha M. 271, 511
Bertha May 290
Bertha Myrtle 351
Bertha Sabrina 118
Bertha Virginia 307
Bertie 169, 392
Bertram Theodore 157
Beryl Ruth 190
Bessie 481, 484
Bessie B. 484
Bessie C. 237
Bessie Melinda 92
Bessie R. 81
Bessie Viola Damon 267
Beth Ann 137
Bethuel S. 197
Betsey 55, 66, 87, 104, 108, 122, 150, 198, 225, 248, 314, 316, 360
Betsey Matilda 97
Betsy Curtis 292
Betsy Rosilla 88
Bettie McNell 412
Betty 84, 165, 416, 480
Betty Elaine 492
Betty Gertrude 297
Betty Jane 92, 256
Betty Jean 106, 367
Betty Joyce 296
Betty Lois 230, 509
Betty Louise 415
Beulah 99, 145, 337
Beulah Elizabeth 363

Beverly Ann 265, 490
Beverly Jane 173, 300
Beverly Jo Ann 367
Beverly June 486
Beverly Louise 419
Beverly Lynn 89
Bill 288
Bill Ezra 136
Billie Mae 140
Billy Allen 487
Billy Jo 399
Birney J. 199
Blaine McKinley 253
Blanch B. 224
Blanche 461
Blanche Amelia 137
Blanche E. 105
Blanche Frances 151
Blanche L. 376
Blanche Lillian 265
Blanche M. 377, 518
Bobbie Loraine 387
Bobby Gene 414
Bodie 400
Bonita Jill 187
Bonnie Ellen 288
Bonnie Jean 160, 295 388
Bonnie Kae 140
Borden 217
Boyd 490
Boyd L. 365
Boyd L., Jr. 365
Braddock 154
Braddock Richmond 214
Bradford 101, 147, 210, 211, 248
Bradford Allen 341
Bradford Brayton 452
Bradford Gilbert 323
Bradford J. 210
Bradford O. 152
Bradford Warren 265
Bradley 212
Bradley D. 137
Bradley Farel 65
Brenda 519
Brenda Ann 296
Brenda Dexter 274
Brenda J. 290
Brenda Joyce 137, 420
Brenda Kay 216
Brenda L. 400
Brenda Marie 294
Brent 240
Brent Allen 90
Brent Brian 102
Brent Eugene 344
Brent La Mont 469
Breta Leontine 472
Brett Christopher 255
Brett Damien 514
Brian 93, 462
Brian A. 290
Brian Alan 83
Brian Allen 301
Brian Arthur 102
Brian Dennis 253
Brian Edwin 432
Brian Geoffrey 437
Brian M. 125, 275
Brian Mark 173
Brian Neil 296
Brian Ross 294
Bridget Karen 237
Bridget Katherine 168
Bruce 516
Bruce Christian 216
Bruce Craig 228
Bruce E. 237, 459
Bruce Earl 120
Bruce Faxon 177
Bruce Gordon 162
Bruce Lynn 496
Bruce Neerings 467
Bruce Paxon 177
Bruce Philo 254
Bruce Robert 254
Brunetta 186
Bryan Hoven 365
Bryce Brian 102
Bryce Hedrick 102
Bryce Hedrick, Jr. 102
Burley Leon 370
Burnett 454
Burr 367
Burrell Bates 295
Burt A. 119
Burt W. 326
Burton 305, 309, 310
Burton Elliott 274
Burton F. 153
Burton Henry 485
Burton Murell 250
Burton Walker 305
Burton Wallace 117, 401
Byron 454
Byron A. 326
Byron Groo 300
Byron H. 153, 391
Byron Peirce 263, 286
C. C. 340
C. Gertrude 470
C. N. 496
C. Sophia 322
C. Wallace 502, 503
Caeso Bane 414
Cain 508
Caldwell 487
Cale Ann 398
Caleb 79, 80, 148, 324, 340, 449
Caleb A. 179
Caleb Rutherford 431
Callie Adell 421
Calvin 103, 160, 192, 203, 242
Calvin B. 160
Calvin Guittau 340
Calvin Morey 433
Calvin Pender 420
Calvin Sutliffe 295
Candace 319
Candace Jane 126
Candace Louise 385
Candice Colleen 297
Capitola 495
Carey 394
Carey V. 444
Carl 123, 348
Carl Augustus 231
Carl Emil 350
Carl G. 76
Carl H. 223
Carl Lawrence 328
Carl Ray 505
Carl Vernon 503
Carl William 88, 137
Cal Winfield 486
Carla Mae 137
Carla Yvonne 89
Carlene Yvonne 89
Carlton Wentworth 426
Carmrid Glaston 414
Carol 267, 464, 471
Carol A. 162, 227
Carol Ann 76, 93, 97, 160, 257, 493
Carol Anne 400, 482
Carol Christine 253
Carol Darlene 300
Carol Ives 274
Carol Jean 476
Carol Joyce 395, 398
Carol Lorraine 514
Carol Lynn 386
Carole 165
Carole Ann 230
Carole Bartlett 347
Caroline 68, 138, 200, 313, 323, 324, 495, 507
Caroline Elizabeth 381
Caroline Matilda 97
Caroline Rowena 281
Caroline Sanger 114
Caroline Ventura 83
Carolyn 481
Carolyn Ann 413, 432
Carolyn C. 176
Carolyn Faye 228, 456
Carolyn Gray 415
Carolyn Lydia 343
Carolyn M. 225
Carolyn Mae 72
Carolyn May 367
Carolyn Sue 88, 283, 496
Carper 493
Carrel F. 402
Carrie 123, 203, 144, 394, 426, 462
Carrie Belle 390, 434
Carrie Esse 153
Carrie Estelle 88
Carrie Iona Van Curean 491
Carrie Lee 67
Carrie Lyn 301
Carrie M. 177, 225
Carrie Martha 177
Carrie N. 231
Carroll 419
Carroll Bain 415
Carroll Bain, Jr. 416
Carroll Joseph 419
Carroll Richmond 265
Carter D. 82
Cary A. 141
Caryl 228, 374
Casper Henry 342
Cassandra Ruth 492
Cassius Clay 376
Cassius M. Clay 124
Catharine 65, 175
Catherine 25, 28, 103, 155, 272, 315, 380, 390, 449
Catherine A. 217, 390
Catherine E. 509
Catherine Elizabeth 64
Catherine Fern 255
Catherine Gertrude 470
Catherine Hildegarde 193
Catherine L. 180
Catherine Lane 470
Catherine Margaret 133
Catherine Pearl 491
Catherine Trusdell 200
Caturah 63
Ceaso Bane 414
Cecelia 318, 487
Cecelia Mary Rose 165
Cecil 84
Cecil Bert 70
Cecil Craig 168
Cecil Earl 112
Cecil Lawrence 388
Cecil Leone 121
Cecil Leroy 168
Cecile Olive 400

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Cecilia 240, 487
Cecilia Anne 123
Celestia C. 396
Celia 140
Celia A. 144
Celia B. 458
Cedell 231
Cephas 180, 181, 401, 489
Chandler 207
Chandler A. 274
Chandra Leigh 257
Charity 173, 175, 304, 318
Charla Beryl 132
Charlene Rae 270
Charles 82, 84, 97, 98, 110, 122, 127, 130, 144, 194, 196, 259, 275, 286, 296, 307, 318, 321, 335, 336, 372, 402, 405, 436, 441, 444, 445, 462 491, 495, 513
Charles A. 150, 164, 176, 322, 384, 396, 462
Charles Albert 93, 516
Charles Alexander 478
Charles Alfred 60, 106
Charles Allan 222
Charles Allen 97, 165, 446
Charles Anthony Elston 222
Charles Arthur 377, 399
Charles Augustus 53, 92, 244, 262, 322
Charles Austin, Jr. 267
Charles B. 405, 468
Charles Bertram 371, 372, 375
Charles Briggs 322
Charles Chester 229
Charles D(avid) 109, 402, 438
Charles D. 60, 178
Charles Darwin 342
Charles Donald 343
Charles Douglas 159
Charles Dudley 177
Charles E. 79, 110, 163, 252, 280, 384, 478,
Charles Edgar 182, 183
Charles Edward 139, 165, 197, 273, 333, 384
Charles Edwin 130, 346
Charles Ernest 267
Charles Esbon 174
Charles Everett 505
Charles Ezra 174
Charles F. 163, 333
Charles Francis 273, 433
Charles Francis, Jr. 322
Charles Francis Swain 320
Charles Franklin 332
Charles Frederick 475
Charles Ganson 155
Charles Gilbert 117, 229
Charles H. 160, 183, 351, 402, 403, 423
Charles Henry 160, 273, 344, 387
Charles Henry, Jr. 388
Charles Herbert 96
Charles Heyman 230
Charles H(orton) 351
Charles Howard 506
Charles J. 139
Charles James 226
Charles Joseph 275
Charles Justus 275
Charles Kellas 334
Charles Kenneth 401, 483
Charles L. 222, 329, 362, 470
Charles Laverne 241
Charles Lee 131
Charles Leslie 481
Charles Lester 231
Charles Omar 111, 112
Charles Orville 155
Charles Oscar 405
Charles P. 227
Charles Peter Macker 339
Charles Philip 287
Charles Philo 252
Charles R. 196, 346
Charles Ray 177, 422
Charles Raymond 177
Charles Russell 510
Charles S. 203, 324, 362
Charles Smeaton 242
Charles Soule 252
Charles Sumner 242
Charles T. 283
Charles Thomas 346
Charles Todd 67
Charles (Tolman) 177
Charles U. 468, 469
Charles W. 64, 70, 101, 203, 225, 319, 326, 404
Charles Walter 99, 400
Charles Warren 405
Charles Wesley 213
Charles Whaley 512
(Charles) Wheeler 462
Charles William 236, 463
Charles Willis 339
Charley 502
Charley U. 469
Charlie 426
Charlie F. 419
Charlie Henry 385
Charlotte 134, 179, 180, 353, 423
Charlotte A. 100
Charlotte E. 195, 280
Charlotte Eileen 298
Charlotte Helen 318
Charlotte Marie 137
Charlotte Marion 299
Charlotte Sophia 322
Charlyn 101
Chase Guillermo 113
Chase Leon 112
Chauncey Allen 172, 173
Chauncey E. 263
Chauncey Hurd 231
Cheney Kelly 263, 287
Cheralan 280
Cherise Danielle 517
Cheryl Ann 400, 476
Cheryl Anne 279
Cheryl Joy 432
Cheryl Kay 270
Cheryl L. 212
Chesta A. 254
Chester 151
Chester Alan 345
Chester Arthur 279, 478
Chester Bradford 273
Chester Erwin 86, 292
Chester Everett 153
Chester Frederick 344
Chloe 103, 146, 175, 418
Chloe Etta 166
Chloris Bell 81, 82
Christen Euse 65
Christianna L. 207
Christina Ann 427
Christina M. 133
Christine 220
Christine Ann 112
Christine Anne 283
Christine Elaine 505
Christine Elizabeth 185, 292
Christine Gay 90
Christine Kirk 344
Christine Marie 164
Christine Mildred 281
Christine V. 400
Christine Wilma 400
Christopher 259, 437, 450, 453, 516
Christopher Allen 149, 236
Christopher Cole 482
Christopher Columbus 489
Christopher Ferris 345
Christopher Paul 492
Christopher Phillip 90
Christopher W. 390
Chrystie Michelle 460
Cindy Lynne 259
Clair Marion 394
Claire May 240
Clar Ruth 420
Clara 177, 228, 326, 329, 362, 401, 408, 461, 468, 476, 507
Clara Ann 386
Clara B. 489
Clara Belle 170
Clara Campsie 488
Clara Elizabeth 92
Clara Ellen 206
Clara Francis 217
Clara Gertrude 468
Clara H. 327
Clara Isabelle 178
Clara Joy 413
Clara Louise 271, 273
Clara M. 254
Clara Mabel 269
Clara Mae 398
Clara May 495
Clara S. 326
Clara V. 490
Clara Wilhelmina 435
Clarabell Caroline 121
Clare Marion 394
Clare W. 131
Clarence 504, 513
Clarence A. 122, 247
Clarence Adelbert 240
Clarence Braddock 458
Clarence Dean 459
Clarence E. 273
Clarence E(dward) 182
Clarence Elwood 464
Clarence H. 237
Clarence L., Dr. 121
Clarence Manton 219
Clarence Melvin 82

Clarence O. 252
Clarence Percival 306
Clarence Russell 296
Clarence Vester 100
Clarence Whitley 332
Clarence William 427
Clarinda 104
Clarissa 439, 487
Clark 166, 341
Clark Prouty 438
Claude 390, 437
Claude E. 119
Claude Ellis 438
Claude Richard 150
Claude W. 138
Claudia Beth 157
Clayton Bishop 92
Clayton C. 76
Clayton T. 142
Clemens 95
Clemens Frederick 472
Clemens L. 95
Clemens Shuler 473
Clement Bostock 53, 299
Clemons 95
Cleo Knapp 269
Cleon J. 281
Clerissa Ann 369
Cleveland Fleetwood 307
Clifford Charles 332
Clifford Dale 295
Clifford Howard 228
Clifford J. 125
Clifford King 475
Clifford L. 394
Clifford Miller 467
Clifford Murray, Jr. 283
Clifford Murray, III 283
Clifford Sherman 352, 512
Clifton 137, 256, 322, 323
Clifton Franklin 212
Clifton H. 212
Clifton L. 518
Clinton 259
Clinton Belle 67
Clinton E. 516
Clinton Morris 392
Clinton Richard 392
Clinton Richard, Jr. 392
Clinton Richard, III 392
Clinton Russell 292
Clinton Russell, Jr. 292
Clinton S. 407
Clive 381
Clive Alexander 436, 437
Cloisa 462
Clothier 99
Cloud 391
Cloyd 110
Cloyd H. 224
Clyde, Dr. 119
Clyde C. 329
Clyde Clay 63
Clyde D. 349
Clyde D. Jr. 349
Clyde D., III 349
Clyde D., IV 349
Clyde E. 101
Clyde Elmer 101
Clyde J. 119, 120
Clyde Loraine 425
Clyde Norman 424
Clyde W. 238, 495
Coleen Kay 255
Coleena Marie 505
Colleen Ann 458
Colleen J. 260
Colleen Megan 302
Collins L. 446
Colon Lee 336
Columbus C. 177
Colwell 487
Connie 156
Connie Fay 440
Connie Lou 490
Constance 172, 283
Constance Ann 112
Constance Dorothy 293
Cora 176, 341, 394, 471
Cora A. 426
Cora-Belle Ellen 230
Cora E. 407
Cora Elizabeth 489
Cora Ellen 257
Cora Lee 488
Cora M. 220, 471, 496
Cora Mae 173
Cora May 467
Coral Jo Ann 70
Corally Ruth 272
Cordelia 196, 331, 393
Cordelia J. 478
Corintha P. 150
Cornelia 103
Cornelia Melissa 113
Cornelia Mercy 485
Cornelius M. 402
Cornelius Wilkes 235
Corwin 313
Craig Alan 244
Craig Swain 290
Creecy 410
Creed 366
Cromwell 411, 416, 414
Crystal Ann 388
Crystal Vivian 172
Cube D. 337
Culver 138, 139
Curt W. 236
Curtis Arlington 306
Curtis Herbert 420
Curtis Louis 420
Curtis Marple 368
Curtiss W. 487
Cushman 206
Cynthia 64, 154, 304, 372, 374
Cynthia Ann 446, 415
Cynthia Diane 399
Cynthia Eileen 295
Cynthia Evans 70
Cynthia G. 283
Cynthia Louise 272
Cynthia Marie 187
Cynthia Melvina 249
Cynthia Sue 132
Cyril 381
Cyrus 406, 160
Cyrus H. 406, 438, 448
Cyrus R. 180
Cyrus Taylor 105
Cyrus W. 170, 171, 206
D. J. 418
Daisy 445, 478
Daisy Earline 414
Daisy Mae 143
Daisy Pearl 394
Dale 439
Dale Albert 142
Dale Ernest 116
Dale Ivan 295
Dale Lee 102
Dale O. 224
Dale Ross 256
Dalton Harold 256
Dama Amelia 182
Dan 303, 387, 462
Dan Anderson 64
Dana Blake 351
Dana Joy 241
Dana Mark 341
Dan Preston 115
Daniel, Dr. 303
Daniel Capt. 303
Daniel 73, 79, 103, 124 125, 139, 156, 157, 225, 303, 372, 391, 407, 408, 436, 480, 507
Daniel Alan 166
Daniel Arthur 165
Daniel B. 163
Daniel Brett 162
Daniel E. 106
Daniel F. 79, 266
Daniel G. 84, 85
Daniel H. 121, 326
Daniel I. 155
Daniel James 300
Daniel K. 408
Daniel Leon 333
Daniel P. 124
Daniel Pardee 98
Daniel Rugg 155, 336
Daniel Scott 241
Daniel Vaughn 330
Daniel W. 80, 507
Danielle 219
Danita S. 459
Darcy Elizabeth 283
Darin Richard 483
Darlene 77, 224
Darlene Grace 187
Darlene Kay 469
Darlene Marie 116, 296
Darna J. 228
Darrell 70
Darrell Glen 251
Darren Paul 125
Darryl E. 459
Darryl Hoyt 483
Daryl 77
Daryl Kieth 385
David 57, 62, 63, 65, 95, 101, 111, 134, 151, 156, 158, 163, 165, 170, 178, 198, 200, 241, 322, 324, 346, 352, 402, 409, 410, 411, 417, 422, 423, 462, 480
David A. 342, 493
Davi Alva, Rev. 88, 89
David Andrews 273
David Arthur 283, 341, 370
David Barr 365
David Brewster 398
David Burton 485
David C. 223
David Calder 292
David Carter 79
David Charles 367
David Cummins 297
David Donald 387
David Dorr 333
David E. 478
David Elihu 430
David Erwin 271
David Evans 232
David F. 506
David Franklin 333
David G. 419

**Hathaway** (cont.)
David Glenn 129
David Graham 415
David H., Rev. 81
David H. 422, 485
David Harold 296
David J. 246
David Jeffrey 254
David Joe 328
David Julian 343
David Justin 295
David L. 152
David Lee 283, 425
David Leighton 265
David Lionel 467
David Lloyd 274
David Lyman 114
David M. 76
David Mark 89
David Maxim 336, 341
David Meale 343
David Murray 245
David Nathan 96, 273
David Parkhurst, Dr. 67, 422
David Richard 489
David Robert 472
David S. 459
David Samuel 290
David Sanford 458
David Stanley Watson 153
David T. 148, 506
David Terry 217
David Warn 389
David Wayne 89, 194, 415
David Wilbur 111
David William 82
David Wilmot 265
Dawn 272
Dawn Alene 240
Dawn Barbara 174
Dawn Marie 489
Dawne Michele 257
Dean Clair 255
Dean Robert 459
Deanna L. 102
Debbie 64, 241
Debbie Jean 140
Debora Lorena 292
Deborah 104, 109, 210 259
Deborah Diana 240
Deborah E. 492
Deborah Elizabeth 457
Deborah Jane 172
Deborah Jean 137, 385, 512
Deborah Kay 388
Deborah L. 459
Deborah May 248
Deborah Sue 292
Debra 288, 392
Debra Ann 243, 425
Debra Jean 415, 511
Debra Lee 297
Debra Lynn 253
Debra Rebecca 288
Deidre Lynn 387
Delbert Earl 467
Delbert L. 483
Delia 396
Delia E. 321
Delia L. 486
Dell Munson 490
Della 164, 187, 196
Delna Irene 489
Delores Diane 296
Delores Jean 480
Deloryes 368
DeLos 183, 195
DeLos Eugene 469
Delos F. 138
De Lynn 483
Dena 64
Dency A. 174, 248
Dency Ann 274
Denee-Suzanne 219
Denise 207
Denise Ann 250
Denise F. 459
Denise Marie 257
Dennis Delwin 110
Dennis Lyle 298
Dennis Paul 253
Dennis Powell 331
Dennis Reed 173
Dennis Wayne 483
Denny 466
Densie T. 274
Derek LaMont 469
Desiah, Desire 180, 181
Deven Eugene 469
Devillo B. 458, 460
Devillo Lee 458
Devin Ellen 99
Dewey 491
DeWitt Clinton 169
Dexter 158
Dexter Abel 431
Dexter Abel, Jr. 431
Dexter Abel, III 431
Dexter Gilbert 330
Dexter Lavern 250
Dexter Lavern, Jr. 250
Dexter Redfield 250
Diadama 212
Diana 144, 241, 265
Diana Hicks 429
Diana May 212
Diannah 411
Diane 142, 253, 519
Diane Louise 76
Diane M. 458
Diane P. 473
Diane Rosemary 366
Diane Susan 288
Diane Theresa 400
Diane Winston 403
Dianne 295, 297
Dianne M. 260
Dianne Marie 298
Diantha Rich 145
Dinah 411
Dollie 160, 394
Dollie Bell 386
Dolly 115, 140, 160, 195, 360
Dolores Diane 296
Don 426, 490
Don Keller 258
Don Lavern 365
Donald 208, 364, 441, 490
Donald A. 487
Donald Albert 266
Donald Allen 172, 425
Donald Arthur 110
Donald Avery 123
Donald B. 252
Donald Clark 72
Donald Dutton 345
Donald Earl 132
Donald Edgar 430
Donald Eustace 136
Donald F. 346
Donald Francis 272
Donald Frederick 143
Donald Harold 142
Donald J. 464
Donald Jon 162
Donald Keith 93
Donald L. 76
Donald Lee 77
Donald Louis 227
Donald Lyle 327
Donald R. 346
Donald Ray 388
Donald Robert 180
Donald Rodman 227
Donald W. 237, 335
Donald William 263, 459
Donna 77, 241, 511
Donna Ann 467
Donna Dean 255
Donna E. 298
Donna Jane 243
Donna Jean 116, 143
Donna Jeane 457
Donna Kay 416, 419
Donna Lee 301
Donna Lucile 167
Donna Marie 228, 301,
Donna Verne 171
Donna Wyn 272
Donnie Florence 508
Donny 518
Dora 362
Dora A. 489
Dora M. 367
Dora Vibora 431
Dorcas 62, 63
Dorcella Kay 64
Dorel Lee 490
Dorey Wayne 399
Dorinda Lou 269
Doris 223, 252, 290, 394
Doris Anna 138
Doris Eileen 121
Doris Herminia 264
Doris L. 144
Doris Lauretta 228
Doris M. 248
Doris Mae 464
Doris May 346
Doris Newman 266
Dorothy 96, 118, 136, 223, 329, 342, 348, 437, 446, 466, 480
Dorothy Carol 437
Dorothy Clifton 339
Dorothy Elizabeth 308
Dorothy Emily 340
Dorothy Francis 347
Dorothy Grimes 414
Dorothy Jane 329
Dorothy Jean 91, 432
Dorothy M. 260, 350
Dorothy Mae 143, 388
Dorothy May 342
Dorothy O. 481
Dorothy Urling 348
Dorothy Viola 256
Dorothy Virginia 296
Dorr Franklin 332
Dorrance R. 208
Dorren Scott 347
Dorsey Suddeth 367
Dorthea Otte 462
Douglas Cross 398
Douglas Dean 333
Douglas Eugene 483
Douglas Harry 485
Douglas Huber 438
Douglas LeRoy 187
Douglas Robine 180
Douglas Vaughan 265
Doyle 76
Drena Rae 255
Drury Patterson 362, 363

Drusilla 59
Duane Francis 173
Dudley 474
Dudley D. 211
Dulcina 163
Duncan Cameron 77
Durwood Homer 492
Dwight 327, 378, 493
Dwight E. 163
Dwight T. 158
Dwight William 113
Dylan Richard 291
E. A. 424
E. H. B. 489
E. Phillips 429
E. Ray 511
Earl 121, 366, 429, 495
Earl Allen 149
Earl Arthur 119
Earl B. 377
Earl Burton 117
Earl Carr 282
Earl Clark 70
Earl Edgar 149
Earl Edmund 506
Earl G. 151, 395
Earl Harold 147
Earl Holmes 509
Earl Hugh 476
Earl Jonathan 296
Earl K. 131
Earle Richards 244
Earle Wallace 346
Earnest Earl 467
Eason E. 418
Eban Andrew 350
Eben 319, 491
Eben Cole 221
Eben F. 318
Eben Frank 345, 346
Ebenezer 54, 87, 110, 114, 143, 144, 184, 319, 407
Ebenezer, Jr. 78
Ebenezer B. 202, 242
Ebenezer Crane 221
Ebenezer P. 221
Ebenezer Randall 345
Eddie Earl 419
Eddie J. 439
Edgar 144, 147, 372, 495
Edgar Abraham 176 424
Edgar Alfred 495
Edgar Allen 173
Edgar E. 377, 221
Edgar Eugene 430
Edgar Francis 456, 457
Edgar H. 196
Edgar J. 423
Edgar John 457
Edgar M. 196
Edgar Ogden 291
Edgar Ray 295
Edgar Russell 249
Edith 166, 283, 311, 408
Edith A. 238
Edith B. 110
Edith Bess 155
Edith Gwartney 337
Edith Irene 248
Edith Louisa 111
Edith Lucille 111
Edith Mae 288
Marie 388
May 288
N. 137
Orene 413
Edmund 25, 152, 180, 409, 426
Edmund J. 272
Edmund John 400
Edmund Napoleon 400
Edmund Newton 400
Edmund Welcome 404
Edna 60, 104, 117, 194, 211, 228, 238, 385
Edna Elizabeth 242
Edna F. 96
Edna Gladys 370
Edna Lucille 418
Edna Mae 385, 392
Edna May 133, 376
Edson James 156
Edson Wells 458, 459
Edson Wells, Jr. 459
Edward 20, 130, 155, 165, 174, 180, 194, 304, 377, 379, 382, 390, 392, 426, 438, 440, 502, 519
Edward Andrew 263
Edward Arthur 161
Edward Asher 122
Edward Bascom 428
Edward Bruce 418
Edward Cornelius 239
Edward David 412, 413, 415, 428
Edward Earl 420
Edward Eli 351
Edward Elzie 157
Edward Emerson 180
Edward Evans 219
Edward F. 339
Edward Floyd 415
Edward Francis 265
Edward Franklin 434
Edward Garrett 504
Edward H. 323
Edward Herbert 340
Edward J. 264
Edward James 331
Edward Janes 464
Edward Jerome 514
Edward Julius 166
Edward K. 154
Edward L. 192
Edward Loring 228
Edward Lyle 281, 295
Edward Maxwell 144
Edward Moore 251
Edward Norton 297
Edward Norton, II 298
Edward Patrick 106
Edward Payson 243
Edward Penrose, Rev. 384
Edward R. 391
Edward Ray 418
Edward Revere 473
Edward Robert 180
Edward S. 431
Edward Sturetevant 342
Edward Vernon 427
Edward W. 171, 259
Edward W. Jr. 260
Edward Ward 117, 118
Edward Wesley 167
Edwin 80, 135, 153, 158, 181, 226, 380, 381
Edwin A. 135, 330, 351, 423
Edwin B. 428
Edwin C. 223, 395, 396, 429
Edwin H. 201, 241
Edwin LeGrand 181
Edwin Mark 331
Edwin Winfield 454
Edwina 307
Effie 103, 362, 433
Effie Irene 420
Eileen 259
Eileen 110, 513
Eilene 259
Elaine 70, 76, 237, 240, 343, 471
Elaine Marie 60
Elbert 164
Elbert Douglas 306
Elbert F. 466
Elbert F., Jr. 466
Elbridge 489
Elcy Louisa 504
Elda L. 463
Elden Ross 294
Eldon Lee 496
Eldon Park, Jr. 266
Eldora Alden 222
Eldredge Berkeley 158
Eldridge 433
Eleanor 379, 487
Eleanor Ann 490
Eleanor M. 227
Eleanor May 346
Eleanor Pease 341
Eleanor Virginia 335
Elease 109
Eleazer 56, 80, 91, 94, 109, 320, 321, 335, 336, 371, 378, 390, 429
Eleazer H., Rev. 335
Eleazer L. 378
Eleazer S. 378
Electa 199
Elen 20
Elezar 371
Elezer 429
Eli 207, 251, 430
Elias 134, 157, 199, 221
Elias B. 351
Elias Ervin 351, 352
Elias Hedges 134
Elias P. 262
Elieasa, see Eleazer
Elihu 318, 460
Elijah 59, 73, 104, 105, 153, 217, 314, 364, 420, 430, 431, 439, 495, 515, 518
Elijah Ervin 478
Elinor 22
Elinor Elizabeth 392
Elinor Floy 229
Elinor Lee 279
Elisabeth 79, 283
Elisha 97, 145, 223
Elisha Bradford Durfee 249
Eliza 84, 99, 103, 123, 124, 157, 185, 210, 313, 321, 323, 327, 336, 380, 402, 418, 423, 452, 475, 510
Eliza Adelia 321
Eliza Aldrich 135
Eliza Ann 161
Eliza C. 478
Eliza J. 494
Eliza Jane 372
Eliza L. 122
Eliza Page 195
Elizabeth 25, 31, 55, 79, 80, 83, 95, 98, 99, 100, 107, 108, 115, 130, 134, 153, 157, 177, 181, 191, 194, 199, 241 311, 319, 320, 324, 341, 347, 349, 361, 372, 379, 409, 423, 428, 430, 431, 449,

**Hathaway** (cont.)
450, 453, 460, 470, 471, 474, 483, 483, 484, 494, 495, 510, 519
Elizabeth A. 263, 477, 478
Elizabeth Alzadia 456
Elizabeth Ann 81, 155, 199, 223, 292, 300, 412
Elizabeth Augusta 201
Elizabeth Dorothy 299
Elizabeth E. 99, 236
Elizabeth Estella 306
Elizabeth Howland 282
Elizabeth Jane 157, 241
Elizabeth Josephine 287
Elizabeth Leanne 296
Elizabeth Lois 473
Elizabeth M. 81, 323
Elizabeth Mabel 106
Elizabeth Mae 473
Elizabeth Mary 432
Elizabeth McKnight 347
Elizabeth Michie 368
Elizabeth R. 192
Elizabeth Rhoda 219
Elizabeth S. 109, 205, 477
Elizabeth Stoddard 320
Elizabeth Tillson 320
Elizabeth Yeatman 246
Elizar 371
Elizor 81
Eljay Garfield 111
Elkanah 99
Elkaneh 99, 204
Ella 198, 239, 321, 425
Ella Caroline 455
Ella Catherine 310
Ella Cordelia 454
Ella D. 254
Ella E. 162
Ella Eliza 335
Ella Irene 236
Ella J. 452
Ella Josephine 119, 120
Ella L. 503
Ella Louise 396
Ella Margaret 159
Ella May 312, 399, 458
Ella Nita 239
Ella Spry 228
Elleazer 56, 94
Ellen 111, 160, 164, 174, 204, 212, 282, 329, 384
Ellen E. 136
Ellen Fidelia 111
Ellen Josephine 252
Ellen Kathleen 503
Ellen Minerva 93
Ellen Ophelia 155
Ellen Pierce 212
Ellery Otis Richard 370
Elli Mallory 461
Elliot Eugene 228
Elliot Keith 228
Elliot Randall 274
Elliot Wallace 271
Elliott 132
Ellis 399
Ellis Allison 106
Ellis Burgess 492
Ellno 22
Elma 253
Elmer 192, 431
Elmer Alison 92
Elmer Buchanan 127
Elmer Elliott 288
Elmer Enice 511
Elmer Eugene 278
Elmer Floyd 415
Elmer L. 391
Elmer Lee 392
Elmer Lee, Jr. 392
Elmer Ray 511
Elmer William 385
Elmer Wylan 376
Elmore Byington 328
Elmore W. 153
Elnathan 207, 312, 349
Elnathan Chandler 207
Elora E. 227
Elsa 210, 228
Elsa M. 352
Elsie 186, 417, 418, 425
Elsie Clair 186
Elsie Della 101
Elsie Esther 89
Elsie Gene Marshall 516
Elsie Laura 384
Elsie Lucille 420
Elsie M. 389
Elsie Mae 93
Elsie Margaret 516
Elsie May 76, 88
Elsie V. 377, 405
Elson Willicutt, Jr. 301
Elton L. 519
Elva 405, 468
Elva B. 222
Elva Leone 186
Elva May 69
Elvina Frances 127
Elvira 195
Elvira Hannah 93
Elvo 400
Elwin Ellsworth 306
Elwood 115
Elwood Edgar 115
Elwyn S. 306
Elyner 228
Elza 364
Elza E. 221
Embree E. 466
Emeline 156, 428, 466
Emeline A. (Rounds) 260
Emeliza 111
Emerson C. 327
Emery 394
Emery Lee 496
Emery J. or O. 394
Emily 127, 198, 326, 361, 416
Emily A. 426
Emily Ann 309
Emily Augusta 282
Emily B. 139
Emily E. 319
Emily Estelle 413
Emily F. 478
Emily Jane 149, 264
Emily Myrtle 295
Emma 60, 66, 103, 159, 178, 197, 226, 228, 242, 364, 402, 477, 504
Emma A. 84
Blanche 383
Emma Clara 65
Emma E. 135
Emma F. 217, 236
Emma J. 217
Emma Jane 93, 200, 250
Emma Katherine 100
Emma Libbey 280
Emma M. 470
Emma Mabel 472
Emma Maletta 117
Emma May 362
Emma R. 176, 512
Emma S. 136
Emma Stever 169
Emma Temple 264
Emmerson 307
Emmet Leo 198
Emmons Crocker 271
Emmons Crocker, III 271
Emogene 117
Emory 321
Enid 267
Ennis 179
Enoch 163, 178
Enos 503
Enos B. 402
Enos W. 83
Ephraim 54, 55, 56, 77, 136, 204, 320, 433
Ephraim Allen 205
Ephraim E. 246
Ephraim J. 246
Ephraim Sammons 246
Eppa T. 359
Erasmus 103
Erastus 103, 107, 114, 153, 196, 198, 378
Erastus Hubbell 330
Eric 92, 492
Eric Anderson 235
Eric Lee 91
Eric Scott 257
Eric Wells 229
Erle Cleveland 128
Erma 151, 425
Erma Alberta 127
Erman Ruell 495
Ermel Woodrow 370
Ernan 228
Ernest 115, 170, 179, 296, 381, 400
Ernest A. 170
Ernest Arthur 143
Ernest Benjamin 381
Ernest Clifton 274
Ernest E. 405
Ernest Ensign 329
Ernest Eugene 296
Ernest Irvin 368
Ernest J. 321
Ernest L. 81
Ernest M. 269
Ernest Olive 99
Ernest True 161
Ernest Victor 239
Ernest Wick 249
Erney G. 321
Ersil Lee 307
Erva Mary 239
Ervin 152
Ervin Ensign 329
Ervin L. 259
Ervine Osborne 350
Erwin Beal 254
Erwin Beal, Jr. 254
Erwin Lloyd 201
Esley 222
Esse 183
Esse Virginia 463
Estella 127, 138
Estelle P. 377
Estelle 253, 414, 462
Esther 197, 214, 385, 428, 455, 488, 489, 493
Esther Aura 250
Esther Lovenia 250
Esther M. 175, 138
Esther Myrtle 296
Esther R. 206

Ethan Allen 66, 67
Ethel 130, 204, 329, 472, 503
Ethel Alberta 128
Ethel Caroline 259
Ethel L. 275
Ethel Louise 399
Ethel M. 198
Ethel May 272
Ethel Vera 295
Ethel Virginia 467
Ethel W. 405
Ethelyn Jane 262
Ethyl Louise 399
Etta 143, 204
Etta B. 197
Eudora W. 225
Eugene 131, 264, 403
Eugene Ambrose 60
Eugene Warren 280
Eugenie Wealthy 200
Eunice 314
Eunice Arlene 283
Eunice C. 485
Eunice Harriet 299
Eunice Mae 250
Eunice R. 143
Eustace 158
Eva 86, 197, 320, 375, 475, 503
Eva Belle 378
Eva J. 248
Eva M. 138
Eva May 384
Eva·Naomi 509
Evan Estes 280
Evan O. 151
Evangeline 431
Eveline 307
Evelyn B. 378
Evelyn Edmona 273
Evelyn Lyra 137
Evelyn Mae 144
Evelyn Marie 141
Evelyn May 473
Everett 362
Everett B. 446
Everett C. 95
Everett Daniel 149
Everett Edward 457
Everett Edward, Jr. 457
Everett Eugene 512
Everett James 155
Everett LaDue, Sr. 151
Everett W. 511
Evey B. 406
Evon 412
Ewart 381
Experience 55
Ezekiel 420
Ezra 135, 154, 325, 445
Ezra Chafee 335
Ezra D. 135, 163
F. C. 105, 435
F. L. 502
F. Milton 119
F. Ray 403
F. Wayne 514
Fannie 254, 177, 391
Fannie B. 176
Fannie Bell 342
Fannie Belle 217
Fannie Cowan 247
Fannie Elizabeth 228
Fannie Gertrude 246
Fannie L. 419
Fannie Mae 418
Fannie P. 108
Fanny 109
Fanny Adelia 211
Fanny Jane 252
Fanny Louise 284
Fanny Serviah 176
Fawn Dianne 297
Fay Chester 224
Faye Elizabeth 255
Fear 324
Fedora 326
Felix 136
Felix Landy 468
Fern Eileen 257
Fern Harriet 258
Ferris P. 95
Fidelia Francis 339
Fidella 464
Fielding 361
Fielding Calmos 366
Fielding Lawson 366
Findley Delorain 83
Finley D. 83
Fletcher Christian 431
Fletus 393, 394
Flora 171, 507
Flora A. 227
Flora Alberta 248
Flora Ann 367
Flora E. 82, 461
Flora Ellen 76
Florella 68
Florence 166, 219, 228, 299, 310, 403, 405
Florence A. 176
Florence Adelaide 242
Florence Adell 472
Florence Amelia 161
Florence C. 243
Florence Emau 431
Florence Gertrude 271
Florence Hazel 216
Florence Marie 230
Florence May 193, 273, 274
Florence Miller 263
Florence Pearl 240
Florence Rachel 253
Florence Victoria 89
Florie Charlene 406
Floriman Mason 262
Florine Fidelia 251
Flossie 256, 405
Flovilla 185
Floyd 106, 212, 412
Floyd Cecil 236, 239
Floyd Eugene 171
Floyd Lee 112
F(loyd) Milton 120
Fons A. 337
Fordice, Foredice 101
Forest Evertt 398
Forest J. 284
Forrest J. 284
Foss 295
Foye 478
FRA 410
Frances 26, 31, 174, 242, 266, 316, 391, 456
Frances A. 274, 474
Frances Ann 84, 165
Frances Burditt 432
Frances C. 323
Frances E. 464
Frances Elizabeth 70
Frances Fredressa 119
Frances Geneva 250
Frances Harriet 201
Frances Helen 202
Frances Judith 369
Frances Lamira 111
Frances Lavinia 205
Frances Lynn 299
Frances Marion 289
Frances Minerva 93, 32
Frances Rhoda 308
Francine 259
Francis 64, 86, 109, 143 345, 361, 362, 372, 379, 380, 403, 409, 410, 420, 472, 504
Francis A. 322
Francis Ann 307
Francis Asbury 291
Francis Brown 249
Francis Brownell 347
Francis Carthine 310
Francis G. 195
Francis Henry 380
Francis Ida 388
Francis Lloyd 106
Francis M. 153, 362
Francis Marion 110, 147, 370, 492
Francis N. 110
Francis Newell 283
Francis Ogden 271
Francis Otto 472
Francis R. 152
Francis Richard 116
Francis Robert 112
Francis Timberlake 360, 369
Francis Timberlake, Jr. 364
Francis Timothy 482
Francis Wayne 114
Francis Wilbur 265
Francis Willard 368
Francis William 486
Francis Xavier 165
Frank 73, 110, 174, 177, 203, 225, 246, 249, 291, 326, 362, 372, 381, 401, 407, 420, 437, 453, 462, 466, 468, 488, 513
Frank A. 110, 137, 143
Frank A., III 110
Frank A., IV 110
Frank Addison 454
Frank Allan 172
Frank Alton 235
Frank B. 352, 407
Frank Basil 420
Frank C. 105, 352, 420, 435, 477
Frank E. 101, 133
Frank E(lmer) 248
Frank Eugene 301
Frank Hampton 93
Frank John Jay 249
Frank Joseph 139
Frank L. 69, 73, 182 183, 196, 197, 514
Frank Leslie 155
Frank M. 85
Frank R. 196
Frank S. 514
Frank White 426
Frank William 457
Frankie 214
Franklin 85, 313, 314, 418, 420
Franklin B. 211, 212
Franklin E. 384
Franklin Earl 266
Franklin F. 474
Franklin Flint 217
Franklin Herbert 345
Franklin L. 335, 473
Franklin Leonard 178
F(ranklin) Leroy 239
Franklin Noel 377
Franklin P. 326
Franklin S. 340

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Franklin T. 196
Franklin W. 143
Franklin Woods 434
Franklyn P. 252
Frazee W. 78
Fred 127, 280, 381,466, 492
Fred A. 435
Fred Albion 435
Fred August 70
Fred Carlton 228
Fred Clancy, Jr. 318
Fred E. 407
Fred Eugene 397
Fred H. 69, 71
Fred Herbert 137
Fred J. 181
Fred L. 123, 288, 346
Fred Lamonte 346
Fred Lamonte, II 346
Fred P. 310
Fred S. 378
Fred W. 373
Freda 140
Freda Irene 137
Frederica M. 171
Frederick 127, 166, 208, 209, 238, 378, 405 428, 435
Frederick A. 282
Frederick B. 373
Frederick Brown 260
Frederick C. 206
Frederick C., Jr. 206
Frederick Carlton 228
Frederick Clancy 318
Frederick Dye 364
Frederick E. 483
Frederick Elmer 431
Frederick Elmer, Jr. 431
Frederick George 370
Frederick Glenn, Com. Ret. 128, 129
Frederick Hamilton, M.D. 364
Frederick Hannah 435
Frederick Harry 240
Frederick Herbert 137
Frederick L. 288
Frederick Lee 419
Frederick Manning 166
Frederick Munro 266
Frederick Richmond 295
Frederick S. 402
Frederick Ward 117
Fredrick C. 461
Freeborn 214, 220
Freeman 68, 110, 433, 434
Freida Muriel 144
Friedel May 467
G. Alice 205
G. T. 192
G. W. 378
Gabbila, Gabbilla 26
Gabriel 126
Gabriel (F.) 127
Gabrielle Christine 110
Gail 308, 519
Gail Abner 91, 195, 239, 291
Gail Ann 129, 489
Gail Elise 269
Galen R. 81
Gardner 135
Gardner Briggs 162
Gardner Dean 252, 254
Gardner Rugg, II 336
Garnet 376
Garrett Loraine 504, 505
Gary 77, 141, 224, 380, 426, 516
Gary Albert 259
Gary Allan 136
Gary Allen 143
Gary Blake 401
Gary Brent 228
Gary Charles 237
Gary Dale 388
Gary Daniel 399
Gary Harris 491
Gary Hugh 476
Gary Lee 506
Gary Lynn 131
Gary Ross 401
Gaston J. 411, 412
Gaylord G. 254
Gaynor William 288
Gene Brian 142
Gene L. 493
Geneva 281
Genevieve 118
Genevieve Cecyle 366
Genieve 110
Geoffrey Gilbert 436
George 25, 28, 32, 76, 99, 100, 102, 122, 127, 131, 136, 151, 152, 155, 172, 176, 183, 194, 239, 279, 314, 316, 374, 378, 380, 381, 393, 398, 428, 431, 433, 436, 437, 438, 445, 450, 453, 468, 470, 471, 495, 503, 519
George A. 136, 154, 155, 235, 236, 351
George Albert 155
George Adelbert 345
George Alfred 349
George Allen 195
George Amalen 401
George Anthony 96
George B. 212, 236, 251
George Barker 245
George Barr 365
George Blasdell 373
George Bradford 102
George Brayton 451
George Brightman 265
George C. 246
George Chandler 180
George Clarence 101
George Clifford 80
George Clinton 259
George Clinton, Jr. 259
George D. 464
George Dewey 414
George E. 136, 170, 176, 227, 402
George E. D. 463
George Edgar, Rev. 284
George Edson 60, 445
George Edward 137, 243
George Edward, II 243
George Edward, III 243
George Edward, IV 243
George Edward 437
George Edward Delos 464
George Edwin 181
George Elba 335
George Ellsworth 248, 516
George Elmer 251
George Ervin 439, 440
George Erwin 440
George Eugene 394, 280
George Eugene, Jr. 394
George Euslen 435
George F. 227
George Francis 504
George Frederick 250, 486
George G. 340
George Gardiner 96
George Gardiner, III 96
George Gilbert 396
George H. 225, 347, 464
George Harry 395
George Henry 290, 395, 396
George Herbert 155, 396, 397
George Irving, III, 454
George J. 81
George Jarvis 290
George Keith 228
George Kirby 247
George L. 152
George Lavern 241
George Lee 363
George Lester 259
George Levrette 236
George Lincoln 103
George M. 120, 323
George Maltby 323
George N. 179
George N. Sr. 484
George N. Jr.484
George Nathan 456
George Nelson 201
George Oscar 153
George Otis 445
George P. 99, 210, 251
George Presley 406
George Putnam 332
George R. 210
George Ralph Aubrey 398
George Ronald 241
George Russell 247
George Russell, Jr. 247
George S. 154, 477
George Sanford 383
George Smith 320
George Smith, Jr. 320
George Street 170, 227
George T. 454
George Vernon 378
George W. 115, 135, 273, 279, 280, 323, 340, 393, 422, 438, 440, 441, 495
George Wanton 340
George Warren 93, 195
George Washington 119, 205, 313, 418, 454
George West 335
George Whitman 223
George Willard 376
George William 136, 331, 419
George Wm., Jr. 203
George Wilmot 373
George Z. 438
Georgette 458
Georgia 77, 110, 201
Georgia Kay 366
Georgia Maxwell 519
Georgiana Waldron 281
Gerald 376
Gerald Allen 485
Gerald Ambrose 204
Gerald Franklin 434
Gerald Thomas 258
Geraldine 291, 313
Geraldine Mae 69

Gerry George 340
Gershom 57
Gertie 133, 441, 446
Gertie Beatrice 112
Gertrude 195, 201, 231, 242, 479
(Betty) Gertrude 297
Gertrude A. 176
Gertrude Belle 120
Gertrude F. 304
Gertrude Jane 257
Gideon Palmer 214, 220
Gilbert 151, 152, 169, 176, 323, 402, 438
(Charles) Gilbert 229
Gilbert Benjamin 125
Gilbert Borden 260
Gilbert D. 321
Gilbert Harrison 288
Gilbert R. 395
Gilbert Wanton 260
Giles 321
Giles B. 101
Ginell Lee 288
Gladys 64, 77, 92
Gladys Agnes 137
Gladys Antoinette 416
Gladys Emma 454
Gladys Evelyn 349
Gladys Florence 426
Gladys Inez
Gladys Isabelle 273
Gladys M. 282
Gladys May 264, 412
Gladys Ree 413
Gladys Richmond 265
Gladys Rose 366
Gleason 221
Glen 368
Glen Alan 399
Glenah Lorene 335
Glenda May 425
Glenda Sue 155
Glenn 76, 425, 462
Glenn Allen 425
Glenn B. 255
Glenn Francis 187
Glenn Harpur 238
Glenn Harrison 288
Glenn Herbert 431
Glenn R. 122, 511
Glenna Mae 257
Glenona 255
Gloria Ann 110, 506
Gloria Jean 456
Godie 400
Gold 192
Goldie 70
Goldie G. 258
Goldie M. 196
Goldie Maxine 256
Gordon A. 138
Gordon Augustus 138
Gordon Earl 251
Gordon Edward 413
Gordon James 241, 295
Gordon Lee 435
Gordon Maxwell 144
Gordon R. 473
Gordon S. 285
Gordon W. 138
Gould 192
Grace 104, 114, 224, 225, 265, 428
Grace Alwilda 365
Grace Ann 446
Grace E. 323, 352
Grace Elanor 101
Grace Eleanor 243
Grace Ellen 122
Grace Helen 249
Grace Imogene 386
Grace Laura 179
Grace Mandalyne 111
Grace May 153, 170, 275, 279
Grace Neora 168
Gracie 346
Graham 266
Grand Gordon 142
Gregg 196, 394
Gregory Allen 137
Gregory James 331
Gregory Oswald 288
Gregory Paul 331
Gregory Stephen 297
Gregory William 77
Gretchen 305, 323
Grover Lee 416
Guilford 59, 212
Guilford Clinton 282
Guy 253
Guy Benjamin 176
Guy Erwin 425
Guy Michael 279
Guy Quincy 279
Guy Ross 278
Guy William 254
Gwenda 467
Gwendolyn Mae 514
H. 147
H(enry) Ward 226
Hal Derrick 459
Hale 363
Halsey H. 143
Hamilton 100
Hamner 462
Hannah 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 67, 77, 95, 104, 126, 139, 196, 303, 319, 322, 325, 340, 439, 448, 454, 465, 474, 475, 483, 488
Hannah A. 390
Hannah B. 145
Hannah C. 451
Hannah Caroline 175
Hannah E. 139
Hannah Elizabeth 127, 347
Hannah M. 494
Hannah Maria 200
Hannah S. 60
Hannah T. 246
Hans Edward 301
Harla 493
Harle Wallace 342
Harley 493
Harley Dwire 102
Harley Eugene 328
Harlow D. 466
Harmon Halliday 78
Harold 64, 378, 405, 438, 471
Harold Bradford 218
Harold Cotterell 380
Harold Curtis 266
Harold D. 458
Harold Edmund 272
Harold Eugene 241
Harold Fremont 88
Harold Grant 429
Harold Grant Mr. 429
Harold Hudson 151
Harold Irving 217
Harold J. 227
Harold James 328
Harold L. 81
Harold Lincoln 292
Harold Lindley 111
Harold Milton 248
Harold O. 402
Harold Preble 322
Harold R. 402
Harold W. 143
Harold Weekes 180
Harold Whitman 391
Harriet 64, 79, 123, 146, 180, 183, 195, 201, 313, 326, 361, 372, 380, 442, 443
Harriet A. 211
Harriet Almy 264
Harriet Dean 226
Harriet E. 96
Harriet Eleanor 155
Harriet Elizabeth 342, 516
Harriet Ellen 280
Harriet Gertrude 401
Harriet H. 155, 201
Harriet Jane 464
Harriet Leah 441
Harriet Louise 473
Harriet M. 352, 395
Harriet Madeline 65
Harriet Maria 154
Harriet R. 258
Harriet S. 124
Harriet Stanwood 340
Harriet T. 174
Harriett H. 155
Harris Elliot 274
Harrison 198, 226
Harry 99, 115, 147, 196, 363, 398, 405
Harry A. 64, 101
Harry Abilee 203
Harry Alton 265
Harry B. 477
Harry Beach 420
Harry C. 177, 196
Harry D. 79, 194
Harry Duane 265
Harry Ellis 399
Harry Guy 435
Harry Herbert 445
Harry L. 504
Harry LaVerne 505
Harry Lawrence 345
Harry Lincoln 433
Harry Lynn 83
Harry Martin 159
Harry McCall 203
Harry O. 76
Harry Osborn 509
Harry Owen 495
Harry R. 99
Harry Rivers 213
Harry Sedgwick 397
Harry W. 284
Harry Wilburn 505
Harry William 92
Harvey 326, 503, 506
Harvey Gaston 415
Harvey Green 415
Harvey Horace 415
Harvey Russell,Jr. 92
Harvey Shaw 161
Harvey Watson 444
Hary 381
Hassadiah 312
Hattie 101, 119, 123, 161, 352, 383, 401, 441
Hattie A. 79
Hattie B. 120
Hattie C. 144
Hattie E. 365
Hattie Es-tell 376
Hattie M. 453
Hattie May 487
Hawley 152
Hawley Otis 485
Hayden Mahlon 503

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Hayward Oscar 412
Haywood A. E. 391
Hazel 155, 323, 372, 375
Hazel Alice 172
Hazel Andrea 287
Hazel Ann 462
Hazel C. 441
Hazel D. 461
Hazel E. 224
Hazel F. 328
Hazel Marion 329
Hazel Maude 241
Hazel May 128
Hazelle Joyce 125
Hazeltine Caroline 193
Heath 323
Heath Wayne 301
Heather 64, 467
Heather Ann 300
Heather Jo 469
Heather M. Holly 165
Heather Marie 300
Heather Swain 290
Heavington C. 251
Heidi Loraine 292
Heidi Rosanna 509
Helen 97, 115, 122, 137, 152, 171, 204, 221, 225, 283, 366, 367, 402, 433
Helen Agnes 287, 329
Helen B. 420
Helen Caroline 448
Helen Dorothy 169
Helen E. 162
Helen Elizabeth 279, 370
Helen Ellis 217
Helen Fanning 445
Helen Hope 154
Helen Ida 387
Helen Irene 249, 296
Helen Jean 244
Helen Josephine 237
Helen Joyce 173
Helen May 243
Helen North 290
Helen Pauline 503
Helen Rowena 235
Helen Stella 112
Helena 458
Hellen L. 328
Heman Philander 183
Henneretta H. 376
Henrietta 80, 244, 260, 426
Henrietta Belle 405
Henrietta Cecelia 382
Henrietta D. 339
Henrietta E. 217
Henrietta L. 484
Henry 18, 20, 22, 81, 91, 92, 119, 145, 153, 155, 172, 195, 203, 211, 221, 239, 240, 272, 313, 340, 342, 364, 365, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 388, 390, 417, 420, 421, 436, 439, 441, 442, 491, 516
Henry A. 321, 393, 451
Henry Addison 263, 286
Henry Almond 453, 455
Henry B. 147, 148, 341 477, 491
Henry Bailey 211, 251
Henry Ben 120
Henry Bixby 231
Henry Bolles 211
Henry Boyd 440
Henry Brian 418
Henry Byron (Bryan) 382
Henry Bushby 322
Henry C. 239, 402
Henry Charles 439, 440
Henry D. 223, 516
Henry Delos 183
Henry E. 504
Henry Earl 491
Henry Edward 211
Henry Ellsworth 486
Henry Elting 217
Henry F. 150
Henry Fenno 274
Henry Ganson 155
Henry Griffeth 439, 440
Henry Harold 239
Henry Harrison 68, 327
Henry Helm 362
Henry Hiram 175
Henry Holton 176
Henry Joseph 267, 366
Henry Levering 347
Henry Littleton 420
Henry Lloyd 281
Henry Lyman 269
Henry M. 390
Henry Millard 286
Henry M(ona) 260
Henry O'Neill 514
Henry Owen 82
Henry P. 214
Henry Sargent 263
Henry Straughn, Capt. 366
Henry T. 92, 339
Henry W. 183, 348
Henry Walter 340
Henry Ward 226
Henry Ward Francis 264
Henry Wilson 264, 511
Henry Zachary Taylor 361
Hepsa 320
Hepsabeth 178, 311
Hepsibah 56, 320
Herbert 155, 346, 392, 428
Herbert Alpha 296
Herbert Alton 346
Herbert B. 280, 489
Herbert Bertrand 154
Herbert Charles 387
Herbert Clifton Jr. 342
Herbert Cutler 340
Herbert Edward 420
Herbert Edwin 137, 400
Herbert Emerson 264
Herbert Everett Wainwright 414
Herbert Everett Wainwright Jr. 414
Herbert Frederick 271
Herbert J. 254, 257
Herbert L. 264
Herbert Lawrence 491
Herbert Lloyd 255
Herbert M. 396, 197
Herbert Melatiah 283
Herbert Nelson 299
Herbert Richard 400
Herbert Wesley 262
Herbert William 110, 400
Hereward N. 436
(Eugene) Herman 136
Herman H. 341
Herman MacIntire 150
Herman Percival 482
Hilda 266, 344
Hilda Alliene 155
Hildegarde 214
Hildreth 262
Hillary Alfred 482
Hipsabah, Hipzibah 56
Hiram 152, 153, 192, 433, 442
Hiram Jr. 433
Hiram Day 93
Hiram J. 104, 206, 393
Hiram Leroy 237
Hiram Mortimer 462
Hiram R. 208
Hiram Snell 220
Hiram W. 279
Hiron 207
Hiron E. 207, 294
Hiron Julius 248
Holis Benjamin 111
Holland Marsh 438
Holley 175
Hollis Champlin 512
Holly Ann 273
Holly Marie 300
Homer 514
Homer Ballou 458, 459
Homer Clay 366
Homer E. 492
Homer H. 495
Homer Lewis 102
Homer R. 367
Homer W. 376
Hope 147, 347, 456
Hope Cecilia 138
Hope Celestia 216
Hopestill 260
Horace 158, 183, 381, 455
Horace A. 252
Horace Elwood 78
Horace Havilla 183
Horace King 475
Horace Penrose 384
Horatio 326, 347
Horis
Howard 368, 476
Howard A. 290
Howard C. 339
Howard C. Jr. 339
Howard E. 352
Howard Ellson 263
Howard Frank 252
Howard Hampton 93
Howard Herbert 228
Howard Homer 116
Howard L. 471
Howard Leon 266
Howard Marion 90
Howard Richard 116
Howard Robert 215
Howard Rudolph 412
Howard S. 214, 215, 254
Howard Silas 506
Howard Tripp 503
Howard W. 230, 290
Howard Wayne 253
Howard Winfred, Jr. 292
Howard Winfred, III 292
Hoyt Parnell 483
Hubbard 300
Hubbell Catherine 441
Hubert 147
Hubert Holis 112
Hubert Murry 111
Hugh 363, 420
Hugh Hobart 253
Hugh Minor 363

Hulda 119, 441, 468, 470
Huldah 119, 220, 225, 439, 451
Huldah Lydia 413
Huldah M. 77
Humphrey 313, 319, 443, 444
Humphrey E. 313
Hunnewell 319, 326
Ichabod 399
Icie 368
Icy M. 71
Ida 391, 392
Ida Avilda 111
Ida Belle 131
Ida E. 214, 215, 239
Ida Estelle 456
Ida Jane 139, 252
Ida L. 220
Ida M. 176
Ida Mae 112
Ida May 378, 385, 397, 401
Idea 391, 392
Idele Charlotte 426
Idella Gould 512
Ila 110
Illah Marie 504
Ina 408
Ina Agnes 408
Ina Frances 458
Ina Mae 101, 465
Ina Margaret 275
Indiann 391
Inis 224
Innocent Aurilla 490
Iola 472
Iola Estella 472
Ira 99, 156, 192, 372, 444
Ira Alonzo 273, 477
Ira C. 163, 170
Ira F. 212
Irena 98, 124, 346, 406, 464
Irene Joanne 440
Irene Margaret 385
Irene Olive 288
Irene Williams 512
Irenus Lumen 236
Iris 105
Irma Diane 298
Irma May 495
Irvin Beatie 223
Irvin Rufus 185
Irving M. 121
Irving Ralph 398
Irving W. 260
Irving Taylor 206
Irvy 418
Irwin 410, 510
Irwin M. 121
Isaac 55, 72, 86, 98, 101, 118, 120, 145, 153, 163, 202, 203, 206, 248, 260, 304, 324, 406, 439, 440, 445, 470, 494
Isaac Arthur 164
Isaac Bailey 211
Isaac Baldwin 163, 170
Isaac E. 164, 445
Isaac Frank 439
Isaac H. 441
Isaac Hubbard 300
Isaac J. 201
Isaac Lappin 447
Isaac M. 157
Isaac N. 164, 445
Isaac Nero 419
Isaac Newton 101, 158, 178, 225, 251, 281
Isaac Scott 519
Isaac Tobey 326
Isaac Tobey, Jr. 326
Isabel 100, 228
Isabel Evans 259
Isabella 163, 408
Isabella Salome 220
Isabelle 117
Isabelle M. 273
Isabelle Margaret 477
Isadore Mabel Frances 252
Isaiah W. 124
Isobella 380
Israel 88, 91, 313, 465
Israel Burton 342
Israel Putnam 332
Israel Wister 342
Israel William 60
Issobelle 451
Iva May 253
Ivah 139
Ivan T. 144
Ivey, Ivy 418
Ivey Lena 508
J. Ashley, Jr. 412
J. Dudley 474
J. B. 338
J. Elwood 123, 124
J. G. 415, 483
J. Frank 420
J. Homer 423
J. Howard 180, 263, 288
J. J. 102
J. Maude 194
J. Owen 121
J. R. 108
J. W. 509
Jabesh Philip 474
Jabez 134
Jabez S., Capt. 323
Jack 64, 266, 375, 417
Jack Allen 281, 487
Jack Dalton 438
Jack Dudley 474
Jack Durward 377
Jack Durwood 492
Jack Edgar, Dr. 250
Jack Ralston 445
Jack Selwin 505
Jack William 77
Jackson 412, 415
Jacob 55, 67, 73, 122, 125, 305, 423, 489
Jacob B. 133
Jacob Cook 170
Jacob D. 423
Jacob Edward 252
Jacob Furman 125
Jacob N. 123, 124
Jacob Read 210
Jacob Wayne 296
Jacob Wilson 125
Jacqueline 373, 512
Jacqueline Elayne 111
Jael 54, 60, 88
Jail 54, 60
Jaime Lynne 302
Jale, Capt. 54, 60
James 63, 100, 101, 108, 109, 121, 154, 155, 158, 181, 203, 214, 220, 227, 228, 250, 259, 290, 305, 309, 310, 312, 314, 319, 322, 323, 325, 326, 360, 361, 362, 363, 379, 380, 382, 383, 401, 409, 411, 417, 419, 420, 426, 441, 445, 463, 464, 480, 495, 504
James A. 141, 283, 390, 445
James Addison 63
James Albert 70, 439, 486
James Alexander 310
James Allen 392, 487
James Alvin 486
James Ambrose 214
James Ambrose Cleveland 249
James Amos 404
James Arthur 164, 215, 290, 386
James Arthur Jr. 164
James B. 119, 395, 397,
James Baker 415
James Barnes 446
James Barney, Sr. 272
James Barry 484
James Beetle 344
James Blaine 214, 215
James Brightman 225
James Caleb 398
James Calvin 242
James Calvin, Jr. 420
James Carlton 455
James Charles 194
James Chase 244, 271
James Christian 370
James Clinton 295
James Conn 116
James Cox 308
James D. 101, 177, 327, 404, 474
James Daniel 505
James David 288
James Davis 204
James Dennis 456
James Dexter 214
James Dudley 254
James Dugas 272
James Dwight 327
James E. 513
James Earl 141
James Edward 131, 137, 232, 250, 502
James Edward Lynch 516
James Elbert 412
James Erle 129
James Ernest 420
James Esli, Esley 222
James F. 210
James Fenton 413, 415
James Finley 440
James Ford 258
James Francis 318
James Frank 459, 505,
James Franklin 319, 332, 333, 420, 432, 482, 513
James Franklin Jr. 432
James Fraser 420
James Gorton 275, 295
James Gray 509
James H. 64, 65, 96, 122, 227, 228, 402, 478
James Hagerty 475
James Harrison 116, 198
James Harvey 80
James Henry 101, 152, 364, 446, 510
James Herbert 310
James Herman 150, 420

**Hathaway** (cont.)
James J. 420
James Jay 172
James John 412, 457
James K. 415, 496
James Kenneth 300, 415
James Kermit 215
James L. 157, 225, 271, 493
James Land Murray 246
James Lawson 361, 362
James Lawson, 361, 362
James Lee 281, 328
James Leonard 72, 509
James Leroy 91
James Lincoln 289
James Linley 235
James Llewelyn 156
James Lynn 350
James M. 162, 390, 420, 483, 513
James Madison 207, 390, 423, 425, 429, 430, 491
James Manford 505
James Marvin 241
James Matthew 174
James Michael 339
James Monroe 300
James North 404
James Oliver 476
James Oscar 91
James P. 196
James Patrick 106
James Patrick Jr. 106
James Perry 64
James R. 178, 203, 259
James Randolph 419
James Ray 412
James Richard 289, 425
James Robert 338
James Robert III 141
James Robert Bent 484
James Ronald 272
James S. 329
James Smidth 329
James Stewart 455
James T. 56, 200, 383
James Tobias 433
James Trusdell 134, 200
James V. 198, 281, 313
James Valentine 158, 226
James W. 124, 147, 202, 230, 309, 310, 344, 383, 402, 514
James Walter 403
James Warren 284
James Watson 491
James Wesley 73
James Willard 173
James William 164, 220, 300, 306, 473
James Wilson 288, 289
James Winton 92
James Wood 309, 310
Jamie Kristin 258
Jamie Lynn 462
Jan 437, 496
Jane 103, 122, 170, 239, 316, 329, 345, 346, 393, 435, 437, 452, 494
Jane Ann 509
Jane Anne 176
Jane Dwight 273
Jane Letitia 64
Jane Louise 295
Jane M. 238
Jane Marian 283
Jane Marie 301
Jane Ursula 250
Janet 118, 164
Janet Jean 434
Janet Kyle 288
Janet Marie 283
Janey Lee 259
Janice 226
Janice Ann 242
Janice Faye 413, 417, 421
Janice Irene 91
Janice Isabel 194
Janice Lee 129
Janice Marie 427
Janice Mary 275
Janice May 220
Janice Roxie 459
Jannett 507
Jared Floyd 90
Jared Hobart 249
Jared Quinn 249
Jarrett Lewis 285
Jason 173
Jason C. 161
Jason George 102
Jason Jay 125
Jason Marc 91
Jason Michael 89
Jason P. 79, 80
Jason Robert 482
Jasper 228
Jasper E. 326
Jay 176, 228
Jay Alan 308
Jay Allen 446
Jay Bruce 257
Jay Clyde, Rev. 249
Jay D. 141
Jay Douglas 257
Jay Furman 125
Jay LeRoy 239
Jay Richard 328
Jean 77, 231, 240, 435, 471, 476, 507
Jean Ann 459
Jean Anne 291
Jean Arline 278
Jean Edith 433
Jean Elizabeth 489
Jean Elwood 123
Jean Roberta 345
Jean Rose 291
Jeanette 156, 174, 237
Jeanne 237
Jeanne Alys 300
Jeanne E. 263
Jeannie 516
Jeannine Marie 168
Jedidah 314
Jefferson Hail 363
Jefferson Miner 364
Jeffery Brian 297
Jeffery Francis 486
Jeffery Scott 457
Jeffrey 151, 196, 240, 299
Jeffrey Alan 283, 292, 328
Jeffrey Allen 471
Jeffrey Craig 254
Jeffrey Paul 112, 168, 253
Jeffrey Todd 387
Jehannah 303
Jehiel Beardsley 59, 446, 448
Jelina Ann 93
Jemima 73, 82
Jenna McGuire 265
Jennett 411
Jennie 160, 243, 274, 383, 441, 453, 507
Jennie E. 225
Jennie Katherine 398
Jennie L. 171
Jennie Louise 164, 346
Jennie M. 248
Jennie Mae 118
Jennie S. 470
Jennie U. 250
Jennifer Ada 298
Jennifer Ann 143
Jennifer Anne 129
Jennifer Carolyn 288
Jennifer Christine 230
Jennifer Jo 243, 480
Jennifer Joan 482
Jennifer Katherine 349
Jennifer Kay 91
Jennifer Lynn 112
Jennifer Lynne 172
Jenny-May 373
Jere 291
Jeremiah 56, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 484, 516
Jeremiah E. 321
Jeremiah Marcy 492
Jeremy Ethan 350
Jeremy G. 109
Jerold B. 197
Jerome 180
Jerome N. 121
Jerome W. 196
Jerrilyn Kay 298
Jerrold B. 197
Jerry 77, 516
Jerry Alan 83
Jerry Lee 482
Jerry Robert 386
Jerry W. 137
Jerusha A. 99
Jesse 101, 195, 327, 409, 460, 463
Jesse A. 463
Jesse B. 465
Jesse Benjamin 124
Jesse C. 490
Jesse E. 123, 478, 481
J(esse) Elwood 123, 124
Jesse P. 252
Jesse Preston 230
Jesse Rodger 123
Jesse Simon Bolivar 338
Jesse Smith 469
Jesse Stephens 468, 470
Jessica 83
Jessica A. 193
Jessica Ann 265
Jessica Marie 369
Jessie 120, 372
Jessie A. 463, 507
Jessie Clay 80
Jessie Electa 492
Jessie Elizabeth 180
Jessie Ellen 372
Jessie F. 509
Jessie J. 412, 414
Jessie Lee 412, 420
Jessie Marion 144
Jessie Violet 386
Jethro 319, 321
Jhael 145
Jill Marie 204
Jim 257, 491
Jimmie 108, 385, 420
Jimmie Ralph 387
Jimmie Ray 421
J'Nelle 150
Jo Ann Lee 328
Jo Anne 82
Joan 20, 26, 266, 339, 491
Joan Bessie 111
Joan E. 280

Joan Jeanette 386
Joan L. 514
Joan Langdon 404
Joan Marie 187, 514
Joan Mary 437
Joanah 304
Joanna 202, 220, 303
Joanna E. 485
Joanna P. 153
Joanne 473
Joanne Carol 306
Joanne Elizabeth 174
Job 134, 314, 317, 319, 519
Job Dewey 150
Joe 132, 222, 254, 420, 490
Joe Oliver 480
Joel 88, 109, 271, 402
Joel Alton 341
Joel David 65
Joel Lincoln 263
Johan 21
Johana 304
John 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 68, 76, 80, 86, 91, 92, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 114, 119, 126, 127, 130, 135 136, 139, 143, 145, 157, 160, 161, 165, 179, 193, 195, 198, 224, 226, 238, 248, 259, 260, 272, 280, 295, 303, 304, 311, 313, 314, 315, 318, 322, 339, 351, 358, 359, 360, 361, 373, 374, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 390, 399, 411, 416, 417, 418, 420, 428, 436, 437, 452, 462, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474, 480, 484, 488, 489, 494, 495, 503, 510
John A. 384, 486
John Adam 344
John Albert 294
John Alden 179
John Alfred 468
John Allan 97
John Allan Jr. 97
John Allan III 97
John Almon 455
John Americus Jackson 337
John Andrew 231
John Andrews 82
John Arthur 399
John Arthur II 399
John Ashley 412
John Ashley Jr. 412
John B. 136, 148, 203, 371
John Basil 106
John Bolles 211
John Bruce 290
John Bryson 489
John C. 83, 84, 160, 217, 224, 480, 516
John Calvin 493
John Chaffee 335
John Charles 399
John Clark 438
John Clayton 299
John Clemens 470
John Clemons 470, 472
John Clothier 260
John Cummins 1, 297
John D. 77, 153, 183, 420, 473
John Dennis 112
John Dewey 491
John Dillingham III 295
John Dixon 462
John Dixon Jr. 462
John Donald 482
John Earl 83
John Edgar 250
John Edward 172, 310
John Edwin, Sr. 310
John Edwin, Jr. 310
John Edwin III 311
John Elijah 439
John Elsboy 468
John Elwood 472
John F. 83, 405
John Francis 203, 300, 482
John Franklin 104, 203, 232
John Frederick 165, 231
John G. 421, 441, 471
John G. Jr. 472
John Gael 249
John Gardner 322
John Gilbert 300
John H. 83, 123, 420, 422
John Hallach 83
John Harold 265
John Harvey 439
John Henry 71, 76, 92, 419
John Holt 64, 65
John Holt Jr. 64
John Irvin 222
John Isaac 120
John J. K. 279
John Jay 516
John Johnson 176
John Joseph 345, 470, 489
John K. 99
John Keen 178
John Kent 229
John King 109, 181, 182, 236
John Kirby 246, 247
John L. 407
John Lacock 68, 72
John Lee 290, 421
John Leo 100
John Lester 231
John Lockwood 229
John Lorenzo 100
John M. 154, 225, 336, 460, 474
John Madison 242
John Marcus 347
John Michael 72, 292
John Moton 445
John Nelson 235
John Orceneth 490
John P. 341, 360, 364, 391
John Patrick 283
John Paul 272, 400
John Peter 473
John Price 362
John Price II 363
John Price III 363
John Quincy Adams 275
John R. 477
John Richard 223, 278, 491
John Richmond 304
John Robert 76, 230
John Robert Jr. 76
John Robert Edward 177
John Roscoe 257
John Ross 256
John Royal II 493
John Ryan 246
John Ryan Jr. 247
John S. 488
John Sadler 416
John Samuel 421
John Shepard 332
John Sherman 88
John Shuler 473
John Simcoe 372
John T. 81, 335
John Thomas 433
John Thomas Jr. 433
John Thomas Carron 464
John Todd 67
John Trusdell 201
John W. 103, 198, 307, 428, 474
John Wallace 236
John Walter 473
John Wesley 138, 394, 462, 484
John Westley 211
John Whitcomb 274
John Whitcomb II 274
John Whitcomb III 274
John Whitman 391
John Wilbert 106
John Wilkenson 491
John William 73, 240, 348, 376, 385, 435, 436, 494, 513
John William Wallace 297
John Williams 430
John Winslow 218
John Wintermore 76
John Wood 310
John Woodbury 218
John Wright 160
Johnnie 421
Johnny Franklin 420
Johnny Irvin 421
Johnny Jay 283
Johnson R. 198
Johny David 476
Jolen Milton 344
Joline Sue 132
Jon Aaron 459
Jonah or Jonas 100
Jonathan 56, 57, 62, 66, 94, 101, 115, 134, 158, 195, 275, 306, 321, 339, 431, 446, 474
Jonathan G. 321
Jonathan Holman 347
Jonathan Owen 121
Jordan 306
Jordan W. 306
Joseph 98, 99, 100, 126, 127, 130, 145, 165, 178, 198, 248, 259, 306, 310, 320, 322, 324, 336, 361, 362, 380, 418, 420, 421, 438, 470, 475, 477, 488, 489
Joseph Jr. 109, 303
Joseph A. 336, 418, 475
Joseph Allen 167
Joseph B. 144, 176, 306, 307
Joseph Benjamin 307
Joseph Bishop 154
Joseph Bushnell 176
Joseph C. 421

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Joseph Carson 416
Joseph Carson Jr. 416
Joseph Charles 53, 84, 299
Joseph Christopher 457
Joseph Conn 116
Joseph Cromwell 414
Joseph D. 195, 436
Joseph E. 196
Joseph Elliot 219
Joseph Elliot Jr. 220
Joseph Elwin 455, 456
Joseph Eugene 290
Joseph Everett Clarke 456
Joseph F. 477
Joseph Foggis 491
Joseph Francis 364
Joseph Franklin 489
Joseph Franklin Jr. 489
Joseph Freeland 286
Joseph Gardner 147
Joseph H. 396
Joseph Henry 295
Joseph James 418
Joseph Jay 416
Joseph Jefferson 338
Joseph K. 141
Joseph M. 119, 421, 423
Joseph Michael 288
Joseph Morgan 82
Joseph Obed 131
Joseph Orin 130
Joseph P. 421, 475
Joseph Patrick 168
Joseph Prideaux 436
Joseph Richmond 258
Joseph Robert 386
Joseph S. 513
Joseph Samuel 413, 416
Joseph Thomas 267
Joseph W. 130
Joseph William 362, 477
Joseph Windle 237
Josephine 111, 155
Josephine Alice 285, 286
Josephine Elizabeth 212
Josephine J. 421
Josephine Mary 400
Joshua 54, 96, 97, 103, , 179, 251
Joshua A. 96
Joshua B. 82
Joshua Daniel 367
Joshua David 111, 271
Joshua Warren 232
Josiah 59, 95, 96, 126, 127, 134, 136, 169, 170, 311, 487
Josiah Augustus 201
Josiah Daniel 367
Josiah Filmore, Phillmore 138
Josiah Hawley 175
Josiah Henry 342
Josiah Keith 296
Josiah Locke 214
Josiah P. 183
Josie 63
Joy 77
Joy Maxine 185
Joyce 105, 244, 472
Joyce Ann 415, 421
Joyce Arlene 386
Joyce Elaine 490
Joyce Kay 482
Joyce Lynn 142
Joyce M. 299
Joyce Mariann 228
Joyce May 459
Juanita Jewell 481
Juanita S. 416
Judah 323, 339
Judd Francis 187
Judith 187, 221, 337
Judith Ann 102, 174, 250, 387, 456, 476
Judith Eileen 257
Judith Felicia 369
Judith Ivadelle 187
Judith Kay 298
Judith Lynn 418
Judson 115
Judy 220
Judy Ann 142
Judy Elaine 386
Judy Kay 330
Judy Lynn 167, 174
Judy Rebecca 363
Julia 122, 154, 158, 205, 321, 519
Julia A. 99, 262, 340, 384
Julia C. 67
Julia Ellen 150
Julia Emmaline 206
Julia Josephine 212
Julia Kathryn 136
Julian I. 124
Julie 137, 346
Julie Alice 166
Julie Anne 370
Julie Lynn 517
Julie Rae 90
Juliette 143, 455
Julius Edwin 181, 236
Julius Marius 110
June Ann 386
June Arley (Jean) 343
June Audrey 144
June Roebuck 421
Justice 478
Justin 291
Justin Edward 83
Justin Lewis 90
Justin Porter 265
Justina Janine 97
Justus 251
Kaney 421
Karalyn Mae 506
Karan Jean 386
Karen 517
Karen Ann 204, 294, 434
Karen Christine 164
Karen Elizabeth 419
Karen Gale 298
Karen Jacqueline 97
Karen Lee 82, 331, 459
Karen Louise 237, 505, 513
Karen Mae 241
Karen Marie 279
Karl Andrew 301
Karl Edwin 229
Karl Verner 494
Karry Susan 254
Karyn Annette 369
Kate 224, 429
Kate Lillian 455
Kate Lorraine 81
Kate McClain 67
Kate Pearl 252
Kathaleen Mary 165
Katharine L. 429
Katharine Thurber 213
Katherine, Jr. 66
Katherine Ann 331
Katherine M. 287
Katherne 20
Katheryn Margaret 133
Katheryne Mary 267
Kathleen 137, 471
Kathleen Ann 168, 506
Kathleen Eleanor 102
Kathleen Rae 258
Kathrine Lynn 388
Kathryn 140, 217
Kathryn Ann 505
Kathryn Anne 248
Kathryn Elizabeth 97
Kathryn Levina 489
Kathryn Marie 90
Kathryn Sue 70
Kathy-Ann 511
Kathy Jean 241
Kathy Lynda 259
Kathy Sue 116
Katie Balfour 308
Katie M. 420
Katrinka 363
Kay Frances 421
Kay Meredith 486
Keith A. 236
Keith Allen 459
Keith Anthony 296
Keith Hosford 250
Keith Stuart 350
Keith Wayne 76
Kelli Jane 106
Kelly Claude 401
Kelly Jane 421
Kelly Jo 492
Kendall Gordon 435
Kenneth 155, 259, 342, 343, 426
Kenneth Jr. 224
Kenneth Alan 227
Kenneth Allan 446
Kenneth C. 122
Kenneth Carlton 401
Kenneth Chase 204
Kenneth Clark 473
Kenneth Clark Jr. 473
Kenneth D. 138
Kenneth E. 446
Kenneth Eldon 254
Kenneth Elliott 161
Kenneth G. 203
Kenneth J. 346
Kenneth James 513
Kenneth John 141
Kenneth Karl 219
Kenneth Lewis 90
Kenneth M. 197
Kenneth Norman 394
Kenneth Paul 137
Kenneth Phillip 254
Kenneth Raymond 283
Kenneth Robert 73, 456
Kenneth Scott 296
Kenneth V. 362
Kenneth Vernon 125
Kenneth W. 473
Kenneth William 473
Kent L. 493
Kent Phillip 468
Kenyon Lee 167
Kenyon Roy 343
Kermit Ray 222
Kerry Leigh 248
Kesiah 444
Keturah 65
Kevin Brian 513
Kevin Eugene 461
Kevin Lee 249
Kevin Timothy 431
Keyes Allen 158
Keyes S. 158
Keziah 444
Kim 272
Kim O'Neil 161
Kimberly A. 514

Kimberly Ann 141, 219, 505
Kimbley 490
Kinchen 417, 478
(Horace) King 475
King Jair 236, 237
Kingdon 173
Kirk 240
Kirsten Ann 365
Kisler Cagle 509
Kit 450, 453
Kittie 203
Kittie Elizabeth 486
Koert V. 137
Kristan Ann 266
Kristi Noel 72
Kristin 162
Kristin Elizabeth 172
Kristin Jean 255
Kristine Karla 219
Kristine Louise 253
Kristy Jane 386
Kyle Dawn 432
Kyle Lee 172
L. 313
L. Leroy 326
La Donna Rae 187
Lady Holly 509
Lafayette 104
Lafayette Otis 485
Lafleta 64
La Mar Dalbert 467
Lamira 114
La Mort M. 100
Lance 83, 240
Landa (Felix Landy) 468
Lansing (Alanson) 109
Larry Basil 420
Larry Carl 328
Larry Dean 388
Larry Gene 255
Larry Hatzel, Jr. 369
Larry Phillip 414
Larry Richard 367
Larry Roger 483
Laura 176, 177, 181, 214, 237, 243, 419, 503
Laura A. 76, 336, 473
Laura Adele 106
Laura Alice 122
Laura Amanda 342
Laura Ann 237, 300
Laura Eileen 413
Laura Evans 157
Laura I. 340
Laura Jane 89
Laura Jo 111
Laura Joan 301
Laura M. 184
Laura Maacca 414
Laura Mae 415
Laura Olive 240
Laura P. 183
Lauren A. 207
Laurence Byrl 166
Laurie Ann 351
Laurie Colleen 346
Lavern 312
Laverne Wallace 174
Lavina 179, 316
Lavinia Ann 366
Lavona Martha 491
Lawrence 101, 161, 185, 263
Lawrence Alan 292, 294
Lawrence Alan Jr. 292
Lawrence Alan III 292
Lawrence B. 96
Lawrence Dale 91
Lawrence Donald 296
Lawrence E. 383
Lawrence Evan 110
Lawrence Kent 403
Lawrence Ralph 486
Lawrence Ralph Jr. 486
Lawrence Richard 399
Lawrence Robbins 300
Lawrence Robbins Jr. 300
Lawrence Robert 400
Lawson 360
Leah 193
Leah Alpha 230
Leander B. 313
Leander De Loss 488
Leander Russell 292
Leander Thomas 205, 244
LeAnn Louise 229
Lee 254, 516
Lee Alan 138
Lee Allen 138, 172
Lee Ann 295
Lee Brooks 350
Lee D. 142
Lee Jackson 366
Lee MIlton 120
Lee R. 369
LeGrand 140, 181
Leigh Gordon 413
Lela 121
Lela Frances 457
Leland 390
Leland Almond 172
Leland Frederick 283
Leland Vincent 81, 82
Lelia Camp 306
Lelia E. 376
Lelia Massalena 365
Lemuel 217, 259, 304, 319, 330
Lemuel Woodard 304
Lena 197, 273
Lena F. 235
Lena Louise 420
Lena Marjorie 120
Lena May 244, 248, 312
Lenny 207
Lenoria Ellen 376
Leo 183
Leo Loren 77
Leola Fay 425
Leola P. 198
Leoline 95
Leon Henry 112
Leon Henry II 113
Leon Lloyd 464
Leon O. 227
Leon T. 171
Leon W. 143
Leon Winfield 259
Leona 182
Leona Dora 386
Leona May 88
Leonard 114, 127, 154, 182, 220, 260, 391, 430, 464, 481, 483
Leonard Allen 482
Leonard C. 212
Leonard Clinton 507
Leonard Earl 269
Leonard F., Capt. 460
Leonard Forest 284
Leonard Franklin 473
Leonard H. 127
Leonard Henry 144
Leonard Jensen 467
Leonard Paul 150
Leonard Ralph 346
Leonard Raymond 344
Leonard Roy 283
Leonard Warren 445
Leonard William 399
Leonel David 156
Leonine P. 95
Leonora 153
Leonora A. 274
Leonore 221
Leontine 258
Leroy, LeRoy 138, 166, 187, 204, 237, 239, 471
LeRoy Claire 295
LeRoy Franklin 239
LeRoy Paul 344
Lesley Brooks 403
Leslie Claude 394
Leslie D. 160
Leslie Dee 469
Leslie Eugene 274
Leslie Francis 89
Leslie Orsmus 207
Leslie Reed 347
Leslye 471
Lester 491
Lester Dean 486
Lester Gordon 435
Lester Guy 424, 426
Lester Lincoln 511
Lester Mac 445
Lester Oehmor 483
Lester P. 290
Lester Richard 511
Lester Townsend 271
Lester Zane 155, 156
Leta Mae 141
Letha 488
Letitia 86, 121
Letta 121
Levi 98, 103, 104, 107, 115, 154, 175, 178, 194, 195
Levi B. 252
Levi M. 175
Levy Millspaugh 66
Lew Ellen 81
Lewis 56, 88, 91, 134, 200, 439, 461, 469
Lewis A. 194
Lewis Alonzo 456
Lewis Bailey 201
Lewis Burton 201
Lewis Calvin 366
Lewis G. 470
Lewis Grant 230
Lewis LeRoy 467
Lewis P. 197
Lewis Philip 495
Lewis William 464
Lhamon 221
Libbie M. 130
Lidia E. 84
Lien 320
Lila F. 248
Lilbon Edgar 392
Lillian 160, 206, 307, 466
Lillian Adelaide 183
Lillian Beatrice 430
Lillian Bertha 181
Lillian Blake 271
Lillian D. 415
Lillian Elizabeth 433
Lillian F. 246
Lillian L (Irena) 510
Lillian Leila 264
Lillian M. 390
Lillian Mary 324
Lillian Ruth 295
Lillie 127, 307, 309
Lillie A. 239

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Lillie Estella 93
Lillie Jane 509
Lillie Lee 247
Lillie M. 168
Lillie Mae 386, 437
Lillie Sophronia 88
Lina 372
Lina May 420
Lincoln Bourne 347
Lincoln Joel 263
Lincoln Louis 288
Linda 294, 519
Linda Ann 222, 512
Linda Arlene 440
Linda Beth 387
Linda Eaine 301
Linda Ellen 399
Linda J. 400
Linda Jane 431
Linda Joy 386
Linda Kathleen 338
Linda Kay 248
Linda L. 290
Linda Lee 142, 143
Linda Lou 464
Linda M. 162
Linda Maie 421
Linda Marie 116
Linda Rae 229
Linda S. 260
Lindsey Bronson 295
Linnea Ann 475
Linnie Pearl 277
Linus B. 76, 121
Lional 140
Lisa 155
Lisa Ann 220
Lisa Gay 344
Lisa Jan 291
Lisa Jane 273
Lisa Jill 399
Lisa Lorraine 296
Lisa Sue 400
Lisan Kay 249
Liza 429
Lizbeth Melvina 249
Lizzie 120, 161, 372
Lizzie F. 161
Lizzie J. 220
Lloyd 335
Lloyd Jr. 151
Lloyd A. 370
Lloyd Albro 335
Lloyd Allen 421
Lloyd Arnold 274
Lloyd Clifton 281
Lloyd Edgar 144
Lloyd Forrest 150
Lloyd Forrest Jr. 151
Lloyd LeRoy 76
Lloyd Morgan 490
Lloyd Scott 487
Lloyd William 275
Lodi F. 336
Lodiska 123
Lois 138, 183, 227, 237, 241, 295, 394, 444
Lois A. 236, 242
Lois Ann 283, 421
Lois Blake 350
Lois Caroline 281
Lois K. 239
Lois Lee 230
Lois Marian 167
Lois Williams 244
Lola A. 224
Lola Rose 438
Loline Marie 123
Lon L. 182
Lona Bernice 367
Lona Frances 301
Lona Haline 376
Lonnie 418
Lora 307, 349
Lora Kathalien 490
Loreen 217
L(oren) Leroy 326
Lorena Antrum 222
Lorena Elizabeth 316
Lorenzo A. 193
Lorenzo B. 281
Lorenzo Dow 225, 331, 337
Lorenzo E. 406
Lorenzo Nathaniel 121
Lori 259
Lori Beth 228
Lori Sol 265
Lorinda 143
Lorinda M. 152
Lorror 307
Lorraine 77, 137, 227
Lorri Jenine 459
Lot 97, 210, 348
Lota
Lota Z. 197
Lottie 195, 341, 462, 475
Lottie Arvilla 489
Lottie May 239, 273
Lottie S. 243
Lottie T. 223
Louie R. C. 120
Louis Babbitt 242
Louis Charles 329
Louis Collins 160
Louis E. 473
Louis Edmund 273
Louis Edmund Jr. 273
Louis Edmund III 273
Louis Edward 473
Louis Lincoln 299
Louis Mayo 650
Louis Nelson 236
Louis Stetson 220
Louis William Read 472
Louisa 95, 121, 198, 199, 320, 361, 380, 440, 477, 488, 504, 516
Louisa E. 316
Louisa F. 477
Louisa Gertrude 393
Louisa J. 316
Louisa O. 85
Louisa Priscilla 364
Louisa R. 76
Louise 124, 177, 346, 372, 503
Louise Alice 203
Louise Claire 345
Louise H. 203
Louise N. 352
Louise Susan 329
Louvenia 416
Love 339
Lovica (...) 468, 470
Lovice 107
Lovina Myrtle 370
Lowell Burgess 493
Lucien B. 331
Lucile 83
Lucille 161, 220, 293, 366
Lucille Marie 141
Lucinda 391, 453
Lucius 458
Lucretia 321, 449
Lucretia Alman 290
Lucy 60, 68, 101, 107, 145, 147, 152, 171, 269, 411, 504
Lucy A. 212, 412
Lucy Ann 207
Lucy C. 236
Lucy E. 79
Lucy J. 123, 171
Lucy Jane 462
Lucy K. 134
Lucy Maria 456
Lucy May 342
Lucy Morgan 202
Lucy S. 327
Lucy Sophia 181
Lucy W. 151
Lucy Wood 235
Luella F. 264
Luella J. 474
Luella Walling 217
Luetta Lynn 370
Lugann 66
Lugene 97
Lula Estella 361
Lulley 484
Lulu 328, 364
Luna May 488
Luna Olive 509
Lura Elaine 434
Lura Melissa 105
Lutee 470
Luthana M. 153
Luther 122, 161, 177, 192
Luther Bassett 184
Luther Thomas, Sr. 414
Luther Thomas, Jr. 414
Luthera L. 153
Lutherne 480
Lutie 153
Luxema Clementine 81
Lydia 61, 101, 102, 109, 126, 130, 150, 160, 177, 179, 364, 410, 483, 510
Lydia Ann 325, 395
Lydia Caroline 177
Lydia Emeline 341
Lydia Julia 485
Lydia Leota 112
Lydia M. 329
Lydia Naomi 174
Lydia P. 395
Lyle 391
Lyle Charles 327
Lynda Rae 193
Lynn 349, 363
(Alene) Lynn 254
Lynn Marie 266, 399
Lynn Susan 327
Lynn Wallace 237
Lynne Alison 220
Lynne Elizabeth 229
Lynnette Kaye 159
Lysander 180, 181
M. E. 478
M. R. is John King 182
M. S. 506
Mabel 127, 129, 248, 390, 406, 442, 471
Mabel Douglas 180
Mabel E. 326
Mabel F. 391
Mabel Irene 454
Mabel Lucille 336
Mabel Perry 271
Mable 228
Mable G. 140
Mable Madgline 421
Madden D., Dr. 119, 120
Madeline Elizabeth 284
Madeline Potter 397
Madge 363

Madge Celestia 215
Madge Elizabeth 369
Madolyn 118
Mae Elizabeth 70
Maebelle 173
Maegan B. 347
Maeleah Alice 459
Maggie 254
Maggie Belle 63
Maggie Caroline 256
Maggie Geneva 105
Mahaly 327
Mahitable 95
Mahlon 394
Mahulda A. 478
Malcolm 437
Malcolm Reed 341
Malcolm Reed Jr. 342
Malcom 414
Malen B. 401
Malinda C. 440
Mallory 429
Mamie Ann 93
Manemia 130
Manervy 130
Manning 103, 163, 164, 170
Manning Charles, Jr. 165
Manning F. 165
Marc Anthony 173
Marc Bremer 290
Marcia 158
Marcia Elizabeth 279
Marcus L. 249
Marcus Morton 162
Margaret 28, 31, 64, 78, 99, 165, 177, 180, 181, 203, 237, 281, 295, 320, 320, 322, 352, 364, 366, 368, 390, 394, 444, 462, 470, 503
Margaret A. 321
Margaret Alice 116
Margaret Ann 193, 292
Margaret Anne 159
Margaret Dale 338
Margaret Davis 65
Margaret E. 322
Margaret Ellen 494
Margaret Eugenia 193
Margaret Evelyn 375
Margaret Gean 147
Margaret Harriet 79
Margaret Hope 239
Margaret Julia 349
Margaret Louise 201, 341
Margaret May 150
Margaret Paulina 412
Margaret Pierson 368
Margaret R. 225, 366
Margaret Virginia 366
Margarita Simona 283
Marge 259
Margery 20, 26, 28
Margery Jean 279
Margery Lillian 157
Margie Elizabeth 419
Margo 345
Margret 25, 32
Marguerite 117, 250
Marguerite Ann 193
Marguerite Marie 187
Maria 114, 126, 131, 144, 152
Maria A. 150
Maria E. 345
Maria Elizabeth 211
Maria L. 349
Maria Langdon 232
Mariah 372
Mariah Abigail 111
Marian 20
Marian Eileen 462
Marian Elizabeth 80, 241
Marian Ellavene 334
Marian Eloise 229
Marian H. 125
Marian Lydia 281
Marianna Guild 232
Marianne 345
Marie 60, 125, 150, 194, 392
Marie Ann 174
Marie Louise 297
Marie Lynn 400
Marie S. 377
Marietta 133, 145
Marijane Virginia 444
Marilee Dawn 174
Marilla 495
Marilyn 141, 444
Marilyn Ann 489
Marilyn Edith 143
Marilyn Grace 386
Marilyn Kae 229
Marilyn Rose 90
Marilyn Sybil 271
Marinda 453
Marion 326, 514
Marion Josephine 398
Marion Leona 505
Marion Louise 335, 352
Marion R. 258
Marion Roberta 413
Marion Walter 296
Marion Woods 433
Marissa 227
Marjorie 136, 345, 348, 436
Marjorie Elizabeth 368
Marjorie Hazel 346
Marjorie J. 237
Marjorie Lorraine 180
Marjorie Louise 446
Marjorie Ruth 219
Mark 130, 142, 295, 437, 443, 484
Mark Alan 116
Mark Allen 434
Mark C. 278
Mark D. 310
Mark David 219
Mark E. 79, 170
Mark Edward 431
Mark Herman 482
Mark Lee 484
Mark LeRoy 476
Mark LeRoy Jr. 476
Mark R. 260
Mark Robert 460
Mark Seabury 249
Mark Thomas 283
Mark W. 183
Mark William 73, 298
Marlene 161
Marlene Kay 386
Marlene Louise 72
Marrine 420
Marsda Fuller 351
Marsha Renee 482
Marshall 137
Marshall Dexter 204
Marshall Reid 162
Martha 55, 98, 131, 147, 154, 211, 212, 214, 290, 342, 390, 395, 426, 455, 465, 487, 494, 502, 503
Martha Abigail 156
Martha Alice 179
Martha Ann 339, 368, 511
Martha Augusta 63
Martha Ellen 362
Martha Georgiana 281
Martha J. 73
Martha Jane 72, 83, 482, 513
Martha June 425,
Martha Lynn 427
Martha S. 503
Martha Yurika 162
Martin 64, 109, 178, 311
Martin B. 249
Martin Fredric 72
Martin H. 350
Martin Lloyd 297
Martin Lynne 394
Martin Monroe 275, 294
Martin Pierce 346
Martin R. 350
Martin Van Buren 88, 492
Martin Walter 221
Marvill 477
Marvin 437
Marvin Duane 328
Marvin Earl 415
Marvin Lee 88
Mary 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 68, 73, 78, 92, 94, 98, 110, 115, 119, 127, 133, 134, 146, 147, 154, 163, 175, 183, 196, 214, 223, 228, 273, 284, 303, 304, 311, 312, 316, 319, 321, 324, 336, 339, 349, 360, 364, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 388, 402, 409, 410, 428, 437, 441, 445, 449, 451, 454, 458, 462, 470, 488, 489, 494, 495, 519
Mary A. 53, 79, 114, 401, 406, 422, 478
Mary Abagail 328
Mary Adella 164
Mary Alice 69, 248, 370, 458, 464
Mary Alma 491
Mary Amanda 77, 93
Mary Amandy 59
Mary Amelia 332
Mary Angeline 406
Mary Anita 365
Mary Ann 73, 92, 93, 107, 108, 175, 177, 197, 230, 236, 243, 351, 380, 381, 406, 439, 451, 453, 455, 458, 473
Mary Ann E. 184
Mary Anne 442
Mary Annette 415
Mary Anstrus 455
Mary Augusta 251
Mary Belle 265
Mary Billings 151
Mary C. 109, 160, 502
Mary Carmelita Cecelia 165
Mary Catherine 272, 289
Mary Christa 132
Mary Comstock 251

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Mary Crawford 316
Mary E. 73, 124, 138, 150, 161, 180, 208, 211, 217, 235, 340, 363, 366, 393, 402, 417, 426
Mary Eliza 201, 223, 246
Mary Elizabeth 81, 204, 211, 228, 366, 376, 422, 426
Mary Elizabeth Jane 430
Mary Elizabeth Nelson 220
Mary Ellen 387
Mary Ellis 231
Mary Emily 310
Mary Ester 155
Mary Esther 115
Mary Eva 117
Mary Evans 178
Mary Evelyn 112
Mary Ewen 364
Mary Frances 417
Mary Francis 363
Mary G. 160, 315, 485
Mary Gertrude 120
Mary Gillson 241
Mary Hazel 492
Mary Helen 102
Mary Hinckley 339
Mary Hudson 58
Mary J. 130, 237, 246, 390, 391
Mary Jane 93, 119, 156, 160, 195, 222, 226, 361, 431, 471
Mary Janet 255
Mary Jean 295
Mary Jeanne 506
Mary K. 127
Mary Kathleen 384
Mary Kathryn 165
Mary L. 138, 352, 503
Mary Lee 92
Mary Leona 89
Mary Loisy 138
Mary Lou 514
Mary Louisa 138
Mary Louise 66, 106, 434
Mary Lugene 97
Mary M. 220, 390, 407, 461
Mary Maggie 390
Mary Marlene 400
Mary Melvina 81
Mary Murray 204
Mary Nelle 431
Mary P. 363
Mary Page 213
Mary Rebecca 64
Mary Rosina 511
Mary S. 221
Mary S. E. 408
Mary Susan 298
Mary Susanna 347
Mary Sylvia 243
Mary Teresa 219
Mary V. 246
Mary Virginia 223, 308,
Maryann Elizabeth 344
Maryellen 288
Maryetta 95
Maryette 495
Maryjane Virginia 444
Maryle 423
Mason G. 330
Mason Henry 328
Matilda 65, 79, 380
Matilda A. 845
Matthew 165
Matthew Edwin 311
Matthew Frederick 365
Matthias 345
Mattie E. 211, 212
Mattie L. 120
Mattie Lee 419
Mattie M. 125
Mattie Mae 420
Maud 368, 405, 469, 470
Maud A. 96, 395
Maude 79, 241, 277, 342, 390
Maude E. 405
Maude Eleanor 235
Maude F. 163
Maude Freelove 112
Maude H. 242
Maude S. 377
Maureen 165
Maureen Ann 138
Maurice D. 232
Maurice Hayden 468
Maurice Kenneth 155
Maurice Kenneth Jr. 155
Maurice Philo 254
Maurice Victor 462
Max E. 492
Max Erwin 440
Max G. 151
Maxine 256, 376
May 154, 155, 469
May Elizabeth 70
May Gertrude 106
May Jean 490
May L. 83
McLelland 407
Megan Elizabeth 165
Megan Leigh 83
Mehitable 95
Mel 138
Mel Jay 266
Melanie Lee 348
Melanie Marie 300
Meletiah, Meletire 150
Melinda 62, 77
Melinda Kay 131
Melinda M. 485
Melinda North 404
Melissa 259, 326, 492
Melissa Ann 116
Melissa Ellen 416
Melissa May 489
Melissa Rene 90
Melissa Ruth 162
Melodie Ann 111
Melody Kay 505
Melville 138, 238
Melvin 208
Melvin A. 207
Melvin Albert 85
Melvin Alfred 345
Melvin B. 207, 238, 483
Melvin Bennett 295
Melvin Douglas 484
Melvin Eugene 386, 415
Melvin Eugene Jr. 386, 415
Melvin L. 207
Melvin Lee 270
Melvin M. 238
Melvin Ray 91
Melvin Robert 254
Melvin Smith 175
Mercy 135, 311, 318, 450
Mercy Ann 393, 454
Mercy M. 487
Mercy Priscilla 186
Mercy T. 150
Meredith Clinton 365
Meribeh 98
Merle 481
Merle Delesdernier 279
Merle Margery 295
Merlin P. 468
Merrie Fredrica 123
(Walter) Merrill 238
Merrill Francis 299
Merrill Francis Jr. 299
Merritt 144
Merton A. 342
Merton E. 225
Merton Francis 426
Mervin Randall 385
Mervin Maude 85
Metta Maude 85
Micah 320, 335
Micajah 100
Michael 163, 165, 227, 320
Michael Aaron 339
Michael Allen 400
Michael B. 365
Michael Bruce 300
Michael C. 422
Michael Carl 162
Michael Craig 168
Michael D. 496
Michael David 437
Michael Eric 111
Michael Eugene 254
Michael Harold 296
Michael Howard 116
Michael James 327, 467
Michael Jay 220
Michael Jeremiah 300
Michael Jerry 386
Michael John 256, 274
Michael Kevin 467
Michael Lee 110
Michael LeRoy 302, 476
Michael Lewis 149
Michael Mandeville 370
Michael Park 165
Michael Paul 212
Michael Peter 249
Michael Ray 295
Michael Robert 291
Michael Ross 294
Michael Stephen 369
Michael Thomas 227, 406
Michael Wayne 253
Michel 399
Michel Roy 459
Michele Ann 220
Michele Marie 279
Michell 265
Michelle 165
Michelle L. 459
Mikalene Joan 482
Mike 64, 254
Milburn 171
Milburn Eugene 171
Mildred 141, 280, 471, 504
Mildred Alice 245
Mildred Almira 273
Mildred Beatrice 243
Mildred Emma 155
Mildred Esther 385
Mildred Faye 415
Mildred Gibbs 347
Mildred L. 77
Miles 306, 483
Milford 471
Millard Fillmore 495
Millie Chandler 264

Millury 288
Milo 144
Milo Clifford 257
Milton 63, 64, 488
Milton Adelbert 240
Milton Dexter 250
Milton Fillmore 77
Milton Graham 344
Milton Ray 420
Milton Smith 271
Milton Sisson 344
Minerva 330, 390
Minerva Elizabeth 93
Minnie 119, 130, 332, 419, 454, 456, 466, 477, 516
Minnie B. 516
Minnie Bee 111
Minnie H. 322
Minnie Inez 425
Minnie L. 150, 246
Minnie M. 153, 376
Minnie Mae 422
Minnie May 237, 383
Minnie O. 197
Minnie Ola 392
Minnie Ora 359
Minnie Roxanna 457
Minnie W. 264
Mintie 221
Miranda 150, 390
Miriam 472
Mitchell 412
Mollie 270, 363
Mollie A. 406
Mollie Virginia 223
Molly 310, 314
Mona Myrl 255
Monroe 144
Monta Lee 426
Mord W. 363, 364
Mordecai James 363
Mordecai Jr. 363
Morgan 173
Moris 20
Morley James 194
Morris 364
Morris Mahlon 394
Morris Philo 254
Morris Rowan 139
Morris Vernon 312
Morrow Quigley 82
Mort 362, 364, 513
Mortimer D. 438
(Thomas) Morton 186
Moses 64
Moses Hampton 93
Moses Leonard 455
Muriel E. 389
Muriel Ellen 346
Muriel Helene 118
Murray 208
Murray Lester 111
Murray Lindly 111
Myra C. 214
Myra Dunn 421
Myra Jean 334
Myrna Jean 349
Myrna Rae 298
Myron 313
Myron George 290
Myron Ray 89
Myron W. 194
Myrtie A. 163
Myrtie Elenor 173
Myrtle 407
Myrtle Adelia 347
Myrtle Agnes 345
Myrtle Anna Hannah 457
Myrtle Evaline 121
Myrtle James 271
Myrtle Jeanne·191
Myrtle Mae 422
Myrtle May 431
Myrtle Violet 386
N. 183
Nancy 65, 91, 103, 181, 183, 236, 280, 312, 445, 450, 472
Nancy A. 412
Nancy Ann 281, 295, 457
Nancy Anne 254, 485
Nancy C. 204
Nancy E. 402
Nancy Elizabeth 351, 422
Nancy Ellen 336
Nancy G. 206
Nancy J. 478
Nancy Jane 65, 82, 333, 361
Nancy Jeanne 259, 427
Nancy M. 217
Nancy Maria 183
Nancy Matilda 181
Nancy May 387
Nancy Pearl 214, 215
Nancy Rebecca 224
Nancy Terese 297
Nannie 491
Nannie Gray 420
Nannie J. 65
Naoma 363
Naomi 77
Naomi Francis 179
Natalie 471
Natalie Elizabeth 425
Natalie Rachelle 296
Nathan 73, 160, 313, 407, 409, 410, 416, 417, 420, 421, 442, 449, 450, 453, 458, 474, 484
Nathan E. 453, 454
Nathan F. 389
Nathaniel 98, 109, 146, 156, 245, 311, 319, 379, 421, 431, 484
Nathaniel Brewen 119
Nathaniel G. 162
Nathaniel Gilbert 330
Nathaniel Jacob 327
Nathaniel Perry 336
Nathaniel Proctor 484
Nathaniel R. 393
Nathaniel Wilson 133
Neal 228
Ned Baine 462
Neil 259
Neil David 244
Neil Edward 464
Neil Wood 227
Neilla 504
Nell 390
Nella 208
Nellie 138, 139, 154, 155, 198, 208, 308, 331, 381, 406, 424, 504
Nellie B. 152, 191
Nellie E. 392, 423
Nellie Eva 458
Nellie Grace 298
Nellie J. 441
Nellie L. 194
Nellie Lee 89
Nellie Louise 425
Nellie May 230
Nellie Rebecca 292
Nellie S. 456
Nellie Sophie 243
Nellita 263
Nelson 180, 310, 437
Nelson C. 296
Nelson Carl 464
Nelson F. 212
Nelson J. 225
Nelson S. 513
Nelson Turner 179
Nelson Turner Jr. 179
Neoma 99
Nette 121
Nettie 138, 195, 307, 321, 461
Nettie C. 413
Neva Goldie 367
Neva Mae 167
Newton 80, 489
Newton Clark 69, 70
Nezza May 468
Nicholas 53, 99
Nicholas David, Jr. 203
Nicholas Eugene 367
Nicholas LeRoy 137
Nicholas Stewart 416
Nichole Lee Bunker 333
Nickoline Meredith 366
Nicole Annette 125
Nila Grace 458
Nimrod 514
Nina Elizabeth 263
Nita Marie 282
Noah 101, 161, 212, 314, 404, 445, 473
Noah Leslie 306
Noah Porter 214, 215
Noah Torrey 206
Noel 436
Noel Kenneth 370
Noelle Christine 165
Nolin 509
Nora Ann 229
Nora June 387
Nora L. 208
Nora Lee 420
Nora Voories 119
Norcisus 418
Noreen 370
Norene Faye 173
Norma 194
Norma Jean 370, 434, 457
Norma Sue 425
Norman 173, 374, 468
Norman B. 374
Norman Burris 413
Norman Clinton 472
Norman Craig 256
Norman Edgar 423, 424
Norman Edward 463
Norman Fayette 173
Norman Fleetwood 308
Norman Freeman 301
Norman G. 339
Norman Haskell 511
Norman L. 339
Norman Lester 424
Norman Nathan 229
Norman R. 289
Norman Scott 462
Norman W. 256
Norris Vernon 312
Norsissy 418
Norton Leroy 298
Norval D. 76
Oakey E. 367

Hathaway (cont.)
Obed 126, 130, 304, 320, 326
Octavia 412
Odell 194
Odell Sneden 201
Offie Lemuel 419
Okey E. 367
Ola M. 445
Olive 381
Olive Ann 114
Olive B. 64
Olive Doris 100
Olive Elizabeth 105
Olive Irene 468
Olive M. 399
Oliver 156, 490, 495
Oliver Addison 138
Oliver B. 411
Oliver Edward 475
Oliver HIll 212
Oliver J. 80
Oliver Leroy 88, 90
Olivia 439
Ollie 85
Ollie Alice 224
Ollie Melissa 399
Omar Ray 385
Oney Lewis 90
Opal 480
Ophelia Ellen 155
Opie 400
Ora 321, 359, 362, 390
Ora Arena 345
Orange Lee 469
Orie 384
Orla Nathaniel 370
Orlando 510
Orlando C. 195
Orlando K. 104
Orlando Quincy 275, 278
Orlando S. 153
Orlo Calvin 493
Orpha Robert 370
Orphie, Orphy 146
Orra B. 279
Orrel Laverne 168
Orrin 126, 127, 323
Orrin Lee 295, 300
Orson B. 59, 446, 448, 484
Orson Sanford 164, 166
Orvill 197
Orville 185, 187, 194
Orville Henry 186
Orville James 257
Orville John 186
Orville John Jr. 186
Oscar 421
Oscar C. 230
Oscar Clayton 430
Oscar F. 100
Oscar H. 412
Othal C. 336
Otis 145, 153
Otto Carlos 100
Ottowa Elisha 468
Owen Howard 481
Owen Kenton 70
Page 160
Palmer Emmitt 387
Pamela 256
Pamela Ann 274, 398, 434
Pamela Frances 112
Pamela Helen 290
Pamela Jane 367
Pamela Jean 341
Pamela Rogers 365
Pamela Sue 301
Pansy Merle 112
Pardon 148
Pardon D. 210
Pardon N. 260
Parkhurst 423
Parthenia 228, 266
Pat 254
Patience 96, 460
Patrice 82
Patricia 239, 259, 462, 476, 482, 492
Patricia Ann 102, 132, 137, 141, 167, 218, 256, 385, 399, 412, 425, 482, 483, 494, 505, 509
Patricia Anne 92, 218, 415, 437
Patricia Annette 218
Patricia J. 272, 437
Patricia Jo 131
Patricia Marian 296
Patricia Marion 165
Patricia Rhea 481
Patricia Shirley 400
Patrick Charles 241
Patrick F. 459
Patsy 77, 410
Pattie 412
Pattie Easter 419
Patty Ann 143, 221
Paul 165, 217, 311, 321, 348, 428, 444, 486
Paul Anthony 288
Paul Bernard 253
Paul C. 462
Paul David 112
Paul Douglas 241
Paul E. 472
Paul E. Jr. 472
Paul Eugene 344
Paul George 176
Paul Grattan 126
Paul Harold 401
Paul Henry 244
Paul J. 252
Paul James 256
Paul K. 252
Paul LaVerne 93
Paul Lawrence 231
Paul Lawrence Jr. 231
Paul Lewis 102
Paul Matthew 165
Paul Millard 301
Paul Oliver 492
Paul Preston 495
Paul R. 491, 518
Paul Scott 486
Paul Spooner 340
Paul Walter 486
Paul Witter 117
Paula Jean 341
Paula Kay 89
Paulette Ann 366
Pauline 150, 160, 282, 399
Pauline Huddleston 509
(Col. Edward) Payson 243
Pearl 104, 362, 423
(Catherine) Pearl 491
(Nancy) Pearl 214, 215
Pearl Jane 144
Pearl Marie 327
Pearl Violet 506
Pearlie 504
Peggy 64
Peggy Ann 418
Peggy Diane 385
Peggy Jean 506
Peggy Joyce 392
Peggy Lee 102, 421
Peggy Lynn 300
Peggy Sue 460
Peleg 55, 148
Penelope 412
Penny Lou 333
Percilia 372
Percy 211, 381
Percy Andrew 271
Percy Charles 291
Percy Wilfred 512
Perez 211
Perez Richmond Brightman 225
Perl Frank 111
Perley C. 217
Perley C. Jr. 217
Permely 64
Perry 364
Perry Donald 120
Perry Fletcher 64
Perry J. 477
Perry T. 461
Persis 435
Peter 122, 197, 238, 249, 324, 372, 374, 437, 486, 487
Peter A. 342
Peter Andrew 406
Peter Bowles 266
Peter D. 197
Peter Dickerson 80, 196, 321
Peter James 250
Peter Leon 260
Peter P. 383
Peter Paul 165
Peter Tolman 231
Peter William 444
Pettenger, Pettingill 138
Phebe 56, 97, 117, 196, 295, 318, 349, 408, 460
Phebe Amelia 236
Phebe Ann 452
Phebe Anna 221
Phebe M. 124
Phebe R. 326
Phedora D. 326
Philmore P. 138
Philander 332, 349
Philena 87
Philena P. 422
Philetus C. 394
Philip 56, 59, 62, 67, 86, 212, 312, 323, 384, 398, 468, 470
Philip Bateman 292
Philip Ebenezer 252
Philip Edward 230
Philip Elwood 254
Philip Eugene 90
Philip F. 494
Philip Howland 330
Philip James 482
Philip Joseph 307
Philip Joseph Jr. 307
Philip Nicholas 427
Philip Pearl 290
Philip Philanthropic 98
Philip S. 237
Philip Walter 252, 254
Phillip 67, 99, 141
Phillip David 365
Phillip Roger 131
Phillis Deveda 254
(Josiah) Phillmore 138
Philo 214
Philo Washburn 252
Phineas 114, 192
Phoebe 97, 271

Phoebe Ann 198
Phyleetus 394
Phylis Julane 141
Phyllis 133
Phyllis Dee 185
Phyllis Elsie 456
Pierre 475
Pierre M. 80
Pleasant 391
Plyn Weller 487
Polly 66, 138, 157, 360, 361, 376, 450
Polly Albina 304
Porter Headington 222
Porter Milo 187
Porter Milo Jr. 187
Portia Mae 187
Prescott McL. 212
Preston Chase 272
Preston Southard 229
Prince 322
Priscilla 256, 299, 312 352, 372, 465, 471, 488
Priscilla Anne 298
Priscilla Elizabeth 267
Prudence 59, 103, 187 319, 477
Prudence M. 170
Prudence May 172
Puss 420
(Israel) Putnam 332
R. B. 417
R. E. 81
R. K. 478
R. M. 109
R. W. 488
Rachel 99, 157, 258 477
Rachel Marie 469
Rachel P. 402
Rachel Staples 147, 211
Ralph 34, 57, 59, 91, 101, 193, 381, 513
Ralph Aldice 278
Ralph B. 226
Ralph Bancroft 252
Ralph Burton 201
Ralph C. 435
Ralph Carlton 78
Ralph David 89
Ralph E. 435
Ralph Edward 299
Ralph H. 93
Ralph J. 71
Ralph L. 101, 151
Ralph Owen 467
Ralph Raymond 242, 387
Ralph Robert 149
Ralph T. 283
Ralph T. Jr. 283
Ralph W. 242
Ralph William 422
Ramey 399
Randall Morris 392
Randy 70
Ray 155, 231, 312
Ray A. 106
Ray Louise 230
Ray T. 422
Ray William 81
Raymond III 141
Raymond 185, 292, 301
Raymond Alvin 90
Raymond Andrew 138
Raymond Anthony 267
Raymond Arthur 287
Raymond Byron 141
Raymond David 431
Raymond E. 221
Raymond E. Jr. 141
Raymond F. 476
Raymond Hall 238
Raymond Harry 298
Raymond Kenny, Jr. 426
Raymond L. 283
Raymond Leonard 244
Raymond LeRoy 137, 301
Raymond LeRoy Jr. 137
Raymond Olmstead 121
Raymond W. 352
Reader 153
Reba Fay 90
Rebecca 54, 55, 57, 68, 73, 76, 78, 83, 148, 151, 154, 272, 281, 307, 311, 361, 381, 429, 467, 472, 475
Rebecca A. 148
Rebecca Ann 54, 102, 204
Rebecca Anne 266
Rebecca Elizabeth 67
Rebecca F. 179, 339
Rebecca J. 68, 251, 279
Rebecca Jean 255, 458
Rebecca Sue 243
Rebecca Winsor 218
Rebekah 175
Reed E. 462
Reeder 153
Regina Lynn 422
Reginald 381
Regonold Stephen 506
Reid 364
Reliance 148, 325
Relief Duryea 192
Remy Adam 123
Renee Lynne 433
Renee Marie 425
Renee Sherry 137
Rensellier Studson 396
Repa 423
Rest 96, 407
Reta Anne 89
Reuben 99, 145, 312, 322, 379, 380, 381, 411, 488
Reuben W. 487, 488
Rex V or Zara 394
Rexia 208
Rhea Claire 143
Rhea DeAnn 434
Rhoda 63, 82, 349, 430 436, 483
Rhoda Ann 326
Rhoda M. 147, 436
Rhoda Terry 218, 382
Rhoda Winslow 218
Richard 25, 27, 28, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 68, 73, 78, 79, 81, 82, 124, 144, 151, 176, 203, 227, 324, 370, 379, 391, 419, 420, 433, 462, 467, 488, 489, 490, 493
Richard Alan 279
Richard Allen 458
Richard Augustus 138
Richard Augustus II 138
Richard Avery 279
Richard B. 225
Richard C. 348
Richard Charles 60, 79, 283, 506
Richard Clarence 240
Richard Clyde 300
Richard D. 402
Richard David 333
Richard Donald 136
Richard Douglas 343
Richard E. 344
Richard Edward 83
Richard Elwood 116
Richard F. 123, 124
Richard Franklin, Jr. 123
Richard G. 415
Richard George 298
Richard Girdler 336
Richard Gordon 230
Richard H. 85, 323
Richard Herbert 176
Richard J. 120
Richard Jay 327
Richard John 467
Richard K. 478
Richard Lawson 369
Richard Lee 418, 491, 514
Richard Lee Jr. 418
Richard Leonidas 220
Richard Lord 231
Richard M. 343
Richard Medary 82
Richard Oliver 274
Richard Orren 111
Richard Orren Jr. 111
Richard Paul 165
Richard Ronald 400
Richard Roy 283
Richard Serino 301
Richard Thurman 367
Richard W. 325, 445
Richard Walden 368
Richard Warn 389
Richard Weller 82
Richard Wilbert, Sr. 221
Richard Wilbert, II 221
Richard Willbert, III 221
Richard William 69
Richard William Harrison 270
Richard Woodbury 218
Richmond 136
Richmond B. 225
Richmond Brightman 265
Richmond Hobson 226
Richmond Leonidas 220
Richmond William 226
Rita Elizabeth 101
Rix Henry 187
Rix Ross 186, 187
Robert 21, 64, 81, 99, 134, 145, 165, 179, 201, 221, 242, 252, 267, 321, 379, 382, 426, 466, 494, 495
Robert Alan 249
Robert Allen 255, 432, 459
Robert Allen Jr. 432
Robert Anderson 235
Robert Andrew 165, 265
Robert Andrew Jr. 165
Robert Arthur 225
Robert Brent 297
Robert Brian 418
Robert Charles 230, 379, 382
Robert Chester 72
Robert Clifford 512
Robert Cox 308
Robert Cox Jr. 308

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Robert D. 328
Robert Dale 81
Robert E. 220, 364, 494, 502, 519
Robert Earl 258
Robert Edward 416
Robert Edward Jr. 416
Robert Edwin 137
Robert Ellison 291
Robert Ellsworth 220
Robert Eugene 169, 223, 345
Robert Evans 342
Robert Everett 159
Robert Farrington 306
Robert Frank 176
Robert George 102, 136, 290
Robert Gordon 241
Robert H. 73, 239, 339
Robert Henry 512
Robert Howard 241
Robert James 142, 446
Robert John 69, 301
Robert Jonathan 368
Robert Jordan 237
Robert Joseph 132
Robert Kenneth 218
Robert Keuver 290
Robert King 408
Robert L. 123, 408
Robert Lattimore 215
Robert Lawton 292
Robert Lee 418, 419, 421
Robert Lee Jr. 421
Robert Leon 512
Robert Lewis 285
Robert Lloyd 255
Robert Loren 505, 506
Robert Lovering, Jr. 347
Robert M. 161
Robert Malcolm 291
Robert Manley 279
Robert Manley, Jr. 279
Robert Marion 394
Robert Marshall 281
Robert Melvin 421
Robert Miller 66
Robert Milne 274
Robert N. 294
Robert Neil 241
Robert Owen 222
Robert R. 83
Robert Richard 70, 240
Robert S. B. 217
Robert Stafford 193
Robert Theodore 367
Robert Theodore Jr. 367
Robert Thomas 162, 386, 517
Robert Thomas Jr. 517
Robert Vincent 79
Robert Wayne 295
Robert Whiting 511
Robert Wilbur 299, 300
Robert William 476
Robert Winfield 162
Robert Winston 403, 423
Robert Woodward 98
Roberta 228
Roberta Carol 241
Roberta Joan 123
Roberta Sue 440
Robey 450, 458
Robin 64, 259, 496, 511
Robin M. 220
Robine 180
Robinson 180
Roby 450, 453, 458
Rockeila 451
Roderick Allen 275
Roderick Andrew 230
Roderick Wendell 503
Rodey 430
Rodger 77
Rodger Bowen 370
Rodger Frederick 370
Rodman 226
Rodney Bruce 301
Rodney J. 144
Rodolphus W. 178
Roena Porter 214
Roger 462
Roger Allen 440
Roger Byron 125
Roger Dale 256
Roger Dean 517
Roger Ferris 292
Roger Ferris Jr. 292
Roger Irving 397
Roger Lewis 265, 425
Roger W. 462
Roland 227
Roland Glenn, Jr. 153
Roland Wesley 301
Rolene Mary 301
Rollin B. 123
Romaine 83
Romaine Kenneth 83
Rona 263
Rona Michelle 425
Ronald 259, 511
Ronald Douglas 399
Ronald E. 311
Ronald Edward 458
Ronald Francis 399
Ronald Frederick 458
Ronald Gene 328
Ronald Lee 83, 111
Ronald Merle 343
Ronald Reed 173
Ronald Sherman 458
Ronald Steven 483
Ronda Lynn 132
Ronnie 503
Ronsel Dvane 369
Rosa E. 463
Rosa Lee 387
Rosalee 130
Rosalia 183
Rosaline 292, 397
Rosalyn 486
Rosan 488
Roscoe 362
Rose 25, 31, 85, 362, 518
Rose Bell 85
Rose Cyntha 491
Rose Marie 317
Roseanne Janelle 288
Rosemary 106
Ross 364
Ross Graham 186
Ross Harrison 288
Rowe Montrose 192
Rowena 437
Rowena Elizabeth 432
Rowena M. 258
Roxana Atilda 181
Roxanna 202, 451
Roxanne Mae 458
Roxcy A. 478
Roxy Ray 229
Roy 223, 256, 375, 495,
Roy Arthur 328
Roy C. 115
Roy Edward 493
Roy Herbert 157
Roy Lawrence 446
Roy Randall 116
Roy Rousseau 66
Royal D. C. 227
Royal Daniel 227
Royal Daniel Jr. 227
Royal Owen 488
Royal W. 488
Rozella Jane 130
Ruben 99
Rubin 460
Ruby 401
Ruby Ann 395
Rudy R. 516
Rufus 98, 154, 495
Rufus Clyde 185
Rufus F. 336
Ruhamah 323
Rupert Warren 226
Russel Strange 292
Russell 80, 99, 152, 201, 217, 218, 219, 305, 467, 510
Russell Bradford 219
Russell Calvert 289
Russell Dean 387
Russell Drisko 275
Russell Emery 269
Russell Eugene 387
Russell Howard 89
Russell Keith 247
Russell Lee 257
Russell Lewis 241
Russell Lowell 255
Russell Martin 102
Russell Mason 328
Russell Nelson 288
Russelle 201
Ruth 59, 95, 127, 145, 156, 206, 238, 423, 431, 457, 469, 493, 496, 519
Ruth A. 84
Ruth Abbie 226
Ruth Allison 265
Ruth Ann 415, 471, 477
Ruth B. 352
Ruth Barton 267
Ruth Beattie 83
Ruth Cary 102
Ruth Ellen 345
Ruth Esther 253, 340, 345
Ruth Gertrude 387
Ruth H. 329
Ruth Helena 327
Ruth Janice 512
Ruth Jeanette 110
Ruth June 295
Ruth L. 420
Ruth Lee 422
Ruth Lois 183
Ruth Louise 230
Ruth M. 203, 271
Ruth Marie 89
Ruth Marion 120
Ruth Mary 65
Ruth May 219, 341
Ruth Mehitable 203
Ruth N. 310, 311
Ruth Nichols 265
Ruth Nola 506
Ruth Roselyn 473
Ruth S. 217, 466
Ruth Shirlie 344
Ruth Stella 461
Ruth Tennessee 496
Ruth Virginia 272, 368
Ryan Clark 73
Ryan James 513
Ryan Todd 265

Ryan William 165
S. 109, 415
S. A. 421
S. C. 197
S. E. 421
S. Edward 196
S. Stephen 320
Sabra 433
Sabra Catherine 222
Sabra E. 169
Sadie F. 511
Sadie Frances 417
Salathiel 136, 139, 143, 312
Sallie 309
Sally 101, 108, 109, 120, 134, 144, 198, 220, 238, 244, 304; 311, 362, 402, 409
Sally Ann Frances 139
Sally Anne 399
Sally James 420
Sally M. 81
Sally Maria 154
Sally S. 319
Salmon 154
Samantha 59, 446
Sampson, Samson 411, 416, 417, 420
Samuel 56, 86, 101, 103, 114, 133, 134, 152, 155, 161, 172, 174, 179, 184, 203, 241, 351, 362, 364, 366, 373, 379, 430, 431, 489, 491, 502, 507, 516
Samuel A. 217, 351
Samuel A. C. 241
Samuel B. 211, 218
Samuel Baldwin 117, 118
Samuel Bryden 373
Samuel Devereaux 336
Samuel Dudley 214
Samuel E. 284
Samuel G. 475
Samuel Gordon 372
Samuel H. 197, 475, 502
Samuel K. 336
Samuel Kirkland 439, 440
Samuel L. 194, 516
Samuel Leonard 194
Samuel N. 326
Samuel P. 157, 249
Samuel Pratt 249
Samuel Ward 174
Samuel West 284
Sandra 70
Sandra Jean 331, 425
Sandra Jo 385
Sandra Kay 301
Sandra Kaye 237
Sandra L. 220
Sandra Lee 193
Sandra Loraine 60
Sandra Lou 256, 257
Sandra Rae 330
Sanford Smith 265
Santiago 982
Sara Andrea 255
Sara Ann 434
Sara B. 64
Sara Jane 162
Sara Linne 223
Sara Phipps 292
Sarah 73, 79, 81, 85, 91, 94, 99, 108, 109, 127, 130, 154, 155, 280, 303, 304, 311, 313, 314, 322, 360, 379, 380, 381, 402, 418, 428, 450, 465, 470, 487, 491, 504
Sarah A. 322
Sarah Adelaide 412
Sarah Adeline 224
Sarah Amelia 351
Sarah Ann 175, 307, 365, 380
Sarah Ann W. 205
Sarah Anna 251
Sarah Augusta 176
Sarah B. 176
Sarah Barber 147
Sarah C. 474
Sarah E. 210, 487, 503, 512
Sarah Elizabeth 80, 112, 310, 428
Sarah Ellen 418
Sarah Elmina 130
Sarah Elvira 438
Sarah Isadora 248
Sarah Ives 274
Sarah J. 134, 340
Sarah J. G. 178
Sarah James 364
Sarah Jane 155, 201, 439, 455, 475, 488
Sarah Jemima 433
Sarah Josephine 111
Sarah Lee 222
Sarah Louise 149
Sarah M. 198
Sarah Mehitable 111
Sarah Sneden 201
Sarah Swain 320
Sarah Townsend 404
Sarah V. 420
Sarah W. 77
Sarah Wheaton 97
Sarepta 364
Savery 322, 336
Scharlene 388
Scott 208, 248
Scott Andrew 255
Scott Clay 493
Scott Gregory 400
Scott Hugh 476
Scott Manning 166
Scott Michael 331
Sealy 429
Sean Chauncey 163, 168
Sean Dillingham 295
Sean Eric 459
Sean Matthew 90
Sebring 130
Selia I. 489
Selim Armine 93
Selim Davis 503
Sepheantus 450
Seth 62, 96, 98, 114, 135, 148, 176, 207, 208, 304, 311, 314, 318, 430, 503, 504
Seth Abial 209
Seth Abiel 208
Seth Allen 243
Seth Chase 244
Seth Frederick 209
Seth H. 175
Seth Warner 175
Seward 121
Seward Theodore 196
Seymour Judson 345, 347
Shade 421
Shadrach 73, 87, 103, 104, 175, 410, 421
Shanda Jean 154
Sharie Kay 385
Sharon 77
Sharon Annette 270
Sharon Kay 255, 416
Sharon Lea 333
Sharon Lee 102
Sharon Louise 300, 481
Sharon Lydia 440
Sharon Lynn 219
Sharon Olive 141
Sharri Lynn 290
Shaun H. 476
Shaun Willard 290
Shauna Marie 486
Shawn P. 141
Shaunna Marie 468
Shawn Rey 300
Sheila 458
Sheila Dawn 90
Shelley Jean 300
Sheridan Elaine 446
Sherman 143
Sherman Allen 90
Sherrie Lyn 257, 486
Sherril 259
Sherry Ann 419
Sherry Nadine 123
Sheryl Rae 388
Shirley 212, 241, 457, 492
Shirley Ann 70, 297, 331, 369
Shirley Coombs 280
Shirley Deana 387
Shirley Elizabeth 90
Shirley Louise 422
Shirley Lynn 417
Shirley Mae 298
Shobal Edward 196
Sian 249
Sibill 31
Sidney 312, 380
Sidney Ann 63
Sidney Francis 379, 382
Sidney J. 312
Silas 60, 87, 103, 108, 109, 126, 127, 134, 158, 163, 172, 392, 406, 506
Silas Allen 172, 174
Silas B. 194
Silas D. 81, 196
Silas Merric 236
Silas Stutson 395
Silas Tinkham Soule 282
Simeon 56, 87, 95, 103, 104, 304, 391, 488, 489, 496
Simeon Beedle 81, 82
Simeon S. 516
Simeon Stedora 147
Simon 304, 312, 323, 506, 507
Simon Wing 336
Simpson S. 516
Siney 324
Solomon Warren 212
Sonja Anne 141
Sophia 155, 380
(Charlotte) Sophia 322
Sophia Elizabeth 203
Squire 76, 453
Stacey Lynne 432
Stacie Lynn 187
Stacy Ann 141, 385
Stacy Hagan 430
Stanley 76
Stanley Ansel 161
Stanley Baron 392
Stanley Edison 161, 162

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Stanley Edward 137
Stanley Eugene 79, 481
Stanley Jr. 482
Stanley Keith 496
Stanley Knapp 266
Stanley L. 458
Stanley Lee 125
Stanley Oscar 421
Stanley Oscar Jr. 421
Stanley Ray 89
Stafani Lyn 90
Stela 136
Stella 160, 310, 394
Stella Bernice 156
Stella Jeannette 187
Stephanie Dianne 369
Stephanie Jewell 296
Stephen 138, 152, 170, 224, 238, 319, 335, 349
Stephen Allen 149
Stephen Alonzo 138, 370
Stephen Conger 227
Stephen Douglas 296
Stephen E. 444
Stephen Elvo 401
Stephen Ernest 419
Stephen Francis 341
Stephen Gardiner 456
Stephen Leonard 283
Stephen Michael 482
Stephen Paul 288
Stephen Putnam 322
Stephen R. 260
Stephen Richard 223
Stephen S. 319
Stephen Todd 401
Stephen Washburn 319
Stephen Wilfred 456
Stephen Wilfred Jr. 456
Sterling Price 363, 364,
Sterling R. 137
Steve Allen 266
Steven 387
Steven D. 77
Steven Donald 459
Steven Douglas 513
Steven Earl 254
Steven Everett 302
Steven Jay 125
Steven Kent 90, 228
Steven McKay 348
Steven Schuyler 229
Stevin 91
Steward Hayes 335
Stewart Lee 434
Stewart Webster 220
Stillman 351
Stuart Campbell 263
Stuart G. 413
Stuart Ross 244
Sue Ann 120
Sue B. 252
Sue Donna 511
Suen 99
Sullivan P. 147
Susan 59, 60, 64, 139, 156, 257, 259, 280, 288, 294, 312, 322, 323, 336, 404, 407, 448, 452, 467, 471, 488
Susan Alice 96
Susan Ann 331
Susan Anna 363
Susan Elizabeth 155, 431
Susan Ellen 237
Susan Frances 165
Susan Ida 342
Susan J. 437
Susan Jane 291
Susan Jeanne 72
Susan Kay 224, 386
Susan Louise 319
Susan M. 217, 319, 326,
Susan Mabel 225
Susan Mary 349
Susan Rae 385
Susan Valley 155
Susanna 303, 515
Susanna K. 514
Susanna Pracilla 363
Susannah (Sukey) 450, 453
Susannah 199, 515
Susannah Louisa 440
Susannah Marie 365
Susannah Sally 482
Susie 231, 238
Susie Betsey 237
Susie Eleanor 454
Suzan Valley 155
Suzanne 308
Suzanne Marie 365
Suzanne Michelle 172
Sybil A. 211
Sybil Arline 232
Sylvanus 214, 215, 313, 444, 495
Sylvanus P. 214, 215
Sylvester 143, 225, 513
Sylvester E. 143
Sylvester Lee 413, 516
Sylvester Marion 93
Sylvester Richmond 210
Sylvester W. 77
Sylvia 99, 395
Sylvia Amelia 152
Sylvia D. W. 184
Sylvia H. 426
Symon 40
Tabby 304
Tabitha 366
Tamara Ann 434
Tamara L. 283
Tammy 387, 392, 514,
Tammy Lorraine 296
Tammy Lynn 480
Tamra Ray 224
Tanya Louise 290
Ted 467
Ted Fisher 492
Tena Lynn 255
Teresa 115
Teresa Gail 485
Teresa Janine 88
Teresa May 138
Teri Marie 241
Terrence Raymond 294
Terri Jo 331
Terry Harvey 230
Terry Lee 392, 493
Terry Lynn 425
Terry Willard 387
Thad 64
Thaddeus Leroy 236
Thalia 462
Thankful 57, 58, 94, 513
Thankful Louella 183
Thelma Alice Gertrude 485
Thelma Josephine 435
Thelma Lorraine 469
Thelma Maud 288
Theodore 127, 171, 196, 362
Theodore B. 467
Theodore C. 516
Theodore Warren 427
Theodore Wilson 367
Theopal 480
Theophilus 133
Theresa 175
Theresa Annette 158
Theresa G. 81
Theresa L. 391
Theresa Marie 168
Theresa Rose 165
Therlo 171
Theziah 444
Thomas 18, 32, 42, 56, 61, 73, 86, 122, 130, 151, 152, 165, 206, 220, 228, 242, 304, 314, 323, 349, 351, 356, 360, 379, 380, 381, 389, 402, 409, 410, 413, 421, 449, 450, 452, 488, 489
Thomas A. 80, 204, 393
Thomas B. 140, 259, 401, 495
Thomas Bowen 422
Thomas Carleton 368
Thomas Carleton Jr. 368
Thomas Carleton III 368
Thomas Carleton IV 368
Thomas Charles 111
Thomas Chloe 430
Thomas Colvin 451
Thomas Daniel 288
Thomas David 506
Thomas E., Sr. 143
Thomas Earl 241
Thomas Edward 132, 482
Thomas Edwin 60, 143
Thomas F. 77
Thomas Gant 64
Thomas H. 402
Thomas Hart Benton 492
Thomas Holis 112
Thomas Horatio 326
Thomas J. 146, 150, 214, 407
Thomas James 331
Thomas Jay 266
Thomas Jefferson 214, 478, 479, 488, 491
Thomas Jerry 480
Thomas Joseph 272, 283, 406
Thomas Keller 258
Thomas Leland 67
Thomas Leo 100
Thomas Leroy 398
Thomas Linwood 415
Thomas Linwood Jr. 415
Thomas Mayhew 340
Thomas McFarland 86
Thomas Morton 186
Thomas N. 245
Thomas Orin or Orrin 347
Thomas Parker 482
Thomas Pollock 345
Thomas Power 224
Thomas Reed 301
Thomas Richard 416
Thomas Richard Jr. 416
Thomas S. 219
Thomas Schuyler 335, 349
Thomas Shelby 67

Thomas Spencer 203, 242
Thomas Townsend 347
Thomas Valentine 310
Thomas W. 390, 391
Thomas Walter 140, 143, 300
Thomas Walter III 140
Thomas Wilbur 186
Thomas Willard 174
Thomas Willard Jr. 174
Thomas William 511
Thomas Wilson 493
Thorinda 97
(Aaron) Thrall 114
Tiffany Layne 297
Tim 64
Tim Howard 476
Timothy Earl 421
Timothy Glenn 400
Timothy Hurd 323
Timothy James 283
Timothy Lynn 280
Timothy Roark 496
Timothy Roger 241
Timothy Todd 461
Timothy Wayne 90
Todd Harold 136
Todd James 239
Todd Jon 331
Todd Lamar 492
(Charles) Tolman, Capt., 177
Tom 464
Tom Harvey 82
Tom J. 480
Tommy 70, 421, 480
Toni Marie 187
Tonja Lee 141
Tony Brent 414
Torrie Gae 140
Tracey Ann 243
Tracy Ann 220
Tracy Lin 142
Tracy Lynn 161
Tracy M. 488
Tricia Ann 367
Truman 192
Tryhosa, Tryphosa 175
Tuffield L. 143
Tuffield L. Jr. 143
Twila Noel 486
Ulyssus G., Ulyssus Grant 366
Una Lillian 169
Urbane LeGrand 181
Uriah Meeker 250
Urling Joelle 348
Ursula Ann 181
Val Kent 469
Valentine 147, 260
Valerie 471
Vane 362
Vaughan 137, 265
Vaughn Edward 64
Vaughn Edward Jr. 65
Vaughn Eric 65
Vaughn H. 489
Velda Elizabeth 194
Velma 453
Velma Jean 387
Velma Leona 476
Vencil A. 117, 118
Vera Avis 100
Vera Elnora 425
Vera L. 237
Vera Lucille 332, 509
Vera Maud 287
Vera Vivian Grace 332
Verl C. 84
Verna 400
Verna Elsie 232
Verne James 482
Vernie 270
Vernon 427, 464
Vernon Leroy 92, 281
Veronica Sylvia 141
Vesta A. 102
Veston Quigley 82
Vesty 418
Vicki Jean 491
Vickie Charlene 399
Vickie Irene 440
Vickie Lynn 419
Victor E. 376
Victor Esbon 172
Victoria 292
Victoria Lee 386
Vikki Jo 174
Villa Dean 252
Viola 251
Viola Catherine 392
Viola W. 391
Violet 385, 476
Violet Mae 270
Violet Maud 397
Vira Bell
Virgil 477
Virginia 193, 247, 307,
Virginia Anne 288
Virginia Arlene 151
Virginia B. 487
Virginia Barbara 345
Virginia Irene 203
Virginia Marie 185
Virginia Montagne 435
Virtue 335
Vivian Truseal 398
Vopal Pauline 257
W. C. 100
W. D. 246
W. R. 496
W. T. 186
Wade N. 157
Walden 368
Waldo McKee 207
Wallace 182, 502, 503,
Wallace Calder 292
Wallace Charles 174
Wallace E. 182
Wallace Griffeths 347
Wallace R. 312
Wallace Stephen 236, 237
Walter 44, 122, 260, 327, 364, 377, 381, 397, 471, 504
Walter A. 65
Walter Adolphus 491
Walter Burnside 456
Walter Charles 471
Walter Charles Jr. 471
Walter Clemens 473
Walter Cornelius 431
Walter DeHaven 514
Walter Ernest 259
Walter Everett 260
Walter F. 264
Walter Flowers 368
Walter H. 348
Walter I. 237
Walter LeRoy 239
Walter Owen 222
Walter R. 121
Walter Raleigh 265
Walter Ray 312
Walter Ryland 290
Walter Scott 389
Walter Whitcomb 435
Walton Sidney 274
Wanda Ann 174
Wanda L. 290
Wanton 217, 393, 394
Wanton Carothers 260
Ward 131
Ward B. 321
Ward Maitland 120
Warden 161
Wardner 137
Warren 100, 103, 144, 153, 154, 155, 158, 178, 179, 226, 372
Warren Allen 440, 458, 459
Warren Arthur 262
Warren C. 463
Warren Charles 406
Warren Elkaneh 204
Warren Ellsworth 274
Warren Gene 257
Warren George 403, 423
Warren Jay 257
Warren Keith 460
Warren Porter 265
Warren Randall 297
Washington 100, 148
Washington J. 367
Wayne 240, 253, 514
Wayne Byron 156
Wayne Edward 185
Wayne Francis 142
Wayne Henry 301
Wayne Nelson 399
Wayne Richar 432
Wayne Willard 461
Wealthy 95, 148, 177
Weara Belle 140
Webster 421
Webster R. 502
Welcome 404
Wellington 393
Wells J. 394
Weltha, Wealthy 148
Wendall Todd 296
Wendell J. 394
Wendell Larcom 503
Wendell Leslie 90
Wendy 514
Wendy Anne 201
Wendy Nadine 483
Wesley 79, 203
Wesley Ann Margaret 446
Wesley Charles 446
Wesley Edward 167
Wesley J. 509
Wesley M. 65
Wesley Ray 228
Wesson 326
West J. 92
Wheeler 462
Whit 418
Whit L. 418
Whitman Daniel 80
Wick Randal 249
Wick Roland 249
Wilber Fletcher 112
Wilbert 367
Wilbert Porter 105
Wilbur, Jr. 185
Wilbur Baker 125
Wilbur Drury 171
Wilbur French 229
Wilbur Henry 187
Wilbur Thomas, Dr. 186
Wilbur Wilds 229
Wilbur Wilds II 229
Wilford Clinton Pollard "Bill" 349
Wilfred Adelbert 292
Wilfred John 106
Will 210, 288, 439

**Hathaway** (cont.)
Will Clark 72
Will F. 474
Willa 364
Willard 158, 222, 290
Willard A. 86
Willard Douglas 376
Willard Edward 173, 174, 463
Willard L. 227
Willard Nieding 461
Willard Ress 421
Willard Wayne 421
William 21, 22, 32, 57, 60, 61, 64, 73 82, 84, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 110, 122, 134, 135, 140, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 194, 202, 203, 204, 224, 239, 248, 254, 260, 274, 280, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 318, 323, 327, 331, 349, 358, 360, 361, 364, 370, 371, 372, 379, 380, 390, 402, 403, 407, 409, 410, 421, 429, 430, 431, 444, 445, 446, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455, 458, 460, 465, 471, 477, 481, 510, 516
William A. 76, 85, 165, 224, 455, 456
William Abner 352, 512
William Abner Jr. 512
William Abner III 512
William Abslum 419
William Adelbert 240
William Allan 223
William Allen 273
William Alma 422
William Alvin 421
William Andrew 288
William Anthony 395
William Applegate 123
William Arthur 343
William Austin 351
William B. 130, 152, 237, 305, 366, 367, 408, 409, 473
William Beecher 464
William Benjamin 117
William Bosworth 473
William Byron 143, 456
William C. 81, 99, 198, 248, 389, 390, 454, 470
William Charles 143
William Chase 153
William Chauncy 331
William Chester 149
Wiliam Clarence 414
William Clayton 414
William Clayton Jr. 414
William Clement 269
William Clifton 212
William Cotterell 380
William Cox 308
William D. 365, 489
William Daniel 140, 155, 514
William Daniel Graham 380
WIlliam Darius 194, 506
William Dean 254, 255
William Delma 336
William Dodd 319
William Dorr 230
William Douglas 274, 422
William Drennan 165
William E. 149, 183, 197, 228, 339, 427, 481, 504, 510
William Earl 288
William Edgar 335
William Edgar Jr. 335
William Edward 280
William Edwin 432
William Elijah 518
William Ethimer 504
William Eugene 469
William Evans 342
William Everett 204
William F. 154, 196, 310, 336, 441, 474, 486
William F. Jr. 196
William Fee 347
William Fisher 429
William Francis 457
William Francis Jr. 457
William Frank 81
William Franklin 228, 314, 418
William Freeman 68, 69
William G. 194
William Gaston 412, 414, 511
William Gehagen 342
William Gerald Eisenhauer 100
William Glenn 509
William Glenn Jr. 509
William Glenn III 509
William Goodding 285
William Gooding 207, 393
William Grannison 64
William Gray 236
William H. 92, 143, 148, 149, 231, 290, 326, 364, 389, 413, 438
William Hale 363
William Harold 89, 476
William Harrison 221, 270, 288
William Harvey 444
William Hayward 412
William Hayward Jr. 413
William Helmer 180
William Henry 82, 92, 239, 274, 313, 323, 330, 345, 351, 352, 455, 471
William Henry, Jr. 422
William Henry, Sr. 511
William Henry Harrison 260
William Howard 160
William Hoyt 493
William Hulet 496
William Hussey 320
William Isaac 177, 406
William J. 73, 453, 478
William James 153
William Jennings 227
William John 376, 381
William Joseph 69, 131, 380, 422
William Kenyon 518
William Knapp 152
William L. 351, 391
William Lang 334
William Lawrence 212,
William Lawrence Jr. 212
William Lawson 368
William Lee 63, 318, 331
William Leslie 77
William Lester 227
William Lloyd 295
William Loring 225
William M. 99, 150, 171, 175, 366, 511, 513
William M. Helms 362, 363, 366
William Mathew 418
William Meredith 363
William Monroe 459
William N. 513
William (Nathan) A(nthony Rice) 455
William Newton 79, 130
William O. 76, 224, 370
William Oscar 93
William Penrose 384
William R. 120, 121, 156, 383
William Ray 270
William Richard 240
William Robert 300, 386
William Roger 462
William Roscoe 224
William Russel 201
William S. 104, 136, 165, 177, 231, 420, 506, 513
William Savage 368
William Schuyler 462, 463
William Seaton 435
William Seward 399
William Sherman 88
William Sherman Sr. 258, 292, 293, 294
William Sherman Jr. 293, 294
William Sherman III 294
William Spencer 331
William Stafford 239
William Steven 121
William T. 351, 455
William Taber III 351
William Taber IV 351
William Thomas 255
William Vincent 492
William W. 104, 306, 307, 308, 349, 389
William Waldo 456
William Walker 104
William Wallace 117, 118, 281
William Warn 389
William Winslow 466
William Wise 510
William Woodrow 471
William Woodrow Jr. 471
Williams S. 231
Williams W. 231
Willie 239, 422
Willie Benjamin 417
Willie E. 166
Willie H. 495
Willie Rascoe 306
Willie Ray 412
Willis 179
Willis Edward 184
Willis Hiram 433
Wilma Clair 188, 189
Wilma Harriet 77
Wilma Iola 399
Wilma Jean 386
Wilma L. 414

Wilma Rose 281
Wilma Sylvia 293
Wilma Wanda 370
Wilmer Edward 392
Wilson Godfrey 251
Wilson Israel 124, 125
Winetta 384
Winfield S. 208, 441
Winfield Scott 208, 295, 441, 485
Winford A. 418
Winifred 137, 342
Winifred E. 266
Winifred Hulda 440
Winona Espy 432
Woodford 361
Woodrow Wilson 419
Woodrow Wilson Jr. 419
Woolsey 305, 306, 309, 310
Wylan Elmer 376
Yrma Nell 338
Yvette Noel 219
Yvonne Kay 230
Yvonne Marie 251
Zachariah 411
Zachery Elvo 401
Zane Orin 136
Zechariah 411
Zelma 196, 464,
Zelma I 171
Zelota 420
Zenas, Capt. 98
Zephaniah 57, 102, 103, 144, 312, 351, 445, 465, 513
Zeruah 318
Ziba 92
Zilpha E. 224
Zola 425
Zophar 94
Zoy Ann 418

**Hathawey**
Byron A. 326

**Hatherway**
Dixon
Elizabeth 98
Humphy 443

**Hatherwyke**
Agnes 33
John 33

**Hathewaie**
Frances 22

**Hatheway**
Aaron S. 496
Abial 260
Abiel, Capt. 99
Adam 404
Agnes Blush 209
Ailene Shirley 268
Alexander 23
Alexander James 261
Alice 428
Alison Elizabeth 285
Allen Wayne 182
Almy A. 184
Amos Montclair 389
Amy 184
Andrea Dean 284
Ann 91
Ann Crane 261
Anna 222
Anne 91, 404
Anne Cecilia 235
Anthony D. 227
Asael 91
Asahel 91
Barbara Jean 238
Betsey 91, 178
Betty Lea 262
Blanche 182
Bret Lee 496
Brian Scott 269
Burton 234
Burton William 235
Calvin Luther 178
Calvin Luther, Col. 178
Calvin P. 499
Carl 499
Carl Harold 501
Carless E. 499
Carol Ann 497, 498
Catherine Jane 232
Chad Carl 502
Charles 446
Charles Crother 500
Charles Daniel 232
Charles E. 262
Charles Edward 268
Charles Elwood 269
Charles H. 428
Charles Harrison 232
Charles Henry 217
Charles Lorenzo 248
Charles Louis 404
Charles Noble 403, 428
Charles T. 134
Charles William 403
Chester James 235
Christopher 22
Clarence Leon 498
Clarence Willman 182
Clarence Wilkins 182
Clark 262
Clemencia 35
Clyde Milford 499
Conrad Perkins 268
Constance 232
Cornelia 91
Curtis Rose 185
Cynthia Alice 496
Cynthia Jeanne 232
D. C. 389
Dale 499
Daniel 403, 428
Daniel Russell 147
Daniel W. 134
David George 403, 404
David Gilbert 232
David Gilbert Jr. 268
David Gilbert (James) 267
David Morris 238
(Sylvenus) Delbert 500
Delbert James 500
Della 499
Donald C., Dr. 389
Donald Horatio 232
Donald J. 404
Donald William 185
Dorothy Bernette 497
Duane G. 184
Dwight Newton 209
Earl Glenco 496
Earle 184
Earle Miller 185
Edgar Kenneth 498
Edith 496
Edith Irene 261
Edward B. 403, 428
Edward Lee 269
Edwin 161
Edwin Reynolds 284, 285
Eldon 501
Eleazer 57
Elias 199
Elijah 496
Elijah Ellwood 498
Eliza 179
Elizabeth 232, 233
Elizabeth Anne 147
Elizabeth Dorothea 178
Elizabeth Faith 185
Elizabeth Fileen 389
E(lnathan) Maurice 262
Elnathan P. 220, 284
Elnathan Pierce II 261
Elnathan Pierce III 261
Elnathan Pierce IV 261
Elnathan S. 261
Elsie 184
Elsie Cathryn 499
Elsie Martha 261
Elwood Ernest 268
Emma Caroline 235
Emmet 500
Emory 500
Erastus 182
Ernan 229
Ernest Albert 209
Esther Marie 185
Ethel Mae 496
Eugene Gilbert 267
Eugene Pierce 261
Eva 499
Fern Louise 501
Florence Kathryn 497
Forrest L. 498
Francis 260
Frank Wilson 209
Franklin 231
Franklin Bartlet 176
Franklin Brooks 176, 424
Frederick Adolphus 262
Frederick Harold 233
Frederick D. 403
Frederick Whipple 238
Frederick William 232
Freida 501
Galen Bishop 501
Gary 268
Geoffrey Mills 238
George 31
George Gregg 497, 498,
George Headley 231
George Noble 403
Georgia Lynn 262
Gerald Ruffell 498
Gertrude 231
Gilbert 231, 267, 268
Gilbert Beecher 389
Gilbert Stockley 231
Gladys 184
Glen Arthur 261
Glen Isaac 501
Glenco William 499
Glover Gillette 209
Grace 233
Harold 233
Harold E. 499
Harold Ray 502
Harold Warren 497
Harper 498
Harriet Gertrude 403
Harris 184
Harry Z. 110
Harvey H. 269
Helen 261
Helen Irene 269
Henry 43
Henry James 178
Herbert Gilbert 262
Herbert Gilbert Jr. 262
Hewitt 262
Hildreth H. 262
Holly Darlene 262
Hugh 35
Ida Lydia 184
Isophine 501

**Hatheway** (cont.)
James Gilbert 268
James Hover 234
James Hover Jr. 234
James L. 498
James LaVern 500
James LaVern Jr.500
James (Scott Hammond) Pitcher 231
Jane 261, 403
Jane Irene 261
Janice 268
Jared B. 134
Jared Bennet 134
Jasper R. 403, 446
Jayne Holly 284
Jeanne 268
Jennie Nieda 209
Jerry Lee 262
Jesse Ward 502
Jo Ann 261
Joan Marie 500
John 19, 22, 43, 91, 114, 145
John David 234
John E. 500
John Francis 404
John G. 404
John Harris 238
John Mark 404
John Nelson 235
John Pique 261
John Shadrach 178
John Victor 234
John Victor Whitman 233
Jonas 56
Joseph 261
Joseph Cushman 260, 261
Joseph Cushman Jr. 262
Joseph Gilbert 268
Joseph Michael 429
Joseph Still 86, 496, 500
Joseph Still, Jr. 501
Joshua 108
Josiah Filmore 138
Julia Ann 500
Julius 180, 181
Karin Diane 235
Katherine 389
Kathleen 235
Kenneth 269, 498
Kenneth Clark 285, 298
Kenneth Lionel 222
Kermit 498
Larry L. 498
Leila 389
Leslie Gordon 234
Levi S. 220
Lina Virgin 498
Linda Caryl 269
Lola 500
Louis Alexander 235
Louis Chandler 235
Louise Elizabeth 114
Lydia 500
Lydia Jane 500
Lyman Earle 184
Lynn 235
Mabel Martha 499
Malinda 114
Marcine 269
Margaret 232, 389
Margaret Elizabeth 209
Margarette Ruth 501
Marianne 284
Marie Mae 499
Marietta 500
Marion 24
Marjorie Mae 184
Mark Anthony 91
Mark Gerhard 404
Martha 147, 500
Martha Jane 178
Mary 403
Mary Adelaide 179, 204
Mary B. 500
Mary Ellen 234
Mary Escott 147
Mary Jane 496
Mary Jo 403
Mary L. 248
Mary Lucille 231
Mary Philura 268
Maurice 262
Melinde 269
Melissa Ann 498
Melissa Lynn 269
Melvin Warren 500
Merlin E. 501
Michael 235
Michael Dennis 284
Michael Elliot 268
Mildred 499
Mildred A. 498
Milton 209
Muriel Louise 233
Murl 498
Nancy Alma 501
Nicholas 147, 262
Nicholas Newman 284
Nicholas Newman Jr. 284
Nicholas Newman III 284
Norma Jean 502
Ona 496
Oneta Pearl 498
Opal 496
Orr 262
Orr Clark 262
Palmer Lee 500
Pamela 91
Pamela Ann 261
Pamela Devoe 261
Pamela H. 498
Pamela Louise 502
Pamelia 91
Patricia 233
Patricia Anne 235
Philip Lyman 185
Philmore P., Phillmore P. 138
Priscilla 262
Ralph 47
Ralph McLean 238
Randall Gregg 497, 498,
Randall Lee 261
Raymond 499
Rebecca Lynn 261
Rex 498, 501
Richard 31, 34, 35
Richard Brackett 232
Richard Brackett Jr. 232
Richard J. 404
Richard 31, 34, 35
Robert 22, 388
Roger 41
Roy E. 182
Royal Clayton 262
Ruffell V. 498
Rufus 501
Rufus Claghorn 267
Ruth Hale 185
Ruth Jane 261
Ruth Frances 209
Sammy K. 500
Samuel 496
Samuel Bogart 233
Samuel Gilbert 178, 458
Samuel Gilbert Jr. 178
Samuel Webber 500
Samuel Webber Jr. 500
Sandra Gaye 269
Sara Wood 238
Sarah 403
Sarah C. 496
Sarah Maria 147
Sarah Mercy 222
Sarah Vietta 262
Shane Alan 497, 498
Sheldon Wayne 500
Sidney Clarmont 389
Simeon 175, 496
Simeon S. 147
Simon William 235
Stephen 136
Stephen Alonzo 260
Stephen C. 404
Stephen Michael 261
Steven 182
Stewart Safford 209
Susan 234, 261, 268
Sylvanus 86, 496
Tad 500
Tamera H. 498
Thelma May 501
Theodore Marquis 261
Thomas 21, 31, 32, 33, 39, 44, 47, 48
Thomas Booth 184
Thomas E. 429
Thomas Jackson 502
Thomas Ward 502
Thomas William 404
Thrall 114
Tiffani Marie 261
Troy Alan 497, 498
Victor Emanuel Willman 182
Vina Adeline 498
Warren Francis Jr. 498
Warren Sylvanus 497
Wilbur 114
Willard 499
William 18, 22, 32, 35, 47, 48, 222, 231, 389, 496
William M. 403
William P. 500
William R. P. 221
William S. 86
William W. 500
Woodsen 500
Yvonne 501
Zerviah Melinda 147

**Hathewaye**
Alice 26
Anne 26
Cristiana 43
Frances 26
George 26, 27
Johanni 26, 27
John 26, 27
Margery 28, 38
Richard 24, 27, 28, 38,
Thomas 26, 43

**Hathewey**
. . . 52
Agnes 29
Catherine 29
Johannem 27
John 19, 26, 29, 33, 38 43
Margarett 29
Nicholas 19
Ricardus 28, 29, 30
Richard 28, 29, 38
Simon 33

Thomas 29, 31, 34, 39, 43
Walter 24
William 29, 36
**Hatheweye**
Avice 43
**Hathewi**
Gilbert, Gilbertum 17
Nigel 1, 10
Nigelli 9
Sarrae 9
Willelmi 9
William 9
**Hathewis**
. . . 52
Johannis 44
**Hathewy**
. . . 52
Agnes 2, 7, 44, 45
Annora 44
Anora 2
Elizabeth 11, 13, 14
Ellen 13, 14, 15
Eustace 19, 20
Felicia 35
Henry 12, 36
Hugh 35, 37
Isabel 2, 14, 15, 44
Johannes 26
John 10, 15, 16, 20, 27, 36, 44
Katherine 2, 44
Margaret 37
Matilda 37
Maud 2, 13, 14, 44
Nicholas 37
Nigel 2, 9, 10, 16
Nigelli 46
Nigellus 46
Osbert 35
Osbertus 35
Radulphus 46
Ralph 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 46
Richard 20, 22, 35, 37
Robert 6, 21, 24, 49
Roysia 41
Sarra 91
Sibyl 15
Sybil 13, 14
Thomas 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 35, 41, 47
Vivian 41
Walter 9, 15, 16, 17, 24, 35
Walterus 49
Will. 45
Willelmi 45
Willelmo 42
William 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46
**Hathewye**
Willelmus 45
**Hathewyk**
Walter 24, 33
**Hathewyke**
Agnes 33
John 33
William 33
**Hathon**
Mary E. 106
**Hathoway**
Jo. 356
John 23, 34
**Hathowaye**
John 34
**Hathwaet**
Alexander 41, 42
**Hathwaie**
John 21
Richardi 30
Robert 23
Sibill 21
**Hathwait**
Alexander 41, 42
**Hathwaite**
Alexander 41, 42
**Hathwat**
Alexander 40, 41, 42
Thomas 40, 42
William 40
**Hathwate**
Alexander 41, 42
**Hathwats**
Alexander 40
Thomas 40
William 40
**Hathway**
Agnes 30
Albertine 466
Amos Riley 315
Anthony 18
Barthellmewe 29
Benjamin F. 474
Camden 315
Catherine R. 315
Clark John 301
Clifford Newton 298
Clifford Newton Jr. 299
Clifford Wilson 288
David Wilson 301
Deborah Nell 298
Edward 23
Elias P. 73
Elizabethe 30
Florence 18
George Wilson 298
Hallie Jeanne 298
Howard 315
Isabella 18
James 40
Janice Elizabeth 301
Jay J. 446
Jill Maree 301
Johanna 50
John 18, 53, 54, 61, 319, 359, 382, 465, 466
John D. 315
John Dallas 298
John Hammond 298
John Murray 315
John Wilson 301
Joseph 53
Joseph Read 210
Kate 315
Leon Jay 466
Lyman B. 478
Margaret G. 315
Marian 20
Mary 316
Mary Etheridge 263
Mary Jane 466
Mary Therese 298
Maud 315
Michael Wilson 298
Minnie 315
Murray Camden 315
Nicholas 53
Nigel 45
Pat Marlene 301
Philippa 28
Ralph 19
Richard 18, 19, 28, 33, 38
Robert 315
Robert George 301
Rose 388
Shirley Jean 301
Stephen Dallas 298
Sybil 24
Thomas 40, 60
Watar 18
William 1, 4, 18, 19, 35, 315, 319, 466
William J. 466
**Hathwaye**
Goodman 32
John 23
Ric. 30
Richard 31, 38
Richarde 31
Thomas 19
Walter 410
William 24
Willielmo 32
**Hathwey**
Benedick 22
Eilen 23
James 22
John 27
Thomas 39
Thome 40
William 42
**Hathwick**
James 417
**Hathwy**
Silas 109
**Hattaway**
Ada 507
Carl Clinton 507
Carl Clinton Jr. 507
Carrie May 508
Clinton 507
Cora 507
David 417
E. B. 507
Elisha 410, 510
Emma 507
Frances 507
Irwin 510
James M. 507
John 409
John T. 507
Jonathan Louis 507
Kathryn Ann 508
Leonard Clinton 507
Leonard F. 508
M. J. 507
Marcia Milancy 507
Martin 507
Mary Elizabeth 508
Mendy Anne 508
Michael Medwon 507
Milton Maxwell II 508
Milton Maxwell III 508
Milton Maxwell 507
R. H. 507
Richard W. 507
Sandra Jeanne 508
Thomas 507
William Jeffrey 508
William Leon 508
**Hatteway**
Alice 382
Connor
**Hattewy**
William 36
**Hattiway**
John 417, 411
**Hatway**
Edmund 410
Thomas 410
Thomas Jr. 410
**Hauenstein**
Gloria Ann 110
Russell 110
**Haugan**
Paul 308

**Haugland**
Marcia 205
**Hausman**
Susan Rae 110
**Havens**
Lucy S. (Reed) 152
Maria 195
Samuel M. 152
**Haviland**
Phebe Field 134
**Hawes**
Edmund 356
**Hawetheway**
Richard 21
**Hawk**
John 160
Phebe 161
**Hawkins**
. . . 151
David 270
Dollie 500
Douglas 82
Horace 233
Jeffrey David 270
Jennifer Lenee 270
Mary 21
Stephen 488
**Hawley**
Arthur Scott 268
Carolyn Edith 268
Esther 104
Frederick George 268
Hezekiah Beach 175
John Lansing 435
Theresa 175
**Haworth**
Nancy Elizabeth 513
**Hay**
Repa 423
**Hayden**
Eliza 178
Gladys 499
Henry 178
**Hayes**
Mary 290
Wilbur S. 430
**Haynes**
Abial 461
Carol 276
Clarinda 461
Huldah 461
Sophia 121
**Hayter**
David 226
Jim 226
Leslie 226
**Haythway**
James 40
Richard 38
**Haytt**
May 260
**Hayward**
Alvinza 175
Charity 175
Charles 384
Effie A. 384
Joanna 202
Sigourney Augustus 108
**Hazard**
Joanne Honore 512
**Head**
Maria 55
**Headlee**
Ray 94
**Healy**
Alice 512
David 98
Joseph 98
Thankful 98
**Heard**
Florence Beatrice 284
John Edward 284
Mary Agnes 284
**Hearn**
Ray 131
**Hearthewar**
Mary 79
**Heathawa**
Daniel 225
**Heatherington**
Julia 215
**Heathwat**
Thomas 42
**Heaton**
Alice 26
Anne 26
**Hebard**
Minna 400
**Hectk**
Gladys 89
Leo Nicholas 89
**Hedden**
Mary 163
Samuel 163
**Hedgepath**
Martha Lou 418
**Hedges**
Eva 442
**Hedrick**
Ida
**Heeman**
Janet V. 284
**Heffernan**
Patrick 121
Sophia 121
Teresa 121
**Heinrich**
Elsie 346
George 346
Sally Colleen 346
**Heintz**
Miriam Mary 112
**Heipel**
Ronald 375
Scott Robinson 375
**Heiss**
Willard 99
**Helander**
Carolina 218
**Held**
Henrietta Cecelia 382
**Helfrich**
Fred Henry, Jr. 480
Gary Lee 480
Randy Lee 480
Terry Lee 480
**Hell**
August 173
Caroline 173
Martha 173
**Heller**
Daniel 462
Margaret 462
**Helm**
Mary Gibbs 362
Mildred 361
**Helmers**
Harry 64
**Helmke**
Guy Martin 213
Martin Frederick 213
Michael David 213
Ray Greenleaf 213
**Helms**
Thaddeus W. 363
**Helton**
John 75
Ralph Edwin 81
Rebecka 75
Zachariah John 75
**Helyar**
Ruth Marguerite 162
**Hemingway**
Missouri 63
**Hemple**
Mary 139
**Hemynge**
John 30
**Henderson**
Florence C. 392
Lillian Irene 203
Michelle Ann 112
Willard 112
Willard Lee 112
**Hendricks**
Bruce E., Jr. 338
Eve 297
Evelyn 297
Michelle Colleen 338
**Henley**
Mary 274
Russell 274
Susan Jane 274
**Hennessey**
Richard Joseph 67
Richard Joseph Jr.
**Henricks**
Ruth 222
**Henry**
Esther 422
**Henson**
Clyde C. 230
**Hepworth**
Charles Michael 54
**Herbaugh**
Ethel I. 499
**Herbert**
Mary P. 225
**Herr**
Benedicta 462
**Herrick**
Frank P. 95
Hiram H. 95
Louis Romain 95
Oscar Gorton 95
**Herrin**
Mary 82
**Herrn**
Emma 433
**Herron**
Orville Eugene 219
Sophia 393
**Hersey**
Hannah 433
**Hershey**
Mary Elizabeth 283
**Hershman**
Dorothy 132
**Hert**
Howard 343
Kay Denise 343
Ken Dawane 343
Kim Diane 343
Kip Dean 343
Perry Wayne
**Hertrick**
Berta Luise 347
Bertha 347
Georg 347
**Hertzog**
Jean 471
**Hess**
Barbara E. 4493
Luther 332
**Hester**
Anna Maria 113
Anne Marie 113
Aurelia Mae 113, 114
Catherine Launa 113
Clara Alice 113
Cora Idelia 113, 114
Edgar Burgess 113, 114

Henry Homer 113, 114
Isabelle Cecelia 113
Katherine Launa 113
Mary Elizabeth 111
Nelson Burgess 113
**Heth**
Winifred 173
**Hethewy**
Gervaise 41
**Hethwhat**
Thomas 42
**Hetihluy**
Vivian 41
**Heusser**
Calvin 282
Carol 282
Charlotte Marie 282
Donna Madelle 282
Roland 282
Roland Ben, Jr. 282
Valerie Jeanne 282
**Heustis**
Marjorie Helen 330
**Hevener**
James 462
**Heverly**
Charlotte 238
David 238
Michelle 238
**Hewins**
Sylvia 177
**Hewitt**
Dana 139
Glenn 139
Jane 104
Mary Louise 139
William O. 139
**Heythwaite**
William 42
**Hickerson**
Norma Jean 157
**Hickes**
Hannah 230
**Hicks**
Alfred F. 82
Ann Eliza 412
Catherine 125
Dorothy 86
Lt. Col. Joseph E. 513
Lucina 351
Molly Ann 317
**Hidaway**
Arthur 303
**Higbee**
Daryl C. 230
**Higginbotham**
Alan Edward 365
Amice Marie 365
David Alan 366
Deber Lynn 366
Richard Edward 365
**Higgins**
Sarah 494
Stanley 329
**Higgs**
Mary Lee 118
**High**
Betty 419
Luther 419
**Hight**
Fred Sheldon 442
Georgia 442
Georgia Anne 442
Janis Meredith 442
Rachel Eudora 85
Rodney Delmont 442
Samuel 85
**Hildebrand**
Esther 367
Iva 367
John 367
**Hill**
Anna 166
Charles W. 461
Chester B. 164, 165
Edward 461
Eveline Atwell 105, 107
Jane 461
Katherine 164, 165
Margaret Alice 165
Mary 99
Robert 164
Rosemary 164, 165
**Hilley**
Charlotte 100
**Hillman**
Martha 325
**Hills**
Pauline 270
Susan J. 239
**Hilton**
Elizabeth 87
Laura 176
**Hincy**
Maude 430
**Hinckley**
Benjamin F. 328
Elizabeth 87
Sarah Loretta 328
**Hiner**
Neal 282
**Hines**
Helen Elizabeth 370
Helen Rose 464
John 119, 441
**Hinkle**
Charles E. 466
Henryetta 466
J. W. 466
Mrs. J. Wade 466
**Hinman**
Maude E. 269
**Hinton**
Bill 100
**Hirschhouser**
Sophia R. 498
**Hirzel**
Amy Helen 334
Andrew Dorr 334
Frederic John 334
Nicholson James 334
Robin S. 334
Rudolph Carl 334
Rudolph William 334
**Hiscock**
Jennie L. 397
**Hiser**
Elwin Leroy 258
Lorenzo D. 366
**Hite**
. . . 376
**Hix**
Elizabeth 465
**Hoag**
Edith DeEtta 159
Emma Jean 235
Estelle 474
Morris 202
Ross Locke 202
**Hobbs**
Arthur Everett 397
Jennie L. 397
Oliver 519
William C. 397
**Hobbyns**
Ric. 50
Richard 26
**Hobson**
ELsie 499
Wanda Mae 499
Will 499
**Hock**
Benjamin M. 84
**Hockey**
Eliza 384
Eliza Ann 76
Job 384
Mary 384
**Hoderlein**
Ingrid 88
**Hodges**
David Cobb 114
Eleanor 114
Gladys 249
James 114
Mary 200
**Hodgman**
Willis 503
**Hoefert**
Helen 228
**Hoefman**
Helen 106
Loretta 106
**Hoeksema**
Joyce Lynn 328
Steven Joe 328
**Hoey**
Joseph Michael 240
Michael 240
**Hoffer**
Jessica Lynn 282
John Victor 282
**Hoffman**
Mrs. George 373
Harry T. 256
Jacob W. 198
Jeanetta 165
John 105
Mary Louisa 82
Patricia 165
Sophia 198
**Hogan**
Ginger 144
Julia Ann 317
Lawrence 232
**Hogle**
Alice 120
Arthur 120
Luella Beebe R. 120
**Hoglund**
Donna 186
**Hohenleitner**
Anna 69
John Louis 69
Louis 69
Virginia Louise 69
**Hoisington**
Abishai 130
Ann 131
Bide 130
Dorothy 131
Edna D. 131
Ellen 131
Lucien 130
Marcia 131
Patricia 131
Perry Frank 131
Sara 131
Susan 130
**Hol . . .**
M. A. 478
**Holben**
Grace Ruth 254
Laura 123
Ruth 254
William 126, 254
**Holbrook**
Charles 460
Clara 460
Frances A. 460
Harriet 97

**Holbrook** (cont.)
Merrick 460
Velma 266
**Holden**
Kenneth W. 347
**Holder**
Alston 316, 317
Levina 316
**Holderness**
Mary 299
**Holingsworth**
Mary All 179
**Holland**
Charles E. 511
Dianne 469
**Holley**
Doris 519
Capt. William 318
**Hollingsworth**
Beatrice Ione 480
**Hollyocke**
Edwarde 30
**Holmes**
Alexander 206
Dorothy 206
Marjorie 183
Marvin G. 203
Mary R. 206
Will. 31
**Holt**
Emma 376
Linda 413
Morgianna 98
Sarah 376
Thomas 376
**Holten**
Anna 331
**Holton**
John 380
**Homan**
Harley 352
**Homes**
William 53
**Homestead**
Edward 280
**Hommel**
Frank 473
George Franklin 473
**Honaker**
Eliza 461
**Hondl**
Ellen 166
Isabel 166
Joseph 166
**Honey**
Deborah Nan 281
Jay 281
Joanne 282
Kerry Anne 282
Linda Jo 282
Marian 281
Max 282
Molly Jean 282
Robert 281
Robert Burgess 281
Shawn Kathleen 281
Thane 281
William Burgess 281
William DeWayne 281
William DeWayne Jr., 281
**Honke**
Wayne 167
**Hoofnier**
Annie E. 105
**Hook**
Beverly 164
Claude 164
**Hooke** . . . 14
**Hoon**
Craig 75
**Hoover**
Frank 504
Franklyn 164
Grace 164
Hazel 164
Herbert C. 72
Ray Dean 72
Tessie May 72
William 504
**Hopewy**
Radulphus 46
**Hopf**
Fred 69
Mary 69
Mary Ann 69
**Hopkins**
Clara 227
Hannah 99
James 301
Madeline Lorraine 301
Mary A. 221
Oliver 450
Sarah Jane 394
**Hopkinson**
Edith Estelle 265
**Hoppe**
Birdie Goldine 64
Elbert Adren 64
Helen Fern 64
John Charles 64
**Hopper**
A. B. 124
Arlene Frances 159
Gertrude Marie 159
Robert James 159
**Horanesian**
Charles Henry 513
**Horewood**
Joan 20
Jone 20
**Hormell**
Martha J. 495
**Horn**
Mary 126, 133
**Horne**
Dendy 210
Kimberly Ann 210
Levy 290
**Horner**
Mary Jane 491
**Horpfel**
Bertha 347
**Horton**
Annie 54
Anson 54
Eliza B. 178
Eliza Rebecca Ann 204
Flora E. 245
Florence M. 412
Harriet C. 351
Josiah T. 204
Josiah Talbot 54
Seth 54
Solomon 54
Wade 458
**Hoskin**
Don 363
Suzanne L. 362
**Hoskins**
Adeline 94
Sharlean 136
William 281
**Hosler**
Barbara 141
**Hotchkiss**
Bruce Larkin 58
Clifford Snow 78
Edith Lynn 58
George L. 58
Gordon Laird 58
John 407
Karen Ann 58
Lillian Snow 78
Luke 407
Teale Lynn 78
Wiley Thomas 78
**Hough**
Dr. Gary DeN. 223
**Houghtaling**
Anna 217
Jane 217
John 217
**Houghton**
Clarence 239
Elijah 320
**Houle**
Clara 488
Clarissa Ann 488
**Houlis**
Vaselo Spiro 473
Violet 473
**House**
Bathsheba 122
Henry 160
**Houston**
Carol A. 227
Richard T. 391
**Hovden**
Julia 187
**Hovey**
Ann 65
Archie 495
Carrie E. 179
George 495
Richard L. 65
**Howard**
Barbara Nan 277
Bessie Mae 277
Beth 185
Charles 118
Charles D. 507
Clarinda 396
Claude Gill 277
Ezekiel 304
Giles Reuben 277
Hannah Ruth 118
Harry Elmore 247
Harry Elmore, Jr. 247
Ida Granville 98
John Burbank 304
Lorene 387
Marion Cora 299
Nancy 304
Patricia Gail 277
Ray 476
Tylie Haden 275
William 359
**Howe**
Edward F. 154
Frances Antoinette 154
Frank 137
Gladys Agnes 137
Henry 154
Lucy 181
**Howell**
. . . 215
George 95
Jane 297
Martha 73
Nancy Pearl 215
Capt. Silas 86, 95
**Howie**
Anne Elliot 233
Christina 233
George 233
**Howland**
Gideon 320
John 54
Margaret 446
Capt. Pardon 320
Robert Alden, Jr. 149
Winnie 149

**Howse**
Philip Stephen 381
**Howser**
Abram 85
Rebecca 85
**Howson**
Edward 243
Mark 243
**Hoxie**
Susan 192
**Hoyt**
Kathryn 205
Lodema 487
William Henry 111
**Hubbard**
Charlotte 170
Daniel 104
Fred 79
John Michael 337
Joseph Timothy 337
Kathryn Ann 337
Maude 79
Maxwell 337
Minnie W. 79
Molly 338
Olive R. 104
Simon 488
**Hubbel**
Nathaniel 56
**Huber**
Gertrude Albertson 438
**Hudgens**
Minnie 130
**Hudson**
Abraham 59
Elias 91
Emeline Taylor 58
Ira 453
James C. 497
John Hathaway 58
Kathryn 497
LaFayette 160
Lurancy 453
Phebe 91
T. F. 497
Warren 453
**Huening**
Theresa 481
**Huff**
Elizabeth 489
Frances 328
Nancy Elizabeth 435
**Hughes**
Alice Victoria 146
Grace 321
James 516
John 146
Sophia 146
**Hughs**
Marcus 63
**Hulbert**
Maud 504
**Hulina**
John Francis 457
**Hull**
Lillie 236
Nancy May 387
Philip Sweet 456
Robert 111
Sarah 111
Thora Meline 388
**Hulse**
Ann E. 393
**Humphrey**
Mrs. Emma 347
Martha A. 438
Virginia L. 347
**Humphrie**
Maggie 221
**Hungerford**
Electa 481
Electa Arilla 481
Ellin 192
James 481
**Hunnel**
Laurence J. 143
**Hunsicker**
Mildred 471
**Hunt**
Anna N. 396
Caroline 433
Charles Robert 489
Emma Alice 94
Hannah 514
Ira Jackson 94
Louise E. 336
Luetta Lynn 370
Mary 394
Mary L. 94
Penny Lee 493
Thomas 396
Thomas DeWitt 396
**Hunter**
Elbert 362
Elizabeth 416
Emma 256
Margaret 362
Nancy R. 360, 391
**Huntington**
Louisa 121
Samuel 86
**Huntley**
Christine Hartwell 95
Harriet E. 195
James 195
Lydia 195
Richard Harris 95
**Hunton**
Deanna Christine 83
**Hurd**
Carol M. 331
Levi P. 403
Mureen 277
**Hurlbut**
John L. 55
**Hurst**
John 472
Mary A. 320
**Huse**
Anna E. 393
**Husen**
Agnes Isabelle 94
Jean Augusta 94
Paul Robert, Sr. 94
**Hussey**
Jo Ann 302
Lydia 319
**Hussong**
Harold 64
**Huston**
Margaret J. 364
Samuel 364
Mrs. Samuel 364
William 364
**Hutch**
Deborah 472
**Hutchcraft**
Celia 107
**Hutching**
Mary 245
**Hutchings**
. . . 227
Alice Maud 336
Charles W. 336
**Hutchins**
E. 195
Edward Francis 352
Eliza Ann 242
Evelyn 150
Frances E., Mrs. 242
Francis Earle 352
Gloria Lee 352
James Leslie II 434
James Leslie III 434
Lisa Kay 434
Mary Earle 242
Miles Jay 352
Nan Margaret 352
Thomas Andrew 242
**Hutchinson**
Bessie A. 215
Charles 215
Charles H. 215
Donald Dewayne 194
Donna 387
Helen 215
Jeffery Mark 215
John Charles 215
John Willard 215
Julia 215
Mary Ann 92
Roland Lee 280
Samuel J. 468
Sarah Ann 215
Susan Marie 215
**Hutson**
Carole 172
**Hutton**
William 436
**Hyatt**
Ammerillars 180
**Hyche**
John C. 482
**Hyckes, alias Hathway**
Elizabeth 35
Francis 35
William 35
**Hyde**
Dennis 132
Lawrence 19
Minnie 132
Nicholas 15
Sibyl 15
**Hyer**
Edward Julius 173
**Hyman**
Mary Ellis 420
**Hymer**
Amanda C. 63
Georgia 62
**Icenhower**
Elizabeth 316
**Ide**
Henry A. 157
**Idle**
Mary Lydia 440
**Imeson**
Michael 282
**Impett**
Gary Bruce 185
**Ingalsbe**
Frank 201
Glenn A. 201
William Thaddeus 201
**Ingersall**
Henry 133
Marcia 133
Mary 133
**Ingersoll**
Henry 126
Marcia 126
**Ingerson**
Clayton W. 442
**Inglis**
Commander Brian N. 233
**Ingraham**
Alan Robert 429
Margaret L. 137
Robert 429
**Inman**
Gerald 303
Kelly 390

**Innes**
Lizzie 267
**Inskeep**
Wilma 221
**Ireland**
Amos 275
Charles 275
Ida Margaret 422
Marie Irene 300
Mary 275
Muriel 275
Myra 275
Warren 275
**Irick**
Arthur E. 224
James 224
Melvina 224
**Irish**
Cordelia 121
Rial 121
Sophia 121
**Irvin**
Rev. Willard M. 192
**Isenberg**
Freda Marie 490
**Itczak**
Mark Edward 84
**Ittner**
Joanne 295
**Ivie**
Lillie 508
**Ivins**
Georgianna 74
Ruth Elizabeth 74
William Wesley 74
**Ivy**
Arthur Everett 386
**Jack**
Mitzi 173
**Jackel**
Eveline 296
**Jackman**
Solon 213
**Jackovich**
Theresa 242
**Jackson**
Ada Walker 192
Agnes 373
Barbara 387
David 103
Delbert Maynard 388
Donna Mae 388
Glenn 387
Janie Nell 421
John 103
Lida Odetta 388
Phebe 103
Reva L. 387
Robert J. 256
Sarah 406
Sophronia 192
Tabitha Ann 465
**Jacobs**
Arnold 301
Deborah Ann 301
Gertrude Mary 146
Lavada Carlene 83
Roberta L. 272
Will 146
Wilson Jr. 146
Wilson III 146
**Jacques**
Linda M. 137
**Jahn**
Amelia 115
**James**
Annie 420, 494
Cathy Marie 421
Eason 415
Hester 494
Joseph 494
Laura 412
Lena 415
Martha 415
Mary E. 500
Matthew A. 412
Partis 412
Sally Ann 418
Sarah 418
**Jameson**
Sarah J. 198
**Jamieson**
Margaret Jane 372
**Janicki**
Francis J. 511
**Janis**
Elsie 160
**Janos**
William 296
**Jarman**
Robert Leslie 193
**Jarrard**
Gail 75
**Jarvis**
Mrs. Matt 127
Nellie Agnes 265
**Jatczak**
Jerome 169
**Jay**
Elizabeth R. 499
**Jean**
Mrs. Gerard 292
**Jeffers**
Frances R. 164
**Jefferson**
Clara 227
Mark 227
Mary Alice 227
**Jeffery**
Mary H. 76
**Jeffrey**
Francis Eugene 295
**Jenne**
Louetta Adelbert 424
Nellie Mary 423
Sarah 424
Vera Inez 424
**Jenkins**
Carol Lee 159
Clinton 279
George 259
Isaac 83
James N. 135
Jane 455
John Scott 159
Jonathan Mark 259
Maxine Marie 159
**Jennings**
Caroline Wing 304
John William 118
Phebe 58
William D. 195
**Jensen**
Gerald Christian 65
Johanna 504
John Peter 504
Nancy 296
Walter 504
Wyman M., Mrs. 444
**Jenson**
Robert James 385
**Jepson**
Augustus E. 341
**Jerrow**
William J. 476
**Jewell**
Betsy 161
Howard H. 208
Marcia 208
Mary Esther 208
**Jillson**
Albert 205, 320
David 321
Mary 205, 320
Thomas 205, 320
**Joanis**
Loretta Marie 218
**Joce**
John 15, 16
Philip 7
**Joeck**
Jane 345
**Johanaber**
Patricia Ann 293
**John**
Augusta M. 488
**Johnes**
An 42
Lewis 42
**Johnson**
Adeline 145
Albin Verner 440
Alton 152
Amos 423
Anne E. 393
Anthony 319
Betsy 66
Bonnie 84
Charles 145
Dorothy 86
Edith Roye 295
Edward Leslie 270
Ernest 393
Florence 187
Gertrude Wilhelmina 224
Glenda Marie 421
Goldie 498
Harry 514
Heather Louise 149
Heloise 223
Henrietta Belle 405
Herbert 86
Homer Sterling 469
J. David 364
James 283
Jane M. 485
Jennifer Lynn
John 139, 176
John E. 148
Katherine Marie 93
Kathryn Dale 364
Keith 469
Kennith 338
Lana 416
Leonora 145
Levi 393
Lisa Marie 129
Marc Louis 278
Marion 346
Mary Anna 463
Mehitable 176
Michael
Mildred E. 152
Minnie 471
Norma 364
Olivia J. 405
Petri 30
Phebe 110
Dr. Phil T. 67
Dr. Philip Triplett 67
Prudence 319
Ralph 484
Robert Blair 149
Robert William 129
Ruth Ann 319
Sarah 139
Sherrianne Marie 149
Shirley Ann 86
Stephanie Wynne 129
Stephen Allen 149
Steven William 129
Susan Bethig 176
Trent 469
Uriel F. 153

**Johnston**
Andrew Duncan 112
Margaret Adaline 67
Samuel LeRoy 112
Sarah J. 112
Mrs. Sidney 112
Viola 112
William Jasper 112
**Joice**
Cynthia A. 408
**Jones**
Aaron 199
Amy Marie 199
Anthony 190
Barbara Jean 494
Catherine Launa 113
Charles 381
Christopher 190
Clarissa 114
Clifton 394
Dale Martin 199
Dave 155
David 26
Dency 207
Mrs. E. W. 377
Eleanor Joyce 420
Eleanor Louisa 55
Elias 199
Elijah 207
Eliza 381
Elizabeth 381
Elmira Ann 199
Eva 381
George Martin 199
Hannah Jane 199
Harriet S. 394
Henry Bascom 113
Hickerson 199
Irena 199
James M. 199
Jane Ann 498
Jean Paul 199
Jeanne 199
Jerry Allan 81
Jessie Ella 113
Kianna Lynn 190
Kristina K. 102
Larry 498
Laura 464
Leta Claira 388
Lillian 381
Linda Jeanette 90
Linda May 515
Lucinda 199
Lyndia 207
Mandy 464
Maria 119
Marietta 119
Marion 199
Mary 199, 395
Mary Ada 77
Mary Catherine 246
Mary Irene 490
Melvin J., Jr. 102
Miles A. 394
N. J. 119
Nehemiah 114
Nellie 242
Orville 489
Ovanda 199
Philip 496
Polly 114, 199
Prudence 207
Rebecca C. 199
Richard 359
Robert P. 494
Roger A. 102
Samuel 199
Schuyler C. 199
Susan 468
Terry Lynn 199
Thomas 199
Thomas T. 245
William 199, 381, 464
**Joper**
Sarah 130
**Jordan**
Anita Ann 230
Gilbert Shawn 230
Janette S. 171
Lucy M. 171
Mason C. 171
Ruth Houghton 292
Shandy E. 230
**Jorgensen**
Betty 268
**Josh**
Gayle Lynette 249
Marilyn Kay 249
Ronald Elton 249
**Joyes**
John 36
**Juda**
Emma Lou 63
**Judd**
Dorothy 118
Michael 359
Miles 359
Park 501
**Judson**
Lewis B. 239
**Juhl**
Roger 141
**Juniper**
W. H. 177
**Juskowiac**
JoAnn 300
**Jutras**
Albert E. 352
**Juza**
James Albert 129
Sorrel Blaine 129
**Kaale**
Allen Lee 343
Dana Linette 343
John F. 342
John Karl 342
John Paul 342
Melissa Joy 343
Michele Ann 343
Scott Allen 343
Theresa Marie 342
**Kamansky**
Susan 302
**Kamroski**
Mary Eileen 192
**Kane**
Mary 405
**Kanouse**
Charles S. 171
**Kantor**
Jeffrey 269
Mildred 269
Robert 269
**Kanzleiter**
Lewis 385
Reno 385
Sarah 385
**Karbowski**
Jo Ann 479
Robert Hugh 478
Robert Felix 478
**Karickter**
Dollie 496
**Karns**
Sarah W. 497
**Kaseberg**
Donna Marie 253
**Kasowski**
Carol Ann 172
**Kaufman**
Leo 264
Marie 264
Samuel 264
**Kay**
Lisan 249
**Kays**
Leonard 498
**Kazmer**
Bess 344
Brenda 344
Tony 344
**Keach**
Allen C. 397
Emma L. 397
Rebecca 397
**Kean**
Susan 398
Vivian Truseal 398
Wayne 398
**Kearney**
Blanche Leona 117
Edward J. 283
Elizabeth Fileen 389
**Kearns**
Walter C. 221
**Keefe**
Mary Ellen 370
**Keele**
Esther Caroline 314, 315, 317
Jacob 314, 317
**Keen**
Huldah 87
**Keenan**
Ann 154
Frank 512
Jane 62
John 62, 154
Mary 512
Russell Edward 285
Sarah A. 154
Susan 512
**Keene**
Essie Day 420
Myrtle Agnes 345, 346
**Keesling**
Nancy 361
**Keeter**
Louise 247
**Keezhig**
Beatrice 464
Jennie 464
John 464
**Keightley**
Carol Jean 461
Georgia 461
Harry A. 461
Mark Alan 461
Wally W. 461
**Kellar**
Ethel B. 62
**Kellas**
James 332
Jane 332
Mary Ann 332
**Keller**
Carole Ann 202
Christopher David 215
David William 215
Frederick Henry 215
Jonathan Thomas 215
Vergie 257
**Kelley**
Harriet 252
Howard Al, Jr. 201
Rachel Viola 252
Zeno 323
**Kellogg**
Elisha 225
Flora 134
Ira 134
Jason 225
Jennifer Annie 287

**Kellogg** (cont.)
Kristine Karen 287
Michael Scott 287
Nancy 295
Orrin 225
Roderick 287
Seelye Barnum 134
**Kelly**
Erin Eileen 293
Eva 328
George 221
George Dewey 232
Grace 232
Harriet 254
John Joseph 293
John Joseph, Jr. 293
John M. 91
Kara Ann 293
Kevin Robert 293
Kimberly Rose 293
Maggie 221
Molly 84
Nancy Jean 293
Nellie B. 391
Theresa Ann 221
Timothy William 293
Timothy William Jr. 293
**Kelm**
Harriet 268
**Kelsey**
Emma 169
Jeremiah D. 406
Mary B. 169
**Kelso**
Samuel B. 308
**Keltner**
Barbara 179
Elizabeth 179
Gene 179
Harold Smith 179
**Kemp**
Augusta 176
Callie 419
Edward 208
Mathew 359
Mr. 358
Rexia 208
William H. 370
**Kemper**
James 337
Judith 337
**Kempster**
Brandi Lyyn 334
Fred Gene 334
**Kempton**
Esther 109
Jonathan 314
Manaseh 152
Mary 109
Thomas 109, 322
**Kendall**
Frances 315
**Kenne**
John 20
**Kennedy**
. . . 391
Ellen 166
Dr. John 184
John 132
Lenora 271
Minerva 139
Robert 139
Violet 469
**Kenney**
Mildred L. 498
**Kent**
Alan 215
Ann Kathleen 216
Hope 215
John 109
Karen 216
Lyle Hamilton 216
Philip Edward 216
Virgil F. 216
William 119
**Kenton**
Almira 69
Beatrice 69
Blanche G. 69
George W. 69
**Kenyon**
Anna Marie 98
Harvey L. 62
Lyman 98
Marshall W. 328
Martha 454
Mary Ellen 62
**Kern**
Donna Iona 215
Edward Wayne 72
Marjorie Beth 72
Paul Eugene 72
Verna Lee 72
**Kersholic**
Mary 471
**Kessler**
Benjamin Gordon 78
Ernestine 254
Karl Reed 78
Katherine Louise 78
Kenneth Allen
Monica Lindsay 78
Morris S., Jr. 78
**Ketchum**
Azuba 158
Elizabeth 507
Epharaim 158
Ithamer 158
Marcia 158
Mary 168
**Kettelle**
Violet E. 450
**Ketz**
August 384
Elodia 384
**Keyes**
Christie Lynn 128
Karen Elaine 128
Robert Blaine 128
**Kibbe**
Phila Rebecca 70
**Kidd**
Dora Alice 388
**Kidson**
Margaret 363
**Kidwell**
Charles Elmer 390
John William 390
**Kiele**, see **Keele**
**Kile**
Edythe M. 226
**Kilford**
John 21
**Killey**
Richard 313
**Killian**
Arthur 172
**Kilpatrick**
Claire Margaret 58
Edward W. 58
Mildred Hathaway 58
**Kimball**
Beric Edward 277
Carol Montie 333
George H. 277
George H., Mrs. 251
Jane Marie 333
Lee Alice 146
Mary Jane 273
Monique Elaine 277
Patricia Ann 333
Shealagh Eileen 277
Walter Nathaniel 146
Dr. Walter Sugden 146
William James 333
**Kimmel**
Gay Johnson 404
**Kincheloe**
Phebe G. 315
**Kinchen**
William 416
**Kindle**
Margaret 92
Mary Ellen 505
Priscilla 92, 93
William 92
**King**
Abby 396
Abby Ann 396
Alta 387
Anna Lara Belle 491
Benjamin 325
Benoni A. 396
Betty Lou 90
Charles Grant 160
Clarence 100
Claudia Marie 282
Deborah 449
Capt. Edward 326
Eliza 135
Eliza Aldrich 135
Evelyn Mae 348
Fan 148
Hannah 226
Hattie 228
Ida May 400
Isabell Alene 387
James 387
Jennett 411
John 54
Jonathan 135
Julia 58
Kathy Ann 148
Mercy 339
Nora Barbara 89
Ralph Waldo Emerson 348
Richard William 400
Samuel 449
Sarah 449
Simeon F. 325
Vern E. 282
Wilma 496
Winifred Gale 348
Woodrow Wilson 400
**Kinghorn**
Jane El Reita
**Kingsbury**
Adelia 120
**Kingsley**
Barbara Ann 351
John F. 351
**Kingston**
Sir Anthony 22
**Kinnaman**
Beryle 281
John Albert Clyde 281
**Kinner**
Eric 459
**Kinney**
Elizabeth 449
**Kirby**
Anna Eliza 246
Eliza Hope 246
George 246
Michael Paul 399
Reginald P. 399
**Kirk**
Elizabeth 360
**Kirkner**
Susie 441

**Kisler**
Aline Winifred 509
Bertha 509
J. C. 509
**Kittendorf**
Catherine 384
Mary 384
William 384
**Kittridge**
George F. 161
**Kitzginer**
Barbara Ann 470
**Kleaffler**
Carrie 294
**Klebes**
Mary Ann 427
**Kleckler**
Pamela Jean 333
**Klein**
Donald A. 506
Ella May 180
**Kline**
Lura May 80
**Kloeffher**
Connie 294
**Kloeppel**
Dr. Pamela 413
**Kloss**
Bettie Jane 102
Lee P. 102
**Klucken**
Russell 435
**Klusman**
Blanch 388
Charlie 388
Virginia Rebecca 388
**Knapp**
Dale
Gerald 183
Jack 498
Jean Adele 97
Rollo Seneca 498
**Knechel**
Ilobell 489
**Kneeland**
S. Elizabeth 152
**Knight**
Bessie Alice 198
Mrs. Caroline C. 95
George 198
Julia 123
Julia A. 123
Marvin Wheeler 198
Penelope 395
Sarah 123
Thomas Gardner 123
William 308
**Knoche**
Gregg William 386
**Knoepfel**
Claude 173
**Knowles**
Eleanor 310
Eliza J. 511
William Elliot 64
William H. 279
**Knowlton**
Ruby 256
**Knox**
Mrs. David Edward 399
Lillia Adelia 345
Lucy 317
Dr. Robert 317
**Knuthson**
George 176
**Knutson**
Martha 426
**Koch**
Carol Kathleen 118
David A. 118
Elizabeth Ann 118
Leil Andrew 118
Stephen David 118
**Koenig**
Alice 177
**Koerner**
Andrea Nicole 296
Daniel Paul 296
Jill Rachel 296
Kenneth Brian 296
Kenneth Lee 296
Kevin Daniel 296
**Kohlmeyer**
Jane Ann 331
**Kohls**
Richard 271
**Kohn**
Erstine 393
**Kollenborn**
Charlotte 100
Olive Bertha 100
William 100
**Koontz**
Jennie 106
**Kopesky**
Janice 241
**Kosinski**
Darlene Ann 112
**Kozak**
Bell G. 140, 143
Beverly Ann 143
**Kraiza**
Christopher 209
Kristin Ann 209
Robert 209
Robert William 209
**Kramer**
David A. 237
**Kratz**
Donald 221
Jeff 221
Jill 221
**Kraus**
Betsy 161
David J. 161
Doris 161
**Kreamer**
Russell Charles 492
**Kreda**
Hulda 476
**Kreklow**
David 173
**Kresick**
Julia 268
**Kress**
Brenda Kay 249
**Kreuziger**
George 172
**Krkich**
Jack George 430
**Kroeg**
Susan Marie 116
William 116
**Kropenske**
Debra 344
Ernest 344
Patricia 344
**Krotz**
Clarence 458
**Krotzer**
Cornelia Ethel 256
**Kruse**
Edith 472
**Kudtz**
Arthur Roger 123
**Kuhlman**
James William 216
Jay William 216
Kathryn Virginia 216
Kelli Ann 216
Lori Rene 216
Mary Ann 216
Tania Lynn 216
Todd Michael 216
William H. 216
**Kuhn**
Marian H. 275
**Kulish**
Judith Marie 164
Wencil W. 164
**Kurringer**
Caroline 196
Nora 196
Oliver 196
**Kurtz**
Woodrow 504
**Kyler**
Daniel 491
Elizabeth 491
Garth Reege Rual 491
George Washington 491
Phyllis Eloise 491
**LaBelle**
Bertha 350
Euclide 350
Raymont L. 350
**LaBombard**
Addie 140
**Lacey**
Helen 137
**Lacock**
Caroline 68
**LaCroix**
Claude Louis Seraphin 468
Francis Joseph 468
Marie Claire 468
**LaCross**
Magdalania 136
**Lacy**
W. M. 121
**Ladd**
Anna 178
George 378
Jane 378
John 178, 378
Josiah 178
Myron A. 105
Sarah Irene 467
**Ladner**
Ellen Marie 230
Kenneth Ralph 230
**Ladow**
Charlotte 150
Marie 150
Oscar 150
**Lafalle**
Lewis 212
**LaFargue**
Alvin, Jr. 509
Lady Leah 509
Reba 509
**LaFerrier**
Alfred 399
Ethel 399
Susan M. 399
**LaFramboise**
Giles 400
Pauline 400
Rene II 400
**Lahna**
A. A. 337
Barbara Hathaway 337
Jeffrey Randolph 337
**Laird**
Robert E. 386
William 434
**Lake**
Charlotte E. 70
Rd 358
**Lakey**
Sarah J. 363

**LaMadge**
Georgeanna 143
**Laman**
F. 478
W. C. 478
**Lamb**
Amanda 307
Murrah 471
**Lambden**
David 359
Judith 359
Mary 359
Sarah 359
**Lambert**
Emma 157
Hinkle W. 458
Horatio 157
Linda 209
Mamie 131
Mary Alice 458
Mildreth 131
Dr. Ralph Emerson 157
**LaMont**
Brett Wayne 282
Dwight 282
Nicolle Ann 282
**Lamoureaux**
Dorothy O. 481
**Lamoy**
Edith 144
**Lamson**
Benjamin 94
Boaz 163
Daniel 95, 103
Eleazer 94
Eliezer 95
Ella 95
Jane 94
Lewis 95
Polly 163
T. R. 94
**Land**
Beverly 164
Donald 164
Henry H. 164
**Landes**
Ella 108
Joseph 108
**Landis**
Dick 288
Jean Adele 330
Robert Paul 330
**Landmesser**
Gertrude Louise 58
**Landon**
George 281
John I. 281
**Landreth**
Judy Ann 517
**Landry**
Lillian 245
**Lane**
Carol 315, 316
Clyde C. 84
Kathleen Ann 84
Mathew Gregory 84
Col. Sidney J. 237
**Lang**
Walter Everett 342
**Langdon**
Dwight 111
Marriah 111
**Langford**
Richard William 112
**Lannon**
Mary 456
**Larabee**
Albert 104
James 425
**Larche**
Margaret A. 141
**Lare**
Catherine 471
**Larkin**
Judith 299
**Larrabee**
Maj. Charles 108
**Larson**
Charles James, Sr. 343
Charles James, Jr. 343
Christopher 187
Clara C. 187
Floyd 190
Freda 262
Janet 190
Julia 187
Karen 190
Kenwood 248
R. H. 343
**LaRue**
Ruthinda 199
**LaRusso**
Kathleen M. 249
**Lataille**
Janice 209
**Latham**
Barbara Jean 63
Fred C. 63
James Harvey 63
James Marvin 63
Jeffrey Allen 63
John Kenley 62
Keith 63
Marian Eunice Margaret 436
Mary Ann 436
Ronald James 63
Samuel Augustus 436
Thomas Keith 63
**Lathinghouse**
Ruth Lee 422
**Latimore**
Anna 215
Cora B. 215
Oscar 215
**Lattin**
Delancy 314
Delura 314
Esther 313
Fannie 314
Jane 314
Lewis 314
**Latton**
Jane 313, 314
**Laudue, see Ladow**
**Launius**
Thomas Frederick 106
**Laughner**
John Ellis 160
**Laurence, see Lawrence**
**Lavender**
Geneva Irene 296
**Lawler**
Elisabeth 199
**Lawrence**
Debora 428
Frank E. 207
Hannah Caroline 175
Harriet 134
Jacob 134, 175
Jane 134
John T. 351
Robert Lloyd 351
**Lawson**
Nancy Jane 205
Sarah 360
**Lawton**
Amey 324
Bernice 214
Joseph 397
**Lay**
Ester Lucille 204
**Lazuka**
Mamie Olga 69
**Leach**
David Lewis 271
Henry 130
Lacey Louetta 271
**Leahy**
Lori Lynn 301
Michael James 301
**Leali**
Bernice 295
**Leary**
Charlie 484
**Leavitt**
Byron Boyd 94
Edward Lumbley 94
Millie Jean 94
Will Conklin 94
**LeBaron**
Francis 473
**LeBlanc**
Albert 400
Eugene 266
Juliette 400
Roger Peter 400
**LeBonde**
Edith 36
William 36
**LeBoteler**
Beatrice 46
John 46
**LeClair**
Francis 400
**Leddy**
Helen 383
**Ledford**
Laura Beth 133
Marcus L. 133
Marcus L. Jr. 133
Nanci Ruth 133
**Ledoux**
Deborah 98
**Lee**
Alice Hathaway 335
Alice P. 348
Byron 392
Delphia 388
Donald B. 148
Eleanor M. 227
Florence 277
Gary Edward 427
George Cabot 335
George W. 135
Herbert P. 427
Megan Marie 427
Robert E. 305
Sherry Ann 427
Sherry Kay 505
**Leedy**
Henry 394
Mary 394
Matie 394
**Leeming**
Albertus 455
**Lees**
Florence Sobieski 345
**Leffingwell**
Dr. Albert Tracy 251
Mary C. 251
**LeFrend**
Radulfus 41
Roberti 41
**Leggett**
Chester Garland 247
Flora Virginia 247
Mary Virginia 247
Peggy Jean 415
**Lehman**
Ada 383
Robert T. 297
Tamara L. 297
Timothy J. 297

**Leigh**
Francis M. 415
Reuben H. 236
William Ann 415
**Leiter**
May E. 487
**LeLande**
Kenneth Boyd 387
**Lembke**
Everett 493
**Lemmon**
Sarah McClellah 305
**LeMoyne**
Julia E. 73
**Lenard**
Janet 495
**Lengel**
Julia Fern 295
**Lenihan**
Adeline 369
Gail 369
John 369
**Lennane**
Annette 400
Debra Ann 400
Joseph 400
**Lentz**
Clarence 172
**Lenz**
Louis Emil 172
**Leonard**
Deborah 345
Emma F. 227
Mildred Ruth 81
Winthrop N. 179
**LePalmere**
Philip 5
**LeParkare**
Sibille 36
William 36
**LeParkere**
Richard 17
William 36
**LePorter**
Roger 45
**LeRede**
Isabel 36
**Lerma**
Antonia 278
John 278
Maria 278
**Leroux**
Marie 161
**Lesley**
Andrew 218
James H. 218
Kate 218
**Leslie**
Frank 487
Judith Elaine 487
Marjorie 487
**LeSmethes**
Thomas 36, 37
**Lesperance**
Donna Mae 511
**Lessard**
Wilfred 137
**Lester**
Mary Ann 361
**Lesure**
Vera Maud 287
**Letizia**
Maria 129
**Levalley**
Marguerite 76
**LeValley**
Mercy 449
Michael 449
**Levering**
Lewis 489
Linna 84
**Levy**
Marie 471
**Lewelyn**
William 8
**Lewerenz**
Marion Loretta 116
**Lewin**
Linda Layne 81
**Lewis**
Ada Bernice 310
Barbara Ellen 250
Bill 404
Clarence E. 250
Daniel Frederick 345
Deborah 152
Eliza 155
Emily Orene 413
Frank 461
Fraser 222
Hartley 404
James 353
Jennifer 404
John A. 206
Juanita 250
Katherine 404
Laura Lee 476
Lydia Louise 413
Mrs. Mahlon Everett 222
Martin 108
Mary 199
Nellie Glynn 413
Peter 152
Rebecca 311
Sarah A. 107
Sarah Jane 337
Stafford 345
Susan 206
Thaddeus 413
**Leypoldt**
Genevieve Kathryn 112
**L'Hommedieu**
Phoebe Conger 58
Phoebe Wade 58
**Libby**
Donna 280
Laura A. 474
**Lichenette**
Mildred 159
**Lichtenburg**
Edith 503
Margaret 503
Robert 503
**Liddle**
George 324
Lisa Marie 324
**Liebhart**
Charles F. 70
Dorsey Michael 70
Ida Mae 70
**Light**
Elijah 483
Henry 483
James 483
**Lightbody**
Wilma Villerot 373
**Lillard**
Alyene 424
**Lilly**
Albert 202
Althina 202
Edward Lewis 413
Ellen Celia 202
Henry H. 202
Lewis 202
Lucy 202
Rodman G. 413
Silas 202
**Lincoln**
George S. 103
J. M. 323
Sally M. 311
**Lindbloom**
Jerry D. 283
**Lindley**
Constance 265
**Lindsay**
W. Harvey, Esq. 67
**Lindsey**
Cindy Kay 112
Sallie W. 67
**Lindsley**
Jane 244
**Ling**
Ruth Marion 71
**Linke**
Brian Adam 129
Elizabeth Ann 129
Eugene A. 129
**Linkletter**
Minnie A. 423
**Linnell**
Temperance 357
**Linsenman**
Ada 383
Albert 383
Clayton 383
**Linskey**
Belinda Felice 406
Bryce Francis 406
Gerald 406
Joseph Charles 406
**Linton**
John 515
Mary 360
Mary Frances 515
Sidney A. 515
Zachariah 360
**Lippert**
James Miles 387
Margaret Irene 387
Vinnie Francis 387
**Lipscomb**
Annie E. 398
**Litchfield**
Dr. Ed 169
Fred 292
James 168
Mary A. 168
**Little**
George 399
Hathaway 196
Jesse C. 412
Sarah E. 412
**Littlehale**
Bessie 232
**Littlejohn**
D. 336
**Litos**
Katherine 292
**Littrell**
Loren Bradford 272
**Litwinow**
Valery M. 292
**Litzenberger**
Joseph Philip 440
**Lively**
Lois Hatheway 147
Margaret Davis 64
Mary Shaw 64
Richard Roberson 64
William Elbert 147
**Liversparger**
John 102
Karl L. 102
Lori 102
Robert 102
**Livingston**
Bethana Mae 191
Burton Burdette 192
Darby Gary 88
Gunder B. 191

**Livingston** (cont.)
Marcella Ellavon 192
Mildred Madonna 192
**Livingstone**
Rosetta Jane 490
**Lloyd**
Myrtle Ruth 422
**Lockhart**
Sheryl 425
**Lockwood**
Grace Edna 228
John Thomas 179
Gen. Robert 172
Sarah 172
**Lofdahl**
Walter 186
**Loftin**
Amy Chase 145, 359
**Loftus**
Dorothy Louise 128
Lars A. 129
Louise Ann 129
**Logan**
Jacque 499
Maggie 390
Sheila Rae 296
William D. 390
**Lohman**
David P. 330
**Lombard**
Louis 195
**Long**
Anna 215
Debra Ann 339
Eliza Amelia 104
Elizabeth 468
Florence 151
Frank 386
George 81
George W. 468
Henry 104
Henry F. 468
Joy Michelle 151
Lucinda J. 468
Mary Louisa 104
Milburn John 151
Priscilla Ann 339
Sandra Jean 339
Sarah Ann 468
Steven Robert 339
Susan Mary 339
**Loomis**
Anna Marie 98
Charles 87
Harriet 108
Joslyn 98
Lillian 87
**Looney**
Donald 480
**Lopas**
Janet 185
**Lord**
Richard 150
Robert 371
**Lorec**
Mary Ann 245
**Loring**
David 199
Lucy 259
**Lors**
Michael 250
Tracy Ann 250
**Losey**
Gary H. 270
Myla Joanne 270
**Lothrop**
John 356
**Loud**
Agnes 250
Frances 250
**Louden**
Helen 254
**Loudon**
Erika 139
Stuart 139
Teresa 139
**Loughran**
Margaret Mary 283
**Louks**
Arthur 143
**Loux**
Andrew Jackson, Jr. 226
Brandon Peter 226
Darren David 226
David Andrew 226
Diane Boyden 226
Peter Hall 226
**Love**
Florence Elizabeth 149
**Loveland**
Olive 97
Virtue 336
**Loveless**
Frank 430
**Lovelett**
E. 478
**Loven**
Edward 290
**Lovett**
Marion Danforth 284
**Lowd**
Edna 226
**Lowden**
Alice L. 274
**Lowe**
Caroline 381
Ellen 381
John 381
Millie 498
**Lowery**
Jessie 388
Joe William 388
John 388
Lottie C. 493
**Lown**
Eleanor Winslow 98
**Lowry**
Sharon Lynn 480
**Lowther**
. . . 518
**Loyless**
A. S. 97
Betsey Seymour 97
Helen Bivings 97
**Lubking**
Mildred 180
**Lubovich**
Darlene Rae 262
**Lucas**
Francis 201
Hiram B. 179
J. Richard 491
Moses 94
Pauline 281
Warren 179
Zelma 179
**Lucey**
Patricia Gail 301
**Luck**
Betty Jo 492
**Luckhardt**
Rosanna 106
**Ludlow**
John M. 134
**Ludwick**
Carl George 279
Martha Ruth 279
Maude Ethel 279
**Ludwig**
Irene 471
**Ludy**
Evelyn Stella 133
**Luebke**
Magda 210
**Lukowski**
Bernard Anthony 328
Margaret Ann 328
Theresa Ann 328
**Lumbard**
Bethia 353
Mary 353
**Lundell**
Cynthia 172
**Lunsford**
Charles 285
John Byron 285
Randall Wayne 285
**Lusley**
Barbara 431
**Lussier**
Mrs. Archie 955
**Luster**
Thomas Charles 338
**Lutes**
Lester Clarence 82
**Luther**
Albert Simmons 455
Juliann 158
Richmond Gladding 351
**Lutz**
Clara 385
**Luxford**
John 372
Maggie 372
Rachel 373, 374
William 372
**Lyman**
Napoleon 139
Ruby Belle 283
**Lynch**
Barbara 216
James Edward 516
**Lyon**
Eliza 320
Gay M. 120
Mrs. George 122
George W. 123
Helen 122
John 56
Lorene Willard 513
Margaret Ann 513
Mary Frances 513
Rachel 407
Rev. William B. 513
**Lyons**
Catherine Gertrude 456
Chester D. 159
Fanny 407
James McCullough 221
Jasper 407
Louisa 504
Marjorie 301
Myrtle 476
Ruby 427
**Lykins**
Ray 496
**Lytell**
Nancy Bell 222
**Lytjen**
Jim 268
**Mabry**
Clarence 168
Lila 168
Patricia Ann 168
**Macan**
Anna M. 516
**MacArrick**
George 342
**Macdonald**
Andrew 436
Graham 436
Helen 436

**MacDonough**
Elizabeth Alzadia 456
**MacDuff**
Shirley 234
**Macey**
Marcia Mae 202
**Machado** (delete) 163
**Mack**
Caroline 249
**Mackensie**
Jean 214
Joyce 214
**Mackenzie**
Catherine Ann 434
Heather Marie 434
John Franklin 434
Kenneth James 434
Kenneth James, Jr. 434
Kenneth James III 434
**Macomber**
Carolyn L. 245
Elizabeth Irene 272
Hollis Francis 272
John Francis 272
Lillian 245
Louise E. 426
Lucinda 264
Nathan 282
Norman 245
Steven William 272
Theresa Louise 272
**Maddox**
Amy 38
Anne 38
**Madison**
Betty Rae 336
Emily 394
Giles 394
Mary E. 394
**Madory**
Fred 149
**Madsen**
Lida Odetta 388
**Magelhaes**
Manual 346
Virginia 346
**Magellan**
Henry D. 346
James Henry 346
Margaret Ann 346
Melissa Lee 346
Robert Martin 346
**Maghe**
Carmen Michelle 505
**Maglone**
Charles 456
**Magner**
John McClure 229
**MaGuire**
Annie 244
Edith 244
Edward 244
**Maguire**
Frances Renshaw 205
Jean 471
**Mahaffey**
Alice 480
**Maille**
Gilbert 137
**Major**
Henry D. 491
Kate 67
Orintha 491
Roxena 491
**Makarovich**
Normandy 149
**Maliko**
Eugenia 367
**Malkmus**
LaVonne Evelyn Perry 256
**Mallin**
Sarah 381
**Mallock**
James 124
Jane 124
Jennie 125
Ruth 124
**Mallory**
Anita 460
Annette 460
Clifford Day 429
Daniel 460
John Lawrence 333
Rachel 140
Sarah 99
**Malone**
Alice Nell
Eliza Jane 64
Velma 250
**Maloney**
Annie Blanche 436
Catherine 436
Thomas 436
**Malson**
Andrew Bert 496
Ethel Viola 496
**Mammel**
Donn Patrick 94
Erika Lynn 94
**Manchester**
Hope 249
Joseph 451
**Maness**
Darlene 77
**Mangold**
Mrs. Robley L. 105
Robley L. 107
**Mangor**
John 358
**Mangum**
Vinnie Francis
**Manley**
Daisy May 278
John Franklin 278
Mary Elizabeth 278
**Manning**
Mary Ann 168
**Mara**
James D. 210
**Marble**
Charles Burr, Jr. 181
Dexter Leroy 181
Thornton 181
**Marceau**
Marcel 291
**Marchant**
Sarah 353
**Marcotte**
John Herbert 141
**Marcum**
Rhoda 366
**Marden**
John 372
**Marie**
Grace E. 352
**Markle**
Hannah 372
**Marks**
Gary Clifford 108
Louise 104
**Marlella**
Frank 454
**Marlin**
Mary Shaw 64
**Maross**
Donna Marie 482
**Marquardt**
Eleanor 268
**Marquez**
Francisca 279
Pasqual 279
**Marquis**
Clara Alice 113
James Thomas 113
**Marsh**
Albert 438
B. J. 122
Leita E. 438
Lucy 501
Mary 496
Mildred J. 122
Susie 438
Thomas H. 153
Tilla 122
**Marshall**
Beatrice 192
David 459
E. E. 516
Elsie Gene 516
Evaless M. 327
George S. 327
Janet V. 284
Lorraine Grace 174
Molly 359
Murray 425
Rosemary Enole 327
**Marston**
Mrs. Thomas E. 119
**Martell**
Daniel 264
**Martin**
Amma Harriet 158
Becca M. 163
Betty Ann 476
Carrie E.
Catherine 62
Christine 419
Clarence Everett 158
Daniel Leo 62
David Kendall 181
Edna E.
Elizabeth 427
Ella Margaret 158
Ethel E. 290
Ethel W. 405
Fannie E. 463
Francis Joseph 62
Jane 507
Jeanne T. 299
John 163
Marie Claire 468
Mary 468
Michael 131
Pearl 500
Robert D. 123
Roy H. 345
Sarah Ann 62
Thomas Bernard 62
Thomas William 62
William
**Martindale**
Edith Gertrude 490
Henry Cyrus 490
Mary Elizabeth 490
**Martinez**
Dolores 382
Jose Louis 382
Mary 382
**Masden**
Joseph Earl 66
**Masher**
Robert
**Mason**
Barbara Elaine 285
Bessie 332
Hezekiah 150
Mrs. Howard F. R. 319
Julia Kathryn 136
Launi E. 87
Marilyn Ferne 112
Paul Leland 112
Roy Jasper 112

**Mason** (cont.)
William 365
Mrs. William S. 98
**Masson**
Mrs. Nellie 83
**Masters**
Mary 126
**Masterson**
John 65
Jonathan 65
Keturah 65
Polly 65
**Mastin**
Melville A. 347
**Mateer**
David Gould 442
David I. 442
John William 442
Maggie Erin 442
Marianne 442
**Mather**
Charlotte Augusta 236
Cotton 53
**Mathews**
Dakota 160
Fannie 312
James 312
Pearl 312
**Mathewson**
Joseph 449
**Matthew**
Gene 387
**Matthews**
Ann C. 308
Dorothy 361
Emma Jane 327
Fanny May 157
Maxine Mae 157
Salina 516
**Mattos**
Alberta 245
**Matula**
Alberta R. 201
**Maugans**
Fay E. 56
**Maul**
Alys 295, 300
**Maupin**
Viola Marie 516
**Maurer**
Richard 253
**Maurice**
Maggie 60
**Maurin**
Malvina 316
**Maw**
Florence LaRue 467
Herbert B. 467
**Maxan**
Sibyl 466
**Maxfield**
Hannah S. 326
**Maxwell**
Gordon Leroy 331
**May**
Claudia Margaret 467
Donald Leslie, Jr. 160
Elizabeth 250
Olive 110
William Hathaway 271
**Maynard**
Garrett Daniel 505
Gertrude Ann 505
Robert Daniel 505
**Mayo**
Lucy 411, 417
William 417
**McAdams**
Mary E. 401
Robert Vern 257
**McArty**
Katherine 124
**McAskill**
James Edward 250
John W. 250
Olive A. 250
**McAtee**
Edith 445
**McAvoy**
Ruth 301
**McBride**
Edward K. 500
Susan 203
**McCabe**
Belle 327
Charles Edward 327
Emma Jane 327
**McCall**
Hugh 203
Katherine E. 203
Margaret 203
**McCallion**
Charlene Mary 228
**McCann**
Alice I. 512
**McCarberry**
Adelbert 171
Diantha 171
Smith 171
**McCarrier**
R. L. 506
**McCarroll**
Martha 197
Thomas Robert 159
**McCarthy**
Chris 240
Cindy 299
Leo A. 299
Michael 240
Patrick 240
Rev. Richard G. 163
William Ed 240
**McCarty**
Darrell Wayne 506
Melissa Dawn 506
**McCaslin**
Jane 241
**McCewers, McCewess, McCeivers**
Jane 217
**McClanahan**
Toni Lee 187
**McCleary**
Amanda Matilda 307
Henry 307
Webster 307
**McClellan**
. . .289
Catherine 384
Mary M. 86
**McClelland**
Anna Marie 81
Deborah Louise 81
Donna June 81
John Leslie 81
John William 81
Lucretia Lorraine 81
Pamela Jean 502
Richard Loobe 52
**McClintock**
Mrs. Ida 402
Mark 480
**McCloud**
Barbara Jean 392
Erwin 332
**McClung**
George 79
**McClure**
Bessie 99
Fannie 227
**McCollum**
Ellen 104
**McComas**
Mary Lou 337
**McCombs**
Evelyn Jane 87
George Hilton 87
Gordon Hugh 87
Hugh Nelson 87
June Elizabeth 87
William Francis 87
**McConnel**
. . . 198
Mathew 126
Sarah 126
**McConnell**
Richard 285
**McCord**
David William 114
Gerald David 114
Shirley Helene 114
**McCorkle**
Gay Ann 472
**McCormick**
Charlotte Huddleston 507
Comfort 494
Ella 198
Martha Lynn 507
Nancy Gordon 164
Virginia 338
William Befley 507
**McCortney**
Mrs. W. J. 62
**McCrea**
James 93
**McCready**
Sarah A. 283
**McCreary**
C. A. 488
Pauline 488
**McCree**
Samuel C. 150
**McCrillis**
Karldon 232
Verna Elsie 232
**McCrossen**
Donald 208
Jennie 456
Patrick 456
Rose 456
**McCulla**
Dorothy 1
**McCullem**
Shirley
**McCulley**
Marjorie Jane 489
**McCullough**
Elizabeth 177
Laura 177
Mary H. 177
Nathan 177
**McCullum**
Harriett 385
**McCumber**
Delila 156
**McCurdy**
Catherine 124
W. T. 478
**McCuskey**
Elmer 487
**McDaniel**
James Banks 404
Joyce Brians 404
**McDaniels**
William 231
**McDermott**
Bradley Dale 298
Cori Nell 298
Gene 298
Katie Ruth 298
Mathew Gene 298

**McDonald**
Marr Jean 406
**McDonell**
Mildred A. 477
**McDonough**
Frank 140
Nora 171
**McDouel**
Eliza 494
Louisa 494
**McElroy**
Lawrence Holden 457
**McElwaine**
Benjamin 164
Jane 164
**McFarland**
John W. 150
**McFarlane**
Hazel Faith 249
Helen Irene 249
**McGaughey**
Helen 500
**McGill**
Katharine 176
Richard C. 176
Richard James 176
Sharon L. 73
**McGinnis**
Alex 514
Amy Hathaway 515
Dr. Clifford 514
Frances 514
**McGlade**
John R. 255
**McGowen**
Jackie Dee 324
Milo V. 324
Terry Vincent 324
**McGrath**
Jane Angela 308
Jane Kerr 308
Dr. Raymond J. 308
**McGraw**
Annie 80
Minnie F. 80
Orville H. 80
**McGregor**
James 397
Margaret 397
Peter 397
**McGrew**
Ida 469
**McGuire**
Dr. 112
Ann Marie 265
**McGuirk**
Mary Agnes 273
**McHenry**
Ada 431
Martin 431
Nancy 431
**McInnes**
Sarah J. 152
**McIntire**
Brian Robert 279
Dan Stephan 279
Dan Stephan Jr. 279
Kevin Scott 279
Mansir 448
Mansir Darius 448
Marilla 448
Philip 448
**McIntyre**
Elizabeth 367
Mary Lucille 288
**McKay**
Chrissie Urling 348
John 348
Julia 160
Sarah 348
Urling 348
**McKee**
John 104
Samuel 104
**McKeen**
Agnes 61
**McKenna**
Mary 400
**McKenzie**
Agnes Morris 166
Asa Robert 499
Ray J. 514
Ray John 514
**McKeon**
Anne Hathaway 229
Dr. David Edward 229
David Michael 229
Judith Winifred 229
Mary Ellen 229
**McKinney**
Bonnie Lynne 469
Donald Harvey 469
Winifred Ann 469
**McKitrick**
Lois 54
Reuben 54
**McKnitt**
Kathleen 192
**McLallen**
Kristen 205
Mark Ian 205
Robert W. 205
Robert Watson 205
Scott Watson 205
Walter F., Jr. 205
Walter F. III 205
Walter F. IV 205
**McLaughlin**
Lillian 349
**McLawhorn**
Enes
**McLaws**
Dora Alice 388
Frank 388
Willard Ray 388
**McLemore**
Alma 310
Blacky 100
Vester 100
**McLeod**
Sarah 348
**McLinithan**
Marge 514
**McLouth**
Betsey 124
Irene 124
Lawrence 124
William W. 124
**McMahon**
Melodie 111
**McManaway**
Robert 320
**McManus**
Catherine 171
Mary 171
Thomas 171
**McMatt**
Catherine 171
**McMicken**
John 121
**McMickien**
James 120
**McMillian**
Alice 385
John 385
Martha 385
**McMullin**
Charles 221
Helen 221
**McMurray**
Elizabeth 323
**McNabney**
Abel Stelle 64
**McNally**
Elizabeth M. 144
Louisa 235
Mary 512
**McNamara**
Edith B. 110
William Patrick, Mr. 507
**McNary**
Alfred C. 504
Iva Esther 504
**McNeely**
Ellen 234
**McNeil**
Mary T. 228
**McNelby**
Mabel Priscilla 64
**McNemar**
Charlotte 221
George C. 221
Hugh 221
Joseph 221
Laura 221
**McNerney**
Margaret 106
**McNutt**
Bradley Thomas 434
Richard Thomas 434
**McShane**
Joseph H. 66
**McSweeney**
Harold Arthur 469
**McWilliams**
Frances 240
**Meacham**
Cheryl Jeannine 191
David Leonard 191
Erin Nicole 191
Shawn William 191
William Leonard 191
**Meack**
Judith 245
**Mead**
Alexander 181
Caroline 114
Damon 183
Edwin 181
Gertrude 181
James 183
Maria 114
Nancy 181, 183
Neva 404
Rebecca Jane 114
Tilly 114
**Meade**
Mary Emily 439
**Meal**
Anthony 359
**Mears**
Joyce Alene 240
Nelle 307
**Medary**
Joseph 82
**Meddles**
Floyd 222
Glen Lawrence 222
Lawrence Dale 222
**Medoris**
Beverly 259
**Mehler**
Josephine 403
**Meier**
Edward 168
Edward Frank 168
Gaitha Etta 168
Heather 168
Howard 168
Howard F. 168
Howard Schad 168
Krystal 168
Robin 168

**Melin**
Carl G. 428
**Melotte**
Delise 61
Gabriel D. 61
**Melum**
Lyle 253
**Mendenhall**
Brian Wayne 230
Cathie Ann 230
William Brent 230
William Cleo 230
William Day 230
**Mendoza**
Jeannett 220
**Menzel**
Neva 404
**Mercer**
Agnes 378
**Meredith**
Julia 430
**Meriwether**
William 314
**Merrick** Esther 313
Joseph 313
Manulvia 313
Williston 214
**Merrihew**
Ida May 228
**Merrill**
Alice Patricia 97
Leander L. 242
**Merritt**
Alice 67, 206
Joseph E. 220
Joseph Marion 509
**Merson**
Agnes 378
Mary 378
William 378
**Messick**
Laura A. 145
**Messmer**
Henry 390
**Messner**
Doreen 295
**Metcalf**
Donna 87
Dorothy 281
Esther 281
Harold 281
Mary 452
Richard 452
Susan 452
**Metcalfe**
Benjamin Franklin 361
**Metzger**
Leo 172
**Meyer**
Estelle 264
Everett 264
Harry 264
Linda 486
**Meyers**
Ruby 462
William Chapell 385
**Mibeck**
Dr. Albert 506
Bryce Michael 506
Genivieve 506
**Michel**
H. J. (Jack) 459
**Michie**
Treeby Coleman 368
**Michlovitz**
David Edward 58
Douglas Jeffery 58
Jill Margaret 58
Stephen 58
**Michnal**
Jerry Albert 84
Natalie Margene 84
**Middleton**
Margaret 121
**Mikels**
Leona 239
**Mikenas**
Anthony 180
**Milay**
Mary M. 63
Missouri 63
Thomas 63
**Miles**
Bob 468
Daniel L. 199
Delores J. 481
Frank Edgar 92
Kate Wester 92
Martha 483
Mary 91
**Milleman**
Gretchen 300
**Miller**
Aaron 191
Anna Elizabeth 70
Beatrice Vera 328
Catherine 471, 496
Charlotte S. 198
Clara A. 196
Clarence Hartwell 328
Cleo 90
Cora M. 471
Craig S. 245
David 491
Dorothea Anna 184
Elisabeth M. 154
Ellen 175
Elsa Marie 184
Evlyn R. 274
Floid 385
Frances 245
Francis M. 364
Gary 404
George 117
George W. 198
Gertrude 117
Grace Alma 78
Harold J. 274
Henry 496
Howard 245
Dr. Howard S. 245
Isaac 94
Jacob 94, 184
Jacob Jr. 91
James 259
Jason R. 245
Jay 245
Jerrie Matthew 191
Jerry Roger 191
Joan 491
Joseph Michael 191
Katherine 66
Louisiana 226
Lucinda Melvina 94
Marjorie 237
Martha Elizabeth 198
Martha Nina 365
Marvin 496
Mary 198
Mary Ann 239
Mary M. 248
Miles H. 198
Nancy 67
Rebecca 491
Ruth 240
Stella E. 115
Velma Joy 208
Virginia 274
William E. 492
**Millett**
S. C. 433
**Milliken**
Frederick 435
Frederick IV 435
**Millis**
Robert 28
**Mills**
Amanda C. 487
Edith 141
Lydia 176
Lyle 386
Mrs. Robert 242
Uriah 410
**Millspaugh**
Len G. 66
Maria Louise 66
Mary 66
**Miner**
Chauncey 236
Chester Marvin 154, 487
Elma 236
Jane 164
John A. 154
Jonathan Gardner 154
Leo Heber 485
Mary 236
Thomas 154
**Mis Avysed**
Sir Richard 13
**Mitchell**
Rev. Mr. 79
Cynthia 70
Dorothy Berrien 354
George 70
James M., Jr. 299
Joan Elizabeth 121
Kate 264
Margaret Isabella 345
Martha 251
Mary 69, 110
Mary Belle 70
**Mittag**
Edwin 172
**Mixter**
Marilla 448
**Mobbs**
Catherine Elizabeth 486
Grace E. 486
Ray J. 486
**Moberg**
Kindra Marie 191
Larry David 191
**Mock**
Dana Kathleen 338
H. G. (Nicky) 338
Harry 338
**Mohler**
Alice Carter 309
**Mohney**
Susan 130
**Moleski**
Helen 221
**Moller**
Karen Patricia 240
**Mollitor**
Alice 151
Bessie 151
Catherine 151
Clara 151
Florence 151
Helen 151
Ida 151
Margaret 151
Martha 151
Mildred 151
Nicholas 151
Peter 151
**Molsbee**
Jessie 388
**Molter**
Leona 257, 258

**Momaney**
Edward 432
Mary Lou 432
**Monarch**
Norman F. 273
**Mondale**
Mrs. Walter F. 291
**Moniz**
Janice 346
**Monroe**
Alta 120
Della 499
F. William 120
Ray C. 120
**Monson**
Viola 155
**Monta**
Delphine 143
Joseph 143
Mary 143
**Montagna**
Anthony Louis 308
Anthony Louis Jr. 308, 309
Anthony Louis III 309
Estelle 307, 308, 309
**Monteleone**
Anne Hathaway 317
David Gibbens 317
Frank Caffery 317
Frank Joseph 317
Marie Elodie 317
Ruth 315
William Attaway 317
William Attaway, Jr. 317
**Montgomery**
Adele Marie 149
Brian Kent
Heather Anne
Jane 171
Judith
**Montie**
Melvin M. 333
Carol Hathaway 333
**Montrose**
Susan 192
**Monty**
Grace 232
**Moody**
Lillian Mary 435
**Mooers**
William Francis 264
**Moon**
Alice 199
Charles W. 199
Eli 199
William A. 199
**Moone**
Abraham 358
Georgianna 457
**Mooney**
Angeline 453
Harriet A. 453
**Moore**
Adelbert 328
Allen Dean 241
Catherine 223
Catherine Louise 328
Celia 107
Charles 412
Mrs. Donald 468
Ethel May 219
Frances 254, 328
Fred A. 240
Frederick Hill 219
Gary Robert 334
Mrs. George S. 472
Hannah 514
James 328
Jane 223
John 223, 514
John B. 281
John D. 514
Kathleen 504
Leo 107
Linda Louise 107
Mabel 284, 328
Margaret P. 241
Mary 205, 328
Michelle Noreen 240
Mrs. Mike 284
Patricia Helena 219
Rosemary 284
Ruth 412
Stanley L. 236
Tennie 412
**Moorehead**
Sarah Emma 361
**Moores**
Frederick William 146
Harriet Hathaway 146
Naomie 146
Reuben 146
**Moraunt**
Jordan 42
**Mordecai**
Robert 281
**More**
Elizabeth 20
Peter G. 225
**Morehouse**
Joseph L. 485
**Moreland**
Olive 125
**Morey**
Berton R. 203
Jean 476
Winnie Mae 265
**Morgan**
Alta Leah 255
Joseph 417
Joseph Jr. 417
Lorene 387
Michael E. 129
Minnie 387
Sarah 439
Mrs. Stan 515, 516
Stella Louise 112
Theron 150
Thomas 387, 439
**Morhous**
Addie 140
Albert 140
Belle 140
Doris 140
Francis 140
Leonard 140
**Morin**
Ann 400
Kathleen 287
Linda Marie 272
Robert 272
**Morisseau**
Albert Alexander 143
Jennie 143
Ray Albert 143
**Morley**
C. Fred Chestnut 234
Mary 234
**Morre**
Mary 320
**Morris**
Clinton W. 501
Isaac 57
Isabelle 477
Lorinda 114
Lyman P. 162
Mamie 420
Mark 82
Virginia S. 365
**Morrish**
Berdie 385
**Morrison**
Andrew 106
Belle 195
Blanche 501
Sharon 270
Wilbert Wallace 106
**Morrow**
Mrs. Louis 55
**Morse**
Albert Swift 303
Carol Lee 271
Cheryl Lee 167
Elbridge E. 303
Ethel 303
Hannah 97
Joshua 97
Kenneth 167
Capt. Moody 97
Roseanna Kay 167
**Morton**
Caroline 186
Charles 379
Elizabeth 186
Henry 14
Thomas 186
**Mosely**
Allen 417
Eliza 417
**Moser**
Dorothy 493
Ephraim 493
Martha Jane 493
**Mosgrove**
Sally Ann 389
**Mosher**
Maxine 376
**Mosier**
Doris 224
Jonathan Lester 224
Samuel H. 224
**Mosley**
Hattie A. 236
**Mosolene**
Minnie 387
**Moss**
Mrs. Tom 468
**Mott**
Thomas 304
**Moudy**
Effie Jane 477
**Mougin**
Paul 288
**Moulen**
Belinda Sue 278
Deborah Lee 278
Thomas W. 278
**Moulthrop**
Mary A. 460
**Mounford**
Will. 27
**Mountfort**
Richard 34
**Mow**
Rebecca C. 199
**Mowers**
Delbert Austin 213
**Moynahan**
Helen Madolynne 118
**Mozs**
Elzabeth 20
**Mueller**
Betty Mae 509
**Muir**
Robert Davidson 93
**Mulcahy**
James 498
Kathleen Janeen 498
**Mulder**
Vesta 131

**Muldoon**
Cathleen 242
**Mulford**
Christopher 133
Jane 133
Triphena 133
**Mulhollen**
Daniel 251
Sarah J. 251
**Mull**
Mary Louise 239
Raymond Arthur 239
**Mullen**
Barbara Elizabeth 205
**Muller**
Edna 230
**Mullery**
Esther 139
**Mullet**
Azra 106
**Mulligan**
Louis F. 377
**Mullins**
Arthur William 229
Philip Dwane 257
**Mulvey**
Alice I. 512
William A. 512
William Raymond 512
**Munro**
Agnes 373
Glen 363
James 373
Nellie 373
**Murcray**
Virginia 142
**Murphy**
Earl Paulus, Jr. 102
Emma 262
Genevra 490
Gladys 232
Heather Leigh 102
Johanna Wurl 63
John 171
Julia 171, 245
Mabel 436
Nora 171
Robert C. 86
Roger Francis 228
Vasco Cyrus 509
Viva Mae 86
Vonya Lynne 102
William 228
**Murray**
Bessie Ellen 137
David 204
Katherine 139
Louise 233
Lucy 430
Mary 204
Olive 204
Paul William 327
William 327
Winnie 327
**Murtel**
Louisa 494
William 494
**Mussen**
Cassius 144
Edith 144
Luna 144
**Musser**
Frances 79
**Mussey**
Edith 223
**Mutchler**
Godfrey 124
Jane 124
Myra J. 124
**Muzzy**
Lucy Edna 277
**Myers**
. . . 270
Beulah Vernota 328
Harvey Harold 328
Margaret 186
Mary Elizabeth 328
Nellie 378
**Myrick**
Albert Orval 190
Nola Estelle 191
**Naeslund**
Hildur Elizabeth 226
**Nagy**
Ronald 298
**Nappi**
Charlotte 267
**Nash**
Jeffrey 398
Jennie Katherine 398
Nancy 398
**Nason**
Annaniam 31
Marion Julia 284
**Nasuti**
John 283
**Nate**
Lodema 487
**Navarres**
Sarah 125
**Neal**
James W. 498
Julia Effie 497
Laura 498
Sarah Catherine 498
Sarah Jane 515
**Neavill**
George 360
**Needham**
Nancy Clark 472
**Needles**
Anne 324
Edward 324
Edward P. 324
**Neeley**
Christina 516
**Neerings**
Cora Sieverts 467
**Negus**
Herbert P. 252
**Neill**
Capt. John 105
Mrs. Truman 61
**Nelson**
Abigail 62
Anna 197
Barry James 299
Carol Ann 299
Cheryl Lynn 55
David Louis 299
Debra F. 476
Don 425
Elizabeth A. 236
Frank H. 155
Fred G. 62
Glen Eldridge 240
Hazel Joy 155
James H. D. 62
James I. 62
Jesse L. 62
Julia 518
Linda Jean 299
Madonna 62
P. Nadine 98
William 65
**Nestlerode**
Howard, Jr. 494
**Neston**
Augustus 79
**Neufer**
Elizabeth 461
**Newmerkle**
Ingeburg 279
**Nevill**
Joanna 360
**Neville**
Hattie 497
**Newby**
Elizabeth 360
Jennie P. 360
**Newell**
William 248
**Newhalsen**
Duane 245
Keith 245
**Newkirk**
Margaret 428
**Newland**
Hannah 230
Isaac 230
Sarah 230
**Newman**
Mary 236
**Newsome**
Frances Diane 508
Irene 422
Mary Lynne 508
**Newson**
Cynthia Ann 415
**Newton**
Daniel 144
Don R. 144
Doris 345
Gregory 84
James 84
Jeffrey 84
John 84
John Jr. 84
Joyce 144
Judith 144
Kerri 84
Lawrence 144
Nahum 145
Pearl 144
Richard 84
Sarah Marie 54
Stephanie 84
**Nichol**
Bob 372
Muriel 372
Osborn 372
Peter 372
**Nicholas**
Elisabeth 199
Jerusha 199
Jonathan 199
**Nichols**
Albert 466
Alice Leola 458
Anetta Mary 157
Bradley Reed 78
David 187
Elijah 157
Isabell 157
Jo Ann 62
Linda 493
Louise 466
Lula May 492
Sarah Jane 466
Terry Moore 78
William 157
**Nicholson**
Sarah Elizabeth 114
**Nickerson**
Mehitable 320
**Nieding**
Elizabeth 461
Henry 461
Margaret 461
**Nielson**
Delpha 388
Earnest Henry 388
Henry 388
Virginia Louise 69

**Niemuth**
Karl 218
Kristine Karla 218
Loretta Marie 218
**Niffen**
Maxine 505
**Niles**
Allen Francis 167
Anna Maria 397
Lena 120
Ruth Ann 167
Wilbur James 167
**Nilsson**
Ruby G. 312
**Nimura**
Yeichi 249
**Nixon**
Anthony Douglas 297
Dennis 297
Jack 167
Jodi Renee 297
Julie Ann 297
Marian Elizabeth 167
Rosaline 167
Troy Dennis 297
**Noakes**
Evelyn Elsa 354
**Noble**
Amy 403
**Nobles**
Addie 414
Allee 418
Effie 418
Elias 418
Lydia 414
Simon E. 414
Susan Adelaide 414
**Nofer**
Roland 306
**Nolan**
Anne 275
**Noland**
Charleen Barbara 499
**Noll**
Elizabeth 62
**Norcross**
Leon 269
**Norderhaug**
Marjorie Harriet 295
**Noreault**
Gerald F. 141
**Norice**
Lena 493
**Norman**
Amanda 307
Amanda Matilda 307
Arline 306
Job 307
Margaret 307
Mary Virginia 307
**Norris**
Eliphalet 314
Molly 314
William 65
**North**
Frank J. 237
John 164
Mina 237
Nina Rose 404
Rhoda 164
Stanley Beal 237
**Northey**
John B. 433
**Northrup**
Polly Amaria 236
**Norton**
Charles 208
Pete 155
**Norville**
Maggie 418
**Norwood**
Mary 314
Philip 316
**Nostrandt**
Mary 95
**Nourse**
Mary 439
**Nowell**
Julia Mary Elizabeth 519
**Noyes**
Mary 116
Shirley Eugene 116
Susan Key 116
**Nugent**
Gerald 142
Nell Marion 358
**Nunn**
William A. 218
**Nurbeck**
Tillie 121
**Nute**
Essie Pearl 276
Fay Stanford 276
Hilda 276
**Nyberg**
Carl Johan 330
**Nye**
Donald 151
Gladys 373
Marguerite 373
Mrs. Roy 151
Sylvia 373
Thomas, Sr. 319
Will 373
**Nyholm**
Lorilee Khy 253
**Oakes**
Bathsheba 122
Charles 122
Isa H. 122
**Oakley**
Elizabeth 359
Sarah 359
**Ober**
Fred 365
Isolde 365
Jane 365
**Oberdorfer**
Adelaide 430
Jessie May 430
William J. 430
**Obert**
Karen Marie 213
**O'Brien**
Adelia 204
Barbara 184
Chester James 167
Corinna Barbara 399
Donna Lee 399
Francis H. 399
James M. 243
James Michael 244
Mary 259
Mary Jane 54
Terence Christopher 244
Timothy Patrick 244
**Ochampough**
Neva 151
**O'Connell**
Mary 62
**O'Connor**
Thomas George 473
**Oddi**
Agnes M. 503
**Odle**
Nola Maie 130
William Isaac 130
**O'Donnell**
Alethea 149
Ian 149
**O'Dowd**
Edith Mary 339
**Oehler**
Olivia J. 405
Paul G. 405
**O'Farrell**
Allison Ann 229
**Ogden**
James 203
Julietta S. 242
**Ohjourk**
Scott Thomas 432
**Ohlhausen**
Hildegarde 193
**O'Keefe**
Mrs. Thomas T. 247
**O'Kusky**
Terri Ann 350
**Oldecastell**
Thomas 15
**Oldham**
Edythe Maxine 55
John 55
Margaret 55
Maria 55
**Oles**
Ella 445
Fred A. 445
John 445
**Olestad**
Hilda Mathilda 343
Mildred Othelia 343
Oscar Theodore 343
**Olin**
Lucy 452, 460
Philip 452, 460
Squire 460
William 460
**Oliveira**
Francis 299
Robert E. 293
**Oliver**
Andrew Bruce 283
Ila Mae 503
Isaac William 85
James Winslow 85
Judith 283
Marjorie 136
Romona Lisa 85
Shirley Anne 85
William Lawrence 85
**Olmstead**
Adelia M. 121
Eveline 121
Harley 121
Homer Woodward 277
Rachel 121
**Olner**
Carrie B. 327
Frank F. 327
Grace Gertrude 327
**Olney**
Eleanor 115
Naomi 115
Nathaniel 115
**Olsen**
Gary 96
Nadia Lorena 82
**Olson**
Elsie Helen 120
Glenn M. 294
Heather 344
John 344
Melvin 294
Rachel Dianne 344
Richard 344
Russell Dean 344
**O'Malley**
Edna M. 273
**Omans**
Job 311, 312
Polly 312

**Oneal**
Manual 112
**O'Neil**
Frank 281
Harriet 133
Maureen 437
**O'Neill**
Henry 514
Jane 514
Nancy 514
Mrs. Philip 473
Stiles 514
**Oppenheimer**
Helen 346
**Opperman**
Evelyn Minnie 266
**Organbright**
Pamela 349
**Orr**
Hazel 209
Isabelle 55
**Orsund**
Gertrude 294
**Orton**
Rhoda Ann 326
**Orwig**
Judith Ann 102
Nelson E. 102
Richard Nelson 102
Victoria Ann 102
**Osborn**
Daniel 144
Eliphalet 57
Margaret 57
Nathan Sampson 144
Mrs. Robert 147
**Osborne**
Fannie Herbert 247
Lydia 281
Lydia A. 281
Reasen 247
Richard 281
Virginia 247
**Osburn**
Henry 428
**Osgood**
Cora M. 242
**Oswald**
Stella Elaine 89
**Oswalt**
Lila 490
**Otey**
Dean Alan 386
**Otis**
Dillon 485
James Leonard 334
Janet Lynn 334
Kirk James 334
Wayne Eldred 334
**O'Toole**
Alice Marie 228
William 228
**Otos**
Kenneth 269
**Ott**
Ottis K. 192
William A. 242
**Ouellette**
Marie 406
**Ouldcasstel**
Sr. John 38
**Outland**
Richard 221
Ruth Ellen 221
**Overbury**
Agnes 21
**Overholcer**
Eliza 426
**Overton**
Nettie 307
**Owen**
Betsey 115
Dorothy Jean 66
George Ellis 66
Ida Florence 387
Kate 66
Roy Hathaway 66
Roy Hathaway, Jr. 66
William Henry 66
**Owens**
John 310
Molly 310
**Owings**
Ivan 318
James Robert 318
Rosemary 318
**Oyler**
Elisabeth 496
Ellen Jane 475
**Pabst**
Elinore Talbot 368
**Pace**
Janet 459
John 30
**Packard**
Mrs. Madaline 156
Mary 399
**Pacle**
Elisa Rarogal 265
Nemesio Brazas 265
Victoria Rosales 265
**Paddock**
Albert Miles 352
Edith Margaret 352
Hiram 352
Sylvester Edwon 352
**Page**
Ann Crane 261
David 463
Dudley 261
Dr. Dudley H. 261
Fidelia 463
Frances Arminta 469
Jennie 143
John 28, 356
John Smith 469
Lillie 464
Robert T. 261
Rufus 135
Susannah 135
Susie 135
**Paget**
Christine Marie 253
David John 253
Dene Marie 253
George 109
Capt. George 109
Jeremy Hathaway 253
Joel Hathaway 253
John Bucher 253
John Lawrance 253
Mabel A. 281
Maribeth Diane 253
Mary 109
Nancy 109
**Paier**
Joanne 431
Otto 431
**Paige**
William 441
**Palacios**
Margarita 279
**Pale**
Barbara Cameron 436
**Pelemo**
Jeanette 285
**Palin**
Carol A. 400
Royal F. 400
Royan P. 400
**Palkovich**
Stasia 272
**Palmer**
Ambrose 93
Andrew Hondl 166
Bernice 166
Carrie 486
Charles 85
Duncan 166
Edward 437
Ethel 137
Helen 437
Isabelle M. 96
Jack D. 166
Jane Elizabeth 166
Laurence Duncan 166
Marjorie 437, 500
Mary 437
Nancy 312
Nancy Hannah 312
**Pancake**
Maria 466
**Panwiw**
Aline 476
**Papac**
Gail Jean 468
Louis N. 468
**Paquette**
Marge 259
**Paquin**
Bella 457
**Paradise**
George 436
**Pardee**
Jonathan 98
Mary Ann 98
Nathaniel 98
Zilphea 98
**Pardue**
Ida M. 125
**Pardy**
Frank 263
Olive M. 263
**Parenteau**
Raymond 298
**Pariseau**
Louise Gertrude 512
**Parish**
Dardanelle 98
**Park**
William Henry 222
**Parker**
Bartholemew 304
Cheryl 461
Cora Ellen 202
Elizabeth 309
Fannie 158
Frances W. 158
Frank 158
Franklin J. 349
Herbert Monroe 202
Ida 274
Irene 267
Ivis Orilla 202
John 349, 503
John C. 349
Judge 158
Lyman 503
Mary Cartee 519
Molly 482
Olive M. 349
Mrs. Pauline 461
Thomas 397
Tilla 503
Vileta 131
Viola 457
Wendell Herbert 202
**Parkhurst**
Abigail 86
Elizabeth 79
Florence 253
Rev. Jacob 79
John 86
Mary 86

**Parks**
Henry 340
Ruth 340
Sandra Kay 250
**Parmenter**
Tilla 122
**Parramore**
Dr. Thomas C. 309
**Parrick**
Cyrus Henterson 85
Doris Adele 85
Gerald Hathaway 85
Ramona Maude 85
Virgil Henterson 85
**Parrish**
Bert 131
Edna 131
Katherine 475
Katie 475
**Parrott**
Albert Francis 347
Myrtle 348
**Parsons**
Emerson Beckley 257
Howard Leland 280
John, Jr. 145
Sarah Jane 145
William 301
**Parter**
Margaret 58
**Partriche**
Hugh 19
Sir Miles 19
**Patch**
Ina Phebe 446
**Patnaude**
Cecile 220
Henry 220
Regina 220
**Patrick**
Roxanna 122
**Patteson**
Prior Preston 363
**Patterson**
August B. 497
Beulah E. 312
Joan 392
John 312
Mary Jane 312
Matilda 120
Sarah 163
**Patton**
Chauncy 174
Edward E. 513
Frank E. 303
Gwendolyn 303
Jeanette 174
Kathleen Jane 513
Margaret 174
**Paugh**
Liney 88
**Paul**
Elbridge Gerry 217
Hosea 101
Irene M. 290
Mary 186
Mary R. 206
**Paull**
Annie 245
**Paulsen**
Elmer C. 215
**Paulson**
Autumn Caron 434
Gregory 434
**Paulukiewicz**
Katherine 125
**Pauncefot**
Grimbald 4
**Pawling**
John Scott 229
John William 229
**Paxson**
John S. 73
**Paxton**
Martha 494
**Payne**
Noah 115
Roland Hathaway 93
Susan Kerr 271
**Payton**
Mrs. Joshua 468
**Peacock**
Morton 144
Robert 144
**Peaden**
Deborah Evelyn 337
Grady Adams 337
Heather Cathen 337
Pamela Ann 337
Patricia Ann 337
Ted Everett 337
Ted Lamar 337
Thomas Grady 337
**Pearley**
Ralph 328
**Pearson**
Aaron David 60
Donna 416
Jacqueline 231
Lisa Marie 60
Mary 283
Ruth 221
**Pease**
Alfred 209
Alice T. 09
Amanda 209
Nellie 463
**Peavey**
Anna 178
**Peck**
Alvah 140
Joshua 140
Lydia 57
Rachel 140
**Peckenham**
James 319
**Peckham**
Mildred L. 335
Phebe 325
Samuel 303
Stephen 303
Thomas 303
**Pedder**
Tracey 293
**Peddicord**
Minne 516
**Pederson**
Norma 364
**Pedler**
Florence 230
**Pedley**
James 213
Jeanne 213
Katharine Ann 213
Oswald Thomas 213
William Everard 213
**Peebles**
Evelyn Maud 349
**Peek**
Jan 508
**Peeler**
Carol Jeanne 222
Hollis L. 222
Jane Ann 222
Marcia K. 222
**Peer**
Cecil E. 221
Harriette Belle 221
Karl 221
**Peirce**
Deborah 109
Hampton 109
Ruby Ann 109
**Pelkey**
Cornelia 136
**Pell**
Elsie M. 389
**Pelly**
Mahala W. 177
Phyllis June 297
**Pender**
Clara 420
**Penderbough**
Mary 340, 342
**Penella**
Vincent 238
**Penglase**
William B. 283
**Penhallow**
Sarah Wentworth 319
**Penner**
David 446
Edwin D. 446
Pauline 446
**Pennington**
Shirley Ann 296
**Penno**
Christopher Joseph 168
Emily Marie 168
Joseph Frank 168
Leslie Ann 168
Richard Cecil 168
**Penrod**
Emily Florence 439
**Percival**
Bathsheba 311
**Perea-Munoz**
Gertrudis Alicia 146
Jose 146
Julia 146
**Perkes**
Clement 18
**Perkins**
Arlene 280
Donovan L. 489
Harold 281
William H. 327
**Perkyns**
Thome 26
**Perrigo**
Prudence
**Perrin**
Connie 375
Ernest William 223
Mildred E. 203
**Perron**
Laurette 284
Leo Alfred 284
Leo Edward 284
**Perry**
. . . 415
Amy Lynn 276
Andrew J. 83
Andrew Robert 276
Annie 138
C. J. A. 195
Carlton Eugene 276
Cynthia Lyn 276
David Sheldon 276
Dennis M. 367
Elizabeth (Dwelly) 59
Fay Raymond 276
George 203, 463
Harley John 276
Harry 276
Horace 425
Jefery Wayne 276
Jennifer Marie 276
Joe Ed 230
Joshua Emillio 230
Kevin Leigh 276
Laurie Ann 276
Lyncon Wayne 276

Perry (cont.)
Margaret 463
Mary Wendella 276
Mathew Wade 276
Maud 276
Nancy Ann 276
Nellie Elizabeth 276
Paul 59
Rolland Fay 276
Ronda Joyce 276
Richard Lewis 276
Ruth 59
Ruth Ellen 276
Sandra Elaine 276
Victoria A. 463
Wayne Allen 276
**Person**
Johanna 504
Oliver 261
**Peters**
Alfred 430
Fannie 430
Ruben 430
William 145
**Peterson**
Debra Jean 295
Lucy 55
Margaret Amelia 388
Mary 100
Paul 235
Steven Dee 406
**Petrino**
Joseph Harry 498
**Pettibone**
Elizabeth Maud 341
**Pettigrew**
Ann 305
Ebenezer 305
**Pettit**
Edward J. 132
Marguerite 205
Robin Lee 132
Sarah Catherine 498
**Petty**
Sadie F. 511
**Pettyes**
Sarah R. 393
**Peyton**
James A. 494
**Pfeffer**
Glen 239
**Pfeiffer**
Lorraine 137
Pauline 107
Sophia 107
William A. 107
**Pfennighausen**
Sharon Marie 213
**Phelippes**
Nicholas 20
**Phelps**
E. P. 461
Margaret 308
Robert Remington 321
Ronald 90
**Philips**
Nancy 515
**Phillip**
R. 478
**Phillips**
Abiezer 59
Annie 244, 245
Barbara Jean 221
Benjamin 363
Bennett 59
Cheryl A. 245
Clifford N. 245
Ethel 245
Hazel Irene 59
Helen R. 245
Henry Bruce 59
Jonathan 363
Lee 65
Lilbourn L. 315
Lois M. 245
Louise 429
Margaret G. 315
Mary J. 458
Matilda 124
Meredith 363
Norman 180
Patti Kay 142
Rebecca 73
Rebecca A. 245
Susan H. 454
Thomas 452
Wallace A. 245
Walter 245
**Phinney**
Abby 248
Deborah 353
Eli 353
Jabez 353
Laura A. 248
Mary 353
Sarah 252
Thomas 248
Violet Yolander 277
**Phipps**
Louise 247
**Piacentine**
Theodore 186
**Piatt**
Ella D. 503
**Pickering**
Duane E. 432
Edna 259
**Pickert**
Corlis John 251
John C. 251
Sophia 251
**Pickford**
Jean Leone 324
Laurene Eileen 324
Lisle M. 324
Mary Eileen 324
**Pier**
A. G. 226
**Pierce**
Angeline 453
Anna Maria 397
Benjamin H. 397
Clothier 319
Cora 457
Edward Norman 426
Emma Josephine 397
Fanny P. 510
Frederick 453
Geraldine Agnes 400
Harriet A. 453
Howard 75
Janice Lee 75
Jonathan, Jr. 452
Joseph N. 212
Lydia 319
Martha Vonna 75
Mary Frances 419
Nancy 394
Rita Ann 75
Rev. Silas 461
**Pifer**
Carol 255
Jasper 476
William Eldon 255
**Pike**
Cleo 496
Mary J. 130
**Piland**
Benton 387
Carrie 387
Mary 387
**Pilling**
Marie 471
Marion Dale 149
Mirtha 149
Ruth 149
Sarah Eunice 149
Warren 149
**Pinkerton**
Evelyn Bernadine 72
Florence 223
Glen 84
Joseph Wier 72
Mollie Virginia 223
Molly 84
Nancy E. 84
Sheryl Lynn 72
**Pinson**
Katrinka 363
**Pionke**
Gerard 216
**Piper**
. . . 265
Joseph 476
**Pipp**
Madeline L. 487
**Pitt**
Willard D. 345
**Pittman**
Estelle 414
**Pitts**
Eleanor May 346
Mark Phillip 133
Phillip Douglas 133
**Plankey**
George A. 399
Richard 399
**Platt**
Mary 152
**Ploofe**
Mary 400
**Plummer**
Granville 518
Helen 518
Joyce 117
Katherine 518
**Plunkett**
Catherine 259
Joseph 259
Mary 259
**Podziewski**
John 405
**Poeppel**
Juanita 173
**Poff**
Suzanne 258
**Poirier**
Lucille 377
**Pollalis**
James 230
Neal George 230
**Pollard**
Ida Irene 414
Rena 414
Sarah Harriet 202
W. Benjamin 414
**Pollitt**
Eliza C. 345
**Polt**
Louise Georgina 481
**Pomeroy**
Alice F. 278
**Pond**
Lizbeth 249
**Ponthieux**
Amy Marie 479
Edgar Joseph 479
Michael Joseph 479
**Pool**
Anna 207
**Poole**
Kate 218

Sarah 458
Tom 376
**Poor**
Edna Lorene 63
**Poorman**
Della 370
**Pope**
Bruce Irene 306
**Popejoy**
Barbara Diane 369
**Popiel**
Adolph 125
Katherine 125
Lottie 125
**Popke**
Paul 228
**Porciello**
Theresa 218
**Porter**
Angela 282
Beverly Mack 192
Carolyn Jayne 192
Dennis 230
Edwin Charles 192
Erin Marie 282
George Mervin 192
Hannah Priscilla 86
Irma Aurelia 305
James I. 191
James I., Jr. 192
John A. 86
Maralayne Joyce 192
Mildred Marie 192
Richard John 192
Travis Howard 282
Umer G. 519
Walter 282
William Eugene 192
**Post**
Olive C. 402
**Potter**
Annie F. 397
Clara May 144
George 454
Georgia 461
Mary Anna 454
Ruth 454
William 426
William J. 219
**Potts**
Joseph 406
**Powell**
J. 478
Marion A. 283
Pearl 312
Vera Mae 414
**Power**
Anna 258
John A. 258
**Powers**
Charles S. 175
Clara O.
Elsie 279
Henry E.
Lydia A. 221
Mina 237
Persia 278
Sarah Ann 175
Scott Calvin
**Powlison**
Allen L 327
**Poxon**
Sadie 458
**Pratt**
Alexander 206
Charlie 107
Cheryl 492
Daniel 124
Davis Weld 206
Georgiana 205
Herbert Watson 206
Lisa Fairfield 206
Louis Mortimer 205
Margaret 206
Marvin 502
Mary Catherine 502
Merle 101
Mortimer 205
**Pray**
Thomas 135
**Prentiss**
Adelaide 184
Dorothy 184
Frederick 184
Marden 184
**Preot**
Arnaud Edouard 305
Arnette 305
Elizabeth Anne 305
**Prescott**
Eudean Ary 392
**Pressler**
Donald D. 160
**Pressley**
Mrs. Frank 446
**Presswood**
Kathleen Frances 112
**Preston**
Edward 53
Isabelle Cecelia Hester 113
Rosalee 254
William Jennings 113
**Prestwick**
Ellen M. 468
**Price**
Jane White 515'
Liese 442
Norma Jean 370
True 297
**Prime**
Jay 144
**Prince**
Betty Fay 415
Jean 269
T. Earl 231
**Prindle**
John 461
Margaret 461
Robert 236
Stella 461
**Prittie**
Mrs. 448
**Procknow**
Ruth 271
**Proudfoot**
Leanna 364
**Prough**
Leila Lorraine 439
Nathaniel 439
Trera 439
**Prouty**
Susie 438
**Provost**
Harmon Edward 137
Maria Ann 137
**Pruett**
Harvey George 386
**Pruitt**
Fred Sr. 458
**Pruter**
Kathryn Mary 123
**Prydiaux**
Samuel 156
**Pucilauskas**
Dolores Diane 128
Joseph Casimir 128
Stella 128
**Puckerings**
Sir Thomas 31
**Puclett**
Patricia Eaves
**Puertas**
Felix Mondragon 279
Francisca 279
Margarita 279
**Pugh**
Jesse 430
Mary 406
**Punska**
Gloria Laure 290
**Purcell**
Edward John, Jr. 473
**Purdy**
Elizabeth 198
**Purser**
Dorothy 190
**Putnam**
Albert H. 237
Carrie 237
Mary T. 104
Raymond A. 237
S. A. 104
**Pyke**
Victoria 276
**Quezada**
Sr. Miguel 203
**Quick**
Melba June 230
**Quigley**
Nancy 82
**Quineys**
. . . 25
**Quinn**
Annie B. 495
Carolyn 267
Isaac 495
Louis 249
Margaret 495
Mary Frances 284
Patricia A. 249
Robert 249
**Quinton**
Susie 106
**Quipp**
Byron Duane 270
Rosella Arbutis 270
Sydney Eugene 270
Tammy Lynn 270
Violet Myla 270
**Rabideaux**
Isabelle R. 137
Jessie E. 137
William I. 137
**Race**
Mrs. George 127
**Rachow**
Dorothy 203
**Radcliffe**
Charles 502
**Raddin**
George Gates, Jr. 95
Sarah Elizabeth 95
Sarah F. 103
**Radler**
Lee 249
**Rahe**
Richard Charles 216
Richard Charles, Jr. 216
Robin Ann 216
Susan Marie 216
**Rahm**
John Paul 386
**Raines**
Almeda 82
**Ramages**
Clara Ruth 88
**Ramsey**
Nancy 107
**Ramstead**
John B. 342
**Ranco**
Raymond 281

**Rand**
Anita 144
Emerson Whitney 144
**Randall**
Alice 155
AMos 55
Benjamin 326
Bud 155
Dale Thomas 490
Elijah 55
Georgiana 281
Harriette 326
Helen Earl 97
Heman 148
Laura 55
Lewis 97
Luther 328
Mamie 376
Marleen Roena 490
Orson Hathaway 97
Robert C. 336
Simeon 55
**Ranes**
Leola Donna 463
Lester 464
Lillie 464
Morris 464
**Ransdell**
Benjamin 494
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 494
Sarah 494
**Ransom**
Jason 103
John James 490
Matthew 332
Robert 59
Sarah 59
**Ranson**
Jason 103
Sarah 59
**Rapp**
Clarence Mathias 70
Gerald Clarence 70
Lavilla 70
**Rapplee**
John Tim 323, 324
**Rappleye**
Catharine P. 393
**Rarogal**
Victoria Rosales 265
**Rasco**
Timothy 142
**Rathbone**
Benjamin 145
**Rathbun**
Eliza J. 511
Gene 496
Robert 511
Sarah Abbie 511
**Ravensberg**
Becky Keltner 180
Martha Cannon 180
**Rawls**
Flora Virginia 247
**Ray**
Frances 446
**Raymond**
. . . 399
Charles 400
Danny A. 400
Minna 400
Rulise Armantine 261
Sophia 384
**Rayot**
Thelma 222
**Rea**
Maria 114
**Read**
James, Jr. 109
Phyllis Eileen 132
Sally 109
Sarah 109
**Reader**
Timothy Sean 434
Timothy Sean, Jr. 434
**Reagan**
Rev. Msgr. John H. 258
**Reagles**
Walter 180
**Reamer**
Merle Allen 185
Tammie Annette 185
**Reardon**
Anne Noreen 284
Marion Julia 284
William Russell 284
**Reaumi**
Mary Ellen 337
**Reavely**
Leota Elaine 167
Loren Edward 167
Lulu Mae 167
**Reber**
David Michael 78
Elza Edward 78
Floyd Elmer 78
Grace Alma 78
Jacqueline Kay 78
Michael Elliot 78
Rita Diane 78
**Rector**
Harold Richard 361
Pearl 361
Teresa Lyn 361
**Redding**
Doris 459
**Redman**
Pearl 252
**Redmond**
Eva B. 487
Jennie 466
**Reed**
Averill 132
Barbara Joye 318
Bert 131
Carrie Maud 342
David Royal 132
Elizabeth 202
Janine Louise 132
Jessie Lea
Kathleen 318
Lucy S. 152
Mary 92
Merrill Eugene 92
Phillis 337
Robin 318
Royal Hollis 131
Ruth A.
Sarah 280
Ted 155
Valerie Ann 132
**Reeder**
David 125
Henry 125
Isabella 125
**Reef**
Thelma 121
**Reel**
Sarah 466
**Reese**
Charles 432
**Reeve**
Mary 57
**Reeves**
Ruth Ann 89
**Regan**
Elizabeth 259
**Rehberg**
Mabel Dorothy 69
**Reid**
Clara 167
Elizabeth 139
Erastus B. 147
Kristen 139
Michael Wayne 139
Morton 462
Thomas 139
**Reigert**
Hubert P. 249
**Reiley**
Frank 434
**Reilly**
James 264
Kate 264
Rose 264
**Reinecke**
John Alfred 317
Joseph Alfred 317
Mariette 317
**Relph**
Nathan H. 451
Pardon 449
**Remington**
Jeffry 282
**Remley**
Ira Clayton 513
Kathleen Jane 513
Merle 513
**Renalds**
Larry 476
**Renegar**
B. 189
Bette Jo 189
Cindy Lee 189
Elaine Claire 189
**Repper**
Catherine E. 514
**Rerick**
Henry 198
**Reser**
Eva Levinia 365
**Retinger**
John Charles, Jr. 368
**Rettick**
Pauline 240
**Reul**
Anna Elizabeth 275
**Reuter**
Louis William 472
**Revis**
Carl Sylvester
**Reynelles**
Benj. 110
Experience 110
Mary 110
**Reynolde**
Joan 22
**Reynolds**
Alcy 543
Alfred 244
Alice 453
Amelia Melvina 87
Ann 454
Benjamin 453
Douglas 244
Eleanor 233
Elizabeth 442, 453
Elsey 453
Frank A. 347
George W. 454
Henry C. 454
Howard 245
Howard, Jr. 245
Jeffrey 244
John David 385
Kate 491
Martha 454
Mary Elanor 454
Natalie 245
Roland 244

Sarah J. 454
Scott William 245
**Rhinehart**
Nannie 364
**Rhino**
Joyce 140
**Rhoades**
Catherine Ann 370
James L. 84
Linda Sue 84
Linna 84
Ray 84
**Rhodes**
Eliza J. 357
Rev. J. 88
Myrtle Mae 422
**Rhods**
Ivan 313
Kate 313
**Rhue**
Elaine Yvonne 253
**Ribble**
Harriet 383
**Rible**
Mark 359
**Ricche Me Never,**
Sir William 13
**Riccitelli**
Annette 400
**Rice**
Abby 396
Adelia 419
Anna Marie 298
Anthony 455
Carroll Kenneth 230
Charlotte 134
Charlotte Huddleston 507
Daisy Marie 496
Dollie 496
James 496
John 134
Lester B. 487
Mae E. 487
Martin 482
Martin Herman 482
Patience 455
Ray Martin 482
Ruth 254, 455, 482
Sandra Ellen 230
Thomas J. 487
**Ricelli**
Louis 254
**Richards**
Albert 380
Annie Hatheway 147
Clara 252
Donald T. 234
Frank 252
Jabez Judson 147
Kate 62
Louisa 380
Lucile 223
Mary Louise 213
Renee 102
Ross 361
Vernon, Jr. 62
**Richardson**
Alan 281
Ellen 115
Euphemia 349
Gertrude R. 407
John 30
Ruby Mae 421
Sumner Alfred 115
Viola 514
**Richmond**
Betsey 115
Catherine Louisa 115
Jehiel B. 115
Marlene Devoe 261
**Ricker**
Patricia 216
Richard L. 216
Stephanie Kay 216
Steve 216
**Ricketts**
Noble G., Com. Ret. 266
**Riddle . . . 226**
**Rideout**
Mamie 131
Martha 131
**Rider**
Andrew 96
Deacon Benjamin 144
Isaiah 144
Lorenzo J. 158
Rufus 144
**Ridgley**
James Ream 255
**Ridley**
Robin 215
**Rieben**
John R. 282
**Riely**
Mary 171
**Riggs**
Dwight 332
Fred 155
John 62
Lucretia 62
**Riley**
Judge Amos 315
Ellen 315
Heber 120
Hugh 195, 315
John 64
Laura A. 474
Letitia 120
Lucy Ann 315
Margaret 220
Mary A. 474
Mildred 459
Ralph 120
Ronald 220
Ronald Francis 220
Sarah 315
**Ringler**
Judy A. 306
**Ringwald**
John D. 70
Theda M. 70
Wes R. 70
**Ringwalt**
Joseph G., Jr. 231
**Rippley**
John 449
Meribah 449
**Riser**
Carl Patrick 157
Michael Patrick 157
Norma Jean 157
**Ritchie**
Mildred E. 152
Ward 214
**Riter**
Marian 442
**Ritter**
David Lee 515
Diane Marie 515
Elizabeth 515
Gerald Wayne 515
Kenneth Allen 515
Mary Michele 515
Michael Gerald Appollo 515
Otto Wilhelm 515
Stephen Wayne 515
Thomas William 515
Walter William 515
**Riuinus**
Randolph Phelps 159
**Rivenburgh**
Lorenzo 192
**Rivers**
Stan 194
**Rives**
William H. 412
**Rivett**
Jane 377
**Rix**
Brunetta Bethane 186
John 186
Mary 186
**Roach**
Anne 244
Benson Wood 211
Margaret 211
Philip Leslie 244
Sarah 244
**Roan**
Arminda 483
**Robataille**
Ernest R. 290
**Robb**
Helen H. 96
Patricia 330
**Robbins**
Linda 206
Mary Jane 199
**Roberson**
Charles E. 64
**Robert**
Lyman 362
**Roberts**
Barbara Ann 301
Bryan Eugene 230
Carrie 108
Darius 108
David Lee 230
Dayton E. 230
Dexter S. 55
Edith 108
Eliza M. 108
Erastus 108
Fanny 108
Frances 55
Gaye Lori 230
Gerald Paul 432
Gilian 306
Glenda Lee 230
Harriett 385
Janet 185
Jerry 385
John 380
Joyce 467
Lary D. 230
Mrs. Laurin 224
Mary M. 229
Nellie 108
Polly 108
Ruth 281
Sally 65
Willis 385
**Robertson**
Celia 462
Manford 462
Martin 462
Mary Ann 328
Renee 295
**Robinson**
Alma Olive 310
Alzord B. 192
Carole Ann 371, 375
Donald 241
Drew 472
Esther 419
George 460
Harriet Jane 174
Helen Cecile 518
James Thomas 419
Jane Margaret 375
Joseph S. 518

**Robinson** (cont.)
Lennah Irene 332
Margaret 316
Mark Victor 375
Maud N. 231
Nellie 368
Omar J. 102
Richard 492
Rosa V. 518
Samuel 192
Sarah 245
Sarah Ann 468
Shannon Margo 375
Victor Frank 375
William 496
**Robison**
Dr. . . .79
Asa Martin 107
Colin Asa 108
Elsie Fay 107
Elton L. 107
Eric Lee 108
Joyce Lynn 108
Martin Leo 108
Rachelle Faye 108
Sarah Ann 468
Stephen Craig 107
Thomas Adam 79
**Robson**
Mildreth 131
**Robtoy**
Mildred 269
**Roby**
Charley 88
**Rocco**
John 473
Nola 337
**Rockwell**
Henry Ensign 433
Mrs. Horace L. 433
**Rockwood**
Alice E. 104
Charles H. 242
Helen 242, 243
Laura 243
Mary 242
**Roderques**
Virginia 346
**Rodgers**
Albert Michael 190
Bertha Hall 54
Cricket 209
David Garrett 505
Debra Michelle 190
Frances Lorraine 201
James Leroy 190
James Lewis 191
Jennifer Mae 505
Kianna Lynn 190
Kristina Lynn 191
Marshall 505
Michael Edward 190
Pauline Vera 185
Randall Ray 505
Robert Lynn 191
Ruby 505
Wilbur Michael 190
**Rodia**
Catherine 226
**Rodway**
Anna 389
**Roe**
Elizabeth 197
Harrison P. 197
Martha 197
**Roebuck**
Gertrude 412
Nina 412
Willie 412
**Rogers**
Alice Rebeccca 456
Clark 124
Flora 134
Helen 66
Ira 124
Karen 132
Mary Eleanor 218
Pamela Marie 261
Patricia 216
Rebecca 124
Tessie Mae 72
**Rohannan**
Sarah 362
**Rohn**
Linda 84
**Rohwer**
Bertha 232
Ethel Virginia 467
Lawrence 467
Martha 315
**Rolfe**
Malinda 123
Samuel Jones 177
Tallman Hathaway 177
**Roll**
Mary E. 490
**Rollins**
Dale 468
Forrest 468
Ira 468
Lillia B. 486
Sanford E. 468
**Rolston**
Mrs. F. E. 436
**Romano**
Eileen 259
**Romey**
Della 84
**Rommel**
Brett Scott 128
Bruce Allen 128
Carrie M. 128
George 128
Lisa Diane 128
Walter Bryson 128
**Rooks**
Isabelle M. 273
**Roop**
Alvin E. 503
Ellen E. 503
Hiram 503
**Roos**
Rolena 374
**Roosa**
Bertha 425
Ella 425
"Minnie" 425
**Roosevelt**
Theodore 335
**Root**
Edna 131
Jennie 448
**Rose**
Anna 456
Aurelia Mae Hester 114
Charles 210
Christopher 456
Clyde L. 461
Elijah 106
Elizabeth 106
Jennie 106
Linda 210
Myrtle Anna 456
Norma L. 271
Norman E. 276
Robyn Linda 276
Stanley Eugene 276
Wesley Nelson 114
**Rosenquist**
Carol Ann 88
**Roshong**
Rebecca 471
**Ross**
Abner 329
Betsy Ann 329
Charles Abner 329
Edward Abner 329
Elizabeth 384
Evlyn 329
Frances 329
Georgiana 206
Helen 244
Jane 332
John Edward 329
Louise Ann 129
Marie Lucille 329
Ogden 206
Patricia 206
Thomas 491
Thorvald S. 206
**Roth**
Carol 250
Delores 235
Russell Jay 512
**Rothfuss**
Rosaline 167
**Roughley**
Barbara Brenda 346
Margaret 346
Richard 346
**Round**
Margery 26, 27
**Rounds**
Elizabeth C. 264
Emeline A. 260
Harriett Elizabeth 264
Ira Leonard 264
Louis Henry 264
Mabel F. 264
Rosemary T. 264
Sarah 426
**Roundtree**
Maria 126
**Roundy**
Carolee 145
Dean 434
Howard Edwin
Michael Anthony 145
Ralph W. 145
Viola 250
Wayne Alwood 145
**Rounseville**
Lillian 87
Mary Jane 87
Obadiah 87
Thomas 87
**Rountree**
Hattie 247
Isobel 416
**Rouse**
Jeannette McKie 185
**Rowan**
Alfred James 205
Alfred Julian 205
James Hamilton 205
Sarah Hathaway 205
**Rowe**
David John 301
Joanne K. 489
Mildred S. 180
**Rowert**
Harmon 105
Jennie 105
William 105
**Royse**
Brenda Lynn 129
Carol Elizabeth 129
Harold Merle 129
John E. 129
John Leonard 129
Merle 129
**Rozea**
Alice 436

**Rudd**
Earl 243
Jane 243
Maurice 243
**Ruess**
Sophia 107
**Ruffin**
George A. 519
**Ruggles**
James 313
**Rule**
Amos 490
Anna M. 490
**Rumsey**
Alice 122
Eva 123
Helen 122
Luther 122
**Rundell**
Dorothy May 386
**Runo**
Robert 503
**Runyan**
Dale Davis 75
Douglas Dale 75
Everett 75
Frances Irene 75
Greg 76
Helen Ida 387
Kevin Jarrard 75
Martha Lee 75
Mary Ellen 75
Paul Herbert 75
Rebecca Sue 76
Seth 75
**Rupert**
Ruth 402
**Rupp**
Elizabeth L. 470
**Rush**
Elizabeth 367
Melinda S. 384
**Rushing**
Glen 392
**Rusler**
John Allison 462
Nancy A. 462
William 462
**Russell**
Albert R. 511
Art Derrial 94
Bernice 400
Bettie McNeil 412
Daniel 55
Deborah 311
Edwina 340
Elizabeth 241
Gloria Barbara 55
Henrietta E. 511
Isaac 55
Jane L. 241
Jane Orr 511
Judith Loraine 55
Katherine Per Lee 95
Leslie J. 400
Martha Marzee 363
Max Perley 400
Robert Glenn 55
Tonia Rhae 55
William Albert 55
William Albert, Jr. 55
William Henry 55
**Rust**
Alice Hathaway 320
William 320
**Rutenburg, Ruttenberge**
Ruth 449
**Rutherford**
Kate 115
**Rutter**
Dean 235
Thomas 475
**Rutzloft**
Teana, Tena 503
**Ryan**
Clara I. 441
Edith 183
Ernie 60
Georgeanna 143
Joanne 272
Leonard G. 143
**Rychel**
Matilda 71
**Ryder**
Allan Cole
Frederick 228
Kathryn Ann
Martha 465
Minnie 400
Ralph K.
**Sabin**
Stella 461
**Sabine**
Mrs. Andrew 241
**Sachs**
Kelvin Norman, Jr. 185
**Saddler**
George 208
**Sadler**
Gladys 416
Roger 28
**Sadowski**
Agnes 168
**Sage**
Anna Anne 267
Henry Williams, Jr. 351
Capt. Jonas Peter 267
Susan 267
Thelma 123
**Sager**
Ella Netta 257
Mrs. Iva 224
**St. Amant**
Natalie 317
**St. Armand**
Roland 185
**St. Clair**
Fay Irene 440
**St. Germaine**
Elizabeth 120
Peter 120
Zulah 120
**St. Hillaire** . . . 162
**St. Laurence**
Helen 267
**St. Pierre**
Ann 511
**Salisbury**
Elsie 455
George L. 455
Mrs. Lester L. 455
Morilla 455
Robert 298
Sydney Solon 455
**Salmon**
Dr. David 360
Mrs. Louise 360
**Salmonson**
Joel 272
Karen Eileen 272
Olga A. 272
**Salovich**
Wallace E. 118
**Salter**
Coral Ida 70
John W. 70
Phila Rebecca 70
**Saltonstall**
William Gordon 205
**Samalee**
Chayan 276
**Sammons**
Keeling 246
Mary 246
**Sampson**
Eveline L. 231
Mrs. Harold 224
Mrs. Irene 300
Lucy R. 444
**Samshal**
Hilda Mathilda 343
**Samson**
Hannah 144
Henry 144
**Samuels**
Carrie Myhel 71
Fern L. 71
Gilford Douglas 71
**Sanborn**
Jerome 145
Judy E. 281
Robert 145
**Sandahl**
Gerald Elmer 157
**Sandelles**
ffowlke 30
**Sanders**
Buck 480
Thankful 356
Walter James 480
**Sanderson**
Frank E. 484
Frank E., Jr. 484
Mary 207
Mary L. 207
Nathaniel 484
William 207
**Sandford**
Elinore Talbot 368
**Sands**
Hettie Cornelia 211
Judith 359
**Sanford**
Ebenezer, Jr. 163
Ezekiel 163
Margaret 430
Nancy Isabel 163
Peggy 430
Rhoda 163
**Sansom**
John D. 430
Lourainia F. 430
**Santos**
Albert 245
James A. 245
James A., Jr. 245
Judith 245
**Sapp**
Rufus 367
**Sarafin**
Joseph 345
**Sargent**
Cyril G. 335
**Sarrat**
Marietta 317
**Sartini**
John Francis 513
**Satcher**
Mary Ann Eunice 406
**Saturno**
Frederico 481
Honorata 481
Maria 481
**Sauer**
Christian Hubert 279
Marion McClosky 279
Mary Lorita 279
**Saunders**
Clare P. 273
Rhoda 308
**Savage**
Ethel M. 115
Fordyce 116

**Savage** (cont.)
Margaret Ann 116
Roy C. 115
**Savard**
Karen J. 400
Marie M. 400
Wilfred 400
**Savitsky**
Jennifer 367
John 367
**Savory**
Charlotte C. 248
**Sawyer**
Celia 462
Nellie 231
**Saxton**
Bessie Arvilla 283
**Sayers**
Clarence Julius 116
Molly 116
Virginia Elizabeth 116
**Sayler**
Verna Vivian 285
**Sayward**
Debra M. 136
Robert N. 136
**Scarowsky**
Daniel M. E. 284
Leslie 284
Sarah B. 284
**Schad**
Alfretta 166
Etta 166
Peter, Jr. 166
Sarah Maria 166
**Schaeffer**
Catherine B. 285
Jane B. 285
Martin L. 285
**Schamp**
Winifred 222
**Scharas**
Peter A. 178
**Scheffler**
Carl G. 265
Carl Joseph 265
Elizabeth 265
**Scheibe**
Neil P. 480
**Scheid**
Edward 445
Leone 445
Marilyn 445
**Scheife**
Richard 263
**Schelin**
David 187
Deanna 187
Pamela Joy 187
Sharon 187
**Schelling**
Ron 75
**Scherzinger**
Audrey Karinne 87
Bernard 87
Mathew Alan 87
Mildred 87
Richard Alan 87
Teresa Beth 87
**Schey**
Janet Ellen 102
Ralph Dwire 102
**Schief**
Magdalaina 135
**Schiele**
Irene Anne 334
**Schiermeister**
Li Ann 288
**Schillng**
Esther 192
Eva 224
Jocelyn 224
**Schlagel**
Dennis 334
Hannah Lynn 334
**Schlenker**
Bernice 459
**Schlich**
Ernest 404
**Schmid**
Esther 281
**Schmidt**
Joseph H., Jr. 264
**Schmitt**
Kimberly Sue 112
Lee Edwin 112
Lyle Lee 112
**Schmitz**
Charles H. 481
Theresa 481
Thomas B. 481
**Schnegelsberger**
Florence A. 493
**Schneider**
Betty 210
Jacob W. 133
William J. 133
Wilma 64
**Schnieder**
Dorothy 169
Helen 169
Mary 169
Oscar J. 169
Paul 169
**Schnoor**
Caroline 267
**Schnoors**
Peter A. 178
**Schofield**
Annie Aubrey 397
Cyrenia 126
Joseph 210
Nancy 397
Olive 110
Thomas 397
**Scholar**
Gary Philip 301
**Scholz**
David 132
Robert Shawn 132
**Schoonmaker** . . . 151
**Schrader**
Evelyn 461
Francis M. 66
Lelia S. 66
Margaret Calhoun 66
**Schrah**
Andrew Charles 167
Clara 167
Frederick Murphy 167
John Gilbert 167
Lois 135, 165
Michael Frederick 167
Norman Frederick 167
Sandra Lynn 167
Sharon Lois 167
**Schrock**
Mrs. Hap 388
**Schroder**
Henrietta 383
Herman 383
John 383
**Schroeder**
Clarence A. 174
Elsa May 227
Henry 227
Lucille Anna 257
**Schulte**
William 390
**Schultz**
Dr. 79
Helen Julia 343
**Schulz**
Judy 343
**Schuman**
Jessie Roberta 440
Maria 119
**Schutter**
Jacob Kenneth 126
Kenneth 126
Rachel Ann 126
**Schwartz**
Annie 254
Minnie Mae 422
**Schwein**
Lois Ellen 93
**Scivique**
Agnes 316
Celeste 316
Vincent 316
**Scott**
Abestos 487
Alfred George 397, 398
Amanda Marie 397, 398
Ann 154
Bessie M. 487
Carol Ann 397, 398
David E. 261
Erica Lynne 397, 398
Janet 146
Louisa 127
Mark Randall 397, 398
Mary 327
Rachel 519
Reuben 106
**Screen**
Marianne 442
**Scribner**
Hannah 304
**Sea**
Henrietta 383
**Seaman**
Woody, Jr. 413
**Seamon**
William Raymond 386
**Sears**
F. Willis 223
Flora 228
Mary Hathaway 223
**Seaver**
Alice 339
Carolyn 225
Horace L. 225
Irving L. 339
Joseph N. 339
Susan Mabel 225
**Seba**
Clara B. 504
Dora 504
Jack 504
**Secrist**
Edward 120
Matilda 120
Robert Kenneth 120
**Seegar**
Helen Clare 436
**Seekel**
Charity 404
**Seemann**
Walburga 121
**Seeton**
Mary 360
**Seiler**
Evelyn 482
**Selby**
Henry 308
Henry Graham 309
Kathleen 309
Phoebe Estelle 308
**Sellick**
Elaine 471
**Semelbauer**
JacLynn 230

**Senkbeil**
Martha Georgianna 281
**Senter**
Andrea Leigh 209
Ann Hatheway 209
Arthur Mackey 209
Beverly Hatheway 209
David Hatheway 209
David Lee 209
Dwight 209
Eric Lynn 209
Frederic Hatheway 209
John Philip 209
Julie Ann 209
Justin Elliott 209
Ronnie 209
Ross Hatheway 209
Russell Elliott 209
Sara Joan 209
Steven Ross 209
Thomas Edwin 209
Thomas Russell 209
Valerie Jean 209
Winston Ross 209
**Sepulveda**
Cynthia 480
Debra Deniese 480
Dr. Jose T. 480
Jose Theodoria 480
Sonia Therisa 480
**Settembrino**
Jacqueline Rae 191
John 191
Raffiella 191
**Settlemeyer**
Ann 77
Charles William 77
Eva May 77
Stella Naomi 77
William 77
**Settlemire**
Richard Craig 279
**Severns**
Donald K. 87
June Elizabeth 87
Mabel Fenn 110
**Severy**
Hugh Lyman 485
**Sexton**
Barbara 206
**Shackelford**
Theodore Tillman 508
**Shadaker**
Mrs. Jessie F. 509
**Shadley**
Esther 367
**Shafer**
Marjorie 487
**Shaffer**
Bernetta 256
Pearl 177
**Shait**
Admiral Richard 13
**Shaker**
Wayne Anthony 293
**Shakespeare**
John 28
Susanna 377
William 25, 377
**Shaneyfelt**
Roxie 370
**Shank**
Sarah 403
Susan Ann 293
William 403
**Shannon**
J. W. 65
**Shappy**
Carol A. 400
**Sharp**
Jeanette 471
Jeffrey P. 245
Jeffrey P., Jr. 245
Stacey A. 245
William A. 245
**Sharples**
Charles Darrow Chase 205
Philip Hathaway 205
Philip Price 205
**Sharpsteen**
Joe 467
**Shatto**
Helen 427
Ruth Leah 427
**Shattuck**
Gertrude E. 271
**Shaver**
Brenda Lee 481
Carolyn Sue 481
Edwin Chester 481
Kathy Jo 481
Mary 507
Merle 481
Richard Duane 481
Vernon Raymond 481
**Shaw**
Alastair Geoffrey 215
Albert M. 422
Alice A. 422
Arrana E. 507
Arthur 215
Bartley Robert 215
Bette Carol 389
Beulah Mae 505
Burt Z. 169
Candy Diane 389
Chase 505
Elizabeth 169
Elizabeth Coleman 368
Elliott Harvey 215
Emeline 507
Francis 169
G. W. 422
Hannah 135
Hazel 169
Helen F. 169
Howard A. 169
Isaac 199
Jennie 422
Jo . . .a E. 507
Mrs. Joe F. 495
John Pierson 368
Lela Mae 495
M. Catherine 507
Malcolm Talbot 215
Mary 466
Maude 505
Robert Howard 215
Stuart Robert 389
Susan Hathaway
Thomas C. 507
Treeby Coleman 368
Vern B. 169
William 95
**Shay** 200
**Shayte . . .** 14
**Shea**
John William 348
**Shearer**
Mary Beth 404
Michael P. 368
**Shearman**
Ida Elizabeth 457
Matthew 337
Nola 337
Richard Warren 337
Sylvester Gardiner Trask, Jr. 457
**Sheats**
Paul 299
**Sheckler**
Amelia Marles 440
Mary Louise 440
Nancy Diane 440
**Shedd**
Althea 278
Carroll F. 278
Helen Rachel 278
Howard Ernest 278
Jane E. 278
Janet M. 278
Josiah F. 278
Judy A. 278
Prince H. 278
Rachel H. 278
Robert J. 278
Walter E. 278
**Shedenhelm**
Edith 254
**Sheehan**
Andy 390
Ed 390
John A., Jr. 391
Jno., Sr. 390
Mrs. Leo 394
Lizzie 390, 391
**Skekell**
Richard 208
**Sheldon**
Col. Elisha 114
Leddie 163
Mary Ann 73
Thos. 35
**Shell**
Bertha 387
**Shelton**
Coiny Leon 386
Sarah Adelaide 412
**Shepard**
Ansel 211
Blanche 137
Caroline 211
Franklin A. 176
G. F. 53
George 137
John 332
Levi 175
Levira 175
Mehitable 53
Nancy 332
Prudence 175, 176
Dr. Ralph 180
Reuben S. 176
Ruth 482
Sarah 431
William H. 211
**Shepherd**
William 53
**Shephurde . . .** 14
**Shepps**
Bonnie 265
**Sherfyld**
John 31
**Sherman**
Adelia 204
Andrew M. 134
Anna 447
Charles Wesley 490
Clyde 204
David 55
Edward 55
Elizabeth 454
Elnathan 55
Eunice 149
Gardner 149
Genevieve 55
Hannah
Hannah Cobb 342
Harriet P. 273
Julia Amanda 96
Mary 454
Moses 454
Nathan 55

**Sherman** (cont.)
Philip B. 149
Polly 149
Rachel Joy 149
Red 104
Roxie C. 458
Ruth Ann 512
Sarah 512
Stefanie Teress 149
Thomas 512
William 180
**Sherrill**
Patricia 87
**Sherry**
Frederick J. 287
Katherine 287
**Sherwood**
Bill 281
Frances 83
**Sheve**
Elizabeth Joyce 296
Gerald 296
**Shields**
Cynthia 372
**Shingleton**
Anna 64
**Shinnanberry**
Lorilla 490
**Shipee**
Albert Greene 512
**Shiree**
Louisa 477
**Shirer**
Donald L. 216
Erin Scott 216
Kevin 216
Lee Austin 216
**Shirley**
Evelyn Bernadine 72
Forrest Elijah
Jack Eldon
Rose Ahnna
**Shirts**
Martha 120
**Shively**
Mary E. 150
**Shock**
Ermina Catherine 370
**Shockey**
Anne 322
**Shockley**
Elijah 103
Lou 103
Theodore 103
**Shoemaker**
Abraham 74
Elizabeth 74
Georgianna 74
Margaret Ann 116
**Sholes**
David Victor 254
**Shomo**
Rev. Arta F. 364
Hazel Virginia 36
Musean 364
**Shopp**
Esther 172
**Shor**
Elizabeth Noble 134, 200
George C., Jr. 200
**Short**
Margaret 362
**Shotwell**
Freeman 106
Marion 106
**Showers**
Myra 336
**Shufelt**
Sarah 280
**Shuff**
Gaddis H. 81
Mary Alice 81
**Shuler**
Emma Elizabeth 472
**Shull**
Lettie 196
Louisa 477
**Shult**
Thomas 414
**Schultz**
Ida E. 263
**Shumway**
Clara 252
**Shumwell**
Malissa 99
**Shurtleff**
Cora M. 242
**Shuster**
Billy Eugene 386
**Sibbit**
Donna Kay 82
**Sibley**
Alice Elizabeth 250
Erika Lyn 301
Francis 280
Frank 280
Glenice 280
Hortense 277
Julia 280
Keith 280
Lee 280
Leon 277
Mureen 277
Sarah 280
Steven 301
**Sieplein**
Dorothy K. 115
**Sietsinger**
Dixie Ann 331
**Sill**
Andrew 401
Emiline P. 401
Harriet L. 401
**Silverthorn**
Lydia D. 97, 446
**Sim**
Edith 369
Frank 369
Susan 369
**Simendinger**
Dr. Ray Ellis 102
Mark Raymond 102
Martha 102
**Simmes**
Horace Fernando 511
**Simmons**
Ada Deline (Dee) 54
Amaziah 311
Anne Marie 149
Caroline 227
Edna Joyce 296
Edward 54
Edward Jr. 54
Elisha 227
Grace L. 346
Harlon Edward 54
James Henry 92
John 59
John, Jr. 54
John Lael 54
John Stoker 54
Martha 55, 59
Noble 54
Parthania 227
Rebecca 488
Sarah 54, 55
William Burt 54
**Simoneau**
Laurette 284
**Simons**
Seleigh 361
**Simonson**
Mary Jane 171
William J. 171
**Simpson**
Mary 99
**Sindelar**
Evelyn 305
Mrs. Otto 306
**Sines**
Claudette 185
**Sinke**
Lena 516
Marie 516
Peter 516
**Sinn**
Beth 94
Fred Alvin 94
Gerald Richard 94
Marjorie Jane 94
Millie Jean 94
**Sinner**
Lois
**Sisson**
Mrs. Leatha 109
**Silvertsen**
Paul Simon 229
**Skedual**
Annie 105
**Skeslien**
Delores 241
**Skidmore**
Barbara Lynn 249
Kenneth 185
Sandra Lee 249
**Skillin**
George Fred 161
Harriet E. 161
Inez 161
**Skinner**
Charles W. 507
Elizabeth 507
Eva M. 123
Julia 123
Marion 78
Owen 451
Richard 507
Thomas 123
**Skopek**
Irma 298
Jerry 298
**Skov**
Grant A. 295
**Skydemore**
John 15
**Slade**
Burnside Grant Martin Palmer Butler Hooker 243
Carlton 173
DeWitt 182
Esther A. 94
John P. 94
Lucinda 94
Mary L. 512
**Slater**
Vilas 366
Wallace 87
**Slatton**
Kenneth Matthew 338
Shannon Nicole 338
**Slaughter** . . . 394
Emma 460
**Slease**
Calvin Aaron 361
Dorothy 361
**Sleworth**
Alice P. 348
Beverly Sandra 348
John S. 348
**Sligar**
David Lee 515
Harry Edw. 515

**Slinger**
Bobby Jo 193
**Slingluff**
Ruth 228
**Sloan**
Frank M. 65
Nettie Belle 516
**Slocum . . .** 130
Appollo 183
Harriet 397
Sarah 111
**Slowey**
Nancy Louise 173
**Slyter**
Mary 504
**Smales**
Martha 102
**Small**
Bertha 350
John 107
Lewis 168
Martha Elizabeth 107
Nancy 107
Norma 479
Mrs. Richard C. 86
Sturgis 108
**Smalley**
Agness Henrietta 199
Hazel Blanche 199
Robert 199
**Smart**
Lillian 301
Robert H. 301
Robert W. 301
**Smihula**
Mrs. Victor 399
**Smith**
Abigail 145, 314, 319
Adelaide Sarah 193
Adele 317
Alice Elizabeth 229
Alonzo 139
Ann 313, 412
Anna M. 389
Aroline 250
Barbara 177
Barbara Jean 271
Belinda 423
Betsy 54
Betty Ann 262
Betty L. 80
Beverly 240
Carrie 224
Catherine 224
Charlotte 313
Charlotte Augusta 236
Clara 508
Clarence 137
Connie 233
Cora 467
David 314
David S. 315, 317
David Walter 267
Diana May 212
Donna Denise 267
Doris Ilene 88
Edward Loring 228
Elisa 315
Eliza Ann 250
Elizabeth 316
Elizabaeth A. 316
Ella M. 349
Ellen R. 149
Elma Eudora W. 222
Elma Jean 386
Elsie Fay 107
Elsie Jane 386
Emily Marie 416
Ernie 253
Esther 181
Eva Minerva 236
Evelyn 137
Florence Carthene 310
George 359
George A. 316
George Emory 236
George Irvin 59
Dr. George Louis 317
Gertrude 119
Grandon Joseph 267
Grandon Joseph, Jr. 267
Grandon Raoul 267
Hannah M. 389
Hannah Marilla 95
Hazel May 202
Helen Ethelyn 276
Henry 25, 26
Huldah 356
Isaac 250
J. 403
James Lee 175
James T. 473
Janet Hathaway 214
Jenett M. 326
Jessie 180
Jessie Alice 271
Jessie Ellinor 276
Rev. Joel R. 86
John 18, 221, 252
John Albert, Jr. 236
John Sanger 204
Julius 444
Jurdin 255
Karen 125
Karren Marie 267
Katherine Christeen 267
Kenneth Lappin 267
Kimberly Louis 267
Larry Russell 296
Laura 181
Leonard H., Jr., Col. 322, 342, 348
Linda Rose 267
Louise 314
Lucina 181
Lucy 228
Lucy A. 169
Maggie V. 223
Margaret 26, 27, 31 313, 444
Marlene 343
Martin 181
Mary A. 221
Mary Ann 55, 164, 175
Mary Louise 218
Mary S. 221
Mercy 339
Milton 141
Minola 237
Missouri 474
Molly Emau 430
Neil Douglas 267
Noah 342
Olive 472
Orintha 491
Oscar Newton 329
Pamela 236
Parizade B. 180
Patricia Helene 267
Patty Ann 267
Paul Jordan 214
Peter Cornay 317
Phebe 145
Phylis 252
Phyllis 518
Ralph E. 59
Richard 505
Robert Arthur Hathaway 393
Russell Dale 271
S. O. 237
Samuel 55
Semantha Jane 111
Sephronia 483
Sloan A. 150
Sopha 423
Sophia L. 403, 423
Stanley 471
Sylvester B. 276
Tamsay 99
Willia 316
William Laura 414
William R. 228
William Riley 392
**Smithson**
Julia 420
Willard William 247
**Smollin**
Al 216
Andy 216
Ann Yvonne 216
Judy 216
Stephanie Carol 216
**Smurr**
Ida 477
**Smyser**
John 441
Kate 441
Katie 119
Leon 441
**Smyth**
Alice 31
John 30
Richard 30
Robert 31
William 13
**Snedecor**
Herbert C. 265
Maxine Mabel 265
Winnie May 265
**Snell**
Barbara 165
Charity 152
Franklin 306
Howard 165
John 165
**Snelling**
Catherine 354
**Snider**
Lena 150
**Snieder**
Isabell 157
**Snow**
Anna 251
Hazel I. 335
Jewel LaFory 150
Maria A. 351
**Snyder**
Elizabeth 265
Joseph 316
Lorraine Mary 331
Margaret 189
Marilyn B. 235
**Soffan**
Gloria Gale 202
**Sokolosky**
Alexander 272
Linda Marie 272
Stasia 272
**Soles**
Jack Ramond 337
Mathew James 337
Shelly Ann 337
**Somers**
Katherin 18
**Sommers**
Edith May 330
**Sorenson**
Alma E. 388
Jay Albert 388
Margaret Amelia 388
**Sorrell**
Mamie Virginia 308
Thomas 141

**Sounhein**
Thomas Christopher 219
**Southwick**
Emma 228
Mary P. 207
Myron 228
**Sowers**
Erma 483
Mary 491
**Spach**
William M. 341
William Thom. 341
**Spaeth**
Ali Lyn 75
Cynthia Ann 75
George W. 75
George William II 75
Gerald Allen 75
James Lee 75
Jennifer Louise 75
John Michael 75
John Robert 75
Kara Marie 75
Leslie Erin 75
Leslie Everett 75
Leslie J. 75
Lorenda Ann 75
Nancy Ann 75
**Spain**
Audrey Deare 417
Laura 412
Lena 421
**Spake**
Carol Lee 271
**Spangler**
Clyde V. 256
Estella Agnes 125
**Sparks**
Elsie Carol 295
**Sparling**
Edwin H. 440
**Sparrow**
Dolly 385
Ira 385
Joseph 80
Martha 385
Mary L. 80
Murry (Jim) 385
**Spaulding**
Josiah W. 148
**Spaw**
Kimberly Michele 333
Robert Jesse, Jr. 333
Terry Ann 333
**Spear**
Carrie 125
Clinton 125
Mrs. Helen 162
Lawrence L. 125
**Spearing**
Darwin Robert 120
Elsie Helen 120
Rachel May 272
Robert John 120
**Spearitt**
Thelma 210
**Spelman**
Rosana W. 236
**Spelts**
Charles H. 499
**Spencer**
Beatrice 308
Bessie 55
Charles Paul 455
Gail 282
George Franklin 55
Hanna D. 275
Harvey W. 93
Henry Gilliam 308
Jerusha 54
Letitia 120
Nathan 194
Rex 222
Robert 222
**Sperling**
Hugo 44
**Spidle**
Harry 257
Ted 257
**Spies**
Wilma 256
**Spillane**
John 466
Mary 466
Mary Ann 466
**Spink**
Herbert W. 252
**Spinner**
Audrey 162
Gail Marie 162
Lyman E. 162
**Spisok**
Donna Marie 482
Dreama 482
**Spitler**
Anna Lois 215
Leonard 215
**Spivey**
Susan Shaylene 297
Thomas Reed 297
**Spooner**
Adeline 303
Henry Frank 109
Martha 304
Micah 303
Micah II 303
Nathan C. 109
Nathaniel 303
Walter 304
**Sprague**
Anita Hilton 512
David R. 395
Ebenezer 175
James 232
Try(p)hosa 175
**Sprecker**
Samuel 332
**Spriggs**
Ralph 144
**Spriggins**
Elva 488
**Springer**
Lindia 328
Myrtle Louise 328
William McKinley 328
**Springs**
Linda 270
**Sprout**
Col, Eben 322
**Spruill**
Ann Eliza 306
Darrell V. 484
Fanny Hathaway 306
Hardy J. 519
Jackie L. 484
James L. 306
Mary 306
Matilda 310
Miles 305
William 306
William H. 519
**Spurlock**
Kim 229
Rain 229
Simon Hathaway 229
Zachary 229
**Squire**
Helen 209
**Squires**
Gladys Ree 413
John 313
**Staats**
Eloise Joanne 247
**Stacey**
James 187
Norman R. 187
**Staffeld**
Carl 108
Carol Ann 108
Dorothea 108
**Stafford**
Jane 449
Katharine 176
Sarah 426
Thankful 98
**Stall'e, Staley**
Marie, Mary 448
**Stallings**
Lilly Mae 418
**Stammer**
Christy 111
**Standish**
Myles 202
**Stanhope**
Abby R.
Edward
Mary
**Stanley**
Charles A., Jr. 345
David 184
Gary 242
Lena 150
Lyle J. 150
Mary 117
Matthew Clifford 242
Roy 150
**Stanton**
Benjamin 128
David Bruce 509
Edith 128
Harley Erle 128
Hazel Lorene 128
Willa Jean 501
**Stapke**
Susan 84
**Stapleford**
Edward 153
Esse 153
**Stapp**
Mary 273
**Starling**
Georgia 508
**Starr**
Ellen 513
Lewis A. 493
**Staub**
Florence Ida 387
Gottfried 387
Roy Godfrey 385
Theodore Nicholas 385
**Stauter**
Sara 132
**Steadman**
Daniel 511
Mary 511
Thomas H. 511
**Steady**
Anna 139
Eugene 139
**Stearns**
Mark 55
**Stebbins**
Mrs. F. A. 179
**Stechmann**
Anton 479
Tanda Lee 479
Toni Sandra 479
**Stecker**
Zola Dean 399

**Stedman**
Sarah 512
**Stedwell**
Sybil 240
**Steele**
Adrian 82
Catharine Elizabeth 229
Christine Marie 229
Cynthia Kay 229
John Walter 229
Seymour G. 429
Steven Robert 229
Zeldon 257
**Steen**
Samuel 497
**Steencken**
Gregory Scott 132
Joseph Paul 132
Rachelle Lee 132
**Steffan**
Georgia 84
**Steib**
Curt 508
**Steinmetz**
Kathryn 497
**Steinmeyer**
Lyle 295
**Stenseth**
Harold 300
**Stensvold**
Kare 141
**Stephens**
Gerald Paul 492
Lola Inez 268
Pearl Ann 268
Riley 268
**Stephenson**
Chandler Worth 122
Nancy (widow)
**Sterling**
Barbara E. 341
Mrs. C. Y. 122
**Stetsko**
Ann Marie 168
**Stevens**
Bernice 503
Dorothea 367
Elvira C. 104
Ernest 467
Linda Ruth 71
Lynn Hector 71
Mary 223
Plowden 104
Ruth Marion 71
Ruth Perry 59
**Stevenson**
Sharon Kay 482
**Steward**
Rachel 85
**Stewart**
Alta 387
Colin 507
Campbell 306
E. 478
Evelyn 508
Col. George 209
Jane 507
Jessie D. 507
Jessie Luella 85
John 478
Joseph 124
Lewis G. 278
Lillie M. 209
Lydia Delesdernier 278
N. L(ouiza) 478
Nellie Mae 514
Mrs. Philip 77
Phoebe Anne 278
Rachel Eudora 85
Robert 209
Virginia 416
William Luther 508
**Stidworthy**
Sarah Ann 95
**Stigman**
Kathryn E. 271
**Stiles**
Alexander 311
Bessie Arvilla 283
Douglas 311
Hannah 134
James 325
Jay Perry 283
Leon 283
Margaret Luella 283
Moses 134
Nancy 325
Phebe 325
William 134
**Stilwell**
Leonard 466
**Stiller**
Fred 77
Gladys 77
**Stillman**
Edmund Hathaway 212
Elinor Howard 212
Frances A. 146
Howard 212
Mary Wells 212
**Stillson**
Grace 486
**Stillwell**
Dorothy 303
**Stinehelfer**
Dorthy 493
**Stiver**
Elizabeth 384
Mary M. 384
Peter 384
**Stoakes**
C. W. 309
**Stocking**
Fannie A. 329
**Stockton**
Earl 458
**Stockwell**
M. Ross 179
Philip 461
**Stoddard**
Bela 61
Leonard 61
Mary 96
Ruth 55
Sarah 147
**Stoeckle**
Tressa 139
**Stoelk**
Ruth Jeanette 110
**Stoder**
Jacob 303
**Stoker**
Sarah Ann 54
**Stokes**
Joel A. 73
**Stone**
Alfred 318
Cheryl 270
Elias, Sr. 493
Elizabeth 493
Ephraim 318
Esther Adaline 396
John Youngblood 493
Hon. Joshua Clapp 341
Lawrence Allan 172
Millie 493
Milly 79
Robert 133
**Stoneberg**
Albert 241
**Stoner**
Col. Thomas 65
**Stoneman**
Sarah 475
**Stooger** or **Stooyer**
Almira 455
**Stores**
Florence 142
**Story**
Fredrica 110
**Stott**
Deborah 320
Maud C. 92
**Stowell**
Mary Miranda 251
**Strahorn**
William C. 495
**Straight**
Arnold 454
Lucy A. 454
Mabel 140
Nancy 140
Robert 140
Susan H. 454
Wayne 141
William 140
**Stranahan**
Charles 256
Mary 256
Minnie 256
**Strange**
Ada 507
Rebecca 326
Roger 4
**Stratton**
Bell 105
**Straw**
Jack 13
**Street**
Anthony 463
Nellie Jane 463
**Strever** 146
**Strickland**
Amy Beth 337
Barbara 337
Mike 298
Wilton Hathaway 337
**Stringer**
Anna Elizabeth 70
Cora Margaret 70
Lester Lawrence 70
**Strode**
Arthur Hugh 156
Arthur Hugh Jr. 156
Carolyn Louise 156
Debbra Darlene 156
Doris Ann 156
Eston Laverne 156
Janis Eleanor 156
**Strohl**
Marjorie 462
**Strohmeyer**
Elizabeth 71
**Strong**
Edna 259
Edna E. 259
Electa 481
Ethel 137
Howard R. 259
Leola Belle 137
Melissa 488
Sandra Lee 81
**Strouse**
Harland 462
**Struble**
Sarah 200
**Stuart**
Katherine 518
William Madison 105
**Studley**
William B. 96
**Stuhr**
Irene 464

**Stunes**
Richard 344
Steven 344
Suzanne 344
**Sturdee**
Admiral 234
**Sturges**
Rebecca 147
**Sturgis**
Moses 357
**Sturtevant**
Brewster 273
Elizabeth 211
Marcia 252
**Stutesman**
Ila 110
**Stutson**
Elizabeth 395
Lydia 395
Silas 395
**Stutz**
Herman E. 257
**Styff**
Richard 20
**Styles**
Lucy 462
**Suard**
Laura A. 150
**Sue**
Evaline Helen 213
**Suggs**
Joe 337
Lori Ann 338
**Suhler**
George 70
Margaret 70
Rosaline May 70
**Suitterur**
Henry 276
Jean Ann 276
John Henry 276
**Sullen**
Hannah 474
**Sullivan**
Dr. Arthur T. 481
Chloe 155
Erin Jean 324
Gail Lynn 481
Gregory Donald 481
John C. 155
Joseph Totten 270
Pamela Lee 481
Mrs. Patrick 203
Susetta 428
Thomas M. 324
William 155, 428
William Arthur 481
**Summerford**
Edgar Foy 204
Ewell S. 204
Mary Ellen 204
**Summerlin**
Annie 420
Lidia 417
**Sumner**
Arthur 274
Daniel 448
Gladys Rose 366
Ida 274
Rhoda Myrtle 366
William A. 274
**Sunderland**
George B. 454
Inez 387
John 450
Nancy 450
William B. 450
**Sunderman**
Herbert J. 335
**Sunn**
Esther 206
Mrs. Joe 206
**Sunseri**
Sam 256
**Surprise**
Joyce 300
**Sutherland**
Hector Bain 166
Pearl Mae 187
**Sutherlin**
Albert Lawrence 69
Glen Allen 69
Mabel Dorothy 69
**Sutton**
Amanda 342
Donald Raymond 282
Janis Rae 282
Laura Ellen 282
Louise 513
Martha Frances 308
Samuel S. 308
Sarah Elizabeth 308
William Harold 282
**Swain**
Sylvia 320
**Swales**
Rice 361
**Swank**
Catherine 489
Daniel 489
Daniel D. 489
**Swann**
Marjorie 425
**Swanson**
Anita Louise 242
David 425
**Sweeney**
Brett Matthew 159
Christopher Alan 159
Gillian Ella 159
Janelle Ann 159
Joan Ellyn 159
John Eldridge 159
John Joseph 159
John Paul 159
John Scott 159
Margaret 159
Robert John 159
Susan Roselle 159
Warren William 159
**Sweet**
Albina 492
Alonzo 456
Effie 492
Mary Ann 456
May 120
Phebe 110
R. D. 120
Rebecca 456
Samuel 492
William R. 120
**Swift**
Eliza M. 345
Humphrey Hathaway 320
Jireh 320
Mary Anne 267
Micah 324
Robert Newton 425
William C. 345
Dr. William N. 345
**Swim**
Greg 339
**Swindells**
Nancy 397
**Swinson**
Alice V. 310
Daisy Virginia 310
Irene 464
Joan Darlene 464
Joseph M. 310
William H. 464
**Swope**
Anne Hathaway 67
Frances Irene 255
**Sybrant**
Betsey 407
George 407
**Synches**
Wyllyam 50
**Sykes**
James L 247
**Sylvester**
Betty Jean 250
**Syphers**
Gordon 499
**Taber**
George Hathaway 319
John 319
Rebecca Wing 217
Thomas 319
**Talbot**
Alice 215
Allan 245
Clinton D. 217
Elizabeth 54
Esther 245
Frank 245
Gilbert 15
Hannah 54, 95
Jared 54, 215
John 95
Josiah 54, 56
Miriam 245
Rebecca 54
Ruth A. 245
Walter C. 217
**Talebot**
Sarra 11
**Taliaferro**
Dr. Sam 67
**Tallman**
Madelon 222
**Talmage**
Charles 203
Hannah 203
Hariet A. 203
**Tanet**
Adolph Francis, Jr. 261
Patricia Ann 261
**Tanner**
Lucretia 467
**Taplin**
Ruth Adams 55
**Tarkington**
Cora Lee 308
George Washington 308
**Tarlit**
Honorata 481
**Tarrant**
Sarah 478
**Tasher**
John S. 198
**Tate**
Hannah 357
Isabella 357
Priscilla 357
**Tatterson**
Benjamin Franklin 369
Clerissa Ann 359, 369
David Franklin 369
Gary B. 369
Lisa Elaine 369
**Tatum**
Amelia Frances 309
Henry 250
Mary Marie 250
Sophronia 250
**Taylor**
. . . 153
Armand Henry 246
Connie Lou 385
Ethel May 219
George Washington 80

Grace Lee 247
Irene 244
Irving 206
Miss Lizzie 310
Lorraine Grace 174
Lucina 143
Martin Van Buren 366
Marvin 128
Mary Hathaway 196
Olive 104, 105
Penelope 395
Perry 416
Rachel 121
Rebecca 124
Ruby 499
Samuel H. 395
Samuel P. 395
Sheldon 206
Stephanie 74
Thomas 416
Thomas Charles 74
Waunita 370
Wavaline 370
Winifred Scott 174

**Teal**
Norma Jean 370

**Tedford**
Sarah J. 112

**Teel**
Moses 412
Rebecca A. 412

**Teeters**
Patricia 461

**Tefft**
Amy 455
Beatrice Edna 397, 398
Benjamin 455
Bertha Florence 397
Franklin B. 455
Kathleen M. 442
Marian 442
Sidney 442
Silas Franklin 397, 398

**Tellock**
Merton 282

**Temlin**
Donald Lee 277
Jeffrey Leland 277
Karen Diane 277
Mark Howard 277
Rebecca Lynn 277

**Ten Hoor**
Lena 516

**Tennant**
Ruth 457

**Terhon**
Kate 313

**Ter Keurst**
Barbara J. 514
Laura 514
Susan 514
William J. 514

**Terrell**
Bille 300
Cathy Elaine 300
Mary 247

**Terrill**
Winifred 458

**Terry**
Charles 162
Church 248
Isabella 121
Mary 248
Nellie Beulah 181
Richmond 248

**Teske**
Charles E. 176

**Tetzloff**
Annie 254
Clara Bertha Wilhelmina 254
Otto 254

**Tew**
Benjamin 98
Elizabeth 98

**Tewsbury**
Mary 384

**Thalke**
Ethel 275

**Thatcher**
Anna 326
Luisse 156

**Thately**
Anne 377

**Thayer**
Abigail 195
Arlene Ethel 456
Ellery 195
James P. 195

**Theriault**
Judy 251, 279

**Thexton**
Mary 325

**Thielman**
Linda May 481

**Thigpen**
Placid 421

**Thivierge**
Ralph Leslie 250
Raymond 250

**Thober**
William 216

**Thom**
David M. 145

**Thomas**
Anthony 286
Anthony, Jr. 286
Anthony Joseph 286
Barbara 431
Beriah W. 399
Bessie Mae 277
Betty Jewell 419
Brenda Marie 286
Carletta 102
Carrie 486
Clara M. 152
Clarence Wallace 431
Donald 138
Edward J. 152
Evelyn Mary 287
George Edward 152
Hazel Fern 215
Henry Edward 287
Howard L. 486
Howell 411
Jo Nell 479
John Hathaway 286
Katherine Ann 287
Marilyn 215
Mary Ann 287
Maud 93
Midia Ann 411
Musean 364
Rebecca 287
Richard Francis 287
Richard, Jr. 287
Robert 287
Tina Marie 286
Torrie Anne 287
Walter 486
Wendy 287
Wilson 487

**Thomasson**
Havner Harold 306
Joyce Ann 306
Polly 153

**Thompson**
Carol 303
Caroline 304
Clara 472
Clyde 142
Dwight Horace 74
Ella B. 404
Evaline Helen 213
G. P. 404
Gaylord Perry 128
Gene William 132
Herbert 106
Jeanine Ann 133
Jo Ann 74
Dr. John C. 214
Lillian Anderson 270
Linda Magdalene 90
Lydia 171
Mabelle 171
Mable Mae 255
Maggie 80
Marjorie 74
Patricia Ruth 74
Phebe 127
Rebecca 488
Sarah E. M. 404
Sarah J. 127
Tommy 66

**Thornberry**
Hester 494
Jane 494

**Thornbury**
James 315

**Thorne**
Bradley 492

**Thornsberry**
James 315

**Thornton . . . 126**
James 222

**Thrasher**
Marvin M. 106

**Throop**
Mary 170, 171

**Throp**
Jack LaCroix 468

**Thunold**
Arthur E. 133

**Thurber**
Millicent 213

**Thurlow**
Mary 256

**Thurston**
Abby R.
Anna B. 352

**Thynne**
Sir John 19

**Tibbetts**
Carrie 294
Connie 294
Frances Antoinette 154
Grace 294
Mortimer 294
Morton 294

**Ticer**
James Everett, III 297
Matthew Nathan 297
Melissa Diane 297
Valerie Ann 297

**Tidblom**
Sophia 146

**Tidwell**
Karen 399
Marke 399
Pamela 399
Patricia Ann 399
Paula 399
Vickie 399

**Tiffany**
Giles 151

**Till**
Laura 384

**Tilladam, alias**
John Hathaway 23

**Tilley**
Elta Joan 215

**Tillie**
Edward 144

**Tillinghast**
Gladys Emmaj 454
**Tilton**
Lenora Mae 65
**Timberlake**
Sarah Lawson 360
**Timpson**
Donald 457
**Tindall**
Dorothy Runge
**Tingley**
Elias 148
Rebecca 224
Samuel 224
Sarah Ann 224
**Tinnerstett**
Jean Clara 282
**Tiptoft**
John 15
**Tiptot**
John 47
**Titcomb**
Carolyn 225
Clement 232
**Tite**
Carl 461
**Titus**
Christine Marie 102
**Toan**
Harriet 133
Robert O. 133
William 133
**Tober**
Brian Richard 266
**Tobey**
Grace Helen 249
Hugh 249
Capt. Jesse 136
**Todd**
Charles S. 67
Ellsworth 295
Frances Steptoe 66
Letitia 67
Sally S. 67
**Toelle**
Steven Hathaway 297
**Tolliver**
Rose Lee 486
**Tompkins**
McKenzie Michael 337
Meghan Rachel 337
Terrence 337
**Tompson**
Nancy 85
**Tone**
Franchot 429
T. Jefferson 429
**Toole**
Beverly 338
**Toomey**
Mary Teresa 219
**Toothman**
Joyce Alley 365
**Tortone**
Gertrude Marie 159
**Tosh**
Siniah 513
**Totzke**
Joshua Nathan 216
Noah Benjamin 216
Raphael Lee 216
**Tourgee**
William E. 512
**Tower**
Dona 121
George 121
Hannah 121
Susan Isadora 121
**Townsend**
Gladys 244
Sharon Marie 283
**Tozer**
Adeline 94
Grace Alberta 94
Philander 94
**Tracey**
Donald R. 347
Gertrude F. 304
**Trafton**
Anne 54
Lt. Benjamin 54
Joseph 54
**Trail**
Deborah Ellen 76
Mark Alan 76
Melody Ann 76
Susan Elaine 76
**Trakel**
Joyce 301
**Trantor**
Ann 381
**Trask**
Anna Rachel 277
Elva Mary 277
Esther A. 94
Helen Cordella 277
Helen Jane 277
John Warren 277
Llewella Grace 277
Llewellyn Benjamin 277
Llewellyn Leon 277
Lora Winifred 277
Max Benjamin 277
Rachel H. 278
Sadie Maude 277
Thelma Gertrude 277
Theresa Winnifred 277
**Traucht**
Kathleen 254
**Trautman**
David Hathaway 216
Douglas Willett 216
Loren Hathaway 216
**Travis**
Carrie B. 327
Frances Irene 354
Sandra 283
Thomas S. 214
William 214
**Traylor**
Elizabeth 466
**Treadwell**
Karl Rome 277
**Treas**
Ralph 424
**Trefnant**
Bishop 48
**Tremayne**
Stacy 242
**Trepani**
Margaret 392
**Trescott**
Jacqueline 518
**Tresland**
Doris 186
Helen 186
Ida 186
Robert 186
**Tresoti**
Melvin Leslie 253
**Tricky**
Mehitable 176
**Trimble**
Mary 519
**Triplett**
Walter 106
**Tripp**
Mrs. Elizabeth 303
Mary 312
Mrs. Stanley B. 339
**Troglione**
Margaret Agusta 201
Ralph T. 201
**Trombley**
Fred 267
**Trook**
Dawson Douglas 197
Douglas Alan 197
Henry 197
Joy 197
Ravelle Johanna 197
Victor Otis 197
William Otis 197
**Trottershaud**
Juanita M. 444
**Trout**
Charles Hathaway 281
Gordon M. 514
Joan Miller 275
**Trowte**
Will. 30
**Troxel**
Clyde L. 80
Maggie 80
W. L. 80
**True**
Clara 161
**Truex**
Abraham 183
Dwight 183
**Truran**
Ernest 348
Grace 348
Walton Ellis 348
**Trusdell**
Catherine 200
Franklin Hathaway 200
Harold Hathaway 200
John 200
Sarah 200
**Truslow**
Alexandra Lee 442
Anne Gurdon 442
Frances 442
Dr. John Bacchus 442
Josephine 442
Robert Dickinson 442
Robert Gurdon 442
Robert Stockbridge 442
Sally 442
Sarah Anne 442
Thomas Auchincloss 442
Dr. Walter 442
William Auchincloss 442
**Tryon**
George H. 183
**Tubbs**
Emma A. 132
Marjorie 132
Mildred A. 131
Nelson O. 132
**Tucker**
Charles 163
Delia L. 486
Henderson 163
Leddie 163
Linda 75
Margaret 57
Ralph 57
Sarah 57
Thankful 57
Timothy 57
**Tufts**
George A. 393
Mattie O. 393
Sarah R. 393
**Tullier**
Albert John 392
**Tuman**
Kenneth 63
**Tunnender**
Robert James 331

**Tunnicliff**
Dr. Joseph 135
Nancy 135
**Tupper**
Henry Clay 129
Samuel 304
**Turcotte**
Pauline 400
Ruth M. 271
**Turnbull**
Nancy Jane 174
**Turner**
Allie J. 231
Ann 59
Dr. Charles 400
Douglas 74
Earls 315
Eliza Ruth 74
Florence B. 231
Frances 400
Harold 105
Jane Augusta 200
John 384
Keith Allen 400
Mary 186
Mary A. 384
Maud N. 231
Merritt 263
Olive M. 263
Timothy Aaron 74
Walter E. 384
**Tusler**
Alice 252
Charles 252
Odessa 252
Robert 252
**Tweddy**
Mary 309
**Twyman**
Amy Lou 231
**Tyler**
George L. 396
Rebecca 316
Wat 13
**Tyrrell**
Ruth Elizabeth 204
**Ubert**
Suzanna 70
**Udal**
Charles 379
**Ueltschi**
Diana 224
**Ukins**
Vertabell 385
**Underhill**
Elizabeth 176
**Underwood**
Charlotte Chase Brayton 205
William J., Jr. 205
**Unger**
Louis 441
**Uptegraph**
Mary E. 104
**Upton**
Ella 169
Harriet Taylor 201
**Urbis**
Stella 128
**Utley**
Harmon C. 176
Jay Hathaway 176, 318
**Utt**
Jessica Jewel 270
Joline Michelle 270
**Vail**
Edwin E., Jr. 351
Helen 125
Henry Washington 80
Nellie Elizabeth 155
Pamela 80
Regina 493
Rhoda Jane 80
Richard Stanley 351
**Valcourt**
Catherine 293
Jean 293
Nicole 293
Shariah 293
**Valdo**
Mattie 315
**Valentine**
Alexander 310
Carl Edward 387
Elizabeth 310
Sarah 310
**Vallen**
Augusta 170
**Vallin or Vallies**
Mandalla 486
**Van**
Charles Brett 222
Lon L. 222
Lora Renee 222
**Van Alstine**
Marian Dorrine 266
**Van Antwerp**
Hannah 203
**Van Arken**
. . . 391
**Van Atta** 92, 93
**Van Blaricom** 391
**Van Bruger**
Mary 503
**Van Camp**
Sarah Margaret 107
**Vance**
Ann B. 83
Kathleen 481
Lisa Ann 230
**Vancil**
George 497
**Van Cleef**
John 435
**Van Cleave**
Ed A. 331
**Van Cour**
Ernestine 141
**Vandavieter**
Diantha 171
**Van DeMollen**
Ona 312
**Vanderbec** 93
**Vanderlip**
Mrs. Leo 241
**Vanderpool**
Anne 383
**Van Doren**
Abram O. 120
Oliver B. 121
Peter C. 78
**Van Driesen**
John 342
**Van Drunen**
James 131
Mark 131
Peter James 131
**Van Gerpin**
Marian 482
**Van Horn**
Hazel M. 151
**Van Kleek**
Ethel 244
William 244
**Van Kuren**
Aaron James 270
Benjamin Ellis 270
Carol Jeanne 270
Dan Patrick 270
Karen Lynn 270
Lawrence 270
Lawrence Aaron, Jr. 270
Pauline 270
Sherry Joy 270
Timothy James 270
**Van Marter**
Julia 104
**Vannihnan**
Ida 160
**van Pappelendam**
Gladys Marie 177
Jan Christian 177
Laura 177
Peter J. 177
**Van Pelt**
Charles 179
Lincoln 179
Walter 179
**Van Sahakian**
Rosalyn 486
**Van Sickle**
Albert E. 372
**Vanskite**
Alice 385
**Vantress**
William 316
**Van Wey**
Cornelia 155
**Vargas**
Nury Inez 113
**Varley**
Russell 54
**Varney**
Ruth Barker 345
**Varva**
Lillian 270
**Vaughn**
Andrew Greene 395
Anstress 395
Caleb 395
Caleb A. 454
David 395
Gershom P. 454
Hannah 453, 454
Lodowick 395
Lynn Downing 86
**Veale**
Nancy 132
**Vedella**
Joseph T., Jr. 294
**Venne**
Bertha May 290
Gloria Laure 290
**Ventura**
Natalie 245
**Vermette**
Jeanne T. 299
**Vernon**
Irene 259
**Victoreen**
Carrie 225
Grace 225
**Viets**
F. H. 114
Festus 114
**Villerot**
Edith 373
William 373
Wilma 373
**Vincent**
Isaac 348
**Vinnedge**
Katie 441
**Vinson**
Ollie M. 85
**Virtue**
Mabel Elizabeth 96
**Vischpool**
Elodia 384
**Visor**
William 18

**Viverios**
Joanne 272
Richelle 272
**Vivian**
Elflieda 476
**Vladyka**
Larry 485
**Vogel**
Brian David 306
David Rawstron 306
Donald Kevin 306
Franklin 306
Robert H., Jr. 427
Winita May 306
**Vogelmann**
Janice Ellen 216
Jeremy Yoshiki 216
Julie Ann 216
Kevin Joju 216
Stephen Mark 216
Thomas A. 216
Winona Yoshima 216
**Vogler**
Emma A. 132
Margaret 234
**Vogt**
Jennie May 313
**Vogus**
Ona 228
**Voliva**
Sallie 310
**Vollmar**
Alma 77
Jacob 77
**Von Gruenigen**
Alice Marie 64
**Vorheis**
Sarah 119
**Vose**
Roberta Field 184
**Vozel**
Janice Lynn 133
Pamela Dawn 133
Robert E. 133
Roderick Allen 133
**Vrattos**
Mrs. Olive 228
**Vreeland**
Jared 134
Nicholas 134
**Vrendenburgh**
Betsey 393
William 393
**Waas**
Lillian Haley 290
**Wachner**
Mrs. David R. 83
**Waddill**
Darrell 295
**Wade**
Mary Elizabeth 420
**Wademan**
Jessie M. 237
**Wadge**
Mary Ann 155
**Wagenan**
Marie 213
**Wagner**
Christ 239
Lucille 404
**Wagoner**
Mayme E. 256
Sophia 256
William 256
**Waid**
Abi 96
Abbie 407
Aresta 96
Miss Eloise 407
Millicent Eloise 96
Seth 96, 407
Warner 96
Willard Cutler 96
Williams 96
Zephaniah 96
**Wainwright**
Alice 414
Betsey Ethel 414
Octavis 414
**Wait**
Estella 105
Jennie Estelle 105
**Waite**
Emily 201
Saith 105
**Wakefield**
E. Hemmenway, Jr. 232
**Waldron**
Lena 500
**Walker**
Ann E. 372
Anna 336
Charles E. 336
Clyde L. 308
Daniel 223
Diana 215
Mrs. Donna D. 203
George 246
Jonathan 465
Laurence 28
O. 307
Rev. R. 372
Sarah 465
Thomas 43
**Walkup**
Myrle Lucille 177
**Wall**
Finley W. 67
Maude 130
Mrs. Sallie 67
Sallie Finley 67
**Wallace**
Agnes Isabelle 94
Berniece 472
James Robert 472
Jean 429
John 472
Marjorie Steele 236
Mrs. Richard E. 484
**Wallage**
William 390
**Wallenberg**
Dorothy May 69
George Frank 69
Mamie Olga 69
**Walleweyn, Wallewyn**
Thomas 14
**Walleyn**
William 48
**Wallmark**
Eddy 297
Edward Hathaway 297
**Walluck**
William 269
**Walsh**
Bertha 248
Deanna Marie 116
Edith 248
Fannie 248
Nathan Farrar 248
Robert E. 206
Roseanna 206
Thomas Joseph 116
Thomas Joseph, Jr. 116
William T. 206
**Walston**
Zelda Annie 419
**Walter**
Claude 476
May 120
Water 20
**Walters**
Arlynn 192
Deborah Jean 137
Harry 137
**Walton**
Curtis Richard 284
Curtis Richard Jr. 284
Curtis Rollerson 284
Evelyn Paige 306
James L. 519
Mary Frances 284
Mary Hathaway 306
**Wampler**
Catharine 489
**Wandlow**
Martha 66
**Wanick**
Mr. . . . 393
**Wanless**
Marjorie Jane 94
**Wanton**
Abigail 325
George 325
James 325
John 325
**Ward**
Alice 99, 147
Alice T. 198
Annie Elizabeth 117
Clara Elvira 202
Elva 77
H. E. 308
Hattie 400
Howard 324
Lucy 92
Silas 336
Virtue Cushman 336
**Ware**
Frances Elizabeth 177
**Warn**
Carl E. 446, 485
Lillian 446
**Warner**
Betsey E. 321
Mrs. Elizabeth Tavlor 291
Ella 115
Jessica Devoe 261
Lewis C. 459
Loomis H. 115
Mary 210
Noah Zachary 261
Orley 115
Seth 104
Stuart J. 261
**Warness**
Edwin Thorleif 250
**Warning**
James Albert 257
**Warren**
Alice 303
Arnold 275
Arnold, Jr. 275
Asa 209
Christopher 303
Christopher Hathaway 275
David 126, 133
Elihu 448
Essie 415
Eunice Mae 421
Frances A. 209
George 126
Horace Austin 59, 448
James 494
Mary 133
Mrs. Mary 126
Reuben 105
Richard 303
Robert 85
Sarah 303

Susan Del 448
William 126
**Warthen**
D. L. 251
Eliza Duvall 251
P. A. 251
**Washb. . .**
W. L. 478
**Washbond**
Edwin 143
**Washburn**
Betsey Rounseville 340
Miles 320
Moses 320
Reliance 55
**Washington**
Diane 165
**Waterfield**
James E. 246
**Waterhouse**
Bernard 132
Charles Bernard 132
Elizabeth 132
**Waters**
Dell A. 504
Margaret 504
Margaret R. 103
Maud 504
Willard H. 503
**Watkins**
Maude 79
Peggy 102
**Watson**
Arthur N. 346
Charles 440
Charles Herbert 205
Charlie 440
Edith 486
Edna Catherine 131
Edward A. 346
Ethel Allen 512
Hathaway 205
Hiram J. 131
Hoover 131
Hulda 440
Jim 440
John 456
Katharyn 205
Katie 440
L. Z. 486
Laura S. 131
Lester 205
Lester Hoyt 205
Linda 440
Lucinda 264
Margaret 205
Marguerite 205
Mary 456
Mary Lannon 456
Rose Lee 486
Susan C. 456
Walter Johnston 205
**Wattes**
**Marie 22**
**Watts**
Bruce 240
Donald 240
Ethyl Beal 502
Isabel 348
Judy 240
Mary Louise 502
Melinda 240
Mrs. Melvin 304
Patsy 75
Robert 240
Roger Arnold 502
Ruth 304
Sarah 168
**Waugh**
Anna Leslie 169
**Waupol**
John 5, 45
Margery 45
**Waymire**
Richard 434
**Wead**
Ezra 176
Kilbourn 176
Lydia 176
**Weart**
Florine 251
**Weatherd**
Elisabeth 496
Ray 496
T. R. 496
**Weaver**
Abigail 361
Albertine 466
Hannah 134
Henry 361
Mary 361
Merle 458
Michael 361
Polly 361
Violet Eva 328
**Webb**
Etta 442
Janet 382
Jo Ann 420
Joanna 497
Laurence E. 497
Levina 169
Mary B. 169
Mary Jeanne
Pascal 169
Redding 418
Robert 382
Sallie 420
Sarah 418
Sarah W. 497
W. Anna 418
Winifred 382
**Webber**
Elizabeth Josephine 500
Ivan 121
James Norman 301
Jamie Jean 301
Jessica 301
Joanna Marie 301
Joshua James 301
Levi 500
Nancy Claire 184
Serena 269
**Weber**
Nell 390
**Webster**
Benjamin 304
Charles 97
Donna Francine 506
Frances Alice 236
Gideon 244
Hannah 304
Jessie Abigail 328
John 359
Gov. John 97, 144, 152
Julia A. 97
Michael 97
Olive 97
Polly 304
Rachel 135
Ralzamon, Razaman 97
Richard Henry 328
Thomas 244
Thomas, Jr. 244
**Weeks**
Ann 227
Reuben 220
Sarah Frances 364
**Wegener**
Anna M. 393
August 393
Erstine 393
**Wehr**
Brant Daniel 301
Brian Duane 301
Craig 301
**Weilbing**
Lovina Bell 386
Matilda 386
Thomas William 386
**Weinrich**
Mrs. Herman 64
**Weinstein**
Edith 369
**Weir**
Elizabeth Griffith
66
John Green 66
Mary Francis 66
May 66
**Weiss**
Daniel Justin 269
George 269
Harriet 201
Philip Andrew 269
**Welch**
Andrew 123
Asa 123
Dora 123, 186
Eudean Ary 392
Joseph Baron 392
Vesta Nell 392
**Welches**
Alma 77
Harry L. 77
**Weldon**
Grace J. 476
Rollin E. 92
**Weller**
Mrs. Lowell 488
**Wellington**
Alice 380
**Wellis**
George W. 239
**Welker**
Ernest 141
Goldie 255
**Wellman**
Cheryl Lynn 116
Gerald Lester 116
Robert 116
**Wells**
Arthur 454
Betty Lou 229
Christopher 324
Connie Gray 247
Dennis 324
Eva B. 161
Frank 471
Helen Emily 153
Helen Rankin 153
Laurie Jean 324
Lois Diann 505
Mary Whitman 153
Sabia E. 161
Whitman 153
Zenas H. 161
**Wemple**
Dale Ernest 93
**Wendell**
Mrs. Anna 139
Chester Snell 184
Nezza May 468
**Wendler**
Benjamin H. 215
Elwin Albert 215
Harry 215
Willard 215
**Wentworth**
Emma T. 339
**Wentzel**
Marie 471
**Werner**
Lydia J. 306

**Wessling**
Constance Rose 296
**West**
Barthery 483
C. Darren 297
Damon Sean 297
Emeline 319
Frank Arden 469
Geoffrey 297
Geoffrey Raymond 297
Helen Hathaway 222
Izola 469
J. P. 325
John F. 319
Myra Dunn 421
Raymond LaRue 297
Violet 469
**Westbrook**
James L. 508
Marion Stewart 508
**Westcott**
Leonine P. 95
Phebe 101
**Westermeyer**
Vaughn N. 354
**Westfall**
Amelia 364
Sallie Marie 490
**Westgate**
Benjamin 339
Jonathan 339
Mercy 339
**Westhale** . . . 14
**Westin**
Elizabeth Ann 193
Eric Stafford 193
Richard Andrew 193
Robert A. 193
**Weston**
Ann Eliza 105, 107
John Porter 105, 107
Marion Briggs 105, 107
Sidney Owen 105, 107
William Andrews 104
**Westover**
Lloyd Amasa 498
**Westwood**
Zedee 246
**Wetherbee**
Rev. S. F. 153
**Wetherell**
Catherine B. 285
George 144
**Wetmore**
Joseph Alphonsus 116
Mary Magdalene 116
Raymond Charles 116
Stephen Charles 116
**Wetzel**
Melba 191
**Weymouth**
Fred Melburn 109
Harry S. 279
Orra B. 279
Ruth 109
**Whalen**
Aveline 136
**Whaley**
Barbara May 512
Fred E. 241
John D. 241
**Wharton**
Dr. Clifton 518
Mary Lorita 279
William 518
**Whealdon**
Guy Hiller
Helen
Joseph Yauger
**Whealton**
Irene 422
**Wheaton**
Winnie 327
**Wheeler**
Bonnie 282
Bruce Rutherford 282
Debbie 282
Dianne 369
Fred 369
Johannes 27
Linda M. 369
Marrianne 241
Michael 282
Olive M. 349
Rutherford B. 282
Sarah Walker 54
Shelly Jane 282
Susan Maria 339
Tracey Ann 282
Wallace 282
Wallis 282, 297
**Wheelock**
Caroline 423
Carrie 424
Sarah Caroline 424
**Wheler**
Elizabeth 22
**Wherry**
Mary 491
**Whigginss**
Susan H. 363
**Whipple**
Alton 121
Mabel 121
Margaret 121
**Whisamore**
Thomas T. 80
**Whisler**
Norval G. 112
**Whitaker**
Alice 120
Elizabeth N. 252
**Whitcher**
Frank 330
Ruth Edith 330
**Whitcomb**
Edith L. 274
**White**
Alfred A. 309
Allyce E. 352
Charles Edward 515
Clarissa 204
Delpha May 515
Dorothea 367
Elijah Francis 515
Gustavus A. 204
Helen 367
Herschel 75
Irena 344
James 377
Jeffrey D. 301
Jessie A. 352
John 55
John E. 204
Louise 372
Lucy 228
Martha Jane 144
Mercy 318
Pam 75
Peter 55, 430
Rachel 55
Rex 75
Robert 367
Robin Marie 301
Virginia 75
William Van 515
**Whitehead**
Benjamin J. 204
David 131
Dianne 457
George 170
Georgianna 457
Harry 457
Joseph 457
Kimmie 204
Lela Mabel 457
Lillian 457
Martha 170
Mary 227
Mary Jane 170, 227
Morris 170, 227
**Whitehouse**
Grace 271
Josephine 400
Vera 271
**Whiteley**
Lillie 506
**Whitemound**
Mary Jane 363
**Whitfield**
G. B. 414
Magnolia Balm 414
Mary E. 414
**Whitford**
Erastus 452
Esther 455
John 450
Mary 463
Polly 450
**Whiting**
Barry Dean 388
Emma Amelia 162
Evelyn Irene 388
Garth Holland 388
Hope 511
Luther H. 156
**Whitlock**
Grace 348
**Whitman**
George B. 170
John Victor 234
Maria 233
Mimie 80
Vina B. 170
**Whitmire**
Homer Leitner 255
**Whitmore**
Mr. . . .19, 21
**Whitney**
Franklin 275
Hanna D. 275
William G 275
**Whittington**
Hilda 392
Janet Elaine 216
Thomas 26, 30, 32
**Whitwell**
Furnam 210
**Wibetich**
Lillian Snow 78
**Wickham**
Childs 35
**Wickliffe**
Trera 439
**Wickre**
Douglas Keith 269
Laura Ellen 269
Sarah Jane 269
**Widdows**
Robert 295
**Wiegman**
Edwin J. 255
**Wiese**
Hulda 424
Minnie 424
William 424
**Wiggin**
Louise 438
**Wiggins**
Charles E. 353
Emus July 316, 317
Guillelmus 316, 317
Gulielmus 316, 317

J. E. 314
Jimmie D. 132
Mary 314
**Wight**
Alvin E. 127
Marshall A. 352
Maud 276
**Wightman**
Gary Ray 333
Paul William 333
Philip Michael 333
**Wilbore**
Rebecca 55
Shadrach 55
**Wilbur**
Deborah 320
Henry J. 395
Walter Francis 272
**Wilcox**
Bertha 426
David 510
Eugene 511
Phoebe 97
**Wilde**
Mrs. Cornel 429
**Wilder**
Sylvia Grace 202
**Wilding**
Edwin Joseph 208
**Wildman**
Mrs. Paul 363
**Wiles**
Mrs. 197
Charles 111
**Wilke**
Joanne Marie 208
Marcia 208
**Wilkerson**
Ann 77
**Wilkes**
Benjamin F., Jr. 292
John Hathaway 292
**Wilkins**
Arthur 269
Donna Marguerite 162
Doris 490
Ruth Marguerite 162
Serena 269
Walter Edwin 162
Winifred Ellen 269
**Wilkinson**
. . . 290, 310
Jemima 324
Mary A. 384
Stella 310
**Willard**
Helen 201
Henry 201
**Willenbuecher**
Ellene A. 150
Fred G. 150
**Willes**
George W. 239
**Willet**
Nellie 99, 147
**Willets**
Ellen E. 503
**Willett**
Jane 365
**Williams**
Alvin 249
Ann 306
Carole 165
Caroline 430
Clara R. 120
Donna
Dorothy 368
Edward 372, 380
Elizabeth 105, 365
Ethel 211
Flora E. 83
Flora Lorraine
Frances 306
George 105
George C. 512
George W. 394
Gladys 222
Hatten 306
Helen 20
Henry 105
Irene Augusta 512
Isaac 105
Jane Evaline 430
Jennie 89
Jessie F. 468
Jessie May 214
Rev. John 372
John Butler 430
Joseph 97
Laura Maacca 414
Lawrence Lohr 249
Lori
Lot 221
Lucy 430
Marion 61
Marlton E. 446
Martha 394
Mary I. 402
Maude Gertrude 392
Milburn 394
Norman
O. 83
Olive 105
Olive Rowena 290
Persis Mae 457
Pleas A. 430
Pleasant 430
Reba F. 516
Sarah 430
Robert Love 430
Thomas 392
**Williamson**
Linda Joyce 414
**Willis**
George W. 239
Hannah 311
Helen 318
Mehitable 311
Ruth Madelene 318
Wilbur Fred 318
**Williston**
Annie Isabel 200
Jane Augusta 200
Samuel 200
Samuel Wendell 200, 201
**Willits**
Sarah J. 148
**Wills**
Uriah 417
**Willson**
Elijah 483
James 483
Mary Amelia 204
Peter 483
**Wilmot**
David 227
Ella 461
**Wilmoth**
Linda 100
Rebecca 367
**Wilson**
. . . 463
Albina 492
Carolyn 289
Charles 390
Cora E. 364
Crystal Faith 339
Dolores J. 481
Earle D. 345
Elinor 446
George 144
Mary M. 324
Perley 314
Robert B. 63
Robert P. 103
Susan 330
Waldo 499
Wallace 289
William 26
**Wilsone**
Will. 25
**Winbury**
Jane 20
**Wind**
Mary Gertrude 491
**Windle**
Dorothy 237
**Windsor**
Victoria 276
Walter Bennett 276
William 276
**Windwillows**
Layla 210
**Windy**
Sally Marie 111
**Wineland**
Dale Willis 167
Harold Benjamin 167
Kimberly Leigh 167
Kristin Marie 167
Laureen Kay 167
Letha Margaret 167
Mark Wesley 167
**Wing**
Charles 326
Elizabeth 326
Eunice 323
Paul 326
**Winslow**
Alson Gray, Jr. 85
Benton C. 339
Delilah 130
Elisabeth 326
Ella M. 130
George E. 130
Harriet A. 326
Hulda 55
John 55
John P. 210
John Warren 339
Jonathan Nye 444
Lorenzo Simmons 312, 339
Margaret 167
Margaret D. 502
Mary 325, 445
Polly 425
Priscilla Ann 339
R. B. 130
Wilma Shirley 85
**Winston**
Thomas
W. H. 419
**Wire**
Mary 324
**Wires**
Ruth 274
**Wise**
Esther 124
**Wiseman**
Ada 202
Ellen 202
George 202
**Wisner**
Marjorie Diane 354
**Wisniewski**
Theresa Ann 328
**Witebsky**
Maude 242
Max 242

**Wither**
Agnes 2
Philip 2
Roger 10
Rogeri 46
William 44
**Witherell**
Sele 54
**Witkowski**
Margaret 463
**Witter**
Carrie Louise 117
Lawrence S. 489
**Witzke**
Diana Christian 84
Jacob 84
Jeffrey Verl 84
Margene Ann 84
Robert Eugene 84
Robert Eugene, Jr. 84
Ronald Lee 84
Scott Charles 84
Susan Kay 84
Verl Jacob 84
**Wlak**
Clara 228
Henry H. 228
**Wodeward**
Robert 43
**Wohl**
Franklin George 277
**Wojahn**
Donna Mae 413
**Wolcott**
Arthur L. 487
Avis 487
Marion A. 487
Oliver A. 487
Roland J. 487
**Wolf**
Arthur Reinhard 330
Darold 476
Mary Ada 77
Oren 77
Ruth Bernice 78
Seth 77
**Wolfe**
Laura 464
Marilyn 342
Thomas 348
**Wolfgang**
Daniel Curtis 346
Ernest 346
Marion 346
Michael James 346
Thomas William 346
William Ernst 346
William Mark 346
**Wolk**
Thomas Patrick 293
**Wolkind**
Harry
**Wolverine**
Mary P. 207
**Womble**
Ada Evie 338
Betty Ann 337
Hazel Mae 338
James Marlyn 338
Janet Marie 338
Jimmy Lee 338
Kathy Lynn 338
Lee McCormick 338
**Wonderly**
Rita Ann 258
**Wood**
Alexander 316
Alice J. 511
Audrey 162
Bruce Clinton 197
Clinton Lee 197
Erma Katherine 256
Fred 227
Harriet M. 295
Howard 519
James 246
JoAnn Victoria 197
John 310
Louise 238
Marlene Mildred 197
Orrila 224
Rachel 340
Rebecca 316
Rose Louisa 227
Sarah Jane 316
Thelma 87
Timothy Lee 197
William S. 227
Zadoc West 246
**Woodard**
Nelson 260
**Woodcock**
Elias 62
Melinda 62
**Woodford**
Bradford D. 83
**Woodham**
Mabel Lucille 336
**Woodland**
Reva L. 387
**Woodman**
Clifford 280
Jonathan 322
Kate 322
**Woodmancy**
Benjamin Phillips 396
Elizabeth 396
James 396
Sarah A. 396
**Woodmansee**
Eugene 198
Florence Beatrice 198
**Woodruff**
Caroline 186
Daniel 502
Eliza A. 502
Flora A. 502
**Woods**
Benjamin Franklin 433
Caroline 433
Mrs. Charles J. E. 263
Hugh M. 508
Jane Evelyn 508
Mary Josephine 433
**Woodworth**
Joan Marie 241
Roberta 253
**Woody**
John 112
**Woolard**
Katherine 84
**Woolfolk**
Henry
**Wordell**
Hillman Hathaway 273
**Worden**
Edith 373
Joanne 207
Ray 205
Mrs. S. E. 365
S. H. 207
Spencer L. 365
Vannie May 207
**Workman**
John 361
**Worman**
Ida Catherine 398
**Wormer**
Annie 105
**Worrall**
Isabelle M. 273
**Worsdell**
Charlotte 179
Mary Ann 179
William 179
**Worthington**
Mrs. Wilma 130
**Wotton**
Bernard 437
Geoffrey 437
Gerard 437
Mathew 437
Timothy 437
**Woytkowiak**
Mary E.
**Wright**
Aaron 489
Bertwin D. 236
Carleton Augustus 159
Carter Lee 291
Claytie 64
Edith 462
Edith DeEtta 159
Elaine Claire 189
Elizabeth 489
Elwin M. 189
Freddie Sidney 388
Gaile Rosamond 291
Gladys Mary 236
Grace 225
Helen Martha 57, 59
Henry 484, 485
J. F. 484
Jere Hathaway 291
Joel Sidney 388
John Elnathan Palmer 399
Leta Claira 388
Lillie 236
Margaret 189
Mark Eugene 190
Mildred Iona 159
Minetta 62
Mollie E. 489
Percy 189
Stephen Wayne 190
Sydney 295
Wayne Mark 190
Winifred Grant 291
**Wrightington**
Robert 311
Sally 311
Thomas 323
**Wrisley**
Ida M. 137
**Wubbe**
Agnes Morris 166
Leon John 166
Nancy 166
**Wyards**
John 33
**Wyatt**
Benjamin M. 217
Emma F. 217
Estella F. 217
**Wygand**
Jacqueline Kay 77, 78
Russell John 78
**Wykenwan**
Chyldes 35
**Wyman**
Harley 111
Phyllis 144
Richard 111
Samuel 107
**Wyncoop**
Daniel 135
**Wyther . . . 14**
Philip 2
**Yarborough**
Dr. Betty 416
**Yarnell**
Naomi Jane 362

**Yates**
Benjamin 381
Juanita 250
**Yauger**
Helen
**Yeager**
Donna Jean 369
William 403
**Yeates**
Polly 62
**Yeaton**
Winifred Ann 469
**Yeckley**
Alta J. 328
Eva 328
Loda 328
Mabel L. 328
**Yelton**
Hara 153
**Yerrick**
Marie 150
**Yerrington**
L. B. 176
**Yoder**
Mary Elizabeth 89
**York**
Mrs. Floyd 161
Minnie 70
**Yost**
Aletha
**Young**
Alfred E. 253
Annella 143
Catherine M. 226
Delilah 130
Dolly 168
Dora Mary 483
E. L., Jr. 508
Elva 77
Esther A. 287
Evelyn Anna 133
Francis A. 283
Frank A. 252
Mrs. Gerald 62
Ida 168
James Edward 77
Jason Phillip 253
Joan S. 77
Lillian 466
Mary Edna 77
William 168
William A. 455
**Youngs**
Arthur V. 258
**Yule**
Elizabeth 174
John A. 174
Mary Ann 174
**Yuly**
Russell E. 187
**Yurkevich**
Mildred 472
**Zaby**
Mrs. Lewis 206
**Zadrozny**
John 290
**Zakansky**
Matilda 482
**Zaucha**
Edward 102
**Zoerner**
Albinus 392
**Zibble**
Ella 312
**Zible**
Mildred Alora 329
**Ziegler**
John B. 477
**Ziegman**
Mrs. 214
**Ziemba**
Richard Wayne 349
**Zimmel**
Marlene 332
Thomas 332
**Zimmerman**
Don A. 213
Helen 153
Keith Alan 213
Kevin 213
**Zinser**
Joseph 108
**Ziralso**
James Joseph 165
Jeanne Marie 165
Joan Therese 165
John Francis 165
Joseph Andrew 165
Joy Christine 165
Julie Ann 165
Louis John 164, 165
**Zolman**
Cynthia Sue 216
Judith Marie j216
Richard Lewis 216
Richard Lewis, Jr. 216
**Zoschke**
Bruce David 210
Carolyn Louise 210
Jean Ann 210
Lloyd A. 210
Milton Hatheway 210
Paul Milton 210
Ruth 210
Serena 210
Steven Hatheway 210
Zachariah 210
**Zumie**
Roy 195
**Zuppa**
Barbara 473
**Zylstra**
Jack R. 464